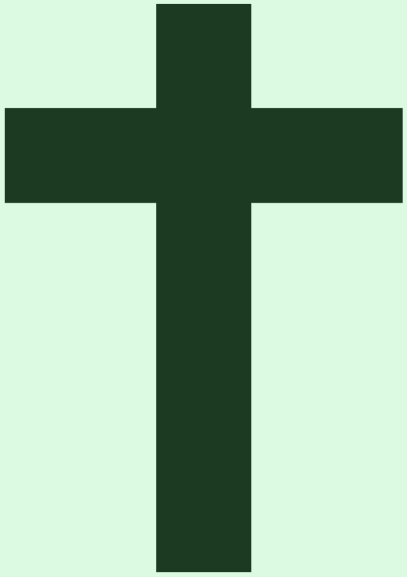
Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ



The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea

Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ
The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

Contents

FRT 1
Matiyu 2
Mak 66
Luk 103
Yon 176
Aposel 224
Rom 291
1 Korin 325
2 Korin 358
Galesia 379
Efesus 390
Filipai 401
Kolosi 409
1 Tesalonaika 416
2 Tesalonaika 423
1 Timoti 427
2 Timoti 437
Taitus 445
Filemon 449
Hiburu 451
Yems 475
1 Pita 484
2 Pita 493
1 Yon 498
2 Yon 506
3 Yon 507
Yut 509
Yuwarwar 512
Read the New Testament 547

Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ

The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Gwahatike long Niugini

Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ
The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea
[dah]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2000, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication 2000 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ

Matiyu
Matiyu beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyiŋ

Yesuyen megen niŋ asem yago (Luk 3:23-38)

1 Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem weŋ Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit hitte, irde yeŋ hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Yesu forok yiriŋ goyen asaŋde katiŋbe gahade:
2 Be, Abraham urmiŋbe Aisak.
Aisak urmiŋbe Yekop.
Munaŋ Yekop urmiŋ weŋbe Yuda, itiŋ weŋyabe kuliŋ yagoya.
3 Yuda urmiŋ waraŋbe Peresya kuliŋ Seraya. Irde ire itiŋya gote miliŋbe Tamar.
Peres urmiŋbe Hesron. Hesron urmiŋbe Ram.
4 Be, Ram urmiŋbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urmiŋbe Nason. Nason urmiŋbe Salmon.
5 Salmon urmiŋbe Boas. Boas miliŋbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moŋ.
Boas urmiŋbe Obet. Obet miliŋbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Munaŋ Obet urmiŋbe Yesi.
6 Yesi urmiŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit.
Dewit urmiŋbe Solomon. Solomon miliŋbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Dewit beleŋ uŋ Uria mayke kamkeb tiriŋ.
7 Solomon urmiŋbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urmiŋbe Abia. Abia urmiŋbe Asa.
8 Asa urmiŋbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urmiŋbe Yehoram. Yehoram urmiŋbe Usia.
9 Usia urmiŋbe Yotam. Yotam urmiŋbe Ahas. Ahas urmiŋbe Hesekia.
10 Hesekia urmiŋbe Manase. Manase urmiŋbe Emon. Emon urmiŋbe Yosaia.
11 Irkeb Yosaia urmiŋbe Yehoiakinya kuliŋ yagoya.
Yehoiakinya kuliŋ weŋya hinhanyabe Babilon naŋare niŋ fuleŋa mar beleŋ waŋ gasa yirde bul yirde meteŋ marmiŋ yirniŋ yeŋ Babilon yukamiŋ.
12 Be, Babilon yukamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ naŋamde kwamiŋ. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmiŋ Sealtiel miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Sealtiel urmiŋbe Serubabel.
13 Serubabel urmiŋbe Abiut. Abiut urmiŋbe Eliakim. Eliakim urmiŋbe Aso.
14 Be, Aso urmiŋbe Sadok. Sadok urmiŋbe Akim. Akim urmiŋbe Eliut.
15 Eliut urmiŋbe Eleasa. Eleasa urmiŋbe Matan. Matan urmiŋbe Yekop.
16 Irkeb Yekop urmiŋbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria uŋ. Maria biŋde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yiriŋ.
17 Niŋgeb Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Dewit hitte hiriŋ goyen asi basaŋmiŋ yagobe tumŋaŋ 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Babilon niŋ mar beleŋ gasa yirde Babilon yukamiŋde goyenter wor asi basaŋmiŋ yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat waŋ waŋ Yesu Kristu kawaŋ hiriŋde gor wor 14 po.

Maria beleŋ Yesu kawaŋ kiryiŋ (Luk 2:1-7)

18 Be, Yesu Kristu kawaŋ hiriŋ gobe gahade: miliŋ Mariabe Yosep niŋ tubul teŋ untek yeŋ merem tiyamiŋ gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumŋaŋ ma heŋya biŋ yaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb Yosep beleŋ keneŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Goyenpoga diriŋ gobe Holi Spirityen tareŋde Maria biŋde forok yiriŋ goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.

* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al.

19 Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep
gobe al huwak uliŋde merem moŋ
geb, goyen keneŋbe kawan po takira
tike al budam nurkeb Maria go me-
mya heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurdeb bada
heŋ daha mat kura balmiŋ tubul
timewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin.
20 Goyenbe goke dufay heŋ
hikeyab Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ
mitere forok yeŋbe inyiŋ. “Dewit
asem Yosep, gebe Maria teŋ teŋ niŋ
al beleŋ daha wet kura gineŋ gineŋ
niŋ kafura heŋ bada ma hawayiŋ.
Diriŋ biŋde hi gobe Holi Spirityen
tareŋde forok yiyuŋ.
21 Niŋgeb biŋde hi gobe diriŋ al
diriŋ kawaŋ kiryeŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ gab
alya bereyamiŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ
bana mat yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb
deŋembe ‘Yesu’† inayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
22 Be, mata kuruŋ gabe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ mo-
moŋ irke basaŋ heŋ tagalyiŋ goyen
gogo forok yiriŋ.
23 Mere tiyyiŋ gobe gahade: “Bere
foŋeŋ kura alya ma kuŋ hitiŋ beleŋ
biŋ heŋbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ
kiryeŋ. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayiŋ,”
inyiŋ. Immanuel gote miŋbe ‘Al
Kuruŋbe neŋya hite’.
24 Be, Yosep go mite tiyyiŋde mat
huwardeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ
saŋiŋ po mere iryiŋ gwahade po
Maria goyen teŋ yamiŋde kuriŋ.
25 Goyenbe yeŋya ma ferde hi-
naryum. Kuŋ kuŋbe Maria gobe
diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. Irkeb
Yosep beleŋ “Yesu” inyiŋ.

2

Naŋa yeneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ mar Yesu kinniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ

1 Be, Yesube Herot Yudia naŋare
niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ hinhinya Yudia
naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun dirŋeŋ kura
Betlehem gor kawaŋ hiriŋ. Be, diriŋ
go kawaŋ hiriŋ kamereb naŋa waŋ
waŋ beleŋ niŋ mar kura Yerusalem
taunde wayamiŋ. Mel gobe dinambe
yeneŋbe kame da mata kura forok
yiyyeŋ goyen bebak teŋ haŋyen mar.
2 Be, mel go waŋbe gusuŋaŋ
hamiŋ. “Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al
kuruŋ hiyyeŋ al gayamuŋ ga forok
yiyuŋ gobe dare hi? Naŋa waŋ waŋ
beleŋ mat dinambemiŋ keneŋbe
doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ gago wayhet,”
yamiŋ.
3 Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb,
“Diriŋ gore kame kuruŋ heŋ asogo
nirde gasuŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋbe kafura
hiriŋ. Yerusalem taunde hinhan
mar wor budam wor po mere go
nurdeb diriŋ goke teŋ kanduk buluŋ
kura forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ kafura hamiŋ.
4 Irkeb Herot beleŋ Al Kuruŋ
doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte
karkuwaŋyabe Moseyen saba tagal
tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesa-
iabe damde kawaŋ hiyyeŋ?” yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
5 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Yudia naŋare
niŋ taun Betlehem gor kawaŋ
hiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al
kura beleŋbe gahade kayyiŋ:
6 ‘Be, deŋ Betlehem niŋ mar,
deŋ hitte al kura forok yeŋ nere
alya bereya Israel mar gote
doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiyyeŋ.
Irkeb deŋtiŋ dirŋeŋ goyen ku-
ruŋ hiyyeŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋbe Yudia naŋa bana goŋ
niŋ al deŋem yaŋ mar gote
folek,’ yitiŋ hi. *Maika 5:2*
Niŋgeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok
yiyyeŋ,” inamiŋ.
7 Irkeb Herot beleŋ diriŋ gobe
daha naŋa kawaŋ hiriŋ goyen bebak
tiye yeŋbe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ niŋ
al karwo dinambe yeneŋ bebak teŋ
teŋ mar goyen balmiŋde hoy yirdeb,
“Daha naŋa wor po dinambe goyen
forok yiyuŋ?” yinkeb gwaha naŋa
kintiŋ ineŋ momoŋ iramiŋ.
8 Irkeb Herot beleŋ usi yirdeb,
“Betlehem kunaŋ. Kuŋbe diriŋ goke
keŋkela po naŋkennayiŋ. Keneŋbe
araŋ po waŋ momoŋ nirnayiŋ. Irkeb
ne wor kuŋbe doloŋ ireŋ,” yinyiŋ.

† **1:21:** Deŋe gote miŋbe “Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al”.

9 Be, mel gobe Herot beleŋ gwaha
yinkeb Betlehem kuniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.
Irkeb dinambe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ
kenamiŋ goyen naŋa kota meheŋ
heŋ kuŋbe diriŋ hinhin ya turte gor
bada hiriŋ.
10 Dinambe gore gwaha tike
keneŋbe mel go amaŋeŋ nuramiŋ.
11 Irdeb ya bana hurkuŋ diriŋya
miliŋya goyen yeneŋbe dokolhoŋ
yuguluŋ teŋ diriŋ goyen doloŋ
iramiŋ. Irdeb det kura diriŋ go
unniŋ yeŋ yawayamiŋ goyen hol
yirdeb unamiŋ. Gol horaya det kura
toropa yara kake hamiŋ teŋ hiyen
gwahade goyabe guram hamŋeŋ igiŋ
wor po yawayamiŋ goyen unamiŋ.
12 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ
mitere, “Mulgaŋ heŋ Herot hitte
ma kunayiŋ,” yineŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.
Irkeb beleŋ hoyaŋ mat naŋam
kwamiŋ.

Yosep beleŋ Yesuya miliŋ Mariaya yade Isip kuriŋ

13 Mel go kukeb Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ beleŋ mitere Yosep hitte forok
yeŋbe, “Herot beleŋ diriŋ gayen
maymeke kami yeŋ naŋkeneŋ tiya.
Niŋgeb huwarde diriŋya miliŋya
gayen yade busaharde Isip naŋare
kuŋ goŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb ne po
doyaŋ nirde hinayiŋ. Mulgaŋ henaŋ
dinmeke gab mulgaŋ henayiŋ,”
inyiŋ.
14 Be, Yosep go biŋ bak yeke
huwardeb wawuŋ goyen po ire
miliŋya go yadeb busaharde Isip
naŋare kwamiŋ.
15-18 Irkeb Herot gobe doyaŋ
hemaŋbe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ niŋ
mar gobe usi niraŋ yeŋ nurdeb biŋ
ar wor po yiriŋ. Irkeb Betlehemya
tiyuŋ mukŋeŋ biŋyaŋ bana goŋ niŋ
al diriŋ dirŋeŋ damam irawa mat
bam beleŋ gobe tumŋaŋ gasa yirke
kamnaŋ yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ
yiryiŋ. Gobe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ
niŋ mar beleŋ haŋkapya wor po
naŋamde dinambe kenamiŋde gor
mat gagasiya damaya kapyaŋ heŋbe
gogo, “Diriŋbe damam irawa mat
bam beleŋbe gasa yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
Go tiyyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ al Yeremaia beleŋ yiriŋ
goyen forok yiriŋ. Mereminbe
gahade:

“Al beleŋ al kura Rama taunde biŋ
misiŋ kateŋ eseŋ obam teŋ
epte ma teŋ hike nuramiŋ.
Eseŋ gobe Resel beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ
kamde pasi hamiŋ goke eseŋ
hinhin.
Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ yolŋa irke bada
hetek moŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya diriŋminŋminŋya go kuŋ
Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamyiŋ.
Irke gab mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Go tiyamiŋ
gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Urnebe
Isip naŋa tubul teŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ
hoy irmiŋ,”* yiriŋ goyen mere basaŋ
almiŋ Hosea mere irke basaŋ heŋ
tagalyiŋ goyen gogo forok yiriŋ.

Yosepya diriŋminŋminŋyabe Israel naŋare mulgaŋ hamiŋ

19 Be, kame Herot go kamkeb
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ
Yosep Isip hinhinya goyen mitere
forok yeŋbe,
20 “Yosep, diriŋ ga maynin yeŋ hin-
han marbe kamaŋ. Niŋgeb huwarde
ire miliŋya yade Israel naŋare mul-
gaŋ henayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb huwarde ire miliŋya
goyen yade mulgaŋ heŋ Israel
kwamiŋ.
22 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Ake-
laus beleŋ naniŋde gasuŋ teŋ Yuda
naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot†
hiyuŋ,” yeke nurdeb kafura heŋ gor
kutek ma iryiŋ. Irkeb sopte po
mitere Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ,
“Galili naŋare kunayiŋ,” inkeb Galili
kwamiŋ.
23 Kuŋbe taun kura Nasaret ineŋ
haŋyende gor keperamiŋ. Gobe
bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Nasaret niŋ
al ineŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen mere

* **2:15-18:** Hosea 11:1 † **2:22:** Herot gobe Israel doyaŋ irde hinhan doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gote deŋe.

basaŋ marmiŋ mere yirkeb basaŋ heŋ tagalamiŋ gwahade goyen po forok yiriŋ.

3

Yon Baptais beleŋ mere tagalde hinhin
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais ineŋ hinhan goyen Yudia naŋare sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ waŋbe saba tagal tagal miŋ uryiŋ.
2 Saba teŋ hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirtek nalube bikkeŋ binde hihi. Niŋgeb yeŋ yufuk bana hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.
3 Meteŋ goyen teŋ hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

“Sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yeŋbe alya bereya beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama ird ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyeŋ:
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen beleŋ kernaŋ.
Beleŋmiŋ sope irde huwa irnaŋ,’ yeŋ hiyeŋ,” yeŋ kayyiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3*

4 Be, al gote uliŋhorbe dapŋa kamel wuyŋeŋ beleŋ irtiŋ goyen hor irdeb dapŋa sikkeŋ gore po kaŋmiŋ irde uliŋhor goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb biŋgemiŋbe gusuya yalaŋgu fimiŋya po nene hiyen.
5 Irkeb Yudia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kuruŋ Yerusalemya naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyaŋ hoyaŋyabe Yodan fe siŋa bana goŋ niŋ marya kuruŋ goyen Yon hitte kuŋbe
6 mata buluŋmiŋ ge Al Kuruŋ pohogay irkeb Yon beleŋ Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.
7 Be, Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ po gama irde haŋyen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhinde gor wake yeneŋbe, “Deŋbe mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋ gega, mali baptais tiniŋ yeŋ wayhaŋ? Deŋ gab dufaytiŋ buluŋ wor po kunere dirŋeŋ weŋ yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kuruŋyen bearar ma kentek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha dinuŋ? Epte ma wor po busaharnayiŋ geb!
8 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana ma hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ haŋ gote iginеŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ huwak goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Irde dindikeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Abraham dirŋeŋ weŋ,’ ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ yiryeŋ geb, mata buluŋtiŋ ma yubul tinayiŋbe meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.
10 Be, saporbe bikkeŋ he miŋde kerd kerd niŋ ep irtiŋ hi yara Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem duntek binde wor po hi. Niŋgeb he kura iginеŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, deŋ gayen mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dakira teŋ kak alare dimiyyeŋ.

11 “Nebe mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb fe uliŋ po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyeŋ. Al gote tareŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋbe al turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋ teŋ kuŋ kuŋ gobe meteŋ kuruŋ moŋ gega, goyen wor epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ gab Holi Spiritya kakya beleŋ baptais diryeŋ.
12 Irde yeŋbe al kura wit iginеŋ yawareŋ yeŋ kutummiŋ tukuŋ iginеŋya sikkeŋya pota yirde iginеŋbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde

sikkeŋbe yade kumga tiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen diryeŋ. Niŋgeb al kame wayyeŋ goreb meremiŋ ma gama irde hinayiŋ marbe kak hugiŋeŋ hitekde gor yimiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu baptais iryiŋ

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beleŋ baptais niri yeŋbe Galili naŋare mat Yodan fete kuriŋ.
14 Wake keneŋbe Yon beleŋ pet teŋbe, "Ge beleŋ gab ne baptais nirtek gega, daniŋ bul mat, 'Yeŋ beleŋ baptais niri,' yeŋ ne hitte wayha?" inyiŋ.
15 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Mekerke haŋkabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumŋaŋ deyya beleŋ kawan forok iryeŋ. Gwaha tiyeŋ gab igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime," inyiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ fe alare tukuŋ baptais iryiŋ.
16 Be, Yesu go baptais teŋbe fe tubul teŋ siŋare wayyiŋ. Wakeb goyare goyen po naŋkiŋ hol yiriŋ. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy teŋ kattiŋeŋ teŋ yeŋ hende keperke yiŋgeŋ kinyiŋ.
17 Irkeb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat, "Al gabe urne bubulkuŋne wor po. Yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hime," yiriŋ.

4

Uŋgura beleŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ uryiŋ

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Be, baptais tiriŋ go kamereb Uŋgura Satan beleŋ tuŋaŋ uri yeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ bul irde sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ tukuriŋ.
2 Be, naŋkahalya wawuŋya 40 gayen biŋge kutŋare hinhin. Niŋgeb go kamereb biŋge buluŋ wor po iryiŋ.
3 Irkeb tuŋaŋ urtek al beleŋ waŋbe, "Ge gayen Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ keneŋbe hora ga yinke beret henaŋ," inyiŋ.
4 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, 'Albe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere titiŋ kuruŋ goyen nurde saŋiŋ heŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ biŋge hende po ma haŋyen,' gwahade katiŋ hi," inyiŋ.
5 Go kamereb Uŋgura beleŋ Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kuruŋyen taun ineŋ haŋyende gor tukuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ goyen hende hoyaŋ wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryiŋ.
6 Irkeb sopte po inyiŋ. "Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

'Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge niŋ teŋ miyoŋmiŋ
hulyaŋ yirke waŋ haniŋde ganarkeb solok yawayiŋ goyen
hora uŋkureŋ beleŋ muŋ kura
kahaŋge umulaw ma uryeŋ,'
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 91:11-12*

Niŋgeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ keneŋbe solok yawa," inyiŋ.
7 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Goyen goke wor, 'Al Kuruŋge tuŋaŋ ma urayiŋ. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ geb,' yeŋ asaŋde katiŋ hi," inyiŋ.
8 Be, kura goya po tuŋaŋ ure yeŋbe Yesu goyen dugu kuruŋde kura gor tukuŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ beleŋ naŋa doyaŋ yirde haŋ goya tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋya kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ ikala iryiŋ.
9 Ikala irdeb, "Dokolhoŋge yugulуŋ teŋ doloŋ nirke gab det kuruŋ yenha gayen yubul teŋ guneŋ," inyiŋ.
10 Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, "Satan, hoyaŋ kwa! Asaŋdebe, 'Al Kuruŋ po ga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge geb yende yufukde po heŋbe yeŋ po doloŋ irde hayiŋ,' yitiŋ hi gobe ma nurde ha?" inyiŋ.
11 Gwaha inkeb Uŋgura go tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ Yesu faraŋ uramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Galili naŋare meteŋmiŋ miŋ uryiŋ

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais teŋ fere teŋ koyare keramiŋ mere

momoŋ goyen nurdeb mulgaŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kuriŋ.
13 Kuŋ Nasaret tiyuŋde hinhin. Muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋbe Kapeneam taunde kurkuŋ gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili fe ala kuruŋ goyen siŋare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megeŋde hinhin.
14 Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkuriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ Aisaia momoŋ irke basaŋ heŋ tagalyiŋ goyen fudinde wor po forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

15 “Sebulun megeŋya Naptali
megeŋyabe Galili makaŋde
kurkuŋ kurkuŋ beleŋ kuruŋde har.
Yeŋbe Yodan fe siŋa kurhan har.
Megeŋ gabe Galili naŋa bana har.
Goŋbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ
hoyaŋ manaŋ goŋ haŋ.
16 Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ ma nurde
uneŋ mata buluŋ bana po
heŋ kidoma bana hitŋeŋ teŋ
haŋyen goyen hulsi kuruŋ
kura kennayiŋ.
Al kidoma bana heŋ kamtiŋ yara
haŋyen gobe
hulsi goyen forok yeke gote ureŋ
bana hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

17 Be, Yesu go Kapeneam heŋyabe saba tagal tagal meteŋmiŋ miŋ uryiŋ. Sabamiŋbe gahade: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirtek nalube binde hihi. Niŋgeb yeŋ yufuk bana hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ,” yeŋ hinhin.

Komatmiŋ kura hoy yiryiŋ (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Be, Galili makaŋ fereŋyaŋ goyen kuŋ heŋyabe Saimon deŋem kurabe Pitaya kuliŋ Andruya makaŋde kamaŋ temeyde hike yinyiŋ. Ire itiŋya gobe makaŋ dapŋa yad yad mar.
19 Kuŋ yeneŋbe yinyiŋ. “Wayyi. Waŋ gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kuruŋ hitte yukuŋ yukuŋ mar direŋ,” yinyiŋ.
20 Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamaŋmiŋ yago yubul teŋ Yesu gama iraryum.
21 Muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe ire itiŋya hoyaŋ Yemsya Yonyabe naniŋ Sebediya hakware heŋ kamaŋmiŋ sope yirde hike
22 yeneŋbe hoy yiryiŋ. Irkeb ire itiŋya gore wor naniŋ Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul teŋbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Garbam mar sope yiryiŋ (Luk 6:17-19)

23 Be, Yesu go Galili naŋa bana goyen kuŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ saba teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mere igiŋ goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbammiŋ kurayen kurayen manaŋ goyen guram yirke igiŋ heŋ hinhan.
24 Irkeb yeŋ mata tiyyiŋ goyen Siria naŋare niŋ mar wor nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yeŋ Yesu hitte yawayamiŋ. Alya bereya uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ miŋyaŋ, uŋguram yaŋ, bu toneŋ miŋyaŋ, tonaŋ kukuwa miŋyaŋyabe uliŋ kamtiŋya goyen yad wayamiŋ. Irkeb tumŋaŋ guram yirde sope yiryiŋ.
25 Be, Galili naŋa, Dekapolis* naŋa, Yudia naŋa, Yodan fe siŋa bana goŋ niŋ marya Yerusalem taun kuruŋde gor niŋ marya budam waŋ Yesu gama iramiŋ.

5

Amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ (Luk 6:20-23)

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda kuruŋ go yeneŋbe doŋdoŋeŋde hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ. Komatmiŋ yago wor yeŋ hinhinde gor hurkamiŋ.
2 Irkeb sabamiŋ miŋ uryiŋ. Sabamiŋbe gahade:

* **4:25:** Dekapolis gote miŋbe “10 taun haŋ.”

3 “Be, al kura nindikeŋbe epte moŋ
yeŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde
hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
yirde hi bana goŋ hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ.
4 “Al Kura mata buluŋmiŋ ge kan-
dukŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ yu-
rum yiryeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ.
5 “Al kura neŋ harhet harhet ma
teŋ haŋ marbe kame Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ megeŋ kuruŋ gayen
yunke yende hiyyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ.
6 “Al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata
huwak teŋ teŋ niŋ feya
biŋgeya niŋ kamtiŋeŋ teŋ haŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
huwak goyen yuneŋ hiyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ.
7 “Al kura al hoyaŋ niŋ buniŋeŋ
nurde yuneŋ haŋ mar gobe
Al Kuruŋ wor buniŋeŋ nurde
yuneŋ hiyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ.
8 “Al kura biŋde dufay buluŋ ma
kerde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ
keneŋ hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ.
9 “Al kura fuleŋaya kandukya
yisikamde awalikde heŋ heŋ
mata forok irde haŋ marbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diriŋne weŋ
yinyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ.
10 “Al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata
huwak teŋ hike al hoyaŋ beleŋ
buluŋ buluŋ yirke kanduk
kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi
bana goŋ hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ.
11 “Be, ne gama nirde hike al
beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde sukal dirde
buluŋ buluŋ dirde mere buluŋ ku-
rayen kurayen ultiŋde irde hinayiŋ.
Goyenbe goke ma nurde amaŋ heŋ
hinayiŋ.
12 Kanduk teŋ hinayiŋ gote mu-
ruŋgembe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kuruŋ
dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde
hinayiŋ. Mata gobe tiŋeŋ moŋ.
Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar
yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ
wor gwaha dirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Hulsiya fawya (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Irdeb sopte po yinyiŋ. “Deŋbe
al haŋ kuruŋ gate faw yara. Fawbe
meteŋ miŋyaŋ. Goyenbe daha wet
kura teŋ buluŋ hiyyeŋbe daha mat
sopte igiŋ irtek? Epte moŋ. Niŋgeb
faw buluŋ hitiŋ gobe wok irtek.
Irkeb al beleŋ ufurka teŋ kuŋ hi-
nayiŋ.
14 “Irde deŋbe al megen haŋ kuruŋ
gate hulsi yara. Taun kuruŋ kura
doŋdoŋde hi gobe epte ma banare
hiyeŋ.
15 Gwahade goyen po al kura epte
ma hulsi usuŋ urde teŋ koroŋ po aw
uryeŋ. Gwahade yarab teŋ hende
biŋguŋ irkeb al ya biŋ bana hinayiŋ
goyen tumŋaŋ hulsire hinayiŋ.
16 Gwahade goyen po deŋbe hulsi
yara heŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata
wukkeŋ goyen al yikala yirde hi-
nayiŋ. Gogab matatiŋ igiŋ goyen
yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ
goyen isoka irde hinayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen mere saŋiŋ ire yeŋ wamiriŋ

17 “Be, moŋgo ne gayen neneŋbe
dufaytiŋdeb, ‘Yeŋ beleŋbe Moseyen
sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe
yeŋ wayyiŋ,’ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ.
Nebe saba goyen wale yeŋ ma
wamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mere gote

miŋ wor po goyen teŋ kawan irmeke nurnaŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ.
18 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Megeŋya naŋkiŋya hiriryeŋ goya goyen sabamiŋ gote mere bilmiŋ katiŋ goyen uŋkureŋ muŋ kura bana ma kuyeŋ. Heŋ heŋbe sabamiŋ gote iginеŋ tumŋaŋ forok yenayiŋ.
19 Niŋgeb al kura sabamiŋ kura gama irtek meteŋeŋ moŋ wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyaŋ wor go goya gama irde ma inyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ deŋem moŋ hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura sabamiŋ gama irde al hoyaŋ saba yiryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ deŋem kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.
20 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayiŋbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

21 “Be, bikkeŋbe Moseyen sabareb taytiŋ yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha tiyyeŋbe merere huwarde muruŋgem buluŋ tiyyeŋ,’ yintiŋ goyen deŋbe nurde haŋyen gogo.
22 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura kadom ineŋ tiyyeŋ al gobe merere huwaryeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadom, ‘Dufaygem moŋ,’ inyeŋ wor merem yaŋ heŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar diliŋde huwaryeŋ. Irde al kura beleŋ kadom kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’ inyeŋbe kak alare kuyeŋ.
23 “Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ galak ire yeŋ altare gor det yukuŋ heŋyab kadge kura beleŋ buluŋ nurd guntiŋ goyen bege bak yekeb
24 detge go alta diliŋ mar gor po yubul teŋ kuŋ kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik heŋ gab mulgaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irayiŋ.
25 “Be, al kura merem yaŋ girde merere gukuŋ hikeyab araŋ po kanduktiriŋ go belen kuŋ heŋya sope iriryeŋ. Moŋgo kuŋ merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al beleŋ gade kimyaŋ titmiŋ haniŋde giryeŋ. Irkeb kimyaŋ titmiŋ beleŋ gade fere girde koyare gernayiŋ geb.
26 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kat siŋare kweŋ yeŋbe hora gwahade kerayiŋ gintiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ po kerde pasi irde gab siŋare kwayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

Al berem yaŋbe huwak po hinayiŋ

27 Irde sopte yinyiŋ. “Be, mere kurabe gahade yeŋ hike nurde haŋyen: ‘Al berem yaŋbe bere hoyaŋ ma duwan yirde hinayiŋ. Irde bere wor al hoyaŋ ma duwan yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ.
28 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura bere kura keneŋ gwaha irmewoŋ yeŋ biŋ huwaryeŋ gobe bikkeŋ bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mata buluŋ goyen biŋde tiyyeŋ.
29-30 Moŋgo ulge kurhan kura beleŋ mata buluŋ tike ulge tumŋaŋ kak alare kwak geb, buluŋ tiyyeŋ go po teŋ siŋa irayiŋ. Delge yase beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb goyen marde temeyayiŋ. Hange yase beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb go wor walde temeyayiŋ.

Bere takira teŋ teŋ mata (Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Be, deŋbe ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yeŋbe takira teŋ teŋ asaŋ kaŋ haniŋde kerdebe takira tiyyeŋ,’ gwaha yeŋ hike nurde haŋyen.
32 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura berem go al hoyaŋ ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyeŋ. Takira tike bere go kuŋ al hoyaŋ tiyyeŋbe bere goya uŋ gergeŋ goya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde leplep mata teŋ har yeŋ yinyeŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ uŋ bikkek gore yirke tahar yeŋ uŋ bikkek go miŋge iryeŋ.” yinyiŋ.

Biŋa teŋ teŋ mata

33 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Bikkeŋ Moseyen sabarebe taytiŋ
yago, ‘Biŋa teŋ heŋya usi ma teŋ
hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋa teŋbe
biŋa tiyayiŋ goyen po gama irayiŋ,’
yintiŋ goyen deŋ wor nurde haŋyen
gogo.
34-35 Goyenpoga nebe go hende
gaha dineŋ tihim: naŋkiŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen maroro gasuŋ. Irde megeŋbe
yende kahaŋ kerd kerd gasuŋ. Irde
Yerusalembe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gote
taun. Niŋgeb biŋa tiniŋ yeŋ goya det
goyen goya deŋe ma yurnayiŋ.
36 Tonaŋtiŋ yuwalŋeŋ uŋkureŋ
kura goyen tareŋtiŋde epte ma
umŋam hoyaŋ irnayiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa
teŋya tonaŋtiŋ ma deŋe urnayiŋ.
37 Hugiŋeŋ mere fudinde po yeŋ
hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mere kura fudinde
kenem, ‘Fudinde,’ yenayiŋ. Mu-
naŋ fudinde moŋ keneŋbe ‘Fudinde
moŋ,’ po yenayiŋ. Go hende mere
kura sopte tinayiŋbe mere gobe Al
Buluŋ hitte mat wayyeŋ.

Wol heŋ heŋ mata
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 “Be, mere kurabe gahade yeŋ
hike nurde haŋyen: ‘Al kura beleŋ
delge upul tikeb ge beleŋ wor wol
heŋ diliŋ upul tiyayiŋ. Irde misiŋge
yufele tikeb ge beleŋ wor wol heŋ
misiŋ yufele tiyayiŋ,’ yitiŋ.
39 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha
dineŋ tihim: al kura buluŋ dirke
goya matamiŋ go wol ma hawayiŋ.
Al kura waŋ uluŋge yase beleŋ seŋ
gurke goya wol ma heŋ kurhan wor
tigiri teŋ unayiŋ.
40 Irde al kura uliŋhorge goke po
teŋ merere gereŋ tikeb buniŋeŋ irde
meŋe dibage manaŋ unayiŋ.
41 Irde al kura parsay girde, ‘Kan-
dukne teŋ 1 kilomita kwa,’ ginkeb
faraŋ ure yeŋ nurde kandukmiŋ teŋ
tebaŋ 1 kilomita kwayiŋ.
42 Irdeb al kura det kuraŋ amu
heŋ gusuŋaŋ girkeb mali po teŋ un-
ayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura waŋ detge kura
belŋeŋ tewe ginkeya ga basiŋa ma
irayiŋ.

Asogo
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

43 “Be, mere kurabe gahade yeŋ
hike nurde haŋyen gogo: ‘Kadtiŋ
yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Irde asogotiŋbe buluŋ buluŋ
yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ.
44-45 Goyenpoga nebe go hende
gaha dineŋ tihim: Al Kuruŋbe al
igiŋya buluŋya tumŋaŋde naŋaya ki-
gariŋya yuneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb aso-
gotiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Irde buluŋ buluŋ dirde hi-
nayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ
yuri yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
hinayiŋ. Gogabe deŋbe Al Kuruŋ
tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gote dirŋeŋ
weŋ igiŋ hinayiŋ.
46 Be, al kura deŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde duneŋ hinayiŋ mar goke po
amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋ? Moŋ. Teks yad yad marbe
mata buluŋ mar yineŋ haŋyen goyen
wor kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurde igiŋ
igiŋ yirde haŋyen.
47 Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ
wor kadom mere gird teŋ igiŋ igiŋ
yirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ yago po
mere yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋbe
matatiŋbe mel gote folek yeŋ nurde
haŋ? Moŋ.
48 Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ
gobe huwak wor po geb, deŋ dirŋeŋ
weŋ wor gwahade go po huwak hi-
nayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

6

Al faraŋ yurd yurd mata

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Be, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ
hiniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela dufay heŋ ga
mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Al denke po
ga mata teŋ hiniŋ ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Gwaha tinayiŋbe Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋ
saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gore matatiŋ gote mu-
ruŋgem ma dunyeŋ.
2 Usi marbe al beleŋ deneŋ tu-
ruŋ dirnaŋ yeŋbe al buniŋeŋ faraŋ

yurniŋ yeŋ gabu yayaŋ, kurabe beleŋyaŋ huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al beleŋ turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goya go po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po geb.

3 Niŋgeb al buniŋeŋ kura faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋbe balmiŋ po mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Hantiŋ yase beleŋ mata igiŋ kura tike goya hantiŋ tapa beleŋ go ma nuryeŋ.

4 Gwahade goyen po al buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋbe al ma deneŋ hikeya faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gore al faraŋ yurd yurd mata banare teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata (Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Be, usi marbe Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋbe al deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ gabu yayaŋ, kurabe beleŋ kogorhoŋyaŋ al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋyende gor huwarde Al Kuruŋ mere irde haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde dineŋ hime. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al beleŋ turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goyare gog po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po.

6 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋbe yatiŋ bana hurkuŋ yame taŋbe Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ banare hi goyen mere irde hinayiŋ. Gogab Nantiŋ beleŋ banare heŋ balmiŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ goyen deneŋbe gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

7 “Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ uŋguramiŋ doloŋ yirde heŋya mereniniŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ mere sobamde po yeŋ tebaŋ teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋbe deŋ beleŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irkeya bikkeŋ det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Niŋgeb mel go teŋ haŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

9 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋbe gaha yeŋ hinayiŋ:

Adoniniŋ, gebe kuruŋ wor po.
Huginjeŋ turuŋ girde hitek.

10 Gere alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayiŋ.
Irdeb dufayger meteŋ teŋ gote iginеŋ ge hayende gor igiŋ wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po,
megen gayen wor forok yirde hayiŋ.

11 Irdeb haŋkayen biŋgebe gwaha mat nene ep nenayiŋ yeŋbe gwahade po duneŋ hayiŋ.

12 Irdeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirke mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ hityen gwahade goyen po,
mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ hayiŋ.

13 Irdeb dubul tike tuŋaŋ buluŋ bana ma kattek.
Irde Al Buluŋ haniŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiyayiŋ.

14 Niŋgeb al kura buluŋ dirkeb mata buluŋmiŋ goyen halde yunnayiŋ. Gogab Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ gore wor mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyeŋ.

15 Munaŋ al kura buluŋ dirkeb halde ma yunnayiŋ gobe Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ gore wor mata buluŋtiŋ go ma halde dunyeŋ.

Biŋge kutŋa ird ird mata

16 “Be, usi marbe biŋge kutŋa irde heŋyabe kimiŋ algup neke tupi sam tikeb al beleŋ yeneŋ mel gabe gwaha teŋ haŋ yeŋ dennaŋ yeŋ nurde mata teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al beleŋ turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goya po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po.

17 Niŋgeb biŋge kutŋa irde heŋyabe fe gemde tonaŋtiŋ par teŋ kutŋare hite yara ma teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.

18 Gogab biŋge kutŋare hinayiŋ goyen al beleŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ yeŋ ma deneŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe Adotiŋ banare hi gobe nurde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb mata balmiŋde teŋ hinayiŋ goyen gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

Megen niŋ samuŋ (Luk 12:33-34)

19 “Be, megen niŋ samuŋbe sisige beleŋ walnayiŋ, kurab kawe mar beleŋ kawe dirnayiŋ. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde buluŋ henayiŋ. Niŋgeb dindikeŋ ge nurde samuŋ yade buda ma yirde hinayiŋ.
20 Gwahade yarabe samuŋtiŋ goyen yade al faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor po goyen kame duneŋ yeŋbe gasuŋmiŋde yerde hiyeŋ. Gobe det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ yirnayiŋ.
21 Dufaytiŋ kuruŋbe samuŋtiŋ hiyeŋde gor po hiyeŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.
22 “Be, diltiŋbe ultiŋde hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltiŋ igiŋ hinayiŋbe hulsire haŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen samuŋ banare hi goyen keneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ hinayiŋ geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.
23 Munaŋ diltiŋ buluŋbe samuŋmiŋ epte ma keneŋ bebak teŋ megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ gobe kidoma beleŋ po aw duryeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen samuŋ banare hi goyen keneŋ bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayiŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋbe buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.
24 Albe epte ma wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po doyaŋ al irawa niŋ meteŋ teŋ yunyeŋ. Epte moŋ wor po. Gwaha titŋeŋbe doyaŋ al kurabe harhok unyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ keŋkela awalik irde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kuruŋya horaya tumŋaŋde meteŋ teŋ yunnayiŋ.

Heŋ heŋge niŋ ug po ma dufay hawayiŋ (Luk 12:22-31)

25 “Niŋgeb fudinde dineŋ hime. Megen gar heŋya daha mat biŋgeya feya netek, irde ulniniŋdebe da yade umŋa teŋ hitek yeŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋ ge uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Biŋgebe igiŋ gega, gore po epte ma heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ. Ultiŋ umŋa manaŋ gwahade po ultiŋ igiŋ ma iryeŋ.
26 Be, nu niŋ nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe biŋge ma harde haŋyen. Irde sak yeke yade biŋge yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde haŋyen. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ paka yirde hiyen. Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ beleŋ nu wor gogo keŋkela po doyaŋ yirde hiyen. Munaŋ deŋbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deneŋ wasak tike biŋge kamnayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb.
27 Deŋ gayen kura megen gar heŋ heŋ niŋ uguŋ po dufay henayiŋbe igiŋ nalutiŋ goyen muŋ kura siŋgir irde ulyaŋde hinayiŋ? Epte moŋ.
28 “Irde daniŋ geb ultiŋ umŋa niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋyen? Yamuŋ fuwalabe yeneŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po goke nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe uliŋ umŋa niŋ meteŋ ma teŋ uliŋhor kura ma gada yirde haŋyen.
29 Goyenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Bikkeŋ Israelyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Solomonbe uliŋ umŋa kusamuŋ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliŋ umŋamiŋ igiŋ wor po gore yamuŋ fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan.
30 Yamuŋ fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma haŋyen. Haŋka hinayiŋ, gisebe al beleŋ walde kakde yemeyde haŋyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fugala gobe det kuruŋ kura gogo moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde umŋa yirde hiyen geb, deŋbe daniŋ ulniniŋ umŋa ma gitik teŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ? Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ wor po ma nurde haŋ.
31 Niŋgeb da biŋge netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulniniŋ umŋa titek yeŋ goke dufay uguŋ po ma heŋ hinayiŋ.
32 Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ gore gab det budam kuruŋ gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenbe Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gobe det goke nurde

haŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ deneŋ hiyen.
33 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
doyaŋ dird dirdya mata huwak teŋ
teŋyɑ niŋ wa nurde hinayiŋ. Irke
gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ det ku-
raŋ nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor
duneŋ hiyeŋ.
34 Niŋgeb sopte fay urkeb daha
titek yeŋ goke dufay uguŋ po ma
heŋ hinayiŋ. Fay urke gab gwaha
kura tiye yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Haŋkɑyen
kandukbe haŋkɑyen po, munaŋ
giseyenbe giseyen po geb," yinyiŋ.

7

Kadtiŋde mata goke buluŋ mat ma yawayiŋ
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1-2 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
"Al kura kadom mata tike keneŋbe,
'Nebe igiŋ, munaŋ yeŋbe buluŋ teŋ
hi,' yiyyeŋbe al go wor Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ gwaha po iryeŋ. Al kadtiŋ
kurate mata daha mat kennayiŋbe
Al Kuruŋ wor gwaha mat dinyeŋ.
Niŋgeb al kadtiŋ beleŋ mata kura
tike goya deŋ beleŋ, 'Neŋbe huwak,'
yeŋ nurde, 'Al gobe daniŋ buluŋ
tiya?' ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ deŋ wor gwaha po diryeŋ
geb.
3 Deŋbe kadtiŋde mata buluŋ
mukŋeŋ muŋ wor po mukuŋ yara
goyen yeneŋ goke yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe
dindikeŋde mata buluŋbe he parwek
karkuwaŋ yara diltiŋ pet teŋ haŋ
goyen go ma po nurde haŋ.
4 He parwek gore huginеŋ diltiŋ
pet titiŋ haŋ goyen ma yeneŋyɑ da-
hade niŋgeb, 'Kadne, mukuŋ delger
hi go teŋ siŋɑ ire?' innayiŋ?
5 Duliŋ usi mar wor wor,
mehеŋdeb dindikeŋde diltiŋde niŋ
he parwek go wa yade siŋɑ yirnayiŋ.
Irde gab diltiŋ keŋkelɑ naŋkeneŋbe
kadtiŋ diliŋde mukuŋ goyen igiŋ yad
siŋɑ yirnayiŋ.
6 "Be, deŋbe det kura Al Kuruŋ
untek goyen yade kulu ma yuneŋ
haŋyen. Irde selweŋ yara det da-
mum hende hoyaŋ goyen yade bu
binde ma yemeyde haŋyen. Gwaha
yirkeb samuŋ igiŋ kura gogo yeŋ
ma nurde mali yufurka tinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura
Al Kuruŋyen merebe titmiŋeŋ miŋ
miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al
Kuruŋyen det mali mali ma yuneŋ
hinayiŋ. Moŋgo mel gore tigiri teŋ
buya kuluya beleŋ diseŋ sak dirtiŋeŋ
dirnayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ gusuŋɑŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayiŋ
(Luk 11:9-13)

7-8 Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: "Be,
al kura beleŋ det kuraŋ nurde Al
Kuruŋ gusuŋɑŋ irkeb unyeŋ. Irde
det kuraŋ naŋkeneŋ kurut yekeb
ikala iryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ
hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame goyen mayde
tebaŋ irkeb yame hol ird unyeŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋ wor det kura niŋ nurde
Al Kuruŋ gusuŋɑŋ irtiŋde po hikeb
dunyeŋ. Det goke naŋkeneŋ kurut
yitiŋde po hikeb dikala diryeŋ. Irde
yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ
yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol
ird dunyeŋ.
9 "Be, deŋ gayen al ganuŋbe
diriŋmiŋ beleŋ biŋge niŋ yekeb hora
teŋ unyeŋ?
10 Irde makaŋ dapŋɑ niŋ yekeb
kunere teŋ unyeŋ?
11 Deŋ mata buluŋ mar wor
diriŋtiŋ yago beleŋ det kuraŋ yekeb
det igiŋ po yunniŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋyen. Niŋgeb Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋ
saŋiŋ miŋyɑŋ gobe deŋ megen niŋ
mar gote folek geb, gusuŋɑŋ irkeb
det igiŋ wor po goyen dunyeŋ geb.
12 "Gwahade niŋgeb mata teŋ hi-
nayiŋ kuruŋ gobe al hoyaŋ beleŋ
neŋ gwaha gwaha dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ
wor gwahade po yirde hinayiŋ. Mo-
seya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya
beleŋ saba teŋ hinhan gote miŋ wor
pobe gago geb.

Yame dirŋeŋ bana hurkunayiŋ
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Be, kak alare kuŋ kuŋ yamebe kuruŋ, irde gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋbe meteŋeŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkuŋ haŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋya hugiŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋde gor kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po. Irde beleŋ manaŋ meteŋeŋ. Niŋgeb al yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ beleŋ muŋ po gab yame goyen keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe yame dirŋeŋ bana gore hurkunayiŋ.

Heya he gote igineŋya

15 “Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar falkuk niŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Go mar gobe dapŋa fuleŋam moŋ sipsip yara heŋ wanayiŋ. Mereminbe igiŋ yara gega, biŋ bana dufayminbe buluŋ wor po geb, kulu duwi beleŋ al isitiŋ yara heŋ heŋtiŋ buluŋ wor po irnayiŋ.

16 Gwahade mar gobe matamiŋde po gabe fudinde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar ma usi mar wet goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Al beleŋ wain igineŋbe kaŋ hoyaŋ hende ma yade haŋyen. Fik he igineŋ wor he mali hende ma yade haŋyen.

17 Gwahade goyen po, he igiŋbe igineŋ igiŋ po forok yirde hiyen. Munaŋ he buluŋbe igineŋ buluŋ po forok yirde hiyen.

18 Niŋgeb he igiŋbe igineŋ buluŋ ma forok yiryeŋ. Munaŋ he buluŋbe igineŋ igiŋ ma po forok yiryeŋ.

19 Niŋgeb he kura igineŋ igiŋ ma forok yiryeŋ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayiŋ.

20 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, matamiŋ beleŋ gab mel gobe gwahade mar yeŋ yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.

21 “Be, alya bereya megen heŋya, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,’ nineŋ haŋ gega, al yuŋkureŋ beleŋ po Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya henayiŋ. Adone Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote dufay goyen keŋkela nurde go po gama irde haŋ mar po gab Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya henayiŋ.

22 Nalu funaŋde goyenterbe al budam beleŋ, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, neŋbe saŋiŋger merege basaŋ heŋ tagalde hinhet. Irde tareŋger uŋgura yakira teŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Niŋgeb neŋbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayiŋ.

23 Goyenbe ne beleŋ kawan po, ‘Mata buluŋ mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Hoyaŋ kunaŋ!’ yineŋ.

Al irawayen ya ird ird mata (Luk 6:47-49)

24 “Be, gwahade niŋgeb al kura merene nurde gama iryeŋ al gobe ya ire yeŋbe tola metemiŋ dukuŋ po talde hora po daluŋ unyeŋ go gwahade goyen.

25 Kigariŋ kuruŋ kateŋ figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ kuyeŋ. Irde meŋe saŋiŋ yare gor kuyeŋ gega, tolambe saŋiŋ po yimiytiŋ geb, epte ma tobo tike katyeŋ.

26 Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryeŋ al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryeŋ go gwahade goyen.

27 Niŋgeb kigariŋ kuruŋ kateŋ figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ kuyeŋ, irde meŋe saŋiŋ yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytiŋ geb, ya gobe kateŋ buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

28-29 Be, Yesu go sabamiŋ pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremiŋ go tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irdeb hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Ey, sabamiŋ gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara moŋ be!” yamiŋ.

8

Al busuka miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Be, sabamiŋ go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat kateŋ kuŋ hikeb al budam gama irde kuŋ hinhan.

2 Irkeb busuka miŋyaŋ al kura gore waŋ kimiŋ mar dokolhoŋ yugulun teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dufayger wilakŋeŋ nurdeb sope nirke igiŋ hewen,” inyiŋ.

3 Irkeb al go uliŋde haniŋ kerdeb, “Igiŋ guram gireŋ. Niŋgeb igiŋ

hawa!” inyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igiŋ hiriŋ.
4 Irkeb, “Igiŋ haha gake al kura momoŋ irak yo. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋ sikkeŋge yikala yirke keneŋbe fudinde igiŋ haha ginnayiŋ. Irke gab Mose beleŋ bikkeŋ yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde dapŋa kura mel go yunnayiŋ. Irkeb ge niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dapŋa go kumga tinayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ fudinde igiŋ hihi yeŋ gennayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ alyen dufaymiŋ tareŋ (Luk 7:1-10)

5 Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kuriŋ. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al* kura gore faraŋ nuri yeŋ wayyiŋ.
6 Irdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, meteŋ alne kura uliŋ kamke uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ yare ferde hi,” inyiŋ.
7 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Kuŋ sope ireŋ,” inyiŋ.
8 Irkeb al gore wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ ne al gahade gate yare kutek moŋ. Niŋgeb duliŋ mere po tikeb meteŋ alne igiŋ hiyyeŋ.
9 Ne wor doyaŋ alner yufukde heŋ yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleŋa mar kura doyaŋ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe, ‘Waya,’ inmekeb wayyeŋ. Irde meteŋ alne manaŋ, ‘Det ga ira,’ inmekeb gwaha po tiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al gote mere go nurde tulfut yiriŋ. Irdeb gama irde kuŋ hinhan mar goyen fulgaŋ kaŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura gahade ma keneŋ himyen. Hubu wor po.
11 Ga nurnaŋ ko. Kame kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ dula mata kuruŋ forok yiyyeŋ. Goyenterbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ megeŋ kuruŋ ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat waŋbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasuŋmiŋyaŋ gasuŋmiŋyaŋ keperde dulaŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
12 Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gega, ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irnayiŋ mar gobe yakira tike siŋare kidoma bana goŋ hinayiŋ. Irde eseŋbe misiŋ yiseŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
13 Irdeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al goyen, “Igiŋge kwa. Ne niŋ dufayge saŋiŋ irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewoŋ yeŋ nurha gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ alminbe Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ nalu goyenter po igiŋ hiriŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al budam sope yiryiŋ (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kuŋbe Pita teŋak aygaŋ miŋyaŋ ferde hike kinyiŋ.
15 Irde kuŋ haniŋde tanarkeb aygaŋ go tubul tiyyiŋ. Irkeb bere gore huwarde biŋge kaŋ yunyiŋ.
16 Be, kuŋ hako ga kidoma heŋ hikeb uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ mar budam yawayamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ uŋgura go merere po yakira tiyyiŋ. Irde al garbam miŋyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋde sope yirke igiŋ hamiŋ.
17 Gwaha teŋ hinhin goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde mere kura gahade kayyiŋ:

> “Al gobe nende mata buluŋya garbamniniŋya pasi yiryeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 53:4*

Niŋgeb mere gote igineŋbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

Yesu gama irniŋbe det kura yubul tinayiŋ (Luk 9:57-62)

18 Be, Yesu gob al budam waŋ gabu irke yeneŋbe komatmiŋ yago goyen,

* **8:5:** Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gabe fuleŋa mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hiyen.

“Fe ala kuruŋ ga siŋa iroŋ mat kuniŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal tagal
al kura gore waŋbe, “Tisa, nebe ge
kuŋ heŋ taha kuruŋ gobe gama po
girde kuŋ heŋ,” inyiŋ.
20 Irkeb wol heŋ, “Kulu duwibe
ferd ferd gasuŋ miŋyaŋ. Nu wor
hagam yaŋ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmiŋ† gabe gor kura ferde usaŋ hetek
gasuŋnem moŋ,” inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb komatmiŋ hoyaŋ kura
goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, nebe gama
gireŋ gega, kuŋ adone wa teŋ mete
teŋ gab waŋ gama gireŋ,” inyiŋ.
22 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Waŋ gama
nira! Al kamtiŋ gobe tubul tike al
ne niŋ ma nurde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
kamtiŋ yara haŋ mar gore gab teŋ
mete tinayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ meŋe kuruŋ masi irke tik yiriŋ
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Be, gwaha teŋbe hakwa kura go
hende hurkuriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ
yago wor go hende hurkuŋbe yeŋya
kwamiŋ.
24 Irke gwahade forok yeweŋ
tiya yeŋ ma nurkeya bemel po
meŋe kuruŋ huwaryiŋ. Irkeb duba
karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ fumde waŋ
hakwa mayde biŋde hurkuŋ ala
heŋ hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube
firtiŋde hinhin.
25 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ kuŋ isaŋ
heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, fe nene
kamniŋ tihit geb, faraŋ dura!” inamiŋ.
26 Irkeb huwarde, “Daniŋ geb ne
niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde kafura heŋ
haŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irdeb meŋeya
makaŋya buluŋ wor po hiriŋ goyen
masi yirke kamaryum.
27 Irkeb mel go hurkuŋkat teŋbe,
“Da albe gago? Meŋeya makaŋya
wor yende mere nurhar!” yeŋ
kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

Gadara marte naŋare kuriŋ
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Be, meŋe kamke mel go kuŋ
kuŋbe Galili fe ala siŋa kurhan
Gadara marte naŋare forok yamiŋ.
Irkeb al irawa kura uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ bembayaŋ heŋ kuŋ haryen gore
Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe
misiŋeŋ yaŋ wor po geb, albe yeŋ
haryenyaŋ gor kutek moŋ.
29 Be, irem gore Yesu hitte waŋbe,
“Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ, daha direŋ
wayha? Nalu hako hikeya buluŋ dire
yeŋ wayha?” ineŋ kwep iraryum.
30 Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kuruŋ
kura sorte yarham po heŋ dulaŋ teŋ
hinhan.
31 Uŋgura gore Yesu goyen eseŋ
mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yeŋ nurdeb
dad derke kuŋ bu buda iro ketal
yurtek,” inaryum.
32 Irkeb, “Kunaŋ!” yinkeb uŋgura
buda go al irawa goyen yubul teŋ
kuŋ bu buda kuruŋ go ketal yurkeb
kuŋ hamulare mat fe alare kateŋ fe
nene kamamiŋ.
33 Irkeb bu doyaŋ yirde hinhan
mar gobe busaharde taunde kuŋbe
al irawa uŋguram yaŋya bu budaya
hitte mata forok yiriŋ kuruŋ goyen
goke al momoŋ yiramiŋ.
34 Irkeb al taunde niŋ gobe tumŋaŋ
Yesu kinniŋ yeŋ gir yeŋ wayamiŋ.
Irde waŋ keneŋbe, “Naŋaniniŋde gar
ma hayiŋ. Dubul teŋ kwayiŋ,” ineŋ
eseŋ mere iramiŋ.

9

Al uliŋ kamtiŋ sope iryiŋ
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa
hende hurkuŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ meteŋ
teŋ hiyen taunde Kapeneam kuriŋ.
2 Irkeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura goyen
sapir hende tawayamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge
tareŋ irtiŋ go yeneŋbe al goyen,
“Diriŋ, kandukŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ.
Mata buluŋge halhem geb,” inyiŋ.

† **8:20:** Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi.

3 Gwaha yekeb Moseyen saba mar
kura beleŋ go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ po ga alyen mata buluŋ halde
yuneŋ hiyen gega, al gare gwaha
tihim yeŋ hi geb, al gabe Al Kuruŋ
sukal irde hi,” yeŋ dufay hamiŋ.
4 Irkeb dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak
teŋbe, “Daniŋ geb bitiŋde dufay bu-
luŋ kerde haŋ?
5 Damiŋbe meteŋeŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋ? ‘Mata buluŋge halde gunhem,’
yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’
yeweŋ goyen?
6 Dufaytiŋdebe al garbam sope ird
ird gobe meteŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ.
Niŋgeb nebe deŋ beleŋ meteŋeŋ
nurde haŋ goyen ireŋ tihim. Irmeke
gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiŋ gabe
alyen mata buluŋ halde halde saŋiŋ
miŋyaŋ yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen,
“Huwarde gasuŋge teŋ yager kwa,”
inyiŋ.
7 Irkeb al go huwarde yamiŋde
kuriŋ.
8 Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ
goyen mata go keneŋbe hurkuŋkat
tiyamiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
guram yird yird tareŋ al yuntiŋ goke
Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Matiyu hoy iryiŋ (Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Be, gwaha teŋ Yesu go gor mat
hoyaŋde kuŋ heŋyabe al kura deŋem
Matiyu goyen teks yad yad gasuŋde
hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb, “Waŋ gama
nira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore huwarde
Yesu gama iryiŋ.
10 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya
Matiyuyen yare heŋ biŋge nene
hikeb teks yad yad marya* al kura
Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama
irde hike, “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ
haŋyen mar goya waŋ yeŋya heŋ
dulaŋ teŋ hinhan.
11 Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ
go yeneŋbe Yesuyen Komatmiŋ
gusuŋaŋ yirdeb, “Daniŋ geb ti-
satiŋbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata
buluŋ mar’ yineŋ hityen mar goya
biŋge nene haŋ?” yinamiŋ.
12 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu
beleŋ, “Al uliŋde igiŋ po hiyeŋbe
guram al niŋ ma nuryeŋ. Al gar-
bam miŋyaŋ beleŋ gab guram al niŋ
nuryeŋ.
13 Nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde
haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ ma
wamiriŋ. Goyenpoga neŋbe mata
buluŋ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen
hoy yire yeŋ wamiriŋ. Goke teŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Nebe al beleŋ
galak nird nird niŋ ma nurde hime.
Kadom buniŋeŋ gird gird mata goke
amaŋeŋ nurde hime,’ yitiŋ goyen
kuŋ miŋ gwahade yeŋ keŋkela dufay
heŋ nurnaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ.

Biŋge kutŋa mata niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ (Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Be, gwaha yineŋbe gor hin-
hin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ
beleŋ waŋbe, “Neŋya Farisi maryabe
biŋge kutŋa irde hityen gega, dahade
geb komatge weŋbe gwaha ma teŋ
haŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
15 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Albe tikiŋ mere miŋ alya tumŋaŋ
heŋyabe daniŋ eseŋ hinayiŋ? Epte
moŋ. Goyenbe tikiŋ mere miŋ al
goyen asogom beleŋ waŋ teŋ kuke
gab yeŋ ge nurde biŋge kutŋa irde
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
16 Irde yeŋbe saba gergeŋ tagalde
hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha
yinyiŋ: “Al kura amil gergeŋ walde
teŋ uliŋhor bikkek erek yitiŋ goyen
ma pet teŋ gada iryeŋ. Gwaha irkeb
amil parwek gergeŋ gore uliŋhor
bikkekde niŋ kaŋ goyen yuluŋ teŋbe
erek yitiŋ yameŋ gobe sopte buluŋ
wor po iryeŋ.
17 Gwahade goyen po, al wain
fimiŋ gergeŋ yade dapŋa sikkeŋ po
wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ irtiŋ bikkek

* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar niŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Roma gabman niŋ teŋ teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yiŋgeŋ ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinhan.

bana goŋ ma unnayiŋ. Gwaha irnayiŋbe wain fimiŋ gergeŋ goreb dapŋa sikkeŋ bikkek go kumga tikeb erek niyyeŋ. Irkeb wain fimiŋ wok yiyyeŋ. Dapŋa sikkeŋ go manaŋ gog po buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Albe gwaha ma teŋ haŋyen. Wain fimiŋ gergeŋbe wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ gergeŋ bana po uneŋ haŋyen. Irkeb det irawakde buluŋ ma hiriryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Bere dirŋeŋ kamtiŋya bere kura danduku miŋyaŋya goyen sope yiryiŋ (Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor niŋ doyaŋ al kura waŋ Yesu diliŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, "Wernebe gayamuŋ ga kama. Goyenbe kuŋ hange uliŋde kerkeb sopte huwaryeŋ," inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatmiŋ yago wor gama irde kwamiŋ.
20-21 Be, hako kuŋ hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manaŋ hiyen gore dufayminde po, "Kuŋ meŋere niŋ uliŋhormiŋ po sisaŋ ureŋbe igiŋ heweŋ," yeŋ nurdeb kame beleŋ mat waŋbe Yesuyen meŋe diba uliŋhor goyen muruŋde sisaŋ uryiŋ.
22 Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋ kinyiŋ. Irdeb, "Werne, kandukŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ. Dufayge ne niŋ saŋiŋ irha gore sope girke igiŋ haha geb," inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po igiŋ hiriŋ.
23 Be, Yesu go kuŋbe doyaŋ al waŋ tupi teŋ kwaryum al gote yare forok yeŋbe ya biŋde hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋbe doloŋde niŋ buleluŋ fuk yird yird marya eseŋ marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyiŋ.
24 Irdeb, "Bere gabe ma kama. Duliŋ ferde hi. Niŋgeb kat siŋare kunaŋ!" yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb hinmaŋ faykeŋ iramiŋ.
25 Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kuŋ pasi hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu po hurkuŋ bere go haniŋde tanarkeb kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ.
26 Irkeb gote mere momoŋminbe al naŋa bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.

Diliŋ titmiŋya mohoŋ kattiŋya guram yiryiŋ

27 Be, Yesu mel go yubul teŋ kuŋ hikeb diliŋ titmiŋ al irawa beleŋ kuware, "Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ dura be," ineŋ gama iraryum.
28 Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkuriŋ. Irkeb al irawa goyen manaŋ gama irde kukeb, "Der gayen epte sope diryeŋ yeŋ ne niŋ dufaytiriŋ saŋiŋ irde har?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, "Gwahabe, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ," inaryum.
29 Gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ diliŋyaŋ sisaŋ yurdeb, "Ne niŋ dufaytiriŋ tareŋ irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
30 Irkeb diliŋ wuk yeke naŋkenaryum. Irkeb, "Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momoŋ yiriryeŋ," yineŋ saŋiŋ po utaŋ yiryiŋ.
31 Gega irem go siŋare kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ sope yiryiŋ goyen tagalde tukukeb al naŋa bana goŋ niŋ gobe nurde pasi hamiŋ.
32 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen siŋare heŋ kuŋ hikeb uŋgura ketal urke mohoŋ kattiŋ al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ.
33 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ uŋgura go takira tikeb al mohoŋ kattiŋ goyen mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ gobe hurkuŋkat teŋbe, "Israel naŋa bana gaŋ mata gahade kura ma keneŋ hityen!" yamiŋ.
34 Goyenbe Farisi marbe, "Uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ gote tareŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ hi," yamiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ marbe budam moŋ

35 Be, Yesu go taunyaŋya tiyuŋyaŋya kuruŋ goyen kuŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goke saba yirde hinhin. Irde al garbam miŋ kurayen kurayen

goyen sope yirde hike igiŋ heŋ hinhan.
36 Gwaha teŋ kuŋ heŋyab al buda go yinyiŋ. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek miŋmoŋ heŋ buniŋeŋ buniŋeŋ teŋ yiŋgeŋ gwaha mat kura saŋiŋ hetek moŋ yara yeneŋbe buniŋeŋ wor po nurd yunyiŋ.
37 Irde komatmiŋ yago siraw mere mat, “Biŋgebe sak yeŋ ep haŋ gega, biŋge goyen yad yad meteŋ marbe budam moŋ.
38 Niŋgeb biŋge meteŋ gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb meteŋ mar budam yad yerke meteŋmiŋde gor kuŋ biŋge yade hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

10

Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 12
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 goyen yinke kuŋ gabu irkeb garbammiŋ kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ tareŋya yunyiŋ.
2 Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 12 gote deŋembe gago: meheŋdebe Saimon deŋem kurabe Pita. Irde kuliŋ Andruya, Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yemsya kuliŋ Yonya.
3 Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmiŋ Yemsya.
4 Irde Saimon Selotyabe* Yesu asogom haniŋde kiryiŋ al Yudas Iskariotya.

Mere basaŋ marmiŋ meteŋ yunyiŋ
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kuniŋ tiyamiŋ. Kuniŋ tikeb saba gahade yiryiŋ: “Al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte ma kunayiŋ. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayiŋ.
6 Israel marbe Al Kuruŋyen sipsip gega, meremiŋ ma nurde duwi hamiŋ geb, yeŋ hitte kunayiŋ.
7 Kuŋ heŋyabe, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu gobe binde hihi,’ yineŋ tagalde hinayiŋ.
8 Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtiŋ yisaŋ heŋ, al busuka miŋyaŋbe sope yirde, al uŋguram yaŋbe uŋgura go yakira teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋ gobe duliŋ tahaŋ geb, gwahade goyen po deŋ wor muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ al faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
9-10 Irkeb meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ goke al beleŋ faraŋ durde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb kuniŋ yeŋbe hora uŋkureŋ muŋ kura ma po teŋ kunayiŋ. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayiŋ. Uliŋhorbe ultiŋde haŋ gog ep geb, hoyaŋ ma yawarnayiŋ. Kahaŋbasaŋya genuŋya wor hoyaŋ ma yawarnayiŋ.
11 Taunyaŋya tiyuŋyaŋya kuŋbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke naŋkeneŋ yeneŋbe yeŋya hinayiŋ. Yeŋya heŋ kuŋ kuŋ meteŋtiŋ pasi irhet yeŋ nurdeb yubul teŋ hoyaŋde wor kunayiŋ.
12 Be, al gote yare kuŋbe ya miŋ mar goyen, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamke ga hinayiŋ,’ yinnayiŋ.
13 Irke mel go deŋ ge igiŋ nurke yeneŋbe biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyeŋ. Munaŋ igiŋ ma denke yeneŋbe biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ mata gobe deŋ hitte mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ.
14 Al kura gargar ma dirde meretiŋ ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irhet yeŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe kahaŋtiŋde niŋ tupi go busaŋ heŋ gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul teŋ kunayiŋ.
15 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Taun goyenter niŋ marbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalureb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ. Bikkeŋ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niŋ mar beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem tamiŋ gote folek wor po tenayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok

* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde haŋyen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yineŋ hinhan.

yenayiŋ
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ kunayiŋ bana goŋbe buluŋ dirtek marbe budam haŋ. Niŋgeb sipsip yad yermeke kulu duwi kahal bana kutŋeŋ tiniŋ tahaŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ heŋyabe kunere beleŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.† Kalyiŋgibe buluŋ gog kura tiya yeŋ ma nurde hityen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor matatiŋ gwahade po teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.

17 Irdeb al niŋ nurde ga meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gore merem yaŋ dirke merere huwarnayiŋ. Irde kurabe gabu yayaŋ dukuŋ dusulak tinayiŋ.

18 Ne niŋ buluŋ nurde haŋ mar beleŋ dukuŋ megen niŋ doyaŋ mar kurayen kurayen diliŋde merere derde hinayiŋ. Irkeb ne niŋ gusuŋaŋ dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋya goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

19-20 Niŋgeb waŋ dade merere dukuŋ gusuŋaŋ dirkeb daha yiniŋ tihit yeŋ barbar ma yenayiŋ. Goyenter daha mat mere teŋ teŋ dufay duneŋ duneŋ albe deŋ moŋ. Goyarebe Holi Spirit beleŋ dufay dunke mere tinayiŋ geb, goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

21 “Be, goyenterbe ire itiŋya igiŋ ma heŋ kura beleŋ al hay heke waŋ gasa yirke kamde hinayiŋ. Irde naniŋ beleŋ wor dirŋeŋ weŋ gwahade po yirnayiŋ. Irde diriŋ beleŋ huwarde naniŋya miliŋyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.

22 Al tumŋaŋ ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ asogo dirde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma heŋ saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ. Kuŋ kuŋ funaŋdebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dawaryeŋ.

23 Niŋgeb ne niŋ teŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirkeb busaharde hoyaŋde kuŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe Israel naŋa bana niŋ taun kuruŋ gayen meteŋ teŋ kuŋ pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urmiŋ gayen mulgaŋ heweŋ.

24-25 “Be, diriŋbe saba almiŋ gote dufay epte ma fole iryeŋ. Dufayminbe kuŋ saba almiŋ gote dufayya tuŋande heŋbe gor po bada hiyyeŋ. Be, meteŋ al wor doyaŋ almiŋde meteŋ goyen fole ma iryeŋ. Meteŋminbe kuŋ doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hi gwahade po teŋbe gor po bada hiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, deŋbe nere yufukner haŋ. Niŋgeb al beleŋ ne buluŋ nirde uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul nineŋ haŋ kenem deŋbe daha dirnayiŋ? Buluŋ wor po dirnayiŋ. Al mali deŋtiŋ ga moŋ yeŋ nurde duneŋbe mere buluŋ mat wor po dirde hinayiŋ.

26 “Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayiŋ mar goke ma kafura henayiŋ. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayiŋ. Banare hitiŋ kuruŋ gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumŋaŋ nurnayiŋ.

27 Niŋgeb kamebe deŋ momoŋ dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayiŋ. Balminde mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayiŋ.

28 Al mudunke kamnayiŋ mar goke kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe ultiŋ go po buluŋ irnayiŋ. Munaŋ go kamere tontiŋbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe ultiŋya tontiŋya kak alare yemeytek albe uŋkureŋ go po gab kafura irde hinayiŋ.

29 “Fiŋfuŋbe nu mukŋeŋ wor po gwahade kura yeŋ yentek moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe biŋ sir ma yirde hiyen. Niŋgeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyeŋ gob Al Kuruŋbe nurde hike ga tiyyeŋ.

30 Tonaŋtiŋ yuwalŋeŋ epte ma kapyaŋ hetek goyen wor Al Kuruŋbe gwahade haŋ yeŋ keŋkela nurde hi.

† **10:16:** Yesu beleŋ kunere niŋ yiriŋ gobe buluŋ mat ma yiriŋ. Kunerebe keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ haŋyen goke nurde yiriŋ.

31 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb fiŋfuŋ buda damum gote folek wor po yeŋ deneŋ hi geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ ge kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesu niŋ tagalde hinayiŋ
(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

32 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura al hoyaŋ diliŋ mar dufaymiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ irde hiyeŋ goyen tagalyeŋbe ne wor Nanne saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote diliŋ mar, 'Al gabe nere,' ineŋ.

33 Munaŋ al kura ne niŋ yeŋ al hoyaŋ diliŋ mar, 'Nebe ma nurde unhem,' yinyeŋ al gobe ne wor kame Nanne saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote diliŋ mar, 'Al gobe ma nurde unhem,' ineŋ.

34 Be, ga nurnaŋ ko. Nebe fuleŋa mata isikamde kamde niŋ ma megen gar katmiriŋ. Ne wamiriŋ gake teŋbe fuleŋare hinayiŋ.

35 Nebe megen haŋ mar beleŋ mata gaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade:

'Urmiŋ beleŋ naniŋ asogo iryeŋ.
Wiriŋ beleŋ miliŋ asogo iryeŋ.
Bere beleŋ huwarde uŋde miliŋ asogo iryeŋ.

36 Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yiŋgeŋ miŋ bana gore po asogo yirnayiŋ.' *Maika 7:6*

37 "Irde al kura miliŋya naniŋya niŋ uguŋ po nurde ne ma gama niryeŋ al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyeŋ. Irde al kura urmiŋya wiriŋya niŋ uguŋ po nurde ne ma gama niryeŋ al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyeŋ.

38 Irde ne niŋ teŋ kanduk yeneŋ kamde kamde niŋ bada henayiŋ marbe epte ma komatne henayiŋ.

39 Irde al kura megen heŋ heŋmiŋ ge uguŋ po dufay heŋ hiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋya epte ma hiriryeŋ. Goyenpoga ne niŋ teŋ al kura heŋ heŋmiŋ ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋya heŋ heŋ gobe yende hiyyeŋ.

40 "Be, deŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hikeya igiŋ dirde gargar dirde hinayiŋ gobe ne gayen nirde haŋ yeŋ nureŋ. Gwaha niryeŋ gobe ne po moŋ. Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen manaŋ igiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ.

41 Irde al kura, 'Al gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al,' yeŋ keneŋ igiŋ irde gargar iryeŋ al gobe mere basaŋ alyen muruŋgem tiyyeŋ. Irde al kura, 'Al gabe al huwak,' yeŋ keneŋ igiŋ irde gargar iryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwakyen muruŋgem unyeŋ.

42 Irde al deŋem moŋ gar haŋ gayen kura komatne yeŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ fe kura unke melak bida iryeŋbe gote muruŋgembe soŋ ma hiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

11

Yesu beleŋ Yon Baptais niŋ yiriŋ
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Be, komatmiŋ 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyaŋyaŋ wor Al Kuruŋyen saba yirde meremiŋ tagale yeŋ kuriŋ.

2 Gwaha teŋ kuŋ hikeb Yon Baptais koyare hinhinde gor po heŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momoŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb komatmiŋ kura hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.

3 Irkeb kuŋbe, "Ge gayenbe Yon beleŋ al kura kame wayyeŋ yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyaŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hitek?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

4 Irkeb, "Mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe dindikeŋ mere nurde haŋya mata teŋ hime neneŋ haŋya kuruŋ goyen Yon momoŋ irnayiŋ.

5 Al diliŋ titmiŋbe naŋkeneŋ haŋ. Kahaŋ titmiŋbe tareŋ heŋ harde kuŋ haŋ. Al busuka miŋyaŋbe uliŋ igiŋ heŋ haŋ. Irde kirmiŋ titmiŋbe mere nurde haŋ. Al kamtiŋ manaŋ sopte huwarde kuŋ haŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya faraŋ yurd yurd mere igiŋ gobe al buniŋeŋ

wor nurde haŋ gayen kuŋ momoŋ irnayiŋ.
6 Irdeb, ‘Al kura ne niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen go ma katyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ,’ yihi innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
7 Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ kwamiŋ. Kukeb Yesu beleŋ Yon niŋ momoŋ yire yeŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋbe da kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Duliŋ yamuŋ kura meŋe beleŋ tama yurtiŋ goyen yinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ?
8 Goyen moŋ kenem da wor po kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al kura umŋa igiŋ titiŋ kura kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Moŋ. Al horam yaŋ umŋa igiŋ teŋ det igiŋ igiŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyen yayaŋ po haŋ.
9 Goyenbe da kuŋ kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ goyen yara moŋ. Yeŋbe gote folek.
10 Al goyen goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Mere basaŋ alne teŋ kermeke yeŋ
wa meheŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.
Meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe beleŋge sope irde
gunyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Malakai 3:1*

11 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po meteŋ tiyuŋ al gobe al hoyaŋ moŋ. Yon Baptais beleŋ tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, bere beleŋ kawaŋ yirtiŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen Yonyen meteŋ goyen fole irtek epte moŋ hinhan. Yeŋ beleŋ meteŋ tiyuŋ gobe meteŋ hoyaŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor po tiyuŋ. Goyenbe yeŋbe ne gayen neŋkela ma heŋ hi. Niŋgeb al kura deŋem moŋ gega neŋkela heŋ bebak teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb Yon folek yeŋ kinyeŋ.
12-13 “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte sabaya asaŋde katiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird goyen tagalke waŋ waŋ Yon Baptais wor tagaluŋ. Niŋgeb Yon hitte mat waŋ waŋ gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata kawan forok yeŋ hike yeneŋbe al budam bana goŋ kuniŋ yeŋ nurde kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe tareŋmiŋde teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen buluŋ irde haŋ.
14 Yonbe bikkeŋ Elaia beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade meteŋ tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura kame Elaia wayyeŋ yeŋ Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ tagaltiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ keneŋbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
15 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurnaŋ ko.
16 “Be, gayenter niŋ marbe al matam dahade haŋ yewen? Be, go mar gobe diriŋ kura gabu gasuŋde heŋ kari teŋ heŋya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋyen go gwahade. Diriŋ gobe kari teŋ heŋya kadom gineŋ teŋbe,
17 ‘Neŋ beleŋ buleluŋ fuk irde tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega, gege ma tahaŋ. Irde esinayiŋ daw yeŋ al hakwa ambo irde irdere niŋ tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega ma esahaŋ,’ yineŋ kwep kwep yirde haŋyen go gwahade.
18 Niŋgeb diriŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Niŋgeb Yon Baptais beleŋ beretya wainya ma neke keneŋbe, ‘Al gobe uŋguram yaŋ,’ ineŋ hinhan.
19 Munaŋ ne Al Urmiŋ gabe biŋgeya wainya nemeke neneŋbe, ‘Al gabe dulare niŋ al wor po. Irde yeŋbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irde hike “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ hityen mar gote kadom,’ nineŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga al kura dufay wukkeŋ miŋyaŋbe matamiŋ beleŋ gab kawan forok irde hiyeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

Biŋ mulgaŋ ma heŋ haŋ mar (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ ku-
rayen kurayen budam teŋ hike ga be-
bak ma teŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ yubul
ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋ mulgaŋ
ma hamiŋ mar goyen goke igiŋ ma
nurde gaha yiriŋ:
21 “Be, deŋ Yuda mar Korasin tau-
ndeya Betsaida taundeya haŋ marbe
ne beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen ku-
rayen teŋ himeke neneŋ bebak titek
yara gega, gwaha ma teŋ asogo nirde
haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marte mata
gwahade goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ
ar yeke gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor
po dunyeŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurd
duneŋ hime. Ne beleŋ Yuda mar
moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ haŋyen taunde
Tairya Saidonya gor kuŋ mata tiŋeŋ
forok yirmiriŋ manhan mel gob araŋ
po bebak teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ ge kan-
dukŋeŋ wor po nurde amil erekkek
hor yirde tupi sam teŋ mata bu-
luŋmiŋ go yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ
mulgaŋ hewoŋ.
22 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime.
Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ marte
mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe kuruŋ
yarham. Goyenbe deŋ Yuda mar
merene gama ma irde haŋyen gote
muruŋgembe yende folek, buluŋ wor
po tenayiŋ geb.
23 Irde deŋ Kapeneam taunde niŋ
mar, deŋbe dindikeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe
deŋniniŋ yaŋ,’ yeŋ turuŋ turuŋ teŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ ma mulgaŋ heŋ haŋ?
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kak ala bana de-
meyke kurkunayiŋ geb. Mata tiŋeŋ
kurayen kurayen deŋ hitte forok yeŋ
hike yeneŋ haŋ gayen Sodom taunde
forok yeŋ hinhan manhan gor niŋ
mar beleŋ mata goyen yeneŋbe mata
buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ. Irkeb buluŋ ma
irkeb gaha naŋa gayenbe taun gobe
hiwoŋ.
24 Fudinde dineŋ hime, kame Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota
yiryeŋ nalureb Sodom niŋ marbe
mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan gote mu-
ruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ
Kapeneam taunde niŋ marbe Sodom
niŋ mar beleŋ kanduk tenayiŋ gote
folek wor po tenayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

Kanduk miŋyaŋ marbe Yesu hitte wanayiŋ
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Be, goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ
mere irde, “Adone, gebe naŋkiŋya
megeŋya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Gebe
al yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek yeŋ
nurde haŋ marya megen niŋ alyen
saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ marya hit-
tebe meteŋ teŋ hime kuruŋ gate miŋ
goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe
diriŋ beleŋ naniŋ miliŋ hitte tawuŋ
hitiŋ yara al kura yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde
epte moŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
gab faraŋ duri yeŋ haŋ mar hitte
yikala yiraŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po
nurde turuŋ girde hime.
26 Fudinde, buniŋeŋgebe kuruŋ
geb, mata gwahade forok iraŋ,”
yiriŋ.
27 Irdeb, “Adone beleŋbe det kuruŋ
gayen doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ gobe
ne nunyiŋ. Nebe yende Urmiŋ wor
po geb, yeŋ po gab keŋkela nurde
nuneŋ hi. Al hoyaŋbe gwahade ma
nurd nuneŋ haŋ. Irde Nannebe neya
al kura ne beleŋ basiŋa yirde hime
marya po ga nurd uneŋ hite. Al
hoyaŋbe gwahade moŋ.
28 Niŋgeb deŋ kanduk kurayen ku-
rayen yeneŋ goke bitiŋ misiŋ nurde
haŋ marbe ne hitte wanaŋ. Irkeb
faraŋ durmeke bitiŋ yurum heke hi-
nayiŋ.
29 Nebe delne kamtiŋ, irde du-
fayne manaŋ kipirtiŋ. Niŋgeb waŋ
sabane nurde gama nirnayiŋ. Irkeb
faraŋ durmeke bitiŋ yurum hekeb
hinayiŋ.
30 Sabane nurde gama irnayiŋ
dineŋ hime gobe meteŋeŋ moŋ.
Ne beleŋ kanduk duneŋ hime gobe
hipirkeŋ geb, ne hitte wanaŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

12

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmiŋ yagoya wit meteŋ kahalyaŋ kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ yago goyen biŋge yirkeb wit bilmiŋ kura yade igineŋ nene hinhan.
2 Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ yeneŋbe, “Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ bisam irtiŋ goyen teŋ haŋ!” inamiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “DeŋbeAl Kuruŋyen asaŋde Dewitya kadom yagoya biŋge kamde mata tiyamiŋ gote baraŋmiŋ goyen ma wor po kapyaŋ heŋ nurde haŋyen?
4 Dewitbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋbe beret Al Kuruŋ untiŋ himam, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kudiŋeŋ goyen kadomya yad namiŋ. Dewitbe Mose beleŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen wor gogo tiyyiŋ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiŋ.
5 Irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marbe Sabat nalure Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana heŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋbe Moseyen saba buluŋ irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma keneŋ hinhan goyen Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋbe ma kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen?
6 Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana meteŋ teŋ hikeb mata buluŋ tahaŋ ma yineŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumŋaŋ heŋ Sabat nalure mata tahaŋ gabe mata buluŋ moŋ geb.
7-8 Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde, ‘Nebe al beleŋ galak nird nird niŋ ma nurde hime. Kadom buniŋeŋ gird gird goke gab amaŋeŋ nurde hime,’ yitiŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ mere gote miŋ nurde haŋ manhan uliŋde merem moŋ mar gayen buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hiwoŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Sabat nalure al haniŋ simsimam kura sope iryiŋ
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Be, gwaha yineŋbe gor mat kuŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ.
10 Bana goŋbe al kura haniŋ simsima hitiŋ goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misiŋde kura uliŋde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. “Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam miŋyaŋ goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igiŋ yitiŋ ma dahade?” inamiŋ.
11 Gwaha inkeb, “Deŋ gayen sipsiptiŋ kura Sabat nalure mete titmiŋ bana kurkuyeŋbe igiŋ keneŋ wasak tinayiŋ? Moŋ, kuŋbe teŋ isaŋ heŋ siŋare kernayiŋ geb.
12 Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb sipsipbe det dirŋeŋ, munaŋ albe det kuruŋ wor po. Niŋgeb Sabat nalurebe mata igiŋ igiŋ po ga teŋ hitek,” yinyiŋ.
13 Irde al go, “Hange giŋ ira,” inyiŋ. Irke haniŋ giŋ irkeb haniŋ kurhan igiŋ hiyen go gwahade igiŋ wor po hiriŋ.
14 Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe siŋare kuŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ
15 Be, Farisi mar beleŋ mata tiniŋ teŋ hinhan goyen bebak teŋbe gasuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamiŋ. Irkeb garbam miŋyaŋbe tumŋaŋ sope yirke igiŋ hamiŋ.
16 Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyaŋ ma momoŋ yirnayiŋ yeŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.
17 Mata kuruŋ tiyyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ Aisaia mere irke asaŋde kayyiŋ gote igineŋ kawan forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

18 “Al gabe nere meteŋ al, basiŋa irmiriŋ goyen.
Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hime.
Irde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hime.
Holi Spirit teŋ kermeke ketal uryeŋ.
Irkeb ne beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde gote muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ goyen megen al

hike kwa kuruŋ gayen momoŋ
yirde tukuyeŋ.
19 Yeŋbe al kuraya kadom mohoŋde
teŋ kwep kwep ma tiyyeŋ.
Irde beleŋyaŋ mere kuware ma
teŋ hike nurnayiŋ.
20 Al kura bisike kokaŋ go gwahade,
buluŋ hiniŋ teŋ hinayiŋ goyen
buluŋ ma yiryeŋ.
Irde al kura buluŋ heŋ hulsi ay-
muk irtiŋ yara hinayiŋ goyen
wor buluŋ ma yiryeŋ.
Matamiŋ gobe bada ma hiyyeŋ.
Gwahade po teŋ teŋbe alya
bereyamiŋ tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ
teŋ pasi iryeŋ.
21 Irke al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ
gore yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde
faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ doyaŋ
irde hinayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia
42:1-4*

Yesuya Belsebulya (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Be, gwaha yeŋ hikeyabe al
kura uŋgura ketal urtiŋ goyen teŋ
wayamiŋ. Al gobe diliŋ titmiŋ
irde mohoŋ manaŋ kattiŋ. Be, al
gobe Yesu beleŋ sope irkeb naŋkeneŋ
mere teŋ tiyyiŋ.
23 Irkeb gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ
mata go keneŋ hurkuŋkat wor po
teŋbe, "Mesaia Dewit Urmiŋ kame
wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe al gago
wet?" yamiŋ.
24 Goyenbe Farisi mar beleŋ mere
go nurdeb, "Moŋ, uŋgurayen ku-
ruŋmiŋ Belsebulyen tareŋde uŋgura
gogo yakira teŋ hi," yamiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay heŋ
hinhan goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe
gaha yinyiŋ: "Tiyuŋ kuruŋ kura
bana al beleŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom
asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe
saŋiŋ ma heŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. Irde
al miŋ dirŋeŋ kura wor gwahade po,
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ
bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ ma heŋ
hinayiŋ. Taunde niŋ al wor gwahade
po, awalikde ma hinayiŋbe epte ma
saŋiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
26 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan
beleŋ yeŋ yufukde haŋ uŋgura buda
goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyeŋbe
dahadem saŋiŋ henayiŋ? Hubu geb.
27 Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ Belsebulyen
tareŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ hi nineŋ
haŋ. Munaŋ deŋ gama dirde haŋ
mar wor uŋgura yakira teŋ haŋyen
goyenbe ganuŋyen saŋiŋde mata go
teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Belsebulyen
tareŋde ma Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde?
Mel gobe uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ
saŋiŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi
yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ ne
nineŋ haŋ gobe usi wor po irde haŋ
yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ.
28 Niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋyen
saŋiŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ himyen
geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird
gobe bikkeŋ deŋ hitte gago forok
yihi.
29 "Be, daha matbe al kura gore
kuŋ al hoyaŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gote
yare hurkuŋ samuŋmiŋya detmiŋya
yade kuyeŋ? Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al
gore kuŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ al go wa teŋ
fere teŋ gab epte yamiŋde niŋ detya
samuŋmiŋya goyen yawaryeŋ.
30 "Be, al kura ne niŋ ma heŋ haŋ
marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Ku-
ruŋ hitte al yukuŋ yukuŋ niŋ faraŋ
ma nurde haŋ marbe al bur yirde
meteŋ go buluŋ irde haŋ yeŋ nureŋ.
31 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya
sukal mereyamiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ
pohogay irkeb igiŋ halde unyeŋ.
Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal
iryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ epte ma
wor po halde pasi ird unyeŋ.
32 Al kura ne Al Urmiŋ gayen asogo
nirde mere buluŋ tiyyeŋbe pohogay
nirke igiŋ halde pasi irde uneŋ.
Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit beleŋ
meteŋ teŋ hi yeŋ nurd nurd ga asogo
irde mere buluŋ tiyyeŋ gobe epte ma
wor po mata buluŋmiŋ goyen halde
unyeŋ. Megen gar heŋya, ma kame
Al Kuruŋyen nalure gor wor epte ma
halde unyeŋ.
33 "Hebe iginеŋ beleŋ gab dikala
dirke he igiŋ ma he buluŋ yeŋ

haŋyen. Niŋgeb iginеŋ igiŋ forok yewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb he go sope irde haraŋ henayiŋ. He goyen sope irde haraŋ ma henayiŋbe iginеŋ buluŋ buluŋeŋ forok yenayiŋ.

34 Deŋbe kunere duwi yara buluŋ wor po geb. Meretiŋya matatiŋyabe buluŋ ala po. Niŋgeb deŋ gwahade beleŋ mere kura igiŋ ma po tinayiŋ. Hubu wor po. Bitiŋ bana dufay buluŋ beleŋ makiŋ hitiŋ gore mohoŋtiŋde mat kat kuŋ hiyen.

35 Niŋgeb al igiŋbe biŋde dufay igiŋ hinayiŋ goyen yade kawan yirde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al buluŋbe biŋde dufay buluŋ hinayiŋ goyen kawan yirde hiyeŋ.

36 Goke teŋbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalure gorbe melaktiŋ soŋ heke ne niŋ mere buluŋ mat yitiŋ kuruŋ goke merere huwarde daniŋ gwaha yamiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ momoŋ irnayiŋ.

37 Niŋgeb mohoŋtiŋde mat mere kat kuyeŋ gore gab nalu goyenter mere teŋ haŋyen gote muruŋgem igiŋ dunyeŋ ma buluŋ dunyeŋ goyen nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde det kura irke kinniŋ inamiŋ
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ, “Tisa, Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde mata tiŋeŋ kura irke kinniŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inamiŋ.

39 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Dufay buluŋ kerde mata manaŋ buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goreb mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goke po gusuŋaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yona beleŋ mata teŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen po ga nurnayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ hoyaŋ kura ma kennayiŋ.

40 Yonabe makaŋ dapŋa kuruŋ biŋde wawuŋ karwo goŋ hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor megeŋ biŋde naŋkahalya wawuŋya karwo heŋ.

41 Irde Niniwe taunde niŋ mar gobe Yona beleŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalkeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba teŋ hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalurebe Niniwe niŋ mar beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen miŋge yirnayiŋ.

42 Bikkeŋ Solomon beleŋ Israel naŋa doyaŋ irde hinhinyabe naŋa gisaw niŋ doyaŋ bere kuruŋ kura Siba beleŋ Solomonyen dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen nure yeŋ wayyiŋ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter niŋ gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalureb doyaŋ bere Siba beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.

43 “Be, uŋgura kura al uliŋde takira tike kat kuyeŋ gobe mali naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ kuŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ. Goyenbe gasuŋ kura ma kinyeŋ.

44 Irdeb, ‘Bikkeŋ hinhem gasuŋde gor mulgaŋ heweŋ,’ yiyyeŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe gasuŋ bikkek gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde ma kiryiŋ geb, halde haraŋ heŋ sope irtiŋ yara kinyeŋ.

45 Irdeb kuŋbe sopte uŋgura 7 yende saŋiŋ folek goyen yupi teŋ tumŋaŋ waŋbe al goyen ketal urnayiŋ. Gwaha tikeb al gobe haŋkapya hinhin gwahade moŋ, buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesuyen kuliŋya haymiŋya
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kuruŋ goyen mere yirde hikeb miliŋya kuliŋya beleŋ mere irniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare heŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan.

47 Irkeb al kura beleŋ go yeneŋbe kuŋ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge

weŋya ginniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare ga haŋ," inyiŋ.
48 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Ganuŋbe mamne? Ganuŋbe kolne yago?" inyiŋ.
49-50 Irdeb komatmiŋ yago yeneŋ heŋyabe, "Al kura Nanne Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote mere nurde go po gama irde haŋ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Niŋgeb mamneya kolne weŋyabe gago haŋ," inyiŋ.

13

Yasuŋ teŋ teŋ gote maya mere (Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Be, go naŋa fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul teŋ kuŋ fe ala kuruŋ siŋare kura gor kipiryiŋ.
2 Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ. Keperde hikeb al buda kuruŋ gob fe siŋare huwarde hinhan.
3 Hakware gor heŋyabe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiryiŋ. Maya meremiŋ kurabe gahade: "Yasuŋ al kura det muykeŋ tur ire yeŋ kuriŋ.
4 Meteŋde kuŋ tur irde tukuriŋ. Irkeb kurabe beleŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Irke nu beleŋ waŋ yeneŋbe namiŋ.
5 Kurabe hora hereŋ megeŋ halgayiŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Megeŋ tolok moŋ geb, araŋ po kawaŋ hamiŋ.
6 Goyenbe naŋa forok yeŋ temeykeb filginiŋ saŋiŋ moŋ geb, gwilgwal irde kamamiŋ.
7 Det muykeŋ kurabe yamuŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ hinhan bana goŋ kateŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ. Goyenbe yamuŋ duwi gore hurkuŋ awrum yurke nonbo hamiŋ.
8 Munaŋ det muykeŋ kurabe megeŋ igiŋ wor poyaŋ kateŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ. Irde muykeŋ uŋkureŋde matbe 100 igineŋ gwahade hamiŋ. Muykeŋ kurabe 60, munaŋ kurabe 30 gwahade ala igineŋ heŋ tukamiŋ.
9 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurnaŋ ko," yiriŋ.

Daniŋ maya merere saba yird hinhin? (Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen kuŋbe, "Daniŋ geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
11 Irkeb, "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gote miŋbe banare hi geb, al hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma bebak titek. Goyen deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde miŋ goyen igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
12 Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po merene palŋa irde nurde hinayiŋ. Al kura biŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ goyen uneŋ tebaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwahade moŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde muŋ kura hiyeŋ goyen wor teŋ siŋa iryeŋ.
13 Al gwahade gobe det yennayiŋ gega, epte ma det gote miŋ nurnayiŋ. Irde merebe nurnayiŋ gega, epte ma mere gote miŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.
14 Al gwaha teŋ haŋ gokeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde asaŋde kayyiŋ gobe gago forok yeŋ hi. Merebe gahade:

'Deŋbe merene nurde hinayiŋ, irde keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, bebak ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.
15 Fudinde wor po, mel gate biŋbe saŋiŋ wor po.
Kirmiŋbe migisuŋ yurtiŋ, irde diliŋbe mala titiŋ.
Moŋ manhan kirmiŋde nurde, diliŋde yeneŋbe biŋde matbe bebak wor po teŋ ne hitte mulgaŋ heŋ wake sope yirmewoŋ,' yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

16-17 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere

basaŋ marya al huwak bikkeŋ hinhan gobe daha wor deŋ beleŋ mata kuruŋ yeneŋ haŋ gayen yentewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yeneŋya kamamiŋ. Mere deŋ nurde haŋ gayen wor nurtewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramiŋ. Munaŋ deŋbe nalu igiŋde forok yaŋ geb, diltiŋde det igiŋ yeneŋ, kirmiŋtiŋde mere igiŋ igiŋ nurde haŋ gago. Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

18 “Gwahade geb yasuŋ alyen maya mere gote miŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela nurde bebak tinaŋ ko.
19 Muykeŋ beleŋyaŋ katamiŋ gote miŋbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird saba gote miŋ nurde bebak ma tiyyeŋ. Irke uŋgura beleŋ waŋ saba go teŋ siŋa irde biŋ sam irke mere goke ma nuryeŋ go gwahade.
20 Megeŋ halgayiŋya hora arat hereŋ det muykeŋ katamiŋ gote miŋbe gahade: al kura Al Kuruŋyen saba tiŋeŋya nurdeb araŋ po igiŋ igiŋ yeŋ gama iryeŋ.
21 Goyenbe mere go keŋkela ma biŋde kurkuŋ kipiryeŋ geb, ulyaŋde ma Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen gama iryeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen saba nurde gama irde hiyeŋ gega, al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ irke gote kanduk keneŋbe bada heŋ araŋ po Al Kuruŋyen saba go tubul tiyyeŋ.
22 Yamuŋ duwi forok yitiŋ bana det muykeŋ katamiŋ gote miŋbe gahade: al kura Al Kuruŋyen saba nurde gama irde hiyeŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋya megen niŋ samuŋ yad yad dufay beleŋ tuluŋ tikeb Al Kuruŋyen saba goyen igineŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.
23 Goyenpoga megeŋ igiŋyaŋ wor po katamiŋ gote miŋbe gahade: al kura Al Kuruŋyen saba nurde bebak teŋ gama irde hiyeŋ gob gote igineŋbe budam wor po forok yenayiŋ. Muykeŋ kurabe igineŋ 100 forok yiryeŋ. Kurabe 60, munaŋ kurabe 30 forok yiryeŋ go gwahade. Muykeŋ buda gob igineŋ kurayen kurayen forok yenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yamuŋ buluŋyen maya mere

24 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋ saba yire yeŋbe maya mere hoyaŋ gahade yinyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muykeŋ goyen meteŋmiŋde yukuŋ tur yiryiŋ.
25 Goyenbe wawuŋbe al tumŋaŋ firtiŋde hikeb al gote asogom beleŋ kuŋ yamuŋ duwi muykeŋ goyen wit muykeŋ tur irtiŋyaŋ goyen tur yirde yukuŋbe kuriŋ.
26 Kame wit go kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ igineŋ hiniŋ teŋ hikeb yamuŋ duwi goyen manaŋ forok yeŋ tukamiŋ.
27 Irkeb meteŋ gote miŋ alyen meteŋ mar beleŋ waŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, gebe wit muykeŋ haraŋ gega, yamuŋ duwi gob daha mat forok yaŋ?’ inamiŋ.
28 Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura beleŋ mata ga tiyuŋ geb,’ yinyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ marmiŋ beleŋ, ‘Niŋgeb kuŋ wasiniŋ?’ ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
29 Irkeb, ‘Goŋmiŋ. Moŋgo wasehet yeŋ wit manaŋ tumŋaŋ wasinak ge.
30 Yubul tike tumŋaŋde karkuwaŋ henayiŋ. Sak nalure gab wasitek. Goyare gab meteŋ marne yamuŋ duwi wa walde kumga teŋ teŋ niŋ yad fere teŋ yernayiŋ. Munaŋ witbe yade yukuŋ yadi yerd yerd ya kuruŋde gor yernayiŋ,’ yinyiŋ,” gwahade Yesu beleŋ mel go momoŋ yiryiŋ.

Mastet bilmiŋya yisyat maya mere (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

31 Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyaŋ wor yinyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po go gwahade. Al kura beleŋ mastet bilmiŋ goyen teŋbe meteŋmiŋde haryiŋ.
32 Det hoyaŋ muykeŋbe karkuwaŋ, munaŋ mastet he muykeŋbe dirŋeŋ

muŋ wor po gega, kawaŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋbe meteŋde gor det haryiŋ goyen fole yiryeŋ. Irkeb nu beleŋ waŋ haniŋ hereŋ hagam yirde gor hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

33 Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyaŋ yinyiŋ. "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird gobe Bere kura yis teŋ palawa kuruŋya tigiri teŋ tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kuruŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen," yinyiŋ.

Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin (Mak 4:33-34)

34 Yesu beleŋ al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere keŋkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin.

35 Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ mere irke asaŋde kayyiŋ gote igineŋbe gogo forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

"Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyeŋ.
Irde det banare hitiŋ al kura bebak
titek moŋ goyen tagaleŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 78:2*

Yamuŋ buluŋyen siraw mere gote miŋ

36 Be, Yesu gobe al buda kuruŋ go yubul teŋ ya hiyende gor mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago kuŋbe, "Yamuŋ duwi niŋ maya mere mat tagalha gote miŋ goyen momoŋ dira," inamiŋ.

37 Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: "Wit muykeŋ igiŋ kuŋ haryiŋ al gobe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen.

38 Meteŋ gobe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen gake yihim. Munaŋ wit muykeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ. Yamuŋ duwi gobe Al Buluŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ.

39 Irde yamuŋ duwi muykeŋ tur iryiŋ al gobe uŋgura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funaŋ, irde biŋge gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ.

40 Yamuŋ buluŋ waseŋ kak alare yemeyke humga kunayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, nalu funaŋdebe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ.

41 Ne Al Urmiŋ gare miyoŋne yad yermeke kuŋ nere alya bereya haŋ bana goŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋyen marya mata buluŋ tinaŋ yineŋ al biŋ yade haŋyen marya go yukuŋ gabu yirnayiŋ.

42 Irde mel go yade kak ala buluŋ wor po bana goŋ yemeynayiŋ. Irkeb goŋ po heŋ eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ hinayiŋ.

43 Goyabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde alya bereya huwak haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋde gor naŋa temeyke wuk yitiŋ yara wukkek igiŋ wor po hinayiŋ. Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurnaŋ ko," yinyiŋ.

Samuŋyen maya mere

44 Be, maya mere hoyaŋ wor yinyiŋ. "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi gobe gahade: samuŋ kura damum hende hoyaŋ wor po megeŋ biŋde bana kirtiŋ hinhin. Kurareb al kura samuŋ gwahade gaŋ hi yeŋ ma nurdeya megeŋ goyen talde taldeb kinyiŋ. Keneŋbe sopte aw uryiŋ. Irdeb amaŋ wor po heŋ kuŋ detmiŋ kuruŋ goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote muruŋgem tukuŋbe megeŋ goyen damu tiyyiŋ go gwahade.

45 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura beleŋ selweŋ yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hinhin.

46 Kuŋ kuŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po kura keneŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ yende samuŋ kuruŋ goyen al yunke damu tikeb muruŋgem teŋ tukuŋ det kusamuŋ wor po go damu tiyyiŋ go gwahade," yinyiŋ.

Kamaŋ kuruŋyen maya mere

47 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi gobe gahade: makaŋ dapŋa yawarniŋ yeŋ kamaŋ

kuruŋ temeyamiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa miŋ kurayen kurayen yawaramiŋ.
48 Dapŋa makiŋ hihi yeŋ nurdeb tuluŋ teŋ tukuŋ siŋare irde dapŋa igiŋbe tiriyaŋ yeramiŋ. Munaŋ buluŋbe yemeyamiŋ go gwahade.
49 Nalu funaŋde wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ al huwakya al mata buluŋ teŋ hitiŋ marya goyen pota yirnayiŋ.
50 Irde mata buluŋ mar gobe yade kak ala kuruŋ bana goŋ yemeyke eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
51 Irdeb, "Maya mere kuruŋ dirhem gote miŋ keŋkela nurhaŋ we?" yinke, "Gwaha," inamiŋ.
52 Irkeb, "Bebak tihit yahaŋ geb, deŋbe Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkek po moŋ sabane gergeŋ manaŋ nurde tumŋaŋ yanarde haŋ al go gwahade deneŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura yamiŋ bana mat samuŋ bikkekya gergeŋya yade siŋare katyeŋ go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergeŋya tumŋaŋ nurde haŋ," yinyiŋ.

Nasaret taunde kuriŋ
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Be, maya mere buda goyen momoŋ yirdeb gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kuriŋ.
54 Kuŋbe taun gor heŋ kuruŋ hiriŋde gor forok yeŋbe gor niŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ al saba yirke hurkuŋkat teŋbe, "Ey, al gabe damde kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋya mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen ird ird tareŋya gayen yawaruŋ!" yamiŋ.
55 Irdeb, "Al gabe kapenta urmiŋ moŋ? Yeŋbe Maria urmiŋ. Kuliŋ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya moŋ?
56 Haymiŋ yagob gar ma tumŋaŋ hityen? Gega al gabe damde kuŋ dufayya tareŋya yawaruŋ?" yamiŋ.
57 Irdeb buluŋ nurd unamiŋ. Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ, "Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe taunmiŋde niŋ marya tayŋeŋya beleŋ palap ma yirde meremiŋ ma nurde haŋyen," yinyiŋ.
58 Irdeb yeŋ ge hekkeŋ ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tiŋeŋ budam ma forok yiryiŋ.

14

Herot beleŋ Yon Baptais mayke kamyiŋ
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ mata kuruŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhin goyen Galili naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot beleŋ mere momoŋmiŋ nuryiŋ.
2 Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ go, "Yon Baptais maymeke kamuŋ al go goyen sopte huwaruŋ geb, mata tiŋeŋ ird ird saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hi gogo," yinyiŋ.
3-4 Be, Yon mayke kamyiŋ gote baraŋmiŋbe gahade: Yon diliŋ gergeŋ hinhinyabe Herot beleŋ kuliŋ Filip berem Herodias goraŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ kawan po, "Mata gob buluŋ wor po tiyaŋ geb," inkeb Herot beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Yon fere teŋ tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ.
5 Irde maymeke kamwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin gega, al beleŋ Yon gob Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurd uneŋ hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde niŋ kafura heŋ hinhin.
6 Be, Herot gobe miliŋ beleŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadom weŋya gabu irde dulaŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde tikiŋ hekeb Herodias wiriŋ beleŋ gor gabu iramiŋ mar goke gege tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Herot gobe amaŋ wor po hiriŋ.
7 Irdeb, "Det kuraŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ nirkeb igiŋ guneŋ," ineŋ diliŋ mar biŋa tiyyiŋ.
8 Irkeb miliŋ beleŋ gwaha inayiŋ inyiŋ gwahade po Herot inyiŋ. "Haŋka ga po Yon Baptais tonaŋ koroŋde kerde tawaŋ nuna," inyiŋ.
9 Irkeb doyaŋ al go kandukŋeŋ nuryiŋ gega, bere go hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yeŋ nurdeb biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde bere gore yiriŋ goyen po irde unyiŋ.

10 Irde fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke koyare kuŋbe Yon biŋiŋ walamiŋ.
11 Irdeb Yon tonaŋ gobe koroŋde kerde tawaŋ bere go unkeb yeŋ beleŋ tukuŋbe miliŋ unyiŋ.
12 Be, Yon komatmiŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb waŋ hakwam goyen tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ. Gwaha teŋ kuŋbe Yon kamyiŋ goyen Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 biŋge paka yiryiŋ
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

13 Be, Yon kamyiŋ mere momoŋ goyen nurdeb Yesube komatmiŋya hakwa teŋ naŋa almem moŋde duŋkureŋ balmiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ. Irkeb naŋa bana go niŋ taunyaŋ niŋ marbe Yesube goŋ kwa yeŋ nurdeb makaŋ fereŋ gama irde kwamiŋ.
14 Be, Yesu go kuŋ kuŋ fe siŋa kurhan forok yeŋbe al buda kuruŋ goyen yeneŋbe buniŋeŋ yinyiŋ. Irde garbam miŋyaŋ marbe guram yirke igiŋ hamiŋ.
15 Be, wawuŋ hewеŋ teŋ hikeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ Yesu goyen, “Naŋa bana gab tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ. Irde heŋ ga moŋ kidoma hewеŋ tiya geb, al buda kuruŋ ga yinke tiyuŋyaŋ kuŋ yiŋgeŋ biŋge kura damu teŋ nenaŋ,” inamiŋ.
16 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Moŋ, daniŋ kunayiŋ? Deŋ beleŋ det kura yunke nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
17 Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe neŋbe beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa yadi iraw po haŋ,” inamiŋ.
18 Irkeb, “Yawaŋ nunnaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Irdeb al buda kuruŋ go, “Yamuŋyaŋ kepernaŋ,” yinke keperde tukamiŋ. Irkeb beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa yadi irawaya goyen yade kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde naŋkeneŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde guram yirde yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yineŋbe komatmiŋ yago yunyiŋ.
20 Al buda kuruŋ gob biŋge go nen nen ep po namiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ buda iramiŋ gobe tiri 12 gwahade makiŋ yirtek hamiŋ.
21 Be, biŋge namiŋ mar al parguwak po kapyaŋ haminbe 5,000 hiriŋ.

Yesu fe yuwalŋeŋ hende huwarde kuriŋ
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

22 Be, gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋ yago, “Araŋeŋ hakwa hende hurkuŋ fe ala siŋa kurhan kunaŋ,” yinke hakwa hende hurkuŋbe yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ fe ala siŋa kurhan kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesube gor heŋ al buda kuruŋ goyen, “Tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ kunaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
23 Al buda go gwaha yineŋbe Al Kuruŋya mere tiyye yeŋbe dugu dabayiŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Kuŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ goŋ hikeb kidoma hiriŋ.
24 Munaŋ komatmiŋ yagobe megeŋ tubul teŋ fe ala kuruŋde hamiŋ. Goyenbe meŋe huwarke fe goyen makaŋ duba yara karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ huwaramiŋ. Irkeb hakwa gobe muŋ kura ma sor iryiŋ.
25 Be, naŋa miŋge heŋ hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalŋeŋ hende huwarde komatmiŋ yago hitte kuriŋ.
26 Mel gore fe hende huwarde waŋ hike keneŋ kafura wor po heŋbe, “Gabe uŋgura!” yeŋ uliŋ barbar yeke daha tiniŋ tiniŋ tiyamiŋ.
27 Goyenbe araŋ po Yesu beleŋ, “Kafura ma yo. Ne waŋ hime geb. Tareŋ henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
28 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gabe fudinde ge keneŋbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kweŋ,” inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb, “Igiŋge waya,” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yeŋ fe hende harde Yesu hitte kuriŋ.
30 Goyenbe kuŋ heŋyabe meŋe keneŋ kafura heŋbe hako ga dolok yeŋ keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, faraŋ nura!” yeŋ kekew tiyyiŋ.
31 Irkeb goyare po Yesu beleŋ haniŋ temeyde tanardeb isaŋ hiriŋ.

Irdeb, “Daniŋ dufay budam heŋ ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ.
32 Gwaha teŋbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meŋe kamyiŋ.
33 Irke gab hakwa biŋde hinhan mar gore keneŋ bebak teŋbe doloŋ irde, “Fudinde wor po gebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,” inamiŋ.

Genesaret niŋ garbam mar sope yiryiŋ
(Mak 6:53-56)
34 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Genesaret naŋa beleŋ goŋ forok yamiŋ.
35 Irkeb al gor niŋ beleŋ Yesu keneŋ bebak teŋbe mere kerke naŋa goyen bana niŋ mar yinke garbam mar tumŋaŋ Yesu hitte yawayamiŋ.
36 Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meŋe diba ulger niŋ gote muruŋ po sisaŋ urdeb igiŋ henaŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ. Niŋgeb al garbam miŋyaŋbe Yesu go sisaŋ urde tumŋaŋde igiŋ hamiŋ.

15

Yesu beleŋ asem yagot mata walde yunyiŋ
(Mak 7:1-13)
1 Be, naŋa goyen bana meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kuruŋde mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte waŋbe,
2 “Daniŋ geb komatge yagobe asininiŋ yagot mata ma gama irde haŋ? Yeŋbe dula tiniŋbe mali po biŋge nene haŋ. Haniŋ ma haldeya gwaha teŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ.
3 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Munaŋ deŋbe daniŋ geb asetiŋ yagot mata niŋ po teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen merebe pel irde buluŋ irde haŋyen?
4 Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe, ‘Nantiŋya mamtiŋyabe palap yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi niŋgeb, ‘Al kura naniŋya miliŋya mere buluŋ yiryeŋ gobe mayke kamyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi.
5 Goyenbe deŋbe saba goyen tigiri teŋbe, ‘Al kura naniŋya miliŋya det kura faraŋ yurtek goyen ma yuneŋbe, “Igiŋ faraŋ durmewoŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ uneŋ yeŋ basiŋa irmiŋ geb, go ma faraŋ dureŋ,” yinyeŋ gobe mata buluŋ moŋ,’ yeŋ al saba yirde haŋyen.
6 Niŋgeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kuruŋyen mere ma gama irde naniŋya miliŋya palap ma yirde duliŋ haŋyen. Deŋbe gwahade goyen po asetiŋ yagot mata niŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere buluŋ irde haŋyen.
7 Usi mar wor wor, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde kayyiŋ gobe fudinde wor po deŋ gake kayyiŋ.
8 Merebe gahade:

‘Mel gabe mohoŋde po turuŋ nirde haŋ.
Gega biŋdebe ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ.
Hoyaŋde wor po haŋ.

9 Mel gabe megen niŋ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde haŋ.
Mel gabe biŋ hende hende po doloŋ nirde haŋ,’ yitiŋ hi geb,” yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 29:13*

10 Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yineŋbe al buda kuruŋ gor hinhan go yinke yeŋ binde wayamiŋ. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebak tinaŋ ko.
11 Det kura al mohoŋde mat biŋde kurkuyeŋ gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go buluŋ ma iryeŋ. Goyenbe det kura mohoŋde mat kat kuyeŋ gore po gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go buluŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
12 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ goyen yeneŋ bebak taha?” inamiŋ.
13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “He kura Nanne Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ gore ma haryiŋ gobe filginiŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ wasiyeŋ.
14 Niŋgeb diliŋ titmiŋ buda gobe yeneŋ wasak tinaŋ. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak teŋbe al mata buluŋde yukuŋ haŋ. Al kura diliŋ titmiŋ beleŋ kadom yiŋgeŋ yara goyen beleŋ ikala irde tukuŋ hime

yiyyeŋ gobe tumŋaŋde kuŋ mete titmiŋde katiryeŋ,” yiniŋ.
15 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Maya mere
gote miŋ momoŋ dira,” iniŋ.
16 Irkeb, “Deŋ manaŋ dufaytiŋ
muŋ kura ma wuk yeŋ haŋ?
17 Det kura al mohoŋde mat biŋde
kurkuyeŋ gobe kamebe kat kuyeŋ
gobe ma nurde haŋ?
18 Goyenbe det mere kura al mo-
hoŋde mat forok yeŋ haŋyen gobe
biŋde mat waŋ haŋyen geb, gore gab
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go buluŋ yirde
haŋyen.
19 Dufay buluŋ, al gasa yirke
kamde kamde mata, al kura berem
yaŋ gore bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ
teŋ mata, alya bereya foŋeŋde leplep
mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde
usi mat mere teŋ teŋ matayabe mere
buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ mata kuruŋ gobe
al biŋde mat pul yeŋ haŋyen.
20 Det gwahade gore gab Al Ku-
ruŋ diliŋde al buluŋ yirde haŋyen.
Haniŋ hal hal mata keŋkela ma gama
irde dula tinayiŋ gore al buluŋ ma
yiryeŋ,” yineŋ saba yiryiŋ.

Kenan marte bere gote dufay saŋiŋ (Mak 7:24-30)

21 Be, Yesu go naŋa hinhin goyen
tubul teŋ Saidon taunya Tair taunyat
naŋa bana goŋ komatmiŋ yagoya
kwamiŋ.
22 Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere
tiyuŋ kura hinhinde gor mat Ke-
nan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte
waŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Dewit
Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nirde faraŋ nura.
Wernebe uŋgura beleŋ waŋ herŋeŋ
irtiŋ hi geb, buluŋ buluŋ wor po irde
haŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ uryiŋ.
23 Goyenbe Yesube meremiŋ goyen
muŋ kura haywaŋ ma hiriŋ. Irkeb
komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, “Eseŋ durde
gama dirtiŋde po hi geb, takira tike
kwi,” inamiŋ.
24 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Israel
mar Al Kuruŋyen sipsip meremiŋ ma
nurde duwi hitiŋ goke po wamiriŋ
geb,” yiriŋ.
25 Irkeb bere gore waŋ palap irde
dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ, faraŋ nura,” iniŋ.
26 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Diriŋde
biŋgebe epte ma goraŋ yirde yad
kulumiŋ yago yunke nenayiŋ,”
iniŋ.
27 Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol
heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mere gobe
fudinde ninha gega, diriŋde biŋge
dikŋeŋ katnayiŋ gob kulu wor nene
haŋyen. Niŋgeb faraŋ nurayiŋ,” in-
yiŋ.
28 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bere, ne niŋ
hekkeŋ wor po nurha geb, gusuŋaŋ
nirha gote iginеŋ forok yiyyeŋ geb,”
iniŋ. Be, wiriŋ gobe goyare go po
igiŋ hiriŋ.

Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryiŋ

29 Be, Yesu go naŋa goyen tubul teŋ
mulgaŋ heŋ Galili fe ala kuruŋ fereŋ
kuŋ kuŋbe dugu dabayiŋde kura gor
hurkuriŋ.
30 Irkeb al budam wor po yeŋ hitte
wayamiŋ. Waŋ heŋyabe al kahaŋ
nonbo hitiŋ, diliŋ titmiŋ, uliŋ albo
yirtiŋ, mohoŋ kattiŋyabe garbam
hoyaŋ miŋyaŋ marya goyen sope
yirke igiŋ henaŋ yeŋ nurde yawaŋ
kahaŋ miŋde yeramiŋ. Irkeb sope
yiryiŋ.
31 Al gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ mo-
hoŋ kattiŋ mere tike yenamiŋ. Uliŋ
albok hitiŋ goyen igiŋ heŋ, ka-
haŋ buluŋ hitiŋ goyen huwarde
kuŋ waŋ teŋ, diliŋ titmiŋ naŋkeneŋ
tike yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋbe Israel
marte Al Kuruŋ go turuŋ irde kasor
iramiŋ.

Al 4,000 biŋge yunke namiŋ (Mak 8:1-10)

32 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ go
yinke wakeb, “Al buda kuruŋ gabe
tumŋaŋde hiteke kuŋ kuŋ yereŋkek
hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek
miŋmoŋ hahaŋ. Biŋge ma nene
tiyuŋmiŋ kunayiŋbe beleŋyaŋ kam-
nayiŋ geb, buniŋeŋ yeneŋ hime,”
yiniŋ.

33 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ naŋa
gahade gab biŋge damde niŋ yade al
buda kuruŋ gahade gayen yunteke
nenayiŋ?” inamiŋ.
34 Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade haŋ?”
yinkeb, “Beretbe 7ya makaŋ dapŋa
mukŋeŋ yadi kura goya po haŋ,”
inamiŋ.
35 Be, al buda gabu iramiŋ go
megen keprnaŋ yinke keperde
tukamiŋ.
36 Irkeb beretya dapŋaya go yadeb
Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋbe beretya
dapŋaya go yubala teŋbe komatmiŋ
yago al yukuŋ yunnaŋ yeŋ yunyiŋ.
Irkeb gwaha po tiyamiŋ.
37 Al buda kuruŋ gobe biŋge go
nene ep wor po namiŋ. Irkeb
Yesuyen komat beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ al
beleŋ ep nene yubul tiyamiŋ goyen
yade tiri 7 gwahade makiŋ yirtek
iramiŋ.
38 Bereya diriŋya ma kapyaŋ heŋ al
parguwak po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 4,000
hiriŋ.
39 Biŋge yunke neke gabe,
“Tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ kunayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ. Irdeb komatmiŋya hakwa
hende hurkuŋbe naŋa kura Maga-
dan taun binde beleŋ goŋ kwamiŋ.

16

Mata tiŋeŋ kura ira ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Be, Yesu go goŋ hikeb Farisi
marya Sadusi marya beleŋ Yesu hitte
waŋbe tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋ, “Mata tiŋeŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ irtek goyen kura irke
kinniŋ,” inamiŋ.
2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Deŋbe
wawuŋbana heŋ naŋa buk yekeb,
‘Kadila heweŋ tiya,’ yeŋ haŋyen.
3 Irde wampotbe, ‘Naŋa buluŋ
hihi geb, kigariŋ kateŋ tiya,’ yeŋ
haŋyen. Deŋbe naŋkiŋ keneŋ gab
kadila heweŋ tiya ma kigariŋ kateŋ
tiya goyen keŋkela nurde haŋyen.
Goyenbe gayenter niŋ mar goke
teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata forok
yirde hi goyen daniŋ geb yeneŋ be-
bak ma teŋ haŋ?
4 Deŋ gayenter niŋ marbe mata bu-
luŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ harhoktiŋ uneŋ haŋ
geb, mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen
goke po naŋkeneŋ haŋ. Goyenbe
kura kinniŋ yekeb Yona hitte mata
forok yiriŋ* go gwahade goyen po
kame dikala direŋ,” yineŋbe mel
goyen yubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ.

Farisi marya Sadusi maryat saba buluŋ
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Be, fe ala kuruŋ go warde siŋa
kurhan kwamiŋya goyenbe komat-
miŋ go biŋ sir yekeb beret kura ma
yade ga kwamiŋ.
6 Be, Yesu beleŋ Farisi marya
Sadusi marya goke komatmiŋ goyen,
“Keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo mel
gote yis beleŋ buluŋ diryeŋ geb,”
yinyiŋ.
7 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ,
“Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo
dina,” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mere
gird tiyamiŋ.
8 Komatmiŋ go mere kusa irde
hike yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ dindikeŋ uliŋ
beretniniŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ haŋ? Deŋbe
ne niŋ ma hekkeŋ nurde haŋ?
9 Muŋ kura ma po bebak teŋ haŋ?
Beret siptesoŋoŋ al 5,000 namiŋ gote
dikŋeŋbe tiri dahade makiŋ yirtek
hamiŋ?
10 Goyen moŋ kenem beret 7 goyen
al 4,000 naŋ gote dikŋeŋ yade tiri
dahade makiŋ yirtek haŋ?
11 Farisi marya Sadusi maryat
sababe yis beleŋ palawa bana hilyaŋ
kutiŋ yara al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gote du-
fay buluŋ yirde hi goke dineŋ hime.
Beret niŋ ma yeŋ hime gayen daniŋ
geb bebak ma teŋ haŋ? Niŋgeb sopte
dineŋ hime, Farisi marya Sadusi
maryat yis beleŋ buluŋ diryeŋkek
geb, keŋkela heŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

* **16:4:** Yonabe wawuŋ karwo makaŋ dapŋa kuruŋ miliŋ gote biŋ bana heŋbe sopte siŋare katyiŋ. Gobe Yesu kamyiŋde mat yereŋkek heke sopte huwaryiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ.

12 Be, gwaha yinke gab, “Yis beret
bana irde haŋyen goke ma dineŋ hi.
Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe
yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yeŋ
nuramiŋ.

Yesu, gebe Mesaia (Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋyɑ naŋɑ
bana go tubul teŋ kuŋ Sisaria Fil-
ipai taun binde binde heŋ heŋbe
gusuŋɑŋ yiryiŋ. “Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen
gake al hoyaŋ beleŋ ganuŋ yeŋ haŋ?”
yinyiŋ.
14 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kura beleŋ
gebe Yon Baptais yeŋ haŋ. Mu-
naŋ kura marbe Elaia gineŋ haŋ.
Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ kura goyen
gineŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ.
15 Irkeb, “Munaŋ deŋ gayenbe
nebe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?”
yinyiŋ.
16 Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ, “Gebe
Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ al
gote Urmiŋ,” inyiŋ.
17 Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe
Nanne Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyɑŋ al
gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura
beleŋ ma mere goyen momoŋ gira.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram girde
saŋiŋ giryeŋ.
18 Gebe ne niŋ dufayge hora yara
tareŋ irha geb, Pita gineŋ hime.
Niŋgeb hora go hendebe nere alya
bereya yereŋ.
19 Irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya
doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ goyen ge
guneŋ. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ igiŋ
yawayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor igiŋ
yiyyeŋ. Irde ge beleŋ buluŋ
yawayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor buluŋ
yiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
20 Gwaha ineŋbe tumŋɑŋde komat-
miŋ goyen, “Al hoyaŋ kura hitte ne
niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋbe Mesaia,’ ma yin-
nayiŋ,” yineŋ utaŋ yiryiŋ.

Kamde kamdemiŋ ge kawan tagalyiŋ (Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Be, goyenter mat komatmiŋ
yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe
Yerusalem kweŋ. Kumekeb Yuda
marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya Al Ku-
ruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte
karkuwaŋyɑbe Moseyen saba marya
beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde mununke
kameŋ. Goyenpoga kameŋ goyen
yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.
22 Irkeb Pita beleŋ mere go nur-
deb yeŋ muŋ po tapat irdeb ineŋ
teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gwaha ma
tiyayiŋ. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po
forok yiyyeŋ geb,” inyiŋ.
23 Irkeb fulgaŋ kaŋ Pita keneŋbe,
“Satan, hoyaŋ kwa! Gebe beleŋne
pet teŋ ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Ku-
ruŋyen moŋ, alyen dufay po geb,”
inyiŋ.

24-25 Gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋ yago
goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura gama
nirde kanduk yeneŋ yiŋgeŋ ge ka-
fura heŋ harhok nunyeŋ al gobe
kame toneŋbe kanduk kinyeŋ. Mu-
naŋ al kura ne gama nirde kamde
kamde niŋ ma kafura heŋ kanduk
kuruŋ teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyeŋ al
gobe toneŋbe igiŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb
al kura ne gama nire yeŋbe megen
niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yun-
yeŋ. Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ
gega, yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde gama po
nirde hiyeŋ.
26 Al kura megen niŋ samuŋ bu-
dam yade deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ gega,
al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb kamtiŋ
yara hiyyeŋ gobe daha tiyyeŋ? Gobe
igiŋ moŋ, buluŋ wor po. Niŋgeb
megen niŋ samuŋ kura teŋ gore Al
Kuruŋyen bearar bana hiyeŋ al gob
epte ma damu teŋ tumulgaŋ titek.
27 Ne Al Urmiŋ gab kamebe Nanne
Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
goyen manaŋ kateŋ. Goya goyenbe
miyoŋmiŋyɑ kattek. Irdeb alya
bereyat matamiŋ dahade dahade
goyen gote muruŋgembe gwahade
po yuneŋ.
28 Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen
kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urmiŋ
gare Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde alya

bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde heŋ goyen kennayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime," yinyiŋ.

17

Yesu uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Be, naŋa fay 6 kamereb Yesu beleŋ Pita, Yemsyabe kuliŋ Yonya po yade dugu kuruŋde kura gor hurkamiŋ.
2 Gor heŋbe Yesu go mel gote diliŋ mar po uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ. Dinsokdebe naŋa timiytiŋ yara hiriŋ. Uliŋ umŋa kerde hinhin go wor faykek wor po hiriŋ.
3 Gwaha tikeyab diliŋ mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan.
4 Irkeb Pita beleŋ Yesu goyen, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gar gabe neŋ hitek gasuŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ ok yekeb deŋ al karwo hitek heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura yireŋ. Kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, munaŋ kurabe Elaia niŋ," inyiŋ.
5 Mere gwaha teŋ hikeyabe kigariŋkiŋ faykek wor po kura gore waŋ aw yuryiŋ. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, "Al gabe Urne. Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po, yeŋ ge bener mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Niŋgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ," yiriŋ.
6 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb kafura wor po heŋ biŋ tadam mat megen katamiŋ.
7 Gega Yesu beleŋ waŋ yanardeb, "Kafura heŋ ma, huwarnaŋ!" yinyiŋ.
8 Gwaha yinke naŋkeneŋbe Yesu uŋkureŋ po hike kenamiŋ. Al hoyaŋbe hubu.
9 Be, dugure gor mat kateŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ mel go saba yirde, "Haŋka det kenhaŋ gayen gake al hoyaŋ kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen kameŋde mat sopte huwarmeke gab igiŋ tagalnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
10 Irkeb mel gore, "Daniŋ geb Moseyen saba mar beleŋ Elaia wa wake gab Mesaiabe kame wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
11 Irkeb, "Elaia wa meheŋ heŋ det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe fudinde.
12 Niŋgeb Elaiabe bikkeŋ wayuŋ. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe keneŋ bebak ma tiyaŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋde dufay po gama irde buluŋ buluŋ irde mayke kamuŋ. Mel goreb yeŋ iraŋ gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor gwahade po nirnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
13 Irke gab, "Yon Baptais niŋ dineŋ hi," yeŋ bebak tiyamiŋ.

Diriŋ uŋguram yaŋ sope iryiŋ (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Be, mel go dugure mat kateŋ al gabu kuruŋ iramiŋde gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte waŋ diliŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe,
15 "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, urne buniŋeŋ irde faraŋ ura. Bu toneŋ miŋyaŋ geb, uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ hiyen. Kurareb kak alare kateŋ hiyen. Kurareb fe alare kateŋ hiyen.
16 Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhaŋ," inyiŋ.
17 Irkeb, "Deŋ gayenter niŋ marbe dahade niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ muŋ kura saŋiŋ ma irde haŋ? Tonaŋtiŋ saŋiŋ wor po, saba dirmaŋ dirmaŋeŋ. Gayak ga ma deŋya hityen gega, hako po haŋ. Diriŋ go tawanaŋ," yinyiŋ.
18 Irdeb diriŋ go teŋ wakeb uŋgura diriŋ bana hinhin go ineŋ teŋ takira tike kat kuriŋ. Irkeb goyare po igiŋ hiriŋ.
19 Be, go kamereb yeŋ yuŋkureŋ po heŋ gab komatmiŋ beleŋ, "Daniŋ geb neŋbe uŋgura go ma takira tihit?" inamiŋ.
20-21 Irkeb, "Deŋ uŋgura takira ma tahaŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋ gobe kuruŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ hek irde haŋ goyen

mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayiŋbe meteŋeŋ ma diryeŋ. Niŋgeb dugu gayen ‘Gar mat siŋgir teŋ iror kwa!’ inkeb gwahade po tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.*

22 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gabu heŋbe tumŋaŋ Galili naŋa bana kwamiŋ. Irdeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe mununtek al haniŋde nernayiŋ.
23 Irke mununkeb kameŋ gega, yereŋkek hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte nisaŋ heke huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋbe kandukŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gote teks

24 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Kapeneam taunde forok yamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya balem niŋ teŋ teks yad yad mar beleŋ Pita hitte waŋbe, “Tisage gayen Al Kuruŋyen ya balem niŋ teŋ teks kura yerde hiyen?” inamiŋ.
25 Irkeb, “Gwaha,” yinyiŋ.

Be, gwaha yineŋbe Yesu hinhin ya go biŋde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu beleŋ, “Saimon, megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganuŋ mar beleŋ gab yerde haŋyen? Urmiŋ yago beleŋ yerde haŋyen ma al hoyaŋ beleŋ yerde haŋyen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
26 Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al hoyaŋ beleŋ yerde haŋyen,” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Gwaha, doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gote dirŋeŋ weŋbe naniŋ yagoŋ teks ma yerde haŋyen geb.
27 Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymiŋ buluŋ henak geb fete kuŋ funal temeyayiŋ. Irde dapŋa meheŋde wor po tawayiŋ gobe mohoŋ takila teŋ teks yertek hora kura kenayiŋ. Hora go tukuŋbe neya geyat teks kerayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

18

Ganuŋbe deŋem kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ?
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Be, goya goyenbe komatmiŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Ganuŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hire gor niŋ deŋem yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
2 Irkeb diriŋ dirŋeŋ kura inke komatmiŋ yago hinhande gor waŋ huwaryiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Diriŋ gahade gayenbe yiŋgeŋ al deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yiŋgeŋ al deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ igiŋ hurkunayiŋ.
4 Niŋgeb al kura diriŋ gahade ga hinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde deŋem yaŋ wor po yeŋ yinyeŋ.
5 Irde al kura deŋem moŋ diriŋ gahade gayen ne niŋ teŋ gargar iryeŋbe ne gayen niryeŋ.
6 “Goyenbe al kura diriŋ saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ gahade gayen ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen al kura beleŋ mata buluŋ tike keneŋ gama irde buluŋ tiyyeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋ uryeŋ al gobe muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ gama ma irkeya mata buluŋ miŋ uryeŋ al gobe hora kuruŋ kura teŋ biŋiŋde feŋ teŋ makaŋ alare temeyke kamyeŋ. Gogab gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po goyen ma tiyyeŋ.
7 “Mata buluŋ titek dufaybe al biŋyaŋ huginŋeŋ forok yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurke kateŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb megen niŋ mar dufay buluŋ go teŋ haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ geb goke buniŋeŋ nurde hime. Dufay buluŋ gobe huginŋeŋ al biŋyaŋ forok yeŋ hiyeŋ gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayiŋ mar gobe Al

* **17:20-21:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 21 *Goyenbe uŋgura gwahade goke dindikeŋ biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde takira tike gabe kat kuyeŋ.*

Kuruŋyen bearar bana hinayiŋ geb goke buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hime.
8 Niŋgeb hange kura beleŋ girke mata buluŋde katayiŋbe hange go walde temeyayiŋ. Moŋgo hange uŋkureŋ gore girkeb ulge tumŋaŋ kak huginеŋ hitiŋde gor kutek goke teŋbe hange gore buluŋde gukutek go po walde temeyayiŋ. Irdeb igiŋ hange kurhan titmiŋ manaŋ gasuŋ igiŋde kwayiŋ. Irde kahaŋge wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayiŋ. Irdeb igiŋde kwayiŋ.
9 Irde delge kurhan beleŋ girke mata buluŋde katayiŋbe delge go marde temeyayiŋ. Moŋgo delge uŋkureŋ gore girkeb ulge tumŋaŋ kak alare kutek goke teŋbe delge gore buluŋde gukutek go po marde temeykeb igiŋ delge kurhan titmiŋ manaŋ gasuŋ igiŋde kwayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Sipsip duwi hitiŋ gote maya mere (Luk 15:3-7)

10-11 Irde sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, al kura deŋem moŋ diriŋ gahade gayenbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde haŋ. Irde miyoŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote diliŋ mar huginеŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb al gahade goyen deŋem moŋ yeŋ iŋgogaha ma yirde hinayiŋ.*
12 Be, ga nurnaŋ! Al kura sipsipmiŋ 100 hinayiŋ. Irke uŋkureŋ kura kadom yubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuyeŋ. Irkeb goŋmiŋ yeŋ tubul tiyyeŋ? Moŋ! Sipsipmiŋ 99 go yukuŋ doŋdoŋde kura gor yubul teŋbe kuŋ naŋkinyeŋ.
13 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Uŋkureŋ muŋ goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋ keneŋ teŋbe amaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryeŋ.
14 Gwahade goyen po, Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ al gobe al kura diriŋ gahade gayen uŋkureŋ kura Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ kanduk bana kuŋ kuŋ gokeb igiŋ ma nurde hi," yinyiŋ.

Kadge kura buluŋ girkeb daha tiyayiŋ?

15 Irde sopte po, "Be, kadge kura buluŋ buluŋ girkeb kuŋ yeŋ po hikeya gabe mata buluŋmiŋ goke momoŋ irayiŋ. Irke mere go nuryeŋbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ gigeŋ yara hiyyeŋ.
16 Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyaŋ uŋkureŋ ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayiŋ. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tumŋaŋ fudinde yenayiŋ.
17 Al hoyaŋ yukayiŋ gote mere wor ma nurke keneŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hoyaŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ moŋ, mata buluŋ al yeŋ keneŋ hinayiŋ.
18 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ goyen deŋ duneŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ igiŋ yenayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor igiŋ yiyyeŋ. Irde deŋ beleŋ buluŋ yenayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor buluŋ yiyyeŋ.
19 Sopte dineŋ hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar heŋya det kuraŋ nurde dufaytiriŋ uŋkureŋ po irde Nanne Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ al goyen gusuŋaŋ iriryeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ epte irde dunyeŋ.
20 Gwahade niŋgeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, 'Neŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya,' yeŋ waŋ gabu irnayiŋbe ne manaŋ waŋ yeŋya hitek," yinyiŋ.

Meteŋ al buniŋeŋ miŋmoŋyen maya mere

21 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ waŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, kadne kura beleŋ buluŋ nirkeb wawuŋ dahadere mata buluŋmiŋ go halde uneŋ? Wawuŋ 7 ma dahade?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

* **18:10-11:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 11 *Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitŋeŋ tiyaŋ goyen yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wamiriŋ.*

22 Irkeb, “Wawuŋ 7 po moŋ. Buluŋ
girde hikeb hugiŋeŋ halde po uneŋ
hayiŋ,” ineŋbe
23 mata goke maya mere mat gaha
yiriŋ: “Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende
alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana
goŋ niŋ matabe gahade: doyaŋ al
kura beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ horamiŋ
yawaramiŋ go wol henaŋ yinyiŋ.
24 Irkeb al kura doyaŋ almiŋ hitte
hora kuruŋ wor po tiriŋ al goyen
doyaŋ almiŋ hitte tawayamiŋ.
25 Gega al gobe hora kuruŋ go epte
ma wol hetek hiriŋ geb, doyaŋ almiŋ
gore, ‘Al gote beremya diriŋmiŋ
weŋya detmiŋya goyen tumŋaŋ
yukuŋ al hoyaŋ yunke damu tinaŋ.
Irkeb hora gobe ne teweŋ,’ yiriŋ.
26 Irkeb meteŋ al go diliŋ mar gor
po dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, ‘Bemel
nirde ma. Horage kuruŋ gobe wol
heŋ guneŋ geb,’ ineŋ eseŋ mere
iryiŋ.
27 Irkeb buniŋeŋ keneŋbe, ‘Hora
go wol heŋ heŋ ge ma nurayiŋ,’ ineŋ
tubul tike kuriŋ.
28 Goyenbe kuŋ meteŋ al kadom
hora dirŋeŋ muŋ kura unke ma wol
hitiŋ al goyen kinyiŋ. Irde hapekde
teŋbe, ‘Araŋeŋ horane wol hawa!’
inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb kadom go kimiŋ mar
dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, ‘Bemel
nirde ma yo. Horage wol heŋ guneŋ
geb,’ inyiŋ.
30 Goyenbe al go buniŋeŋ ma irde
kadom go tagal uneŋbe, ‘Horane wol
heke gab teŋ siŋa irnayiŋ,’ yinke
tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ.
31 “Be, meteŋ mar kadom beleŋ
mata go keneŋbe biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb
kuŋ doyaŋ almiŋ go mata kuruŋ al
gore tiyyiŋ goyen momoŋ iramiŋ.
32 Irkeb doyaŋ al beleŋ meteŋ
almiŋ go hoy irke wakeb, ‘Geb meteŋ
al buluŋ. Horane epte ma wol hetek
geb, eseŋ mere nirkeb buniŋeŋ girde
goŋmiŋ ginmiŋ.
33 Ne beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde kan-
dukge kuruŋ go pasi irde gunmiŋ
gwahade goyen po, ge beleŋ wor
daniŋ geb kadge gwaha ma iraŋ?’
inyiŋ.
34 Doyaŋ al go biŋ ar wor po yekeb,
‘Al go koyare kernaŋ!’ yinyiŋ. Irdeb,
‘Horane tumŋaŋ wol heke gab tubul
tike kuyeŋ,’ yinyiŋ.
35 Nanne Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ
gore deŋ wor mata gwahade goyen
po diryeŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ yago buluŋ
dirnayiŋ goyen bitiŋde mat wor po
halde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Mali hende
hendem ma tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

19

Al beleŋ bere yakira teŋ teŋ mata (Mak 10:1-12)

1 Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat
al saba yirdeb Galili naŋa tubul teŋ
Yodan fe gama irde Yudia naŋare
kuriŋ.
2 Kuŋ hikeb al budam gama
irde kuŋ hinhan. Irke al garbam
miŋyaŋbe sope yirke igiŋ heŋ hin-
han.
3 Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Farisi mar
kura beleŋ tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋ waŋbe,
“Al kura miŋ goke kuram moŋ
berem takira tiyyeŋ gobe Moseyen
sabarebe igiŋ yitiŋ we?” inamiŋ.
4 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Haŋkapya wor
po tikula kerdyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
al irde, bere irde iryiŋ goyen Al
Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hi gobe ma
kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen?
5 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yiryiŋ
geb, goke teŋbe albe naniŋya
miliŋya yubul teŋ kuŋ beremya gabu
hiriryeŋ. Irke al beleŋ yeneŋmiŋ
iraw goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe
uŋkureŋ po yinyeŋ.
6 Niŋgeb irem gobe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ
ma hiriryeŋ. Uŋkureŋ po hiriryeŋ.
Gwahade geb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereya yade gabu yiryeŋ gobe al
beleŋ epte ma bur yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
7 Irkeb mel goreb, “Gwahade
kenem daniŋ geb Mose beleŋ igiŋ
bere takira teŋ teŋ asaŋ kaŋ uneŋbe
takira tiyayiŋ yiriŋ hi?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
iramiŋ.

8 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe
tonaŋtiŋ saŋiŋ wor po, mere ma
nurtek goke teŋbe Mose beleŋ gwaha
diŋyiŋ. Goyenbe haŋkapya wor po
miŋde matbe gwahade moŋ.
9 Niŋgeb al kura berem al hoyaŋya
ma duwan teŋ hikeya takira teŋ bere
hoyaŋ tiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
mata buluŋ tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
10 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Be,
gwahade kenem bere ma teŋ duliŋ
heŋ heŋ gobe igiŋ,” yamiŋ.
11 Gwaha yekeb, “Al berem moŋ
duliŋ hitek yahaŋ gobe al tumŋaŋ
gwahade hitek moŋ. Al yuŋkureŋ
igiŋ gwahade po hinayiŋ yeŋ yirtiŋ
mar gore po gab gwahade hinayiŋ.
12 Al kurabe bere niŋ ma wor po
nurde haŋyen. Goyen mar gobe
kurab gwahade po kawaŋ hitiŋ. Mu-
naŋ kurabe al beleŋ po miŋ miŋyaŋ
gwahade yirtiŋ. Munaŋ kura marbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya
doyaŋ yirde hi gote meteŋ po teŋ
hiniŋ yeŋ bere ma yade haŋyen.
Niŋgeb al gwaha titek mar po gab
igiŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Diriŋ mukŋeŋya Yesuya (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Be, diriŋ mukŋeŋ go Yesu beleŋ
haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irke
guram yirde saŋiŋ yiri yeŋ naniŋya
miliŋya beleŋ yawayamiŋ. Irkeb
komatmiŋ yago beleŋ yineŋ teŋ utaŋ
yiramiŋ.
14 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋbe, “Utaŋ
yirde ma. Diriŋ mukŋeŋ go yubul
tike ne hitte yawanaŋ. Al kura Al
Kuruŋyen al hewe yeŋbe diriŋ beleŋ
naniŋya miliŋya hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ
kama ma heŋ haŋyen go gwahade
hiyyeŋ gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende
alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird gobe
yende hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
15 Gwaha yineŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ
go guram yirde yubul teŋbe hoyaŋde
kuriŋ.

Al samuŋmiŋ budam (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Be, goŋ hikeb al kura gore Yesu
hitte waŋbe, “Tisa, da mata igiŋ
teŋ gab Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ hireŋ?”
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
17 Irkeb, “Daniŋ geb det igiŋ
niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde ha? Al Kuruŋ
uŋkureŋ po ga al igiŋ geb. Yeŋya
huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ nurde ha
kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama
irde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
18 Irkeb al gore, “Saba damiŋ
damiŋ niŋ yeŋ ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb,
“Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, al
berem yaŋbe bere hoyaŋ duwan ma
irde hiyeŋ, kawe ma tiyayiŋ, merere
huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayiŋ.
19 Irde momkeya nanakeya palap
yirde meremiŋ nurde hayiŋ. Irde
gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwa-
hade goyen po kadge hoyaŋ niŋ wor
amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
20 Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe
tumŋaŋde nurde gama irde himyen.
Da mata wor po soŋ heŋ himyen geb,
goyen tiyayiŋ yeŋ nineŋ ha?” yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
21 Irkeb, “Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
huwak wor po hewe yeŋbe kuŋ
samuŋge kuruŋ goyen al yunke
damu tikeb hora go yade yukuŋ al
det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen
yunayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nere
hihi yeŋ genke gab waŋ gama ni-
rayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
22 Irkeb al foŋeŋ gobe samuŋya
detmiŋya budam wor po geb,
Yesuyen mere nurdeb biŋde kan-
dukŋeŋ wor po nurdeya kuriŋ.

23 Gwaha tikeb komatmiŋ yago
goyen, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime.
Al samuŋmiŋ budam wor pobe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ
yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ
gobe meteŋeŋ wor po geb.
24 Dapŋa kuruŋ kamelbe det
haraŋ heŋ heŋ kutum yameŋ
dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po goyen bana
epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade
goyen po, al samuŋmiŋ budam wor
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma
hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det irawa
goyen tumŋaŋde meteŋeŋ. Goyenbe

daminɲbe meteɲeɲ wor po yeɲ nurde haɲ? Al samuɲmiɲ budam gobe meteɲeɲ wor po geb,” yinyiɲ.
25 Irkeb komatmiɲ yago beleɲ mere go kukuwamɲeɲ wor po nurdeb, “Niɲgeb ganuɲ mar po gab Al Kuruɲ beleɲ yawaryeɲ?” inamiɲ.
26 Irkeb mel go yeneɲbe, “Mata gobe alyen tareɲdebe epte moɲ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruɲyen tareɲdebe det kura meteɲeɲ miɲmoɲ,” yinyiɲ.
27 Irkeb Pita beleɲ, “Be, neɲbe detniniɲ tumɲaɲ yubul teɲ gama girtiɲ. Niɲgeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyiɲ.
28 Irkeb gaha yinyiɲ: “Fudinde wor po dineɲ hime. Nalu funaɲde Al Kuruɲ beleɲ megeɲya naɲkiɲya gergeɲ yiryeɲ nalure goyenter ne Al Urmiɲ gabe saɲiɲne turɲuɲ yaɲya maroro gasuɲner keperde alya bereyane doyaɲ yireɲ. Irde deɲ 12 gama nirde haɲ mar gayen manaɲ maroro gasuɲtiɲyaɲ keperde nere alya bereya tumɲaɲ, al miɲ 12 Israel yineɲ hinayiɲ goyen doyaɲ yirnayiɲ.
29 Irde al kura nere alya bereya niɲ teɲ yamiɲ, haymiɲ, babam, itiɲ, kuliɲ, naniɲ, miliɲ, diriɲmiɲmiɲyabe meteɲmiɲya yubul tinayiɲbe gote muruɲgembe budam wor po yawarnayiɲ. Irde Al Kuruɲya huginɲeɲ heɲ heɲ goyen manaɲ yende hiyyeɲ.
30 Goyenpoga al kura yiɲgeɲ ge yeɲ, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha timiɲ geb, gote muruɲgem kuruɲ al hoyaɲde gote folek wor po teweɲ,’ yiyyeɲ al gobe dirɲeɲ muɲ tiyyeɲ. Munaɲ al kura nebe hako hime yeɲ nurde hiyeɲ al gobe muruɲgem kuruɲ wor po al hoyaɲde gote folek tiyyeɲ. Niɲgeb al meheɲde hiyeɲ al gobe kame hiyeɲ. Munaɲ kame hiyeɲ al gobe meheɲde hiyeɲ,” yinyiɲ.

20

Wain meteɲ marte siraw mere

1 Be, meremiɲ goke teɲbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyiɲ: “Al Kuruɲ beleɲ alya bereya doyaɲ yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al deɲem yaɲ kura wain meteɲner al yawarmeke waɲ meteɲ tinaɲ yeɲbe wampot muɲ po kuriɲ.
2 Kuɲbe, ‘Haɲka naɲkahal meteɲ tinayiɲbe denari* uɲkureɲ uɲkureɲ duneɲ,’ yinyiɲ. Irkeb igiɲ yeɲ nurdeb meteɲde kwamiɲ.
3 Be, kuɲ 9 kilok naɲa gwahade hekeb wain meteɲ miɲ al go gabu irde haɲyen gasuɲde gor kuɲ al hoyaɲ duliɲ meteɲ miɲmoɲ hinhan goyen yinyiɲ.
4 Irdeb, ‘Deɲ wor kuɲ meteɲner meteɲ tinaɲ. Irkeb hora gwahade igiɲ duneɲ yeɲ nurde hime goyen duneɲ,’ yinyiɲ.
5 Irkeb kwamiɲ. Al go sopte po naɲa baɲkahalya 3 kilok wawuɲbanaya wor kuɲ meteɲ mar yad yerke meteɲmiɲde kuɲ meteɲ tiyamiɲ.
6 Be, 5 kilok wawuɲbana wor po kuɲbe al hoyaɲ kura meteɲ miɲmoɲ duliɲ hike yinyiɲ. Irdeb, ‘Daniɲ duliɲ meteɲ miɲmoɲ wor po hike naɲa hubu heweɲ tiya?’ yinyiɲ.
7 Irkeb, ‘Moɲ, al kura beleɲ meteɲ kura ma dunkeb gago duliɲ hite,’ inamiɲ. Irkeb, ‘Deɲ manaɲ kuɲ wain meteɲner meteɲ tinaɲ,’ yinyiɲ.
8 “Be, ɲumtuk urkeb meteɲ miɲ al goreb meteɲmiɲ doyaɲ ird ird al goyen gaha inyiɲ. ‘Meteɲ tahaɲ mar goyen hoy yirde murumgem yunayiɲ. Funaɲ wor po waɲ meteɲ tahaɲ mar go wa damu yirayiɲ. Irde kuɲ kuɲ funaɲbe wampot muɲ yeɲ wa wayhaɲ mar goyen damu yirayiɲ,’ inyiɲ.
9 Funaɲ wor po wayamiɲ mar gobe denari uɲkureɲ uɲkureɲ yawaramiɲ.
10 Niɲgeb go yeneɲbe wampot mat meteɲ tiyamiɲ mar gobe hora hende wor po tiniɲ tihit yeɲ nuramiɲ. Gega

* **20:2:** Denari: Al beleɲ wampot mat meteɲ teɲbe wawuɲbana naɲa sul yeke bada heɲbe gote hora tiyyeɲbe denari uɲkureɲ tiyyeɲ.

yeŋ manaŋ denari yuŋkureŋeŋ po yawaramiŋ.
11 Horamiŋ go yadeb meteŋ miŋ al
goke igiŋ ma po nurde biŋ ar yamiŋ.
12 Irde, ‘Al gayamuŋ ga waŋ
meteŋge tahaŋbe neŋ hora tihit
gahade po tahaŋ. Neŋbe wampot
mat naŋa misiŋ ma yeŋ meteŋ kuruŋ
wor po tihit,’ inamiŋ.
13 Gega meteŋ miŋ al gore
huwarde kuramiŋ kura goyen,
‘Kadne, al hoyaŋ po igiŋ yirde, deŋbe
buluŋ ma dirhem. Deŋbe igiŋ denari
uŋkureŋ goke meteŋ titek ma yahaŋ?
14 Dufaynerbe al kamere meteŋ
teŋ nunhaŋya deŋyabe muruŋgem
tuŋande duneŋ yeŋ nurhem. Niŋgeb
horatiŋ yade kunaŋ.
15 Horabe nigen geb daha wet
kura ire yeŋbe gwahade po ireŋ.
Gega daniŋ geb al buniŋeŋ yirde
faraŋ yurhem goke igiŋ ma nurhaŋ?’
yinyiŋ.
16 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya
bereya doyaŋ yird yird matabe gwa-
hade geb, al kame hiyeŋ al gobe
meheŋde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ meheŋde
hiyeŋ al gobe kame hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ kamde kamdemiŋ ge sopte tagalyiŋ
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ
heŋyabe komatmiŋ 12 goyen po ya-
pat yiryiŋ.
18 Irdeb, “Neŋbe Yerusalem kuŋ
hite gago. Irde ne Al Urmiŋ gayen
al kura beleŋ tagal nunkeb Al Ku-
ruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte
karkuwaŋya Moseyen saba marya
beleŋ nade fere nirnayiŋ.
19 Yeŋ beleŋ mayke kami yeŋbe
al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte
nad nerke kweŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋbe
giwgiw nirde nusulak teŋbe ku-
ruse hende mununke kameŋ. Gega
kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb
sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Sebedi beremde gusuŋaŋ
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Be, Sebedi berembe urmiŋ
waraŋ yade Yesu hitte wayamiŋ.
Waŋbe dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe
gwaha nirwoŋ yeŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ
iryiŋ.
21 Irkeb, “Daniŋ wor po nurde
ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb bere gore, “Igiŋ
yeŋ keneŋbe ge beleŋ alya bereya
doyaŋ yirde hayiŋde gorbe urne
waraŋ gayen ketalger heŋ tumŋaŋde
al doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
22 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Miŋ gwahade
niŋ gusuŋaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya ma
gusuŋaŋ hahaŋ geb. Kanduk kuruŋ
tewen teŋ hime gayen epte tenayiŋ?”
yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Epte tetek,” inamiŋ.
23 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde kan-
dukbe tiriryeŋ gega, neya heŋ al
doyaŋ yird yird niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirhaŋ
gobe ne beleŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ ma
dineŋ. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan
heŋ deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe Nanne
beleŋ hakot al basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ gore
yawarnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
24 Be, komatmiŋ hoyaŋ 10 gore
mere go nurdeb ire itiŋya goke biŋ
ar yamiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tumŋaŋ hoy
yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Megen niŋ
doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe al kafura
yirkeb yeŋ yufukde po haŋyen.
Irde yende meteŋ marmiŋ manaŋ
deŋniniŋ yaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya al
kanduk yuneŋ haŋyen.
26 Gega deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Al
kura deŋ kahal bana gayen al kuruŋ
hewe yeŋ nuryeŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ ge ma
nurde dende meteŋ al po hiyyeŋ.
27 Niŋgeb deŋ bana al kura doyaŋ
al hewe yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ.
Irde deŋ ge po dufay heŋ dende
meteŋ al po hiyyeŋ.
28 Gwahade niŋgeb, ne Al Urmiŋ
gayen wor al beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ nirnaŋ
yeŋ ma katmiriŋ. Ne beleŋ po al igiŋ
yire yeŋ katmiriŋ. Irdeb alya bereya
budam gote mata buluŋmiŋ gote mu-
ruŋgem yiŋgeŋ yawartek goyen ne
beleŋ yawareŋ goke teŋ darine wok
irde kameŋ yeŋ katmiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ naŋkenaryum
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goya
Yeriko taun tubul teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe
al buda kuruŋ gama irde kuŋ hin-
han.
30 Goya goyenbe al irawa diliŋ tit-
miŋ kura beleŋ siŋare keperde hi-
naryum. Irde Yesu gago waŋ kuŋ
hi yinke nurdeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ
faraŋ dura be!" yeŋ hokde po gwaha
inaryum.
31 Irkeb al buda gore nurde yineŋ
teŋbe, "Balmiŋ hiri!" yinamiŋ gega,
ug po, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Dewit
Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ faraŋ
dura be!" inaryum.
32 Irkeb Yesu go tek yeŋ huwarde
hoy yirdeb, "Daha dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde
har?" yinyiŋ.
33 "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, naŋkenyewoŋ
yeŋ nurde har." inaryum.
34 Be, Yesu gob buniŋeŋ wor po
yeneŋbe diliŋyaŋ sisaŋ yurkeb go-
yare po naŋkeneŋ gama irde yeŋ kuŋ
hinhin beleŋ goŋ kwaryum.

21

Yesu Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya go
Yerusalem binde binde hamiŋ.
Tiyuŋ kura deŋem Betfage gobe Olip
dugu dabayiŋ beleŋ hinhin. Be,
Yesube gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ
irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb,
2 "Kuri. Kuŋ tiyuŋ iroyenter forok
yeŋbe doŋki al diriŋ foŋeŋ kura gor
miliŋya yeŋ titiŋ yeneŋbe yugu teŋ
yade wayiryeŋ.
3 Al kura beleŋ goke daha wet kura
dinkeb, 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke
yihi,' inkeb yubul teŋ dunkeb yade
wayiryeŋ," yinyiŋ.
4 Yesu go tiyyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ al
beleŋ yiriŋ goyen fudinde forok yeŋ
yeŋ ge tiyyiŋ. Merebe gahade:
5 "Yerusalem* niŋ mar goyen gaha
yinnaŋ.
'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ deŋ hitte
waŋ hi.
Al gobe yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ tu-
ruŋ ma teŋ hi.
Niŋgeb al gobe doŋki hende waŋ
hi.
Doŋki gobe foŋeŋ,' yin-
nayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia*
62:11; Sekaraia 9:9
6 Be, Yesu komatmiŋ go kuŋbe
yinyiŋ gwahade po tiyaryum.
7 Doŋki foŋeŋya miliŋya go
yawakeb komatmiŋ beleŋ uliŋhormiŋ
yugu teŋ go hende ugamkeb hurkuŋ
kipiryiŋ.
8 Al budam Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ
waya yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ beleŋ
yaŋ ugamamiŋ. Kurabe patila haniŋ
yufuŋ tiyamiŋ goyen beleŋyaŋ sar
irde tukamiŋ.
9 Al kurabe meheŋ hekeb kurabe
kame hamiŋ. Irdeb tumŋaŋ ala tu-
ruŋ iramiŋ.
"Dewit Urmiŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko."
"Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waŋ
hi gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ!" *Tikiŋ*
118:25-26
"Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko."
10 Be, Yesu go kuŋ Yerusalem
forok yekeb taunde gor niŋ mar gob
tumŋaŋ hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe, "Al
gab ganuŋ?" yamiŋ.
11 Irkeb al buda goreb, "Al gabe
Yesu Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al.
Yeŋbe Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ
Nasaret niŋ al," yinamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem haraŋ hiriŋ
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

12 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ
bana goŋ gabu gasuŋ kuruŋde
hurkuŋbe al buda gor det damu
teŋ hinhan go kwep kwep yirde

* **21:5:** Deŋem hoyaŋbe Saion.

yakira tiyyiŋ. Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ mar beleŋ hora yirtiŋ gasuŋya damure niŋ kalyiŋgi yawaŋ yerdeb keperde haŋyen gasuŋya goyen yade yabolоŋ teŋ yunyiŋ.†

13 irdeb, “Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋbe gahade: ‘Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasuŋ. Gar waŋ gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyeŋ,’ gwahade yitiŋ hi. Goyenbe deŋ beleŋbe teŋ ‘kawe marte gasuŋ’ irde haŋ,” yinyiŋ.

14 Be, Yesu go ya balem bana goŋ po hikeya al diliŋ titmiŋya kahaŋ simsimamya goyen yeŋ hitte wake sope yiryiŋ.

15 Irkeb diriŋbe bana goŋ, “Dewit Urmiŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko!” yeŋ hewhow teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yiryiŋ goyen kenamiŋ, irde diriŋ beleŋ Yesu goyen Dewit Urmiŋ yeŋ turuŋ iramiŋ goyen nurdeb biŋ ar wor po yamiŋ.

16 Irdeb waŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. “Gebe diriŋ mere teŋ haŋ gayen nurde ha?” inkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, nurde hime. Deŋbe diriŋ beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb, ‘Diriŋ kahaŋyaŋ hitiŋya diriŋ mamure niŋya beleŋ turuŋ nird nird niŋ gitik yirtiŋ,’ yitiŋ gobe kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen?” yinyiŋ.

17 Gwaha yineŋbe yubul teŋ Betani taunde kuŋ go wawuŋ gobe gor hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ fik he karan uryiŋ (Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Be, fay urkeb wampot muŋ Yesu go mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kuŋ heŋyabe belen biŋge iryiŋ.

19 Irkeb fik he yuwalŋeŋ digula urtiŋ goyen beleŋ siŋare hike keneŋbe igineŋ miŋyaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ kinyiŋ. Kuŋ miŋde mat kinyiŋbe igineŋ miŋmoŋ, yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po aw urtiŋ. Gwahade keneŋbe Yesu beleŋ he goyen, “Tebaŋ igineŋ ma hawayiŋ,” ineŋ karan uryiŋ. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwal iryiŋ.

20 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ go fik he goyen goyare po kamtiŋ heke keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwal ira?” yamiŋ.

21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde dufay irawam ma irnayiŋbe ne beleŋ fik he irhem gwahade igiŋ tinayiŋ. Irdeb dugu wor, ‘Kuŋ makaŋ alare kurka,’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyeŋ.

22 Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb tumŋaŋ dunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu tareŋmiŋ ge gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor hurkuŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Mata teŋ ha kuruŋ gayenbe da tareŋde teŋ ha? Ganuŋ beleŋ igiŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ ginuŋ?” inamiŋ.

24 Irkeb, “Ne wor gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ tihim gayen wol henayiŋ. Irke gab nebe goyen saŋiŋde teŋ hime yeŋ momoŋ direŋ,” yineŋbe gaha yinyiŋ.

25 “Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde ma alyen tareŋde? Momoŋ nirnaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel goyen yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege irdeb, “Daha intek? Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde intek gob, ‘Munaŋ daniŋ sabaminbe fudinde yeŋ gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyeŋ.

26 Munaŋ alyen saŋiŋde yetek gob al buda kuruŋ gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al

† **21:12:** Hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al beleŋ yeŋ yunke Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde niŋ hora teŋ wolmiŋeŋ al go yunke gab Al Kuruŋ galak irniŋ yeŋ ya bana goŋ yerde haŋyen.

Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, biŋ ar yeke mudunnayiŋ," yamiŋ.
27 Irdeb mel goreb, "Go ma nurde hite," inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, "Ne wor al gore ok ninke teŋ hime ma dineŋ," yinyiŋ.

Al kurat urmiŋ waraŋ gote maya mere

28 Irdeb Yesu beleŋbe, "Ga dineŋ tihim gayen dahade nurnayiŋ goyen tagalke nureŋ. Be, al kura urmiŋ irawam yaŋ hinhin. Kurarebe urmiŋ kuruŋ hitte kuŋbe gaha inyiŋ. 'Eke, haŋkabe kuŋ wain meteŋde meteŋ tiyayiŋ,' inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb urmiŋ kuruŋ goreb, 'Badne,' inyiŋ. Goyenbe kamebe dufaymiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb kuŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ.
30 Be, al gob urmiŋ dirŋeŋ hitte wor kuŋbe urmiŋ kuruŋ inyiŋ gwahade po inyiŋ. Irkeb urmiŋ dirŋeŋ goreb, 'Be, doyaŋ al, gwaha tiyeŋ geb,' inyiŋ. Goyenbe kuŋ meteŋ ma tiyyiŋ.
31-32 Niŋgeb diriŋ damiŋbe naniŋde mere nurde gama iryiŋ?" yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, "Urmiŋ kuruŋ gore," inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ waŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ yekeb meremiŋ ma nuraŋ. Irde matamiŋ goyen yenaŋ gega, meremiŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma hiyuŋ. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen niŋyabe fudinde yeŋ nuraŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere belen niŋyabe deŋ fole dirde yeŋ wa Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Wain meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gote maya mere
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Irdeb Yesu gobe tebaŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Maya mere hoyaŋ ga nurnaŋ. Al kura wain meteŋ harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain fimiŋ gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ mete talde det gitik yiryiŋ. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor heŋ wain meteŋ go doyaŋ ird ird niŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ gobe meteŋ mar hoyaŋ haniŋde kerdeb naŋa gisaw kuriŋ.
34 Be, wain iginеŋ yad yad nalu hekeb miŋ al gore meteŋ marmiŋ karwo hulyaŋ yirkeb wain iginеŋ kura yawarniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.
35 Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiramiŋ. Uŋkureŋ maydeb kurabe mayke kamyiŋ. Irdeb funaŋbe horare mayamiŋ.
36 Be, al gob tebaŋ po meteŋ marmiŋ kura budam hulyaŋ yirke kwamiŋ. Kukeb meheŋde yiramiŋ gwahade po yiramiŋ.
37 Irkeb funaŋ wor pobe, 'Urne hulyaŋ ire. Gogab palap irde meremiŋ nurnayiŋ geb,' yeŋbe urmiŋ teŋ kerke kuriŋ.
38 Gega wain meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe, 'Meteŋ gate miŋ al gote urmiŋbe gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab meteŋ gayen naniŋ miŋmoŋ hekeb nende hiyyeŋ,' yamiŋ.
39 Irdeb meteŋ miŋ alyen urmiŋ go teŋ tukuŋ meteŋ siŋare mayke kamyiŋ.
40 Gwaha tikeb meteŋ miŋ al gore waŋbe daha yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?" yinyiŋ.
41 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Mata buluŋ tinayiŋ mar go gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irde meteŋmiŋ go teŋ al hoyaŋ haniŋde kiryeŋ. Irkeb mel gore gab wain iginеŋ yad yad nalurebe yeŋ untekbe uneŋ hinayiŋ," inamiŋ.
42 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere gahade katiŋbe ma keneŋ haŋyen? Merebe gahade:

'Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ
nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen
al hoyaŋ beleŋ teŋ go hende ya
saŋiŋ wor po iryiŋ.

Go iryiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ gob dilniniŋdebe igiŋ wor po yeŋ keneŋ hite,' yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 118:22-23*

43 "Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hitek gega, dakira teŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen po gab yunyeŋ.
44 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde hora niŋ yitiŋ gobe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura hora go hende takteŋ mayyeŋbe mugol niyyeŋ. Irde hora gore kateŋ hika tiyyeŋ al gobe umetek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neneŋ bebak ma tinayiŋ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
45 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, "Neŋ ga po dineŋ hi," yeŋ nuramiŋ.
46 Irdeb daha mat kura teŋ fere titewoŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura hamiŋ.

22

Bere teŋ teŋde niŋ dula mata gote maya mere
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Be, Yesu go tebaŋ po maya mere mat al gaha yinyiŋ:
2 "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyaŋ al kuruŋ kura urmiŋ bere tewe yekeb dula mata kuruŋ gitik tiyyiŋ.
3 Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirdeb, 'Kuŋ dula mata gake al hoy yirmiŋ mar goyen yinke wanaŋ,' yinyiŋ. Goyenbe kuŋ yinkeb bada hamiŋ.
4 Irkeb meteŋ marmiŋ hoyaŋ wor sopte hulyaŋ yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ. 'Kuŋbe, "Doyaŋ al kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ bulmakaw firfurŋeŋ gasa yirde det tumŋaŋ gitik teŋ ep ira. Irdeb wanayiŋ yeŋ deŋ ge keya hihi geb wake kuniŋ," yinnayiŋ,' yinyiŋ.
5 "Be, meteŋ marmiŋ gore kuŋ al hoy yiryiŋ mar goyen yeneŋbe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po yinamiŋ. Goyenpoga yende mere go ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb dufayminde dufayminde kwamiŋ. Al kurabe biŋge meteŋminde kuriŋ. Munaŋ kurabe hora meteŋminde kuriŋ.
6 Al kura marbe doyaŋ al kuruŋde meteŋ mar buda goyen yade buluŋ buluŋ yirde gasa yirke kamamiŋ.
7 Gwaha tikeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ go biŋ ar yekeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yad yerke kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe al buda meteŋ marmiŋ gasa yiramiŋ goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyuŋmiŋ go manaŋ kumga tiyamiŋ.
8 "Gwaha teŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋ go meteŋ marmiŋ yeŋya hinhan go hoy yiryiŋ. Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ. 'Dawetbe tumŋaŋ gitik teŋ ep irtiŋ gega, al watek mar wor pobe waŋ waŋ niŋ bada hahaŋ.
9 Niŋgeb kuŋ beleŋyaŋ alya bereya kura yeneŋbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyeŋ tihimde gar wanayiŋ,' yinyiŋ.
10 Gwaha yinkeb meteŋ marmiŋ gobe taun bana goŋ niŋ beleŋ haniŋ haniŋ gama yirdeb kuŋ al buluŋya igiŋya goyen yeneŋbe mali po yinke wayamiŋ. Be, al go waŋ keperaminbe yabe makiŋ wor po hiriŋ.
11 "Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ al gabu iramiŋ go yene yeŋ waŋbe al kura dula matare niŋ umŋa ma titiŋ goyen kinyiŋ.
12 Keneŋbe, 'Dula matare niŋ umŋa ma taha gega, daha mat bana gaŋ wayha?' inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyiŋ.
13 Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ goreb, 'Teŋ kahaŋya haniŋya fere teŋ siŋare kidoma bana temeynaŋ. Gorbe eseŋ misiŋ iseŋ bana goŋ hiyeŋ,' yeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.

14 Be, maya mere ga nurhaŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ po gab nigen yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ," yinyiŋ.

Farisi mar beleŋ teks kerd kerd niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Be, Farisi mar go meremiŋ nurde biŋ ar yekeb siŋare kateŋbe Yesu go soŋ hekeb merere kertek yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege iramiŋ.
16 Irdeb yiŋgeŋde komatmiŋ yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamiŋ. Herot gama irde haŋyen mar manaŋ yeŋya tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe Yesu goyen, "Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga teŋ hayen. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen merebe fudinde mat po saba teŋ hayen. Gebe al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋya goyen mereya matayabe tuŋande po yirde hayen.
17 Niŋgeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Neŋ Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar niŋ teks kertek gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Igiŋ momoŋ dirayiŋ?" inamiŋ.

18 Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymiŋ buluŋ gob bikkeŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, "Usi mar wor wor, daniŋ tuŋaŋ nirde haŋ?
19 Teks yerde haŋyen hora go nikala nirke kene," yinyiŋ. Irkeb denari uŋkureŋ tawayamiŋ.
20 Irkeb al toneŋ hora hende gor keneŋbe, "Gabe ganuŋ toneŋya deŋemya?" yinyiŋ.
21 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, "Sisaryen," inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Gwahade niŋgeb, det kura niŋ Sisar beleŋ dinyeŋ gobe Sisar unnayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

22 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb dinoŋ kok yekeb tubul teŋ kwamiŋ.

Sadusi mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ huward huward niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Be, naŋa fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋde mat epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte waŋbe gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
24 "Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, 'Al kura diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya berem tubul teŋ kamkeb kuliŋ kura hiyyeŋ gore itiŋde beretap go teŋbe itiŋ niŋ diriŋ forok irde unyeŋ,' gwahade yitiŋ hi.
25 Be, al kura kuliŋ 6 miŋyaŋ goyen neŋya hityen. Al gobe bere tiriŋ gega diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ beretap go tiriŋ.
26 Goyenbe yeŋ wor gwahade po diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ kamekkeŋ gore wor beretap go tamiŋ goyen diriŋ kura ma forok irdeya kamamiŋ.
27 Irke funaŋbe bere go wor kamyiŋ.
28 Be, al goya kuliŋ weŋya gote berembe uŋkureŋ gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtiŋ huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganuŋde berem wor po hiyyeŋ?" inamiŋ.

29 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋya meremya asaŋde katiŋ goyen keneŋ wuk ma yeŋ haŋyen. Gwahade geb soŋ heŋ go ma keneŋ haŋ.
30 Al kamtiŋ huwarnayiŋ nalureb al beleŋ bere yade bere beleŋ al ma kunayiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yara po henayiŋ.
31 Al kamtiŋ huward huward matabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋde,
32 'Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kuruŋ,' yiriŋ goyen gobe kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen? Mel gobe kamtiŋ gega, toneŋbe yeŋya haŋ geb, gogo yiriŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe al diliŋ gergeŋ haŋ gote Al Kuruŋ, al kamtiŋ gote moŋ," yinyiŋ.

33 Be, al buda gobe meremiŋ nurdeb dinoŋ kok wor po yamiŋ.

Moseyen saba gote miŋ wor pobe da?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Be, Yesu beleŋ Sadusi marte gusuŋaŋ go keŋkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek moŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ go nurdeb waŋ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramiŋ.
35 Irdeb uŋkureŋmiŋ kura Moseyen saba keŋkela nurde hitiŋ al gore waŋbe tuŋaŋ ure yeŋ gaha inyiŋ:
36 “Tisa, saba kuruŋ gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe damiŋbe saba kuruŋ gote folek wor po?” inyiŋ.
37 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Bubulkuŋge, tonge, dufaygeya tareŋgeya tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge, Al Kuruŋ hitte po hugiŋeŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ.
38 Gabe Moseyen saba kuruŋ gote folek wor po.
39 Gote kurhanbe gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyaŋ niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ.
40 Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ saba kayamiŋ kuruŋ gote miŋbe irawa gago po,” inyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Farisi mar go Mesaia niŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu beleŋbe gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
42 “Deŋ gayen Mesaiabe ganuŋde urmiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?” Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol heŋbe, “Yeŋbe Dewit urmiŋ,” inamiŋ.
43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Dewit urmiŋ yeŋ haŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb Holi Spirit beleŋ Dewit ketal urkeb urmiŋ goyen, ‘Gebe Kuruŋne,’ inyiŋ? Dewit beleŋ Mesaia niŋ gaha yiriŋ:
44 ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne
gaha inyiŋ:
“Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor
po hawayiŋ.
Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul
yirde yawameke gasa yirde
yufurka tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ,’ yitiŋ
hi. *Tikiŋ 110:1*
45 Niŋgeb kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen gwahade po, Dewit beleŋ Mesaia goyen ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne’ inyiŋ. Niŋgeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmiŋ hiyyeŋ? Gobe epte moŋ geb!” yinyiŋ.
46 Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura beleŋ muŋ kura wol ma hiriŋ. Irde goyenter matbe al kura waŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ urde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan gobe bada po hamiŋ.

23

Yesu beleŋ Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikkeŋ tagalyiŋ
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Be, Yesu gob komatmiŋya al buda kuruŋya goyen saba yirde heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ:
2 “Moseyen saba gote miŋ tagal tagal meteŋbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya beleŋ teŋ haŋyen.
3 Niŋgeb mel gore saba dirkeb keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga yiŋgeŋbe saba teŋ haŋyen goyen ma gama irde haŋ geb, matamiŋ po gab gama ma yirde hinayiŋ.
4 Mel gobe mata gama irtek meteŋeŋ wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yirnayiŋ yeŋ tagalde haŋyen. Irkeb albe kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋyen. Goyenpoga biŋdebe muŋ kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen.
5 Mata teŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe al beleŋ dennaŋ yeŋ mata teŋ haŋyen. Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird irdde niŋ bisi pelyeŋ wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katiŋ goyen tonaŋde yerde haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird irdde niŋ uliŋ umŋa muruŋ beleŋ niŋ siŋsaŋeŋ goyen ulyaŋ wor po yirdeb hor yirde haŋyen.
6 Yeŋbe dula mata karkuwaŋya gabu yayaŋ kuŋ heŋbe al deŋem

yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek nurde haŋyen.
7 Irdeb gabu gasuŋyaŋ kuŋbe al beleŋ yeneŋ palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yineŋ yineŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen.
8 “Goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋbe uŋkureŋ po, irde deŋbe tumŋaŋ yende dirŋeŋ weŋ niŋgeb, deŋbe daniŋ ‘tisa’ ma dinhaŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
9 Nantiŋbe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ gog po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma ineŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Tisatiŋbe Mesaia yeŋ uŋkureŋ po geb, deŋbe daniŋ ma ‘Tisa’ dineŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
11-12 Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋbe deŋem moŋ iryeŋ. Irde al kura yiŋgeŋ nebe deŋnem moŋ yeŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋem yaŋ iryeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ bana gayen al kura doyaŋ al hewe yiyyeŋ al gobe dende meteŋ al hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata buluŋ goke yiriŋ

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13-14 Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd
duneŋ hime. Deŋ beleŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hire gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋmiŋ pet teŋ haŋ. Dindikeŋbe bana goŋ ma hurkuŋ haŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ goyen bana goŋ hurkuniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ mar wor beleŋmiŋ pet teŋ haŋ.*
15 Deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe, ‘Al yawarteke mataniniŋ gama irnaŋ,’ yeŋbe al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura goke wor kahaŋtiŋde kurab hakwa hende kuŋ naŋa kuruŋ gayen pasi heŋ haŋyen. Irkeb al gore matatiŋ gama irkeb Al Kuruŋyen saba buluŋ irde haŋyen. Irkeb al gote mata buluŋmiŋbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde haŋyen.
16 “Deŋbe al diliŋ titmiŋ beleŋ al kadom beleŋ ikala irde tukuyeŋ go gwahade goyen teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe al saba gahade yirde haŋyen: ‘Al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ goyen ma gama iryeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ gobe gama po iryeŋ,’ gwaha yeŋ haŋyen.
17 Duliŋ kukuwa! Diltiŋ titmiŋ buda! Dabe det kuruŋ? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yeŋ uliŋbe det himam moŋ. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke teŋbe himam hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb ya gobe det kuruŋ.
18 Sabatiŋ kurabe gaha yeŋ haŋyen: ‘Al kura alta deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ goyen ma gama iryeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ galak ire yeŋ alta hende kirtiŋ goyen deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ gobe gama po iryeŋ,’ yeŋ haŋyen.
19 Diltiŋ titmiŋ buda! Dabe det kuruŋ? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yeŋ uliŋbe himam moŋ gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb altabe det kuruŋ.
20 Niŋgeb al kura alta deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋbe alta go muŋ po moŋ, det go hende Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ go manaŋ deŋe uryeŋ.
21 Irde al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋbe ya go muŋ po moŋ, det ya go bana

* **23:13-14:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 14 *Deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe beretapyen samuŋya horaya komkom heŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor po tuluŋ teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yunyeŋ.*

hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen manaŋ gog po deŋe yuryeŋ.
22 Irde naŋkiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
maroro gasuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura
naŋkiŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋbe
maroro gasuŋ go po moŋ, go hende
keperde hi Al goyen manaŋ gog po
deŋe uryeŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa tinayiŋbe
go po gama irde hinayiŋ.
23 “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya
Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po.
Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ
goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ
hime. Deŋbe biŋge hapek yird yird
det harde haŋyen goyen yade buda
10 yirdeb uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ uneŋ
haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋbe Moseyen
saba kuruŋ wor po goyen pel irde
haŋyen. Al kura deŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋ
mar po ga igiŋ igiŋ yirde, go ma nurd
yuneŋ haŋ marbe gwaha ma yirde
haŋyen. Kadtiŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yun-
tek goyen buniŋeŋ ma yirde haŋyen.
Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek
goyen go ma po gwaha teŋ haŋyen.
Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird
mataya kadtiŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ
yuneŋ mataya gobe tumŋaŋ gama po
irde hinayiŋ.
24 Goyenpoga deŋbe Moseyen saba
karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋbe pel yirdeb
mukŋeŋ mukŋeŋ goke po gabe ug
po yeŋ haŋyen. Goke teŋbe deŋbe
fe niniŋ yeŋ det mukŋeŋ muŋ
kirkida gwahade goyen goke keŋkela
yakkelyaŋ teŋ yade siŋa yirde gab
nene haŋ gega, dapŋa kuruŋ kamel
netek moŋ wor go ma nurde heŋya
yohogo teŋ haŋ yara deneŋ hime.
Deŋbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ gore al
kadom beleŋ ikala irde tukuyeŋ go
gwahade teŋ haŋ.
25 “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya
Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po.
Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ
goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ
hime. Deŋbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ ultiŋ
siŋare po deneŋbe al wukkek yeŋ
deneŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga bitiŋ banabe
kudiŋ mataya megen niŋ mata buluŋ
hapekyaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋya beleŋ po
makiŋ hitiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe gisuya
koroŋya siŋare po haldeb biŋdebe
tikiŋ yaŋ yubul teŋ haŋyen yara
deneŋ hime.
26 Niŋgeb deŋ diltiŋ titmiŋ Farisi
mar, meheŋdebe bitiŋ bana mata
buluŋ haŋ go wa yade siŋa yirnayiŋ.
Irke gab siŋare wor wuk yiyyeŋ.
27 “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya
Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po.
Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ
goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ
hime. Deŋbe bemba kura siŋarebe
umŋa irtiŋ haŋ. Gega biŋ banabe
al kiŋkiniŋya det mormokya beleŋ po
makiŋ hitiŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen.
28 Niŋgeb al beleŋbe al huwak yeŋ
deneŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga bitiŋ ba-
nabe usiya mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ du-
fayya beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ haŋ.
29 “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya
Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po.
Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ
goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ
hime. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ mar asetiŋ yago beleŋ gasa
yirke kamamiŋ gote bemba gergeŋ
yirde haraŋ heŋ haŋyen. Irde Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak hinhan mar
gote bemba umŋa yirde haŋyen.
30 Irdeb, ‘Neŋ gayen asininiŋ yago
hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet man-
han asininiŋ yago beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar gasa yirke kamde
hinhan matamiŋ goyen yilwa yirte-
woŋ,’ yeŋ haŋyen.
31 Gwaha yeŋ haŋyen gobe deŋ
gayenbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
mar gasa yiramiŋ mar gote foŋeŋmiŋ
goyen dindikeŋ sikkeŋtiŋ forok yirde
haŋ geb.
32 Niŋgeb asetiŋ yago mata bu-
luŋ go miŋ uramiŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ
tukuŋbe sol irnayiŋ.
33 “Deŋbe kunere duwi wor po! Al
Kuruŋyen beararbe daha mat busa-
hartek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Kak alare po
ga kunayiŋ geb.
34 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
marya al dufay wukkek miŋyaŋya
saba marya yad yermeke deŋ hitte

wanayiŋ. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe gabu yatiŋyaŋ yukuŋ yusulak teŋ, kurabe gasa yirniŋ yeŋ taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukuŋ hinayiŋ.

35 Niŋgeb al huwak kuruŋ megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayiŋ gote kanduk goyenbe deŋ gayenter niŋ manaŋ tenayiŋ. Gobe Abel mayke kamyiŋde mat waŋ waŋ Berekia urmiŋ Sekaraia goyen Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gasuŋ himamya altaya kahalte asetiŋ yago beleŋ mayke kamyiŋ gote kanduk.

36 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kanduk kuruŋ dineŋ hime gabe tumŋaŋ deŋ gayenter niŋ mar gare tenayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yerusalem niŋ mar goke buniŋeŋ nuryiŋ
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 Irdeb sopte po, "Awo, Yerusalem niŋ mar, buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde mere basaŋ marmiŋ yad yerke waŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋ beleŋbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde haŋyen. Tatirok miliŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ yawaŋ tapeŋ beleŋ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ deŋ goyen dade doyaŋ dirde himewoŋ yeŋ huginŋeŋ dufay heŋ himyen. Goyenbe dindikeŋ po merene pel irde yilwa nirde haŋyen.

38 Niŋgeb ga nurnaŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tauntiŋ tubul tiyyeŋ. Irkeb naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mar beleŋ waŋ tauntiŋ goyen gwamuŋ urkeb det kura bana goŋ ma hinayiŋ.

39 Nebe dubul teŋ kumekeb epte ma nennayiŋ. Irde kuŋ kuŋ kame sopte wayeŋ. Irkeb ne neneŋbe dindikeŋ mohoŋtiŋde wor wor, 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waya al gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde igiŋ wor po iryeŋ,' yeŋ turuŋ nirnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

24

Al Kuruŋyen ya balem buluŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ yiriŋ
(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

1 Be, Yesu gob Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuŋ hikeyab komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋbe, "Ya balem ga kena," inamiŋ.

2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Ya kenhaŋ kuruŋ gayenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Hora ya irtiŋ yeneŋ haŋ gabe uŋkureŋ muŋ kura epte ma gasuŋeŋde hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ pir irnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

3 Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe kuŋ Olip doŋdoŋde kipiryiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ yuŋkureŋ po heŋyabe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, "Da mata forok yeke yeneŋ gabe nalu funaŋ go waŋ waŋ nalube forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ bebak titek?" inamiŋ.

4-5 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Nalu funaŋ binde hekeb al budam waŋ, 'Mesaiabe ne gago,' yineŋ al budam wor po usi yirnayiŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo al kura beleŋ usi dirnayiŋ geb.

6 Kurabe fuleŋa karkuwaŋ forok yeke nurde hinayiŋ. Irde fuleŋa forok yenayiŋ mere momoŋ wor nurde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe goke kafura heŋ hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe forok yeŋ hinayiŋ gega, nalu funaŋbe kame ga wayyeŋ.

7 Goyenterbe al miŋ kura beleŋ huwarde al miŋ hoyaŋya fuleŋa teŋ hinayiŋ. Gabman kura beleŋ gabman hoyaŋya fuleŋa gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Albe biŋge niŋ kamde hinayiŋ. Niniŋa karkuwaŋ naŋa kurar kurar forok yeŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Kanduk kuruŋ gob bere kura diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋ meheŋde wor po uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, nalu funaŋ binde heŋ hikeb mata goyen forok yenayiŋ.

9 "Goyenterbe al beleŋ merem yaŋ dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirde mudunke kamnayiŋ. Irde al miŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gore ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde deŋ haram dirde hinayiŋ.

10 Goyarebe al budam ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinayiŋ goyen yubul tinayiŋ. Irdeb kadom haram gird teŋ asogom haniŋde yerde hinayiŋ.
11 Irde al budam beleŋ, ‘Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar,’ usi teŋbe waŋ al budam usi yirde hinayiŋ.
12 Mata buluŋ beleŋ po naŋa tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyeŋ.
13 Goyenbe al kura saŋiŋ heŋ kanduk go fole irde kuŋ kuŋ funaŋdebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go tiyyeŋ.
14 Mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird goyen go wa megeŋ kuruŋ ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab nalu funaŋ go forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Kanduk kuruŋ wor po forok yiyyeŋ (Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)

15 Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Daniel beleŋ asaŋde, ‘Det kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem buluŋ wor po irtek goyen ya bana goŋ forok yiyyeŋ,’ yitiŋ goyen forok yiyyeŋ. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyaŋ heŋ haŋ marbe keŋkela dufay heŋ gab bebak tinaŋ.)
16 Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia naŋare hinayiŋ marbe busaharde dugure kuŋ bana kunayiŋ.
17 Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyeŋ goyen kateŋ yamiŋ bana hurkuŋ detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyeŋ.
18 Al kura meteŋmiŋ tubul teŋ kuŋ amilne teŋ ga ma yiyyeŋ.
19 Goyen nalurebe bere biŋ yaŋya bere diriŋ besare niŋ miŋyaŋyabe meteŋeŋ wor po yiryeŋ.
20 Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ goyen naŋa nalu buluŋde, ma Sabat nalure forok ma yewoŋ yeŋ goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
21 Goyen nalureb megeŋ ga kanduk kuruŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Haŋkapya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tikula kiryiŋde mat waŋ ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baraŋ wor po duryeŋ.
22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumŋaŋ kamwoŋ. Goyenbe al nigen yiriŋ goke teŋbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryeŋ.
23 Goyen nalure al kura beleŋ, ‘Mesaiabe gago hi,’ dinnayiŋ, irde hoyaŋ beleŋ, ‘Moŋ, iror hi,’ dineŋ iŋgogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayiŋ.
24 Mesaia falkukya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar falkukya beleŋ alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen usi yirteke katwoŋ yeŋ mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayiŋ.
25 Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yeŋ hikeya gago momoŋ dirde hime geb, keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko.
26 “Niŋgeb Al kura beleŋ, ‘Mesaiabe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋare hi,’ dinke ga kuŋ kinniŋ kinniŋ ma tinayiŋ. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe gaŋ banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinde yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ.
27 Dagamel tikeb al naŋa waŋ waŋya naŋa kurkurya beleŋ tumŋaŋde keneŋ haŋyen gwahade po, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wamekeb wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋde nennayiŋ.
28 Det kamtiŋ hinayiŋdebe det bidak nen nen nu beleŋ waŋ haŋyen gobe bebakkeŋ wor po geb, goke epte ma kadom mohoŋde titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wamekeb tumŋaŋ neneŋ nalu funaŋbe gago yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
29 “Kanduk kuruŋ goyen kamere po,

‘Naŋa kidoma hiyyeŋ, irde gagasi ma timiyyeŋ.
Naŋkiŋde mat dinambe suk yeŋ katnayiŋ.
Irdeb det kuruŋ hende haŋ gobe hambor yiryeŋ,’ yitiŋ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

gwahade po forok yenayiŋ.

30 “Goyenterbe ne Al Urmiŋ wayeŋ
timekeb mata kura naŋkiŋde forok
yiyyeŋ. Irkeb ne Al Urmiŋ gabe
tareŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ goya kigariŋkiŋ
faykek hende kateŋ. Irkeb megen
niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar
tumŋaŋ neneŋbe biŋ misiŋ nurde
esinayiŋ.
31 Miyoŋne yad yermeke beleŋ
meheŋ heŋ ne waŋ waŋ niŋ bigul
fu irkeb al tumŋaŋ nurnayiŋ. Irde
kateŋbe alya bereya naŋa kuruŋ
hike kwa bana goŋ niŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ
goyen gabu yirnayiŋ.
32 “Fik hebe yeneŋ haŋyen gogo.
Fik he go beda urke yeneŋbe kadila
hewen tiya yeŋ haŋyen.
33 Gwahade goyen po, mere
dirhem kuruŋ gayen forok yeke
yeneŋbe nalu funaŋbe binde gag po
wer ira yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
34 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime.
Mata gobe forok yenayiŋ geb. Irde
mata go forok yenayiŋ nalure al hi-
nayiŋ mar gobe mata goyen yen-
nayiŋ.
35 Irdeb megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe
hubu hiriryeŋ. Goyenbe merenebe
saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ geb, hubu ma hiyyeŋ.
Hugiŋeŋ alya bereya nurde fudinde
wor po yeŋ gama irde hinayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

Nalu funaŋbe bebakkeŋ moŋ
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ. “Nalu funaŋ
goyen al kura bebakkeŋ ma nurde hi.
Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde
hi. Urmiŋya miyoŋmiŋya wor ma po
nurde haŋ.
37 Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen waŋ waŋ
nalurebe alya bereya bikkeŋ Noa
hinhin nalure mata teŋ hinhan gwa-
hade teŋ hinayiŋ.
38 Go mar gobe dula niŋ po teŋ,
kukuwa fe nene, al beleŋ bere yade,
dirŋeŋ weŋ yade al yertek niŋ po
teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde hinhan.
Irde kuŋ kuŋ nalu forok yekeb Noa
hakwa biŋde hurkuriŋ.
39 Mel gobe kame mata gwahade
forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hin-
han. Irkeb fe ala kuruŋ forok
yeŋ gwamuŋ yuryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al
Urmiŋ gayen wor al beleŋ gwaha
naŋa wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hikeya
wayeŋ.
40 Goyen nalurebe mata ga-
hade forok yiyyeŋ: al iraw kura
meteŋmiŋde meteŋ teŋ hiriryeŋ.
Irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ uŋkureŋ teŋbe
kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ.
41 Irde bere irawa palawa irye
yeŋ wit bilmiŋ hora po karka teŋ
hikeya bere uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ teŋbe kurab tubul tiyyeŋ.
42 Goke teŋbe keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ
ko! Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ waŋ waŋ
nalube bebakkeŋ moŋ geb.
43 Be, ga nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Ya miŋ
al kura wawuŋ kurare kawe al beleŋ
waŋ yane upew uryeŋ yeŋ nurde
hiyeŋdebe yamiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde
hike kawe al beleŋ epte ma waŋ
yamiŋ upew uryeŋ.
44 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al
Urmiŋ gare wor nalu goyare wayeŋ
tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ geb,
hugiŋeŋ ne niŋ pet teŋ doyaŋ nirde
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Meteŋ al igiŋya buluŋyat maya mere
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Irdeb maya mere mat gaha
yinyiŋ: “Be, ganuŋ meteŋ albe du-
faymiŋ wukkeŋ, irde gore doyaŋ
almiŋ ge fudinde wor po meteŋ teŋ
uneŋ hiyeŋ? Meteŋ al gwahade gobe
doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ naŋa gisaw kwe
yeŋbe meteŋ almiŋ goyen, ‘Meteŋ
mar kadge doyaŋ yirde biŋge yun-
tek nalu hekeb yuneŋ hayiŋ,’ ineŋ
kuyeŋ.
46 Be, doyaŋ almiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ
waŋbe meteŋ al gore meremiŋ po
gama irde meteŋ teŋ hike keneŋbe
igiŋ igiŋ irkeb meteŋ al gobe amaŋ
wor po hiyyeŋ.
47 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime.
Meteŋ al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ,

‘Samuŋne kuruŋ gayen wor doyaŋ irde hayiŋ,’ inyeŋ.
48 Goyenbe daha wet kura teŋ meteŋ al goreb, ‘Doyaŋ alnebe naŋa gisaw po kuŋ niŋgeb, araŋeŋ ma waŋ hi,’ yeŋbe
49 meteŋ mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde haŋ,’ yineŋ gasa yirde dulaŋ po teŋ wain nene kukuwa heŋ haŋyen marya wain nene hinayiŋ.
50 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ go nalu goyenter wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋde gor mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ.
51 Irdeb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem kuruŋ wor po unyeŋ. Irdeb meteŋ al go tukuŋ kak ala bana eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ haŋyende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayiŋm,” yinyiŋ.

25

Bere 10 gote maya mere

1 Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yiryiŋ: “Nalu funaŋ goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meteŋ bere foŋeŋ 10 beleŋ, ‘Doyaŋ alninińde urmiŋ beleŋ berem teŋ wayyeŋ tiya go,’ yeŋ, ‘Kuŋ belen tupi teŋ waniŋ,’ yeŋ hulsimiŋ yusuŋ yurde kwamiŋ.
2 Bere siptesoŋoŋbe dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ. Munaŋ kurabe dufaymiŋ wukkek.
3 Bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ gobe hulsimiŋbe yawaramiŋ gega, femiŋ pet yeke sopte yuneŋ yuneŋbe kura ma yadeya kwamiŋ.
4 Munaŋ bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek gobe hulsimiŋ yade femiŋ kame yuntek manaŋ yaliŋ bana goya yade kwamiŋ.
5 “Be, bere teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ watek al gobe araŋ ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumŋaŋ feramiŋ.
6 Irke kuŋ wawuŋ binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, ‘Bere tihi albe waŋ hi! Niŋgeb waŋ tupi tinaŋ!’ yiriŋ.
7 Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimiŋ ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak saŋiŋ hamiŋ.
8 Goyenbe bere dufaymiŋ igiŋ moŋ goreb bere dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen, ‘Hulsininiŋ kamniŋ tahaŋ geb, femiŋ kura dunnaŋ,’ yinamiŋ.
9 Irkeb, ‘Moŋ geb, fe gabe deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋde epte ma diryeŋ geb, dindikeŋ kuŋ al hitte damu tinayiŋ,’ yinamiŋ.
10 Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ goyen fe damu niŋ kukeb goyarebe bere tiriŋ al go wayyiŋ. Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ gitik teŋ hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi teŋ yare dula mata kuruŋ tiniŋ tiyamiŋde gor kwamiŋ. Irkeb yamebe tayamiŋ.
11 “Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesoŋoŋ hulsire niŋ fe damu tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, Doyaŋ al, yame hol irde dunke hurkuniŋ,’ inamiŋ.
12 Goyenbe al bere tiriŋ gore wol heŋbe, ‘Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe ma nurde duneŋ hime,’ yinyiŋ.
13 Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmiŋ waŋ waŋ nalu funaŋbe ma nurde haŋ geb, gitik teŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al karwoyen siraw mere (Luk 19:11-27)

14 Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyiŋ. “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe detne doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.
15 Irdeb meteŋ al uŋkureŋbe hora siptesoŋoŋ unyiŋ. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe uŋkureŋ unyiŋ. Meteŋ mar gobe al gwahade mat igiŋ meteŋ tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab hora goyen yunyiŋ. Irdeb yubul teŋ kuriŋ.
16 Meteŋ al hora siptesoŋoŋ tiriŋ al gobe goyare po tukuŋ meteŋ uneŋbe go hende hora siptesoŋoŋ iryiŋ.

17 Meteŋ al hora irawa tiriŋ al
goyen wor gwahade po, tukuŋ meteŋ
uneŋbe go hende hora irawa iryiŋ.
18 Goyenbe meteŋ al hora uŋkureŋ
tiriŋ al gobe kuŋ mete taldebe doyaŋ
almiŋde hora goyen goŋ bana kiryiŋ.
19 “Be, doyaŋ al go naŋa gisaw
kuŋ goŋ sobamde po heŋ heŋ gab
wayyiŋ. Irdeb waŋ meteŋ marmiŋ
hora yunyiŋ goyen daha yiramiŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
20 Irkeb meteŋ al hora siptesoŋoŋ
unyiŋ gobe sopte hora siptesoŋoŋ
yawaŋbe doyaŋ almiŋ gaha inyiŋ:
‘Hora siptesoŋoŋ goyen doyaŋ irayiŋ
yeŋ nuneŋ kwariŋ geb, gore sopte 5
irmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ wol
heŋbe, ‘Gebe meteŋ igiŋ wor po
tiyaŋ. Gebe meteŋ al igiŋ, merene
nuraŋ. Det ug ma gunmiriŋ gega,
keŋkela doyaŋ yiraŋ niŋgeb, det bu-
dam wor gunmeke doyaŋ yirayiŋ.
Irdeb wake tumŋaŋ neya dula teŋ
amaŋ heŋ hireŋ,’ inyiŋ.
22 “Be, al hora irawa unyiŋ al gore
wor waŋbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Hora irawa
doyaŋ irayiŋ yeŋ nuneŋ kwariŋ gobe
gore po meteŋ uneŋbe hora irawa
tebaŋ irmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ.
23 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ wol
heŋbe, ‘Gebe meteŋ al igiŋ, merene
po nuraŋ. Det ug ma gunmiriŋ gega,
keŋkela doyaŋ yiraŋ. Niŋgeb det bu-
dam gunmeke doyaŋ yirayiŋ. Irdeb
wake neya dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ hireŋ,’
inyiŋ.
24 “Be, meteŋ al hora uŋkureŋ un-
yiŋ gore waŋbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Doyaŋ
al, gebe al misiŋeŋ yaŋ wor po nurde
guneŋ himyen. Biŋge ge ma hartiŋ
goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma
tur irtiŋ wor kuŋ waseŋ haŋyen.
25 Goke teŋbe kafura heŋ horagebe
tukuŋ mete talde goŋ bana kirmiriŋ.
Niŋgeb hora gebe gago,’ inyiŋ.
26 Gwaha inkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ
wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe kumhaka al, meteŋ
al buluŋ wor po. Gebe detne beleŋ
ma hartiŋ goyen yawarde himyen,
irde detne beleŋ ma tur irtiŋ goyen
waseŋ himyen yeŋ nurde ha?
27 Gebe ne gwahade yeŋ nurdeb
horanebe hora yerde haŋyen yare
kerariŋ manhan horane tolok hi-
tiŋde ga temewoŋ,’ ineŋbe meteŋ
mar buda hoyaŋ hoy yirke wakeb,
28 ‘Hora go goraŋ irde teŋ meteŋ al
hora 10 miŋyaŋ al go unnaŋ.
29 Al det unke keŋkela doyaŋ irde
iginеŋ kuruŋ forok iryeŋ al gobe
tebaŋ det yawaryeŋ. Irkeb detmiŋ
budam wor po henayiŋ. Munaŋ
det unke kumhaka heŋ iginеŋ ma
forok yiryeŋ al gobe yende det muŋ
kura hiyeŋ goyen wor goraŋ irke det
miŋmoŋ wor po hiyeŋ.
30 Niŋgeb meteŋ al buluŋ gobe
tukuŋ siŋare kidoma bana eseŋ
misiŋ yiseŋ haŋyende gor temey-
naŋ,’ yinyiŋ geb,” gwaha yiriŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya matamde pota yiryeŋ

31 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yiriŋ:
“Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe tareŋne turŋuŋ
yaŋ heŋbe miyoŋneya tumŋaŋ kat-
tek. Goyenterbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
maroro gasuŋde kepereŋ.
32 Irkeb al megen niŋ kuruŋ gayen
ne hitte po gabu irnayiŋ. Irkeb
sipsipya memeya yewek beleŋ pota
yirde hiyeŋ go gwahade yireŋ.
33 Ne beleŋbe sipsip yadeb hanne
yase beleŋ mat yerdeb memebe yade
tapa beleŋ yereŋ.
34-36 Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
gare al hanne yase beleŋ mat
hinayiŋ goyen gaha yineŋ: ‘Ne biŋge
nirkeyabe biŋge nunamiŋ. Fe niŋ
kammekeyab fe nunamiŋ. Albak
heŋ kuŋ himekeb gargar niramiŋ.
Uliŋhornem moŋ himekeb uliŋhor
nunamiŋ. Garbam hemekeyab
doyaŋ nirde faraŋ nurde hinhan.
Koyare himekeb waŋ neneŋ hinhan.
Goke teŋbe Nanne beleŋ guram
dira. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ
hurkuŋ hurkuŋ gobe tikula kiryiŋya
deŋ gake gitik irtiŋ hiyen geb waŋ
tenaŋ,’ yineŋ.

37 Gwaha yinkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
al huwak goreb, ‘Daha naŋa biŋge
kamke geneŋ biŋge guntiriŋ? Irde
daha naŋabe fe niŋ kamke geneŋ fe
guntiriŋ?
38 Daha naŋa albak heŋ kuŋ
hike gargar girtiriŋ? Irde daha
naŋa uliŋhorgem moŋ hike geneŋbe
uliŋhor guntiriŋ?
39 Daha naŋa garbam heke doyaŋ
girde faraŋ gurtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa
koyare hike kuŋ gintiriŋ?’ ninnayiŋ.
40 Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare
wol heŋbe gaha yineŋ: ‘Fudinde wor
po dineŋ hime. Nere al deŋem moŋ
gayen kura gwaha iramiŋ keneŋbe
ne gayen niramiŋ,’ gwaha yineŋ.
41-43 Irdeb tapa beleŋ mat hinayiŋ
mar gobe gaha yineŋ: ‘Deŋbe biŋge
nirkeb biŋge kura ma nunamiŋ.
Irde fe niŋ kammeke fe kura ma
nunamiŋ. Albak heŋ kuŋ himeke
gargar ma niramiŋ. Uliŋhornem
moŋ himekeb kura ma nunamiŋ.
Garbam himekeb faraŋ ma nu-
ramiŋ. Irde koyare himekeya wor
waŋ ma neneŋ hinhan. Goke teŋbe
deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana
haŋ. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kuŋ kak ala
Satanya miyoŋmiŋya niŋ gitik irtiŋ
bana goŋ kunaŋ,’ yineŋ.
44 Gwaha yinmekeb al buda gore
wol heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, daha
naŋa biŋgeya feya niŋ kamke geneŋ
wasak titiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa
uliŋhorgem moŋ hike kura ma gun-
tiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa garbam heke
doyaŋ ma girdeb faraŋ ma gurtiriŋ?
Irde daha naŋa albak geneŋ gargar
ma girtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa koyare
hike go ma kuŋ gintiriŋ?’ ninayiŋ.
45 Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare
wol heŋbe gaha yineŋ: ‘Fudinde
wor po dineŋ hime. Nere al deŋem
moŋ gayen kura gwaha ma iramiŋ
keneŋbe ne gayen faraŋ ma nu-
ramiŋ,’ gwaha yineŋ.
46 Mel gobe mata buluŋmiŋ gote
muruŋgem hugiŋeŋ kanduk kuruŋ
teŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde al huwak gobe Al Kuruŋya
hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

26

Yesu mayniŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1 Be, Yesu gob sabamiŋ kuruŋ
goyen pasi irdeb tigiri teŋ komatmiŋ
yago gaha yinyiŋ:
2 “Pasoba dula nalu kuruŋ gobe
molye go yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo. Go
nalurebe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen ku-
ruse hende mununeŋ mununeŋ niŋ
asogo haniŋde nernayiŋ,”* yiriŋ.
3 Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ
mar parguwak yagoya beleŋ pris
buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafasyen yare
gabu iramiŋ.
4 Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi
irde teŋ mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ mere
sege iramiŋ.
5 Goyenbe yiŋgeŋ mere maydeb,
“Dula nalu kuruŋ gayenter ma
gwaha titek. Moŋgo goke igiŋ ma
nurde al beleŋ fuleŋa dirnayiŋ geb,”
yamiŋ.

Bere kura beleŋ det fimiŋ hamiŋeŋ
igiŋ wor po goyen Yesu tonaŋde wok
iryiŋ
(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

6 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋ yagoya Be-
tani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan.
Saimonbe bikkeŋ busuka manaŋ
hinhin.
7 Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere
kura gore det fimiŋ hamiŋeŋ igiŋ
wor po alabasta hora beleŋ po irtiŋ
yaliŋ kusamuŋ goyen bana hitiŋ go
tawaŋ tonaŋde wok iryiŋ.

* **26:2:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

8 Det fimiŋ damum hende wor
po goyen bere gore Yesu tonaŋde
wok irke kenenbe komatmiŋ yago
belenbe biŋ ar hende daniŋ buluŋ ira
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ hamiŋ.
9 “Go tukuŋ al yunke manhan hora
kuruŋde po damu tike hora go teŋ al
buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurwoŋ,” inamiŋ.
10 Be, Yesu go mere teŋ hinhan
goyen nurdeb, “Deŋbe daniŋ bere go
tagal uneŋ buluŋ irhaŋ? Yeŋbe mata
igiŋ wor po nira.
11 Al buniŋeŋbe deŋya huginеŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe deŋya huginеŋ
ma hitek.
12 Bere gare det fimiŋ ulner wok
ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiŋ
goke gitik nira.
13 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime. Kame al beleŋ ne niŋ naŋa ku-
ruŋ ga tagalde tukuŋ heŋyabe bere
gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hi-
nayiŋ, irde matamiŋ goke dufay heŋ
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yudas Iskariot beleŋ Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Be, Yesu komatmiŋ 12 bana
goyen al deŋem Yudas Iskariot
ineŋ haŋyen gore pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋ hitte kuriŋ.
15 Kuŋbe, “Yesu hantiŋde ker-
mekeb muruŋgembe dahade nun-
nayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb silwa hora
kapyaŋ heke kuŋ 30 hekeb unamiŋ.
16 Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu
goyen daha mat kura asogom
haniŋde kereŋ yeŋ beleŋ niŋ
naŋkeneŋ hinhin.

Dula funaŋ

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

17 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ go haŋka
wawuŋbe beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen
nalu heweŋ tiya yeŋbe Yesu gusuŋaŋ
iramiŋ. “Damde kuŋbe Pasoba biŋge
gitik irde netek yeŋ nurde ha?” in-
amiŋ.
18 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Yerusalem taun bana kuŋbe al kura
gor kenenbe gaha inayiŋ. ‘Tisa
belenbe, “Nalunebe binde hihi.
Niŋgeb neya komatneyabe gere yare
Pasoba biŋge netek,” yihi,’ gwaha
innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen
Yesu yinyiŋ go po gama irde kuŋbe
Pasoba biŋge nen nen gitik tiyamiŋ.
20 Be, wawuŋbana wor po hekeb
Yesuya komatmiŋ 12 goya Pasoba
biŋge niniŋ yeŋ keperamiŋ.
21 Biŋge nene heŋyabe Yesu
belenbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime. Deŋ gayen kuratiŋ kura beleŋ
asogoner haniŋde niryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
22 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago gobe kan-
dukŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irdeb kura
kame yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ, “Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ, ne niŋ wet yeŋ ha?” yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
23 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kura neya
tumŋaŋ haniŋ teŋ fe koroŋ bana
kera gore asogo haniŋde niryeŋ.
24 Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar beleŋ bikkeŋ
asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen po gama irde
kameŋ. Goyenbe al kura asogoner
haniŋde niryeŋ al goke buniŋeŋ wor
po nurde uneŋ hime. Al go kawaŋ
ma hiriŋ manhan kanduk buluŋ
goyen go ma kenwoŋ,” yinyiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu asogomiŋ haniŋde
kertek al Yudas beleŋ, “Tisa, ne niŋ
daw yeŋ ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol
heŋbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,”
inyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ beretya wainya komat-miŋ yunyiŋ

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Be, biŋge nene heŋyabe Yesu
beleŋ beret teŋbe Naniŋ turuŋ
irdeb ubala teŋbe, “Beret dunhem
gahade gayen po nebe deŋ ge teŋ
kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret
gabe gasoŋne geb, teŋ nenaŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
27 Irdeb wain fimiŋ gisu bana hitiŋ
go teŋbe sopte Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde,
“Deŋ tumŋaŋ ga teŋ nenaŋ.
28 Al megen haŋ kuruŋ gote mata
buluŋ halde yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ teŋ

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ. Niŋgeb wain ga teŋ nenaŋ.
29 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Wain fimiŋ gayen tebaŋ ma neweŋ. Kuŋ kuŋ Nanne beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yiryeŋya goyenter gab deŋya tumŋaŋ wain fimiŋ gergeŋ sopte netek," yinyiŋ.
30 Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya goyen tikiŋ heŋbe Olip doŋdoŋde hurkamiŋ.

Pita helwaŋ hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ (Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

31 Be, hurkuŋ gor heŋbe Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Haŋka wawuŋbe ne mununniŋ yeŋ fere nirkeb deŋbe tumŋaŋ nubul teŋ busaharnayiŋ. Mata goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

'Sipsip doyaŋ al maymeke sipsipmiŋbe burgagaw kernayiŋ,' yitiŋ. *Sekaraia 13:7*

32 Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa meheŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kweŋ," yinyiŋ.
33 Irkeb Pita beleŋbe, "Al hoyaŋbe tumŋaŋ gubul tinayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyeŋ," inyiŋ.
34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Haŋka wawuŋbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge beleŋ wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, 'Al gobe go ma nurde uneŋ hime,' yawayiŋ geb," inyiŋ.
35 Goyenpoga Pita beleŋbe, "Nebe al beleŋ mununnayiŋ gega, ge niŋ yeŋ, 'Yeŋ ma nurd unhem,' ma wor po yeweŋ," inyiŋ. Irkeb kadom yago manaŋ tumŋaŋ gwaha ala inamiŋ.

Yesu Getsemani heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ (Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Be, gor mat kuŋ naŋa deŋe Getsemani gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago, "Gar keperde doyaŋ nirde hike neb irar ira kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋ," yinyiŋ.
37 Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yonya Yemsya yadeb gasuŋ hoyaŋde kwamiŋ. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya biŋyabe kanduk wor po hiriŋ.
38 Irdeb mel karwo go yinyiŋ. "Kanduk kuruŋ wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar heŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irdeya ga hinayiŋ!" yinyiŋ.
39 Gwaha yineŋbe gor mat muŋ kura siŋgir teŋ kuŋbe biŋ tadam mat wulgurut yeŋbe, "Ado, igiŋ kenem kanduk kuruŋ gayen teŋ siŋa irayiŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ. Gere dufay po gama irayiŋ," inyiŋ.
40 Gwaha teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe komatmiŋ karwo gob firtiŋ yinyiŋ. Irdeb Pita isaŋ heŋbe, "Mel, deŋbe neya muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde ga ma fernayiŋ?" yinyiŋ.
41 Irdeb, "Ferde ma Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ. Gogab uŋgura waŋ tuŋaŋ durkeb epte ma katnayiŋ. Tontiŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ wilakŋeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega ultiŋbe piŋeŋ heŋ haŋ," yinyiŋ.
42 Irdeb sopte yubul teŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irdeb, "Ado, kanduk ga ne beleŋ ma teweŋbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek beleŋ miŋmoŋ hiyeŋ kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb teweŋ," yiriŋ.
43 Be, Al Kuruŋ mere irde pasi heŋbe sopte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ karwo gob diliŋ kanduk hekeb firtiŋde hike yinyiŋ.
44 Yeneŋbe yubul teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ gwahade po sopte mere iryiŋ.
45 Be, mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe komatmiŋ yago goyen, "Deŋbe usaŋ heŋ firtiŋde po haŋ? Ga kennaŋ! Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikkeŋ gago forok yihi.
46 Huwarke kuniŋ! Asogo haniŋde nertek albe bikkeŋ gago waya geb," yinyiŋ.

Yesu teŋ fere tiyamiŋ (Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon

18:3-12)

47 Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yeŋ hikeyabe komatmiŋ kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamiŋ. Al buda gobe fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamiŋ. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ yad yerke wayamiŋ.

48 Yesu go asogom haniŋde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyiŋ: “Kuŋ forok yeŋbe mata kura tiyeŋ geb. Al kura amaŋ amaŋ irde uluŋde u irmeke keneŋbe al gobe gog po yeŋbe kuŋ tenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

49 Be, Yudas go bikkeŋ mere gwahade yinyiŋde geb, kuŋ forok yeŋ Yesu hitte kuŋbe, “Wawuŋ, Tisa,” ineŋbe uluŋde u iryiŋ.

50 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yeŋ wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al wayamiŋ mar goreb waŋ teŋ fere tiyamiŋ.

51 Irkeb Yesu komatmiŋ kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb fuleŋare niŋ bidilamiŋ marde pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde meteŋ almiŋ kura kirmiŋ sapa iryiŋ.

52 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bidilage go gasuŋeŋde kera! Al kura bidila beleŋ al gasa yiryeŋ gob haniŋ wol hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyeŋ.

53 Adone gusuŋaŋ irmekeb goyare po miyoŋmiŋ budam wor po yad yerke kateŋ faraŋ nurnayiŋ gobe ma nurde ha?

54 Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yitiŋ goyen daha mat forok yiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ,” inyiŋ.

55 Gwaha ineŋbe Yesu go yeŋ teŋ fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawe mar yad kuŋ hime geb, gago fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya manaŋ waŋ nawarniŋ teŋ haŋ? Nebe naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade haŋyen.

56 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere basaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ kayamiŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ gago teŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Be, komatmiŋ yagobe tumŋaŋ Yesu tubul teŋ busaharamiŋ.

Yesu pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Be, Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafas hitte tukamiŋ. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak yagoya gabu iramiŋ.

58 Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu teŋ kuŋ hikeya gisaw yarham po heŋ gama irde kuriŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafasyen ya koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ al gabu irde haŋyen sawsaware hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋbe daha kura tike keneŋ yeŋ ya go doyaŋ irde haŋyen mar keperde hinhande gor kuŋ kipiryiŋ.

59 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ gabu irde da misiŋde wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. Goyenbe miŋ kura ma keneŋbe goke naŋkenamiŋ.

60 Irkeb al budam waŋ Yesu tagal uneŋ uneŋ niŋ usi mere budam yad forok yiramiŋ. Gega Yesu maytek meremiŋ igiŋ kura ma kenamiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ kuŋ funaŋ al irawa kura waŋbe,

61 “Al gareb, ‘Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergeŋ irde naŋa fay karwore pasi ireŋ,’ yeke nuraruŋ,” yaryum.

62 Be, pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafas beleŋ huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kuruŋ ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayiŋ?” inyiŋ.

63 Goyenbe Yesu go meremiŋ ma wol heŋ balmiŋ po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gote saŋiŋde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ ma dahade goyen momoŋ dira,” inyiŋ.

64 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Dindikeŋ gog po yahaŋ. Goyenbe ne beleŋbe deŋ kuruŋ gayen gaha dineŋ. Kame ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ Al gote haniŋ yase beleŋ mat keperde naŋkiŋde gagap hende kateŋ himeke nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
65 Irkeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kuruŋ sukal ira,” yeŋ biŋ ar yeke uliŋhormiŋ erek irdeb, “Niŋgeb daniŋ mere hoyaŋ niŋ naŋkentek? Al Kuruŋ sukal ira gobe deŋ tumŋaŋ nurhaŋ gago.
66 Niŋgeb deŋbe dahade nurde haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Kamyeŋ po!” inamiŋ.
67 Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kimiŋde meyaŋ iramiŋ.
68 Irdeb kimiŋ mala teŋbe haniŋ mupi irde mayamiŋ. Kura beleŋbe palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganuŋ beleŋ muguna? Momoŋ dira!” inamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ (Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go biŋ bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb meteŋ bere kura gore waŋbe, “Ge manaŋ Yesu Galili niŋ al goya kuŋ hinaryum,” inyiŋ.
70 Irkeb Pita beleŋbe al tumŋaŋ gor hinhan gote diliŋ mar helwaŋ heŋbe, “Neb goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ ma nurde hime,” inyiŋ.
71 Irdeb gasuŋ hinhin go tubul teŋbe kuŋ yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore waŋ keneŋbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret niŋ al Yesuya kuŋ haryen,” yiriŋ.
72 Irkeb Pita gore tebaŋ po helwaŋ heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde uneŋ hime,” yiriŋ.
73 Be, hitŋeŋ muŋ kura teŋbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde haŋyen mar al kurabe ge gago yeŋ nurhet,” inamiŋ.
74 Irkeb Pita beleŋbe mere fudinde po tihim yeŋ biŋa teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Neb al goke yeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyiŋ.
75 Irkeb Pita go Yesu beleŋ, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne niŋ yeŋ wawuŋ karwore, ‘Al gob ma nurde uneŋ hime,’ yawayiŋ,” inyiŋ goke biŋ bak yiriŋ. Irkeb siŋare kateŋ kuŋ mata tiyyiŋ goke biŋde misiŋ wor po nurdeb esiriŋ.

27

Yesu go Pailat hitte teŋ kwamiŋ (Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

1 Be, wampot muŋ wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamyeŋ,” yamiŋ.
2 Irdeb haniŋ fere teŋbe Pailat hitte tukamiŋ. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen.

Yudas kamyiŋ (Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Be, asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yaŋ irde mayke kamtek heke keneŋbe mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iramiŋ goyen pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya hitte yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.
4 “Mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ al goyen kami yeŋ hantiŋde kirmiŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ timiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gobe nende samuŋ moŋ be. Gere kanduk geb,” inamiŋ.
5 Gwaha inkeb biŋ ar yekeb hora go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ yemeyde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe beŋe teŋ kamyiŋ.
6 Be, hora yimiyyiŋ gobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ pilgaŋ heŋbe, “Hora gabe al kami yeŋ damu titiŋ. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kuruŋ niŋ unnayiŋ yitiŋ.
7 Niŋgeb hora ga yade naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mar Yerusalem waŋ

kamke mete teŋ hitek yeŋ kuwe ird ird alyen megeŋ goyen damu titek,” yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.
8 Goke teŋbe naŋa tapum gobe “Al Kamtiŋde” inamiŋ. Gayenter wor gwahade po ineŋ haŋ.
9 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yeremaia beleŋ mere kayyiŋ gobe gwaha mat igineŋ kawan hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

“Israel marbe yeŋ mayteke kami yeŋbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyamiŋ.

10 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ ninyiŋ gwahade po,
mel gobe hora go teŋbe kuwe ird ird alyen megeŋ damu tiyamiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)

11 Be, mel go goŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen al Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Gwaha, gigeŋ yaha gog po,” inyiŋ.
12 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ tagal unamiŋ. Gega Yesube meremiŋ wol ma hiriŋ.
13 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Mel gare miŋge girde tagal guneŋ haŋ gabe kura ma wol hawayiŋ?” inyiŋ.
14 Goyenpoga Yesu beleŋ mel gote mere go muŋ kura ma po wol hiriŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ go keneŋbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ.

Pailat beleŋ Yesu tubul timeke kwi yiriŋ
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39–19:16)

15 Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pasoba dula nalurebe Pailat beleŋ koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura teŋ siŋa irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar beleŋ al gwahade inke gab gwaha teŋ hiyen.
16 Be, goyenterbe al buluŋ wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ haŋyen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.
17-18 Be, Pailatbe yiŋgeŋ dufayminde b, ‘Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde mayke kami yeŋ gago tawayhaŋ,’ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb al buda kuruŋ goyen gabu irkeb, “Al damiŋ tubul timeke kuyeŋ? Barabas ma Mesaia ineŋ haŋ Yesu gayen?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
19 Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasuŋde keperde hikeyabe berem beleŋ mere gahade asaŋde kaŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ: “Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayiŋ. Yeŋbe merem moŋ. Haŋka mite tihim. Niŋgeb bener ga yeŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
20 Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ al buda kuruŋ gabu iramiŋ goyen hakot biŋ yawaramiŋ. Irde, “ ‘Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munaŋ Yesube mayke kami,’ innayiŋ,” yinamiŋ.
21 Be, Pailat beleŋ al buda go, “Al irawa gayen ganuŋbe tubul timeke kuyeŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Barabas,” yamiŋ.
22 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Niŋgeb Mesaia ineŋ haŋ al gab daha ireŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goreb, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamiŋ.
23 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Daniŋ? Al gabe da mata buluŋ kura tiyuŋ?” yinyiŋ. Gega uguŋ po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!” yamiŋ.
24 Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hiriŋ. Irde al buda kuruŋ go fuleŋa forok irniŋ tike yeneŋbe fe teŋ mel gote diliŋ mar haniŋ halyiŋ. Irdeb, “Al ga kameŋ tiya gabe neya

neya moŋ. Gabe dende samuŋ po geb," yinyiŋ.
25 Irkeb, "Igiŋ, yeŋ kamyeŋ gote merembe neŋya diriŋniniŋ yago kame forok yenayiŋ gore tetek," inamiŋ.
26 Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak teŋ kuruse hende maynaŋ yeŋbe fuleŋa marmiŋ haniŋde tubul tiyyiŋ.

Fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu giwgiw iramiŋ
(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

27 Be, Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa mar go Yesu teŋ Pailatyen ya kuruŋ bana goŋ tukamiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa mar kadom goya tumŋaŋ Yesu milgu iramiŋ.
28 Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ tumŋaŋ yugu teŋ gab doyaŋ marte uliŋhor bukkeŋ yara goyen kerd unamiŋ.
29 Irdeb kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ goyen bili bili irde doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaŋ umŋa irhet usi teŋ tonaŋde keramiŋ. Irde doyaŋ alyen kutum kura teŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ kerde fuleŋa mar gore Yesu diliŋde waŋ dokolhoŋ yugululuŋ teŋbe, "Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ," ineŋ giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramiŋ.
30 Irde meyaŋ irde kutum tanarde hinhin goyen po goraŋ irde tonaŋde mayde tebaŋ irde hinhan.
31 Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb uliŋhor bukkeŋ yara go tugu teŋbe yende uliŋhor wor po goyen yerde unamiŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ kuruse hende maytek yeŋ teŋ kwamiŋ.

Kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

32 Be, beleŋyaŋ hako kuŋ heŋyabe al kura Sairini taunde niŋ al deŋem Saimon keneŋbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa ineŋ pakku irke tiriŋ.
33 Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Golgota gor forok yamiŋ. Golgota gote miŋbe "al tonaŋ kiŋkiniŋde".
34 Gorbe wainya he fimiŋ urekya suluk irtiŋ goyen unke ninam uryiŋ gega, nen nen niŋ bada hiriŋ.
35 Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb uliŋ umŋamiŋ ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ yeŋ yende matare tiliŋ tanardeb pota yiramiŋ.
36 Gwaha teŋbe daha kura tike kentek yeŋ keperde keneŋ hinhan.
37 Irde da misiŋde Yesu mayamiŋ goyen he parwek hende katiŋ goyen kuruse tonaŋ beleŋ keramiŋ. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAŊ AL KURUŊ

38 Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeramiŋ. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ mat, munaŋ kurabe tapa beleŋ mat keramiŋ.
39 Al kuŋ waŋ teŋ keneŋbe biruŋ biruŋ teŋ giwgiw irdeb,
40 "Ge gayen Al Kuruŋyen ya balem upew urde sopte gergeŋ irde naŋa fay karworeb pasi ireŋ yawaŋ al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ keneŋbe tareŋger kuruse hende mat kata," inamiŋ.
41 Irde pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ wor gwahade po ineŋ ayaŋ keramiŋ.
42 "Al gabe al hoyaŋbe faraŋ yurde hinhin gega, yiŋgeŋbe epte ma faraŋ uryeŋ. Yeŋbe Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ go. Kuruse hende mat katke keneŋ gabe dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irniŋ be!
43 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hiyen, irde 'Neb Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,' yeŋ hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ ureŋbe faraŋ uri," inamiŋ.
44 Irkeb kawe al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

Yesu kamyiŋ
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

45 Be, naŋa baŋkahal wor po hekeyabe naŋa bana kuruŋ gob tumŋaŋ kidoma beleŋ aw urtiŋde

hike kuŋ kuŋbe wawuŋbana 3 kilok hewen tiyyiŋ.
46 Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu
go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-
tani!” yiriŋ. Mere gote miŋbe, “Al
Kuruŋne, Al Kuruŋne, daniŋ nubul
taha!”
47 Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde
hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia deŋe
urde hi,” yamiŋ.
48 Irdeb araŋ po al kura kup
yeŋ kuŋ amil erek irde wain fimiŋ
mukkuweŋ bana goŋ kerke uliŋ
hekeb teŋ kutum ulyaŋde giti irdeb
Yesu unyiŋ.
49 Goyenbe al hoyaŋ goreb, “Elaia
wet waŋ faraŋ urke kentek geb,
tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yeŋ kin-
niŋ,” yamiŋ.
50 Be, sopte po Yesu go uguŋ po
mere teŋbe biŋ sul yiriŋ.
51 Goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem bana amil gasuŋ himam wor
po diba irtiŋ hinhin goyen kahalte
po hem beleŋ mat erek yeŋ bam
beleŋ katyiŋ. Megeŋ manaŋ diririt
yeŋ hora karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋbe gil-
galaŋ iramiŋ.
52 Al hakwam yirtiŋ bemba goyen
hol yeŋ tukamiŋ. Irkeb Al Ku-
ruŋ diliŋde al wukkeŋ heŋ kamamiŋ
goyen budam sopte huwaramiŋ.
53 Irde bemba siŋare kateŋbe
kame Yesu sopte huwaryiŋ nalureb
Yerusalem taun kuruŋde kuŋ al
budam hitte forok yeke yenamiŋ.
54 Be, Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa
marte doyaŋ alya fuleŋa marmiŋya
Yesu doyaŋ irde hinhan goyen
niniŋaya mata gor forok yiriŋ kuruŋ
go keneŋ kafura heŋbe, “Fudinde
wor po, yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,”
yamiŋ.
55 Bere budam Galili naŋare mat
Yesu gama irde faraŋ urde kuŋ
haŋyen goyen wor gor heŋ gisaw mat
keneŋ hinhan.
56 Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niŋ
Maria, Yemsya Yosepyat miliŋ Maria,
irde Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yemsya
Yonyat miliŋ.

Yesu mete tiyamiŋ
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42)

57 Be, Yesu kamyiŋ goyen kuŋ
wawuŋbana wor po heweŋ tikeb Ari-
matea taunde niŋ al samuŋmiŋ bu-
dam kura goyen wayyiŋ. Deŋembe
Yosep. Yeŋ wor Yesu gama irde
hiyen.
58 Be, al gore kuŋbe, “Yesu hak-
wam nunke mete tiye,” ineŋ Pailat
gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ,
“Igiŋ, gwaha tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
59 Irkeb Yosep beleŋ Yesu hakwam
goyen teŋ amil faykek gergeŋ beleŋ
po mala teŋ
60 tukuŋbe yiŋgeŋ, “Kammeke ner-
nayiŋ,” yiriŋ bemba goyen bana
kiryiŋ. Irde hora kuruŋ miliŋ kura
goyen yeŋya kwamiŋ marya gore
giloŋgiloŋ irde tukuŋ bemba gote
yamem pet teŋbe kwamiŋ.
61 Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok
gote diliŋ mar siŋa hoyaŋ beleŋ mat
hinaryum. Makdala niŋ Mariayabe
Maria hoyaŋ kura goya beleŋ gwaha
tiyaryum.

Bemba doyaŋ irde hinhan mar

62 Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris
buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi
marya beleŋ Pailat hitte kwamiŋ.
63 Kuŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, usi al gar
go hinhinyabe, ‘Kameŋde mat kuŋ
yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ,’ yeŋ hin-
hin goyen bininiŋ bak yekeb gago
wayhet.
64 Niŋgeb fuleŋa marge hulyaŋ
yirke haŋka mat kuŋ molye bana
goyen bemba go doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
Moŋgo komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋ
hakwam goyen hoyaŋde tukuŋbe,
‘Kamtiŋde mat huwaruŋ,’ yenayiŋ
geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere
go nurde dufaymiŋ buluŋ henayiŋ.
Gote kandukbe haŋkapya, ‘Nebe Me-
saia,’ yineŋ al usi yirde hinhin gote
kanduk fole iryeŋ,” inamiŋ.
65 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Fuleŋa
marne kura yukuŋ deŋ nurhaŋ
gwahade po keŋkela yinke bemba go
doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

66 Irkeb mel go kuŋ bemba yamere niŋ hora kuruŋ goyen al kura beleŋ ma fegelnayiŋ yeŋ bisam irde go hende diba iramiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa mar goyen, “Gar heŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde hinaŋ ko!” yinamiŋ.

28

Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ (Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ wawuŋ heŋ fay ureŋ tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Makdala niŋ Mariaya Maria hoyaŋ kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keramiŋ gasuŋ goyen kenye yeŋ kwaryum.

2 Be, bembare gorbe niniŋa kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mat miyoŋmiŋ kura kateŋ bemba gote yame hora kuruŋ go kaŋ kaŋ irde hol irde go hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyiŋ.

3 Yeŋbe uliŋya dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma keŋkela kentek hinhin. Uliŋhormiŋ manaŋ faykek wor po.

4 Be, fuleŋa mar gor hinhan gobe miyoŋ go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yeŋ kamtiŋ hakwam yara hamiŋ.

5 Be, miyoŋ gore bere irawa go yeneŋbe, “Kafura heŋ ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ al goke naŋkeneŋ har yeŋ nurde hime.

6 Gega yeŋbe gar ma hi. Huwareŋ yeŋ hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Igiŋge waŋ hakwam keraŋ gasuŋ ga kinyi.

7 Irde araŋeŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, ‘Yesube kamuŋde mat huwara geb, yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kweŋ tiya. Goŋ gab kuŋ kennayiŋ,’ yiniryeŋ. Mere gayen momoŋ dire yeŋ gago wayhem geb,” yinyiŋ.

8 Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb amaŋ haryum. Irdeb bemba go araŋ po tubul teŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago momoŋ yirye yeŋ kup yeŋ kwaryum.

9 Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde kuŋ hikeya Yesu beleŋ forok yeŋbe, “Wampot,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb irem gobe keneŋ bebak teŋbe kuŋ kahaŋde tanarde doloŋ iraryum.

10 Irkeb, “Kafura heŋ ma. Kuŋ dine yago yinke Galili naŋare kuŋ gab nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Fuleŋa mar beleŋ usi teŋ hinhan

11 Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgaŋ heŋ hikeyabe fuleŋa mar bemba doyaŋ irde hinhan mar goyen kura beleŋ taunde kuŋbe mata forok yeke yenamiŋ kuruŋ goyen pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ momoŋ yiramiŋ.

12 Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirdeb mere kura sege iramiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa mar go hora kuruŋ yuneŋbe gaha yinamiŋ.

13 “Siŋare kuŋbe mere gahade al momoŋ yirde tukuŋ hinayiŋ: ‘Neŋbe wawuŋ ferde ug hetekeya komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋ hakwam goyen kawem teŋ kwaŋ,’ gwaha yeŋ hinayiŋ.

14 Munaŋ mere momoŋ gayen kuŋ doyaŋ altiŋ Pailat hitte forok yekeb neŋ beleŋ kuŋ keneŋbe igiŋ mat mere irtek geb, deŋbe merem yaŋ ma diryeŋ,” yinamiŋ.

15 Gwaha yinkeb fuleŋa mar gobe horamiŋ go yadeb mel gore yinamiŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb goyen mere gobe tagalkeb waŋ waŋ gayenter niŋ Yuda mar wor tagalde haŋ.

Komatmiŋ meteŋ kuruŋ yunyiŋ (Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Be, Yesu yiriŋ gwahade po komatmiŋ 11 go Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ dugu kura gor kunayiŋ yinyiŋde gor kwamiŋ.

17 Kuŋ keneŋbe doloŋ irde turuŋ iramiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe dufay kura kura hamiŋ.

18 Irkeb Yesu go bindere waŋbe, “Naŋkiŋya megeŋya kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋbe ne nuntiŋ hi.

19 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ kuŋ al megen
hike kwa kuruŋ gayen merene basaŋ
heŋ tagalde tukunayiŋ. Irde merene
nurnayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya Ur-
miŋyabe Holi Spirityat deŋemde bap-
tais yirde komatne yirde hinayiŋ.
20 Irde mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hi-
nayiŋ dineŋ hinhem kuruŋ goyen
mel go wor gama yirnaŋ yeŋ saba
yirde hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po,
nebe dubul ma wor po tiyeŋ. Deŋya
tumŋaŋ hiteke kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ
forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Mak
Mak beleŋ Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyiŋ

Yon Baptais beleŋ gitik iryiŋ

1 Baraŋ igiŋ gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gote baraŋ fudinde goyen miŋ ureŋ tihim.
2 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ mere iryiŋ goyen mere basaŋ almiŋ porofet kura Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ:

“Meteŋ alne teŋ kermeke meheŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.
Kuŋbe beleŋge kerde gunyeŋ.”* *Malakai 3:1*

3 “Sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yeŋbe alya bereya beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama ird ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyeŋ:
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen beleŋ kernaŋ.
Beleŋmiŋ sope irde huwa irnaŋ,’ yiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:3*

4 Niŋgeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana forok yeŋbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin. Sabamiŋbe gahade: “Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ henaŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunke baptais tenayiŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.
5 Irkeb alya bereya Yudia naŋa goyen bana niŋ taun kuruŋ Yerusalemya naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyaŋya hoyaŋya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ ge Al Kuruŋ pohogay irkeb Yon beleŋ Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.
6 Yonbe dapŋa kamel wuyŋeŋ beleŋ uliŋhor irtiŋ goyen hor irdeb dapŋa sikkeŋ gore po teŋ kaŋmiŋ irde uliŋhor kerkek goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb biŋge igiŋ kura ma nene hiyen. Gusuya yalaŋgu fimiŋya nene hiyen.
7 Yeŋbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyeŋ. Yende saŋiŋbe kuruŋ wor po, nere folek. Niŋgeb ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ kaŋ urguŋ kaŋ yugu teŋ teŋ gobe meteŋ kuruŋ moŋ gega, go wor ne beleŋ epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
8 Nebe fe uliŋ po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ baptais diryeŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.

Yesu baptais tekeb Satan beleŋ tuŋaŋ uryiŋ
(Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Be, go kamereb Yesu beleŋ Galili bana go niŋ taun dirŋeŋ Nasaret tubul teŋ Yon hitte Yodan fe siŋare wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ tukuŋ fe alare baptais iryiŋ.
10 Be, Yesu gob baptais teŋbe fe ala tubul teŋ siŋare wakeb goya goyen po naŋkiŋ hol yiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ keneŋ hikeya Holi Spirit beleŋ yeŋ hitte kalyiŋgi foy teŋ kattiŋ yara teŋ kateŋ kipiryiŋ.
11 Irde naŋkiŋ hol yitiŋ bana gore al melak kura forok yeŋ Yesu mere iryiŋ: “Gebe urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Ge niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde guneŋ hime,” inyiŋ.

12 Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit beleŋ Yesu goyen sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ bul irde tukuriŋ.
13 Tukukeb wawuŋ 40 goŋ hinhin. Irkeb uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Satan beleŋ Yesu mata buluŋ tiyi yeŋ tuŋaŋ urde hinhin. Dapŋa duwi fuleŋam yaŋ kahal bana hikeya Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ doyaŋ irde faraŋ urde hinhan.

* **1:2:** Mere gabe Aisaia beleŋ ma kayyiŋ. Malakai beleŋ kayyiŋ. Gega Aisaiabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar kuruŋ bana goŋ niŋ al deŋem keŋkelakbe gogo geb, Mak beleŋ Aisaia deŋem kayyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yawaryiŋ (Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Be, Galili naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al
kuruŋ Herot Antipas beleŋ Yon teŋ
koyare kiryiŋ. Go kamereb Yesu
go Galili naŋare kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere igiŋ goyen tagalde hinhin.
15 Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade:
“Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
doyaŋ yireŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ nalu kiryiŋ
gobe gago binde hihi. Niŋgeb yeŋ yu-
fuk bana hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem
mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe meremiŋ ge
dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
16 Be, Yesu go Galili Makaŋ
fereŋ kuŋ heŋyabe Saimonya kuliŋ
Andruya makaŋde kamaŋ temeyde
hike yinyiŋ. Ire itiŋya gobe makaŋ
dapŋa yad yad mar.
17 Be, Yesu beleŋ irem go yeneŋbe,
“Wayyi. Waŋ ne gama niryi. Irkeb
al yade Al Kuruŋ hitte yukuŋ yukuŋ
mar direŋ,” yinyiŋ.
18 Irkeb goyare po kamaŋmiŋ
yubul teŋ Yesu gama iraryum.
19 Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe Yem-
sya kuliŋ Yonyabe naniŋ Sebediya
meteŋ marmiŋya hakwamiŋ hende
heŋ kamaŋ sope irde hike yinyiŋ.
20 Yeneŋbe ire itiŋya goyen wor
hoy yiryiŋ. Irkeb irem go naniŋya
meteŋ marmiŋya hakwa bana po
yubul teŋbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Yesu beleŋ uŋgura takira tiyyiŋ (Luk 4:31-37)

21 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ meheŋde
yawaryiŋ goya irde Kapeneam
taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe Yuda marte
usaŋ nalu Sabat hekeb Yesu beleŋ
Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkuŋbe
gabu ya bana goŋ hinhan mar goyen
saba yiryiŋ.
22 Irkeb sabamiŋ go nurdeb saba
gobe Moseyen saba tagalde haŋ mar
beleŋ tagalde haŋyen yara moŋ, irde
Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ beleŋ
saba titiŋ yara saba tike keneŋbe
dinoŋ kok yamiŋ.
23 Be, goyare goyenbe uŋgura ketal
urtiŋ al kura gabu ya bana goŋ hin-
hin gore kekew tiyyiŋ.
24 Kekew teŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Yesu,
Nasaret niŋ al! Gebe daha dire yeŋ
wayha? Gwamuŋ dure yeŋ wayha?
Neb nurde guneŋ hime. Gebe Al
Kuruŋyen Urmiŋ wor po,” inyiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mere hitemde
po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul teŋ
kat kwa!” inyiŋ.
26 Irkeb uŋgura gore al goyen uguŋ
po aŋgor aŋgor irde kekew teŋbe
tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ.
27 Be, al gor hinhan mar gore
keneŋbe hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe
tigiri teŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird
tiyamiŋ. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago?
Saba gabe tiŋeŋ wor po, Al Kuruŋyen
saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ. Niŋgeb uŋgura wor
meremiŋ nurdeb al go tubul teŋ
busaharhaŋ!” yamiŋ.
28 Irkeb Yesuyen mere momoŋ
gobe Galili naŋa bana goŋ bemel po
kuruŋ heŋ kuriŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al budam guram yirde hinhin (Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Be, Yemsya Yonya irde Yesuya
komatmiŋ hoyaŋ kura goya gobe
gabu ya go tubul teŋbe goyare po
Saimonya Andruyat yare kwamiŋ.
30 Yare gorbe Saimon teŋakbe ay-
gaŋ buluŋ po irke ferde hinhin.
Irkeb goke Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.
31 Irkeb kuŋ keneŋbe haniŋde
tanarde faraŋ urde isaŋ hekeb ay-
gaŋ gob tubul tiyyiŋ. Irkeb bere
go huwardebe Yesuya komatmiŋya
goyen biŋge kaŋ yunyiŋ.
32 Be, Yesuyen mere momoŋ
nuramiŋ mar beleŋbe goyen
wawuŋbanare goyen ŋumtuk urde
hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yeŋbe
Yesu hitte garbam marya uŋgura
beleŋ ketal yurtiŋ marya kuruŋ
goyen yade wayamiŋ.
33 Be, Kapeneam taunde niŋ al
buda kuruŋ goyen waŋ Yesu hinhin
ya goyen diliŋ mar gabu iramiŋ.

34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ garbammiŋ kurayen kurayen goyen sope yiryiŋ. Irdeb uŋgura beleŋ al ketal yurtiŋ goyen wor yakira tiyyiŋ. Goyenbe uŋgura gore Yesube al gwahade yeŋ nuramiŋ. Gega, “Ne niŋ ma tagalnayiŋ,” yineŋ utaŋ yiryiŋ.

Yesube Galili naŋa bana saba tagalde hinhin
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Be, naŋa hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul teŋ naŋa al miŋmoŋde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ hinaryum.
36 Irkeb Saimonya kadom yagoya beleŋ kuŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋ hinhan.
37 Irde keneŋbe, “Al buda kuruŋ gayen ge niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ.
38 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe saba tagal tagal niŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb wake tiyuŋ biŋyaŋ biŋyaŋ ga wor kuniŋ. Kuŋ goyaŋ wor saba tagalde tukeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
39 Gwaha yeŋbe Galili naŋa bana kuŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ saba tagalde uŋgura yakira teŋ hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ al kura busuka miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Be, al kura busuka miŋyaŋ beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋ kahaŋ miŋde kuku kaŋbe eseŋ mere irde, “Dufayger wilakŋeŋ nurde ha kenem igiŋ sope nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
41 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb haniŋ temeyde al go tanaryiŋ. Irdeb, “Igiŋ sope gireŋ geb, igiŋ hawa!” inyiŋ.
42 Irkeb goyare po usu buluŋ go hubu hekeb igiŋ hiriŋ.
43-44 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al hoyaŋ kura mata gake momoŋ ma yirayiŋ,” ineŋ hayhay irdeb, “Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar hitte po kuŋ ulge yikala yirayiŋ. Irkeb ulge go keneŋ fudinde igiŋ hihi yekeb Mose beleŋ bikkeŋ yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde dapŋa kura teŋ mel go yunkeb ge niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ kumga teŋ unnayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ fudinde igiŋ haha yeŋ gennayiŋ,” ineŋbe, “Igiŋge kwa!” inyiŋ.
45 Goyenpoga al go siŋare kuŋbe igiŋ hiriŋ goke mali po tagalde tukuriŋ. Irkeb mere go kuŋ kuruŋ hiriŋ. Goke teŋbe Yesu goyen taunyaŋ kawan heŋ kutek ma irkeb al miŋmoŋ naŋayaŋ po heŋ kuŋ hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyuŋ kurhan mat kurhan mat kinniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan.

2

Yesu beleŋ al uliŋ kamtiŋ sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Be, wawuŋ karwo ma sipte wet kura heŋbe Yesu go tebaŋ Kapeneam kuriŋ. Kuŋ yare hikeb albe nuramiŋ.
2 Nurdeb kinniŋ yeŋ al budam waŋ yare gor gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ saba tagalde hinhin. Ya biŋ bana goŋbe gasuŋ makiŋ wor po hiriŋ. Ya siŋare wor gwahade po.
3 Gwaha teŋ hikeb al sipte kura gore al uliŋ kamtiŋ sapirte teŋ wayamiŋ.
4 Gega beleŋ gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek moŋ yirkeb teŋ ya goyen hende hurkamiŋ. Hurkuŋbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yameŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkuriŋ.
5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ go yeneŋbe al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Urne, mata buluŋge halde gunhem,” inyiŋ.
6 Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb biŋde po,
7 “Al gabe al dahade niŋgeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kuruŋ po gab alyen mata buluŋ halde hiyen. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ sukal irde hi,” yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhan.
8 Gwaha teŋ hikeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Daniŋ dufay gwahade kerde haŋ?
9 Damiŋbe meteŋeŋ? ‘Mata buluŋge halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen ma ‘Huwarde sapirge teŋ kwa,’ ineŋ goyen?

10 Gogab deŋ beleŋ, ‘Nebe Al Urmiŋ,* megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ halde halde saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ,’ yeŋ nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yineŋbe garbam al goyen,
11 “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge teŋ yager kwa!” inyiŋ.
12 Inkeb al tumŋaŋ keneŋ hikeya huwardeb sapirmiŋ teŋ siŋare kat kuriŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ gor hinhan goreb hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Ey, mata gahade kura ma keneŋ hityen. Da matabe gago?” yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Liwai hoy iryiŋ (Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Be, Yesu go tebaŋ Galili fe ala kuruŋ fereŋyaŋ kuŋ hikeb al budam yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Irkeb saba yirde hinhin.
14 Kuŋ heŋyabe Alfius urmiŋ Liwai teks yad yad gasuŋde† keperde meteŋ teŋ hike kinyiŋ. Keneŋbe, “Gama nira,” inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryiŋ.
15 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋya Liwaiyen yare kuŋbe Liwaiyen meteŋ kadom yagoya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ po gama irde haŋyen Farisi mar beleŋ “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ haŋyen mar goya dula teŋ hinhan. Al budam yeŋya hinhan.
16 Gwaha teŋ hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde haŋyen mar beleŋ yeneŋbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ goyen yinamiŋ: “Dahade niŋgeb yeŋbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata buluŋ mar’ yineŋ hityen mar goya dula teŋ haŋ?”
17 Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al uliŋde igiŋbe guram al niŋ ma nurde haŋyen. Garbam al po gab guram al niŋ nurde haŋyen. Nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yure yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋbe mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar faraŋ yure yeŋ wamiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Farisi mar beleŋ biŋge kutŋa ird ird mata niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ (Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatya Farisi maryabe biŋge kutŋa irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe biŋge kutŋa irde haŋ gega, daniŋ geb komatgebe gwaha ma teŋ haŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Dahade niŋgeb tikiŋ mere miŋ al yiŋgeŋ hikeya biŋge netek marbe biŋge kutŋa irnayiŋ? Gobe epte moŋ.
20 Gega kame kura tikiŋ mere miŋ al go yubul teŋ kuke gab igiŋ biŋge kutŋa irde hinayiŋ.
21 “Al kura amil gergeŋ teŋ amil bikkekya ma gada iryeŋ. Gwaha iryeŋ gobe amil gergeŋ gote kaŋ beleŋ amil bikkek yuluŋ tikeb yameŋ go kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.
22 Al kura wain fimiŋ gergeŋ teŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ beleŋ po wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma unyeŋ. Gwaha iryeŋbe wain fimiŋ gergeŋ goreb wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ bikkek goyen kumga tike erek nene wok yeŋ pasi hekeb det irawakde tumŋaŋ buluŋ hiriryeŋ. Niŋgeb wain fimiŋ gergeŋbe wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ gergeŋ bana po untek,” yinyiŋ.

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al (Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatmiŋya wit‡ meteŋyaŋ kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋ heŋbe komatmiŋ beleŋ wit igineŋ yad namiŋ.
24 Go nene hikeya Farisi mar beleŋ waŋ yeneŋbe Yesu goyen, “Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen komatge yago beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ gabe dahade?” inamiŋ.

* **2:10:** Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanyen teks hora teŋ teŋ gasuŋ. Roma gabmande hora teŋ teŋ goke Yuda mar beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde hinhan. ‡ **2:23:** Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde haŋyen.

25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe
gaha yinyiŋ: “Dewitya kadomya
biŋge kamde mata tiyamiŋ gobe ma
kapyaŋ heŋ nurde haŋyen?
26 Abiatar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird
ird mata doyaŋ mar gote kuruŋmiŋ
hinhinyabe Dewit beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen
ya balem bana hurkuŋ biŋge himam
Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
marte kudiŋeŋ goyen yade kadomya
namiŋ.
27 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ albe
Sabat nalu niŋ ma iryiŋ. Sabat
nalube al niŋ iryiŋ.
28 Niŋgeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne
Al Urmiŋ gabe gote miŋ al,” yinyiŋ.

3

Al haniŋ nonbo hitiŋ sope iryiŋ (Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Be, wawuŋ kurare kurab Yesu
go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuriŋ.
Bana goŋbe haniŋ nonbo hitiŋ al
kura hinhin.
2 Ya bana goŋ hinhan mar goyen
kurabe Yesu beleŋ Sabat nalure sope
irke goyenter merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ
kintiŋde kintiŋde hinhan.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al haniŋ nonbo
hitiŋ goyen, “Kuŋ al diliŋ mar
huwara,” inyiŋ.
4 Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen,
“Sabat nalure mata dahadebe igiŋ?
Mata buluŋ ma mata igiŋ? Niŋgeb
al sope yirtek ma yubul titeke kam-
nayiŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem
moŋ, doŋ uramiŋ.
5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tonaŋ tareŋ mar
goyen yeneŋ tukuŋbe biŋ ar yiriŋ
gega, buniŋeŋ nurde yunyiŋ. Irdeb
al go, “Hange giŋ ira,” inkeb haniŋ
giŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po igiŋ
hiriŋ.
6 Gwaha tike keneŋbe Farisi mar
gobe kat kuŋ Herotyen marya gabu
heŋ daha mat kura Yesu mayteke
kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan

7 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe
gor mat Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋare
kurkamiŋ. Kurkukeb Galili naŋa
bana goŋ niŋ al budam gama iramiŋ.
8 Yesu mata teŋ hinhin gote
mere momoŋ nurdeb al budam
Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde
niŋya Yudiaya Idumea naŋa bana
goŋ niŋ alya Yodan fe siŋa kurhan
kurhan mat waŋ Yesu hitte gabu
iramiŋ.
9-10 Yeŋ beleŋbe al budam sope
yiryiŋ. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor
hinhan goreb Yesu sisaŋ urniŋ yeŋ
kadom weŋ yupepel yirde kwamiŋ.
Al budam gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ
komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Hakwa kura
tawaŋ nunnaŋ. Gogab al farkaka ma
nirnayiŋ ge,” yinyiŋ.
11 Be, uŋgura al ketal yurtiŋ hin-
han goreb Yesu keneŋ kafura heŋbe,
“Gebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ wor po!”
ineŋ megen kateŋ kekew teŋ hinhan.
12 Gega Yesu beleŋ, “Al hoyaŋ goya
momoŋ yirde ma!” yineŋ saŋiŋ po
hayhay yirde hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 yawaryiŋ (Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Be, Yesu go naŋa doŋdoŋeŋde
kura gor hurkuŋ al goyen yaware
yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinhin mar go po
deŋe yurke yeŋ hitte hurkamiŋ. Yeŋ
hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryiŋ.
14-15 Irdeb al 12 gokeb, “Yeŋbe
neya hitek. Irde hulyaŋ yirmeke
kuŋ saba tagalde tukuŋ hinayiŋ.
Tareŋ yunmeke uŋgura yakira teŋ
hinayiŋ,” yeŋ mel goyen “Komatne
yago” yinyiŋ.
16 Al 12 yawaryiŋ gote deŋembe
Saimon, deŋe gergeŋ unyiŋbe Pita,
17 Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yemsya
kuliŋ Yon deŋem gergeŋbe Boaneges.
Deŋe gote miŋbe mohoŋ ukam yaŋ
daga kuliŋ yara.
18-19 Kurabe Andru, Filip, Ba-
tolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems
yeŋbe Alfius urmiŋ, Tadius, Saimon
yeŋbe Selot,* irde Yudas Iskariot.

* **3:18-19:** Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote deŋembe Selot.

Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niŋ asogo hay hiriŋ al go goyen.

Yesuya Uŋgura Belsebulya (Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe yare hurkuŋbe, “Biŋge niniŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega al budam heŋ ga moŋ sopte waŋ gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamiŋ.
21 Goyenterbe Yesu tayŋeŋ goyen, “Yesube kukuwa heŋ hi,” mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yeŋ nurdeb tiyuŋmiŋde teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ.
22 Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalem mat kateŋ Yesu niŋ yeŋbe, “Al gabe uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul beleŋ ketal urtiŋ geb, Belsebul gote tareŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ hi,” yamiŋ.
23 Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beleŋ wanaŋ yinke waŋ gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyiŋ: “Dahade niŋgeb Satan beleŋ uŋgura kadom yakira tiyyeŋ?
24 Al miŋ kuruŋ kura beleŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe tareŋ ma heŋ tumŋaŋ buluŋ henayiŋ.
25 Irde al miŋ uŋkureŋ wor gwahade po yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ mugol nenayiŋ.
26 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleŋ uŋgura yeŋ yufukde haŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ yiryeŋbe dahadem saŋiŋ henayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe tareŋmiŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.
27 “Al kura epte ma al tareŋ miŋyaŋde yare hurkuŋ detmiŋ yawaryeŋ. Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ go wa teŋ fere tike hike gab epte detmiŋ yawaryeŋ.
28 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Mata buluŋya sukal meretiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ halde dunyeŋ.
29 Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayiŋbe epte ma wor po halde dunyeŋ. Mata buluŋtiŋ gobe huginеŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
30 Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinyiŋ gobe Farisi mar gore yeŋ ge yeŋ, “Yeŋbe uŋguram yaŋ,” yekeb gogo gwaha yinyiŋ.

Yesu miliŋya kuliŋ weŋya (Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ gor hikeb miliŋya kuliŋ weŋya waŋ forok yeŋbe Yesu hinhin ya goyen siŋare heŋbe yeŋ ge keya hamiŋ.
32 Irkeb Yesu hitte waŋ milgu irde keperde hinhan mar beleŋ nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya waŋ siŋare ga heŋ ge niŋ yeŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ.
33 Gwaha inkeb, “Ganuŋbe mamneya kolne weŋya?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
34 Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramiŋ mar goyen yeneŋbe, “Mamneya kolne weŋyabe gago haŋ!
35 Alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde haŋ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyiŋ.

4

Yasuŋ alyen maya mere (Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋare kura gor tebaŋ sabamiŋ miŋ uryiŋ. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iramiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu go hakwa dirŋeŋ kura goyen hende hurkuŋ keperde saba yirde hike albe fe siŋare heŋ sabamiŋ palŋa irde hinhan.
2 Sabamiŋ budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya meremiŋ kurabe gahade:
3 “Ga nurnaŋ! Al kura wit muykeŋ tur ire yeŋ meteŋmiŋde kuriŋ.
4 Kuŋbe wit muykeŋ tur irde tukuriŋ. Goyenbe kura soŋ heŋbe beleŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Katkeb nu beleŋ namiŋ.
5 Kurabe hora arat geb, megeŋ halgayiŋ bana katamiŋ. Irdeb araŋ po kawaŋ hamiŋ.
6 Goyenbe filginiŋ tareŋ ma hitiŋ geb, naŋa beleŋ kumga yirke algup nen kamamiŋ.

7 Wit muykeŋ kurabe soŋ heŋ yamuŋ duwi bana katamiŋ. Irde igiŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ gega, yamuŋ duwi beleŋ awrum yurke nonbo heŋ iginеŋ ma hamiŋ.
8 Goyenpoga kurabe megeŋ igiŋyaŋ wor po katamiŋ. Kateŋ kawaŋ heŋ karkuwaŋ heŋbe iginеŋ budam wor po forok yamiŋ. Iginеŋ kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yamiŋ," yinyiŋ.
9 Gwaha yineŋbe, "Mere teŋ hime gayen bebak tiniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela palŋa irde gab bebak tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
10 Be, al hoyaŋ bur yeŋ pasi hekeb komatmiŋya al kura yeŋ gama irde hinhan marbe yeŋ hitte waŋ kalyaŋ kerdeb siraw mere tiyyiŋ goke gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
11 Irke wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma neŋkela heŋ haŋ marbe siraw mere teŋ hime gate miŋ ma nurnayiŋ.
12 Ga mata gake Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ bikkeŋ gahade kayyiŋ:

'Yeŋbe keneŋ hinayiŋ, gega bebak ma teŋ hinayiŋ,
irde mere nurde hinayiŋ, goyenbe miŋ go ma nurde hinayiŋ.
Moŋ manhan biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunwoŋ,' katiŋ hi," yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

Yesu beleŋ yasuŋ alyen maya mere gote miŋ tagalyiŋ (Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Yasuŋ alyen maya mere gate miŋbe muŋ kura ma nurde haŋ? Niŋgeb daha matbe siraw mere hoyaŋ goyen miŋ bebak tinayiŋ?
14 Yasuŋ alyen maya mere gote miŋbe gahade: yasuŋ al beleŋ wit muykeŋ tur iryeŋ gote miŋbe al kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde tukuyeŋ.
15 Al kurabe wit muykeŋ beleŋyaŋ kattiŋ go gwahade goyen. Al Kuruŋyen mere nurkeb goyare po Satan beleŋ waŋ biŋde mere goyen goraŋ yiryeŋ.
16-17 Munaŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde amaŋ henayiŋ. Goyenbe mere goke teŋ kanduk forok yekeb Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen araŋ po tubul tinayiŋ mar gobe wit muykeŋ hora arat bana kattiŋ go gwahade goyen.
18 Al kurabe wit muykeŋ yamuŋ duwi dugu bana kattiŋ yara. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurnayiŋ.
19 Gega heŋ heŋmiŋ ge ug po dufay heŋ kandukŋeŋ nurde, megen niŋ samuŋya det kurayen kurayen yad yad niŋ po biŋ harde hike gore Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋ bana hiyeŋ goyen hika tikeb nonbo heŋ iginеŋ ma hiyyeŋ.
20 Munaŋ kura marbe wit muykeŋ megeŋ igiŋyaŋ kateŋ kawaŋ heŋbe iginеŋbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok yenayiŋ go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde biŋde kerde gama irdeb gote iginеŋ budam wor po forok yiryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Hulsiyen maya mere (Luk 8:16-18)

21 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al ganuŋ kura hulsi usuŋ urde tukuŋ koroŋ teŋ aw urde hiyen? Ma tukuŋ poŋ bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe teŋ omasiŋ hende biŋguŋ irde hiyen.
22 Niŋgeb det kura banare haŋ goyen kamebe tumŋaŋ kawan forok yenayiŋ. Irde det kura malare haŋ gobe tumŋaŋ kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayiŋ.
23 Mere tihim ga miŋ nurniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela palŋa irde bebak tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
24 Gwaha yineŋbe sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Mere nurhaŋ gake keŋkela dufay henayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde yeŋ gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay igiŋ budam dunyeŋ.

25 Fudinde, al kura mere gate miŋ nurde biŋ hol iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay makiŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Goyen-poga mere gobe nuryeŋ gega, gama irtek ma iryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ dufay untiŋ go wor tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Det muykeŋ kawaŋ heŋ heŋyen siraw mere

26 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyen gote matabe ga-hade: al kura meteŋde kuŋ wit muykeŋ tur iryeŋ.
27 Irde mulgaŋ heŋ yare waŋ ferd fay hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe wit muykeŋ goyen gwaha mat kura pul yeŋ kawaŋ heŋ hi yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ.
28 Hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe megeŋ fimiŋ teŋbe kawaŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Haŋkapyabe pigiŋ wa forok yiyyeŋ. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyeŋ. Irde go kamereb igineŋ budam wor po henayiŋ.
29 Wit sak yeŋ yeŋ nalu hekeb meteŋ miŋ al waŋbe wit wal wal bidila tukuŋ walde yawaryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Mastet he bilmiŋ gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe dahade yeŋ nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagal-tek?
31 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po megen kawaŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen.
32 Kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kuruŋ heŋ haniŋ karkuwaŋ hekeb nu beleŋ waŋ goyaŋ hagam yirde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
33 Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ mat saba yirde hinhin.
34 Yeŋbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmiŋ yagoya po heŋbe siraw mere gote miŋ banare niŋ goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ meŋeya dubaya masi yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Be, goyen wawuŋbanabe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ goyen, "Fe ala siŋa kurhan iroŋ kuniŋ," yinyiŋ.
36 Gwaha yinkeb al buda kuruŋ goyen gor po yubul teŋbe Yesu hin-hin hakware gor hurkuŋbe kwamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ wor hakwa kura hende hurkuŋbe Yesu gama iramiŋ.
37 Kuŋ hikeb meŋe tareŋ po huwaryiŋ. Irkeb fe goyen makaŋ duba yara karkuwaŋ huwarde waŋ hakwa siŋsiŋyaŋ mayde biŋ bana kurkuŋ hinhin.
38 Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyaŋ beleŋ kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmiŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde isaŋ heŋbe, "Tisa, kamniŋ teŋ hite gabe igiŋ nurde ha?" inamiŋ.
39 Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meŋeya dubaya goyen masi yirde, "Bada hiri!" yinkeb goya po yul yeŋ ka-maryum.
40 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, "Deŋbe saŋiŋne ma keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ geb, gago kafura heŋ haŋ?" yinyiŋ.
41 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago gobe ka-fura wor po heŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird teŋbe, "Da albe gago? Meŋeya makaŋya wor meremiŋ nurhar!" yamiŋ.

5

Yesu beleŋ al uŋguram yaŋ sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋa kurhan Gerasa marte naŋare forok yamiŋ.
2 Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul teŋ siŋare kat kukeb al kura uŋguram yaŋ beleŋ Yesu kene yeŋ bembare mat wayyiŋ.
3 Al gobe bembayaŋ ferde kuŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe al beleŋ epte ma

tanarde fere titek. Kaŋ tareŋ sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen.
4 Tanarde kahaŋya haniŋya fere teŋ haŋyen. Gega sen kiriŋtiktuk heŋ kahaŋde niŋ ain manaŋ yukala teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb al beleŋ epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen.
5 Yeŋbe huginеŋ duguyaŋ kuŋ bembayaŋ heŋ kekew teŋ sikkeŋ hora po ilka teŋ hiyen.
6 Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po keneŋbe kup yeŋ waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tiyyiŋ.
7-8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ uŋgura goyen, “Uŋgura, gebe nurde guneŋ hime. Al ga tubul teŋ kat kwa!” inkeb uŋgura gobe woywoy yeŋ kekew teŋbe, “Yesu! Gebe Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gote Urmiŋ. Daha nireŋ teŋ ha? ‘Buluŋ ma gireŋ,’ nineŋbe masi tiyayiŋ,” yeŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.
9 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Deŋgebe ganuŋ?” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe budam po hite geb, deŋnebe Legiyon,”* inyiŋ.
10 Irdeb, “Naŋa hitere gar mat hoyaŋde ma dakira tiyayiŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere irde parsay iryiŋ.
11 Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayiŋde kura gor nuku teŋ dulaŋ teŋ hinhan.
12 Irkeb uŋgura buda goreb, “Ge beleŋ ok dinkeb kuŋ bu iro ketal yurniŋ,” ineŋ Yesu eseŋ mere iramiŋ.
13 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Igiŋ,” yinkeb uŋgura buda goyen al go tubul teŋ kuŋ bu buda goyen ketal yuramiŋ. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumŋaŋ hul yeŋ kuŋ hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkuŋ fe nene kamamiŋ.
14 Irkeb bu doyaŋ mar beleŋ mata goyen keneŋbe busaharde tiyuŋmiŋyaŋ irde meteŋyaŋ kuŋbe mata forok yiriŋ goke tagalde tukamiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.
15 Kuŋbe uŋgura ketal urtiŋ al go dufaymiŋ wuk yitiŋde umŋa teŋbe Yesu hinhinde gor keperde hike keneŋbe kafura hamiŋ.
16 Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenamiŋ mar goreb uŋgura ketal urtiŋ al goyen daha mat igiŋ hiriŋ goyabe bu fe nene kamaminya goyen goke momoŋ yiramiŋ.
17 Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura heŋbe Yesu goyen, “Naŋa ga tubul teŋ kwayiŋ,” inamiŋ.
18 Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkuŋ hikeb sope iryiŋ al goreb, “Yesu, igiŋ gama gireŋ?” inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ ok ma ineŋbe, “Mulgaŋ heŋ tayge hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde sope gira goke momoŋ yirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
20 Irkeb Dekapolis naŋa bana Yesu beleŋ sope iryiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al go keneŋ meremiŋ nurdeb diliŋ fot yamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ garbam bereya bere dirŋeŋ kamtiŋ sope yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Be, Yesu gob sopte mulgaŋ heŋ fe ala kuruŋ siŋa kurhan Kapeneam kuŋ fe siŋare hikeb al budam waŋ gabu irde kalyaŋ keramiŋ.
22 Irkeb gor niŋ Yuda marte gabu ya doyaŋ al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiŋ. Waŋ keneŋ yende palap matare Yesu kahaŋ miŋde urguŋ kaŋ kuku teŋbe,
23 “Werne kameŋ teŋ hi. Niŋgeb araŋ waŋ hange kerd unkeb igiŋ heŋ huwaryeŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.
24 Irkeb meremiŋ goyen nurde Yesu go yeŋya kwaryum. Kuŋ hikeyab al budam kalyaŋ kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.
25 Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku miŋyaŋ goyen al gabu irde kuŋ hinhan bana goŋ kuŋ hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek moŋ. Damaminbe 12.
26 Niŋgeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnaŋ

* **5:9:** Legiyon gote miŋbe fuleŋa mar budam 5,000 niŋ yitiŋ.

yeŋ kuŋ heŋbe horamiŋ go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyenpoga guram kurayen kurayen gore igiŋ ma irde hiyen. Igiŋ hitŋeŋbe buluŋ wor po heŋ hiyen.

27-28 Gega Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurde hiyen geb, “Kuŋ amilmiŋ po sisaŋ urdeb igiŋ hewen,” yeŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb kuŋ al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok beleŋ mat amilmiŋ sisaŋ uryiŋ.

29 Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubul tiya,” yeŋ nuryiŋ.

30 Be, goya goyen po Yesube tareŋmiŋ tubul teŋ kuriŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulgaŋ kaŋbe, “Ganuŋ beleŋ sisaŋ nura?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

31 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, “Al karim ma kalyaŋ gerde haŋ gayen go ma yeneŋbe ‘Ganuŋ sisaŋ nura?’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ ha?” inamiŋ.

32 Gega Yesube, “Ganuŋ beleŋ sisaŋ nura?” yeŋ naŋkeneŋ po hinhin.

33 Irkeb bere gobe uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen nurdeb kafura heŋ barbar yeŋbe waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Ne beleŋ tihim,” ineŋ garbam bikkeŋ hiyen goyen goke fudinde po momoŋ iryiŋ.

34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Werne, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayge tareŋ go keneŋbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Niŋgeb amaŋeŋ nurde kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

35 Be, Yesu beleŋ bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyaŋ al Yairusyen yare mat waŋbe, “Werge bikkeŋ kama geb, tisa ga tuktawaŋ irde ma,” inamiŋ.

36 Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus inyiŋ. “Kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kuruŋ niŋ po dufayge saŋiŋ irayiŋ.”

37 Gwaha ineŋbe yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar gob tumŋaŋ yakira teŋbe Pita, Yemsya kuliŋ Yonya po yade kuriŋ.

38 Be, kuŋ Yairusyen yare forok yeŋbe gor hinhan mar gore eseŋ naŋa teŋ kekew teŋ epte ma teŋ hinhan goyen yinyiŋ.

39 Irdeb ya bana hurkuŋbe, “Daniŋ kekew teŋ eseŋ buluŋ po teŋ haŋ? Diriŋ gabe ma kama. Duliŋ ferde hi,” yinyiŋ.

40 Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinmaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ ya bana hinhan mar go, “Siŋare kunaŋ!” yineŋ yakira teŋbe diriŋ gote miliŋya naniŋya irde komatmiŋ karwo go po yade diriŋ hakwam hinhin bana goŋ hurkamiŋ.

41 Irdeb diriŋ gote haniŋ tanarde, “Talita, kum!” inyiŋ. (Meremiŋ gote miŋbe, “Bere dirŋeŋ, ne beleŋ ginhem ge. Huwara!”)

42 Irkeb goyare po bere dirŋeŋ go huwarde goyaŋ go kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ. (Yeŋbe damamiŋ 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamiŋ marbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ.

43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mata kenhaŋ gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayiŋ,” yineŋbe, “Bere dirŋeŋ ga biŋge kura unke niwi,” yinyiŋ.

6

Yesu go tiyuŋmiŋ Nasaret mat takira tiyamiŋ

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ naŋa bana go tubul teŋ komatmiŋya tiyuŋmiŋ Nasaret hurkamiŋ.

2 Irkeb Yuda marte usaŋ nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yamiŋde kuŋ saba tagalyiŋ. Sabamiŋ gob hoyaŋ wor po nurdeb hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe saba dare niŋ tiyuŋ? Dufaymiŋ yago wor folekkeŋ. Yeŋbe mata tiŋeŋ tiŋeŋ yirde hi!

3 Yeŋbe kapenta moŋ? Irde Maria urmiŋ moŋ? Kuliŋ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab Saimonya. Haymiŋ yagobe neŋya ma gar tumŋaŋ hityen?” yamiŋ. Irde biŋde buluŋ nurd unamiŋ.

4 Gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ albe tayŋeŋya

tiyuŋminde niŋ marya beleŋ palap ma irde haŋyen," yinyiŋ.
5 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kura epte ma irtek hiriŋ. Gorbe garbam mar yuŋkureŋeŋ po haniŋ kerd yuneŋ sope yiryiŋ.
6 Tiyuŋminde niŋ mar beleŋ Yesu mata teŋ hinhin go keneŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hikeb kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 hulyaŋ yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu tiyuŋ kurayaŋ kurayaŋ kuŋ saba tagalde hinhin.
7 Irde komatmiŋ 12 go hoy yirke waŋ gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyaŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ tareŋ manaŋ yunyiŋ.
8-9 Komatmiŋ yago goyen kuniŋ teŋ hikeb gaha yinyiŋ: "Deŋbe biŋge, kalwa, horaya det hoyaŋ goya ma yawarnayiŋ. Kahaŋ basaŋtiŋ po yerde genuŋ po yanarde kunayiŋ. Uliŋhorbe ultiŋde haŋ gog ep. Hoyaŋ ma yawarnayiŋ.
10 Kuŋ tiyuŋde kura forok yeŋbe ya uŋkureŋde po heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Ya kurar kurar ma hinayiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ pasi irdeb tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kunayiŋ.
11 Gega tiyuŋ kurar kura kuŋ forok yeke sabatiŋ ma nurde dakira tikeb kahaŋtiŋde niŋ tupi yaraŋ teŋ tiyuŋmiŋ go tubul teŋ kunayiŋ. Gwaha tike gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata buluŋ titekeb gogo gwaha tahaŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
12 Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul teŋ kwamiŋ. Irde mata buluŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kuŋ hinhan.
13 Irde al budam uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ goyen yakira teŋ al budam garbam miŋyaŋ goyen olip fimiŋde sam yirde haniŋ yerd yunke igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

Yon Baptais kamyiŋ
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Be, Yesu deŋembe kuruŋ wor po heŋ tukukeb Galili naŋa doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot Antipas manaŋ nuryiŋ. Al kura marbe, "Yon Baptais kamyiŋ goyen mulgaŋ hiyuŋ geb, gogo mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ Al Kuruŋ po titek goyen teŋ hi," yeŋ hinhan.
15 Al kura marbe, "Yeŋbe Elaia," yeŋ hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe, "Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara," yeŋ hinhan.
16 Be, Herot gobe al beleŋ Yesu niŋ gwaha mat mere iŋgogaha uguŋ po teŋ hinhan go nurdeb, "Yon biŋiŋ walmeke kamyiŋ al go gago sopte huwaruŋ," yiriŋ.
17-18 Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha yiriŋ gote miŋbe gahade: bikkeŋ Yon diwiliŋ hinhinya Herot beleŋ kuliŋ Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tiriŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ goke teŋbe, "Kolger bere kawem tawaŋ gobe gwaha ma tiyayiŋ yitiŋ goyen tiyaŋ," ineŋ hinhin. Irkeb Herot beleŋ Herodias niŋ teŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke kuŋ Yon haniŋ fere teŋ tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ.
19 Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon niŋ biŋde igiŋ ma nurde uneŋbe, "Daha mat kura maymeke kamwoŋ?" yeŋ nurde hinhin. Gega yiŋgeŋbe epte moŋ.
20 Gobe Herot beleŋ Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al fudinde wor po yeŋ keneŋbe palap irde asogo maynayiŋ yeŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herotbe Yon beleŋ saba irke kandukŋeŋ nurde hiyen gega, sabamiŋ go nurtek po irde hiyen.
21 Be, Herodias beleŋ, "Daha mat kura Yon mayeŋ?" yeŋ nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yiriŋ. Herot go miliŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ nalu goke teŋbe biŋge kuruŋ teŋbe yende meteŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar hoy yirke wayamiŋ. Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ

marya Galili naŋa doyaŋ irde haŋyen marya manaŋ yinke yende yare gabu iramiŋ.
22 Goyen nalure Herodias wiriŋ beleŋ gabu kuruŋde gor Herotya kadom yagoya biŋge nene hinhande gor waŋ tikiŋ heŋ gege igiŋ wor po tiyyiŋ. Irkeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goya Herotya amaŋ hamiŋ. Irdeb Herot beleŋ amaŋ heŋbe bere goyen, “Det kuraŋ nurdeb mali po gusuŋaŋ nirayiŋ. Irkeb igiŋ guneŋ geb,” inyiŋ.
23 Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Naŋa ne beleŋ doyaŋ irde hime ga manaŋ igiŋ kurhan tubul teŋ gunmeke doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
24 Irkeb bere go miliŋ hitte kuŋbe, “Da det niŋ gusuŋaŋ heweŋ?” inkeb miliŋ Herodias beleŋ, “Kuŋbe Yon tonaŋ niŋ inayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
25 Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgaŋ heŋbe, “Haŋka ga po Yon biŋiŋ walde tonaŋ koroŋde kerde tawaŋ nunayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
26 Gwaha inkeb Herot go kandukŋeŋ wor po nuryiŋ. Gega haŋkapya kadom diliŋde mere saŋiŋ po tiyyiŋ goke memya heŋbe Herodias wiriŋ gote mere po gama iryiŋ.
27-28 Irdeb goyare po meteŋ almiŋ uŋkureŋ kura hulyaŋ irke koyare kuŋbe Yon biŋiŋ walde tonaŋ teŋ koroŋde kerde tawaŋ bere go unyiŋ. Unkeb tukuŋ miliŋ unyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yonyen komatmiŋ beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb waŋ Yon hakwam po tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 biŋge paka yiryiŋ

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

30 Be, komatmiŋ 12 kwamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ gabu irdeb kalyaŋ kerde mata tiyamiŋ irde al saba yiramiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.
31 Gwaha teŋ hikeyab al budam po waŋ gabu irke biŋge netek ma hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Deŋ po wake kuŋ usaŋ hetek naŋare kura neya balmiŋ hiniŋ,” yinyiŋ.
32 Be, gwaha yineŋbe tumŋaŋ hakwa hende hurkuŋ naŋa al miŋmoŋde kwamiŋ.
33 Gega Yesuya komatmiŋya go al buda kuruŋ go yubul teŋ kukeb naŋa gor kuniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ bebak tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb taun buda kuruŋ bana go niŋ marbe Yesuya komatmiŋya kuniŋ teŋ hinhan gasuŋde gor yeŋ wa kuŋ forok yamiŋ.
34 Be, Yesu waŋ forok yeŋ yeneŋbe al buda kuruŋ go diriŋ kagew yara buniŋeŋ yinyiŋ. Irdeb det budam niŋ saba yiryiŋ.
35-36 Saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋbana wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ waŋbe, “Kidoma dura, irde naŋa gaŋbe tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ. Niŋgeb al buda ga yakira tike kuŋ tiyuŋyaŋ ma meteŋyaŋ gwahade yiŋgeŋ biŋge kura naŋkeneŋ damu teŋ nenayiŋ,” inamiŋ.
37 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Moŋ, deŋ beleŋ biŋge kura yunke nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Al buda kuruŋ gabe dahadem biŋge yuntek? 200 denari* teŋ gore biŋge damu teŋ yunniŋ yeŋ dineŋ ha?” inamiŋ.
38 Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, “Biŋgetiŋbe dahade haŋ? Kuŋ yennaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ yeneŋbe, “Beretbe siptesoŋoŋ, irde makaŋ dapŋa yadibe irawa ga haŋ,” inamiŋ.
39 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al gabu kuruŋ go pota yirke kuŋ yamuŋyaŋ go keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
40 Irkeb pota yirke keperamiŋ goyen gabu kurabe 50, munaŋ kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamiŋ.
41 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋbe beret go yubala teŋ komatmiŋ yunyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ

* **6:37:** Denari: Yesu hinhin nalure hora deŋembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen meteŋ damu hora.

yade yukuŋ al buda go yunamiŋ. Makaŋ dapŋa manaŋ gwahade po iryiŋ.
42 Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramiŋ.
43 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ goyen gabu yiramiŋbe tiri 12 gayen makiŋ yirtek hamiŋ.
44 Biŋge namiŋ mar al parguwak po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 5,000.

Yesu fe yuwalŋeŋ hende huwarde komatmiŋ hitte wayyiŋ
(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)

45 Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda go yakira teŋbe goyare po komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋ wa hakwa hende meheŋ heŋ Betsaida kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
46 Gwaha yineŋ yubul teŋbe dugu dabayiŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋ hurkuriŋ.
47 Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kuruŋ kahalte forok yiriŋ. Goyareb Yesube yeŋ uŋkureŋ po dugu dabayiŋde gor hinhin.
48 Gor heŋyabe meŋe kuruŋ po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misiŋeŋ po heŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ hinhin. Irdeb naŋa miŋge hekeb kuŋ yene yeŋ fe hende huwarde kuŋbe mel go fole yirde kweŋ tiyyiŋ.
49-50 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ keneŋbe, “Uŋgura waŋ hi!” yeŋ kafura heŋ kekew tiyamiŋ. Irkeb bemel po wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne waŋ hime geb, kafura ma! Tareŋ henaŋ!” yinyiŋ.
51 Gwaha yineŋbe hakwa hende hurkukeb meŋe kuruŋ goyen kamyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋbe keneŋbe diliŋ fot wor po yamiŋ.
52 Gobe Yesu beleŋ al budam biŋge yunke namiŋ gote miŋ goyen tonaŋ tareŋ irde ma nuramiŋ geb, gogo mata tiyyiŋ go manaŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.
53-54 Be, mel go kuŋ siŋa kurhan Genesaret taunde forok yamiŋ. Forok yeŋ hakwa tubul teŋ siŋare kurkukeb gor niŋ al beleŋ Yesu keneŋ bebak tiyamiŋ.
55 Irdeb buŋ yeŋ kuŋ Yesuyen mere momoŋ goyen tagalde tukukeb naŋa kuruŋ bana go niŋ mar beleŋ garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyuŋ damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukuŋ hinhan.
56 Yesube tiyuŋyaŋya taunyaŋyabe tiyuŋ mukŋeŋ taun siŋayaŋ kuŋ hikeb garbam mar maket gasuŋde gor yawaŋ gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb eseŋ mere irde, “Yesu, ge beleŋ igiŋ yekeb amilge po sisaŋ urdeb igiŋ hetek,” inamiŋ. Irdeb gwaha teŋbe garbam mar go igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

7

Yesu beleŋ asiyen mata walde yuniŋ
(Matiyu 15:1-9)

1 Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul teŋ kateŋ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu irde kalyaŋ keramiŋ.
2-3 Goyarebe Yesuyen komatmiŋ yenamiŋbe haniŋ ma haldeya biŋge yanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe haniŋ ma haltiŋ gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde mali ma dula teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb yeŋbe asem yagot haniŋ hal hal belŋeŋ goyen gama irde haŋyen. Farisibe goyen mata po keŋkela gama irde haŋyen mar.
4 Go mar gobe gabu karkuwaŋyaŋ al maliya suluk heŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ goyen waŋ yamiŋyaŋ heŋbe fe gemde ga dula teŋ haŋyen. Matamiŋ gwahade budam haŋ. Kuramiŋbe gisu, koroŋya, fe kaŋguya hal hal belŋeŋ miŋyaŋ. Mali mali ma teŋ haŋyen.)
5 Gwahade niŋgeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ: “Daniŋ geb komatge yagobe asininiŋ yagot mata ma gama irde haniŋ ma halde ga dula teŋ haŋ?” inamiŋ.
6 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋ usi mar gahade gake teŋbe bikkeŋ Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde kayyiŋ gobe

fudinde wor po. Mere kayyiŋbe gahade:
‘Al gabe mohoŋde po turuŋ nirde haŋ.
Gega biŋdebe ne niŋ ma wor po nurde haŋ.
Hoyaŋde wor po haŋ.
7 Mel gabe megen niŋ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde haŋ.
Mel gabe biŋ hende hende po doloŋ nirde haŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 29:13*
8 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba fudinde go yubul teŋ mata al beleŋ forok yirtiŋ go po ga tareŋ yanarde haŋ,” yinyiŋ.
9 Irde sopte yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe asetiŋ yagot mata goyen po gama irniŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen merebe dindikeŋ ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po haŋ.
10 Ga dineŋ hime gate miŋbe gahade: bikkeŋ Mose beleŋ, ‘Mamtiŋya nantiŋya palap yirde hinayiŋ,’ yiriŋ. Munaŋ, ‘Al kura miliŋya naniŋya karan yuryeŋ gobe al go mayke kamyeŋ,’ yiriŋ.
11 Gega deŋbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde haŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe, ‘Dawet kura mamtiŋya nantiŋya yuntek goyen Al Kuruŋ untek yineŋ go ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ,’ yeŋ saba yirde haŋyen.
12 Deŋ beleŋ gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naniŋya miliŋya faraŋ yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde haŋyen.
13 Irdeb asetiŋ yagot mata gore bitiŋ pet titiŋ haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde haŋyen. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyaŋ wor gwaha po teŋ haŋyen,” yinyiŋ.

Da det beleŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al buluŋ iryeŋ?
(Matiyu 15:10-20)

14 Be, Yesu beleŋ al gabu iramiŋ go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Merene keŋkela palŋa irde miŋ nurnaŋ ko.
15-16 Biŋge daminbe igiŋ yitiŋ mere goya dula teŋ teŋ matatiŋya goyen keŋkela ma gama irtekbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ dinyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen gega, gore epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ. Dawet al biŋde forok yeke mata buluŋ tiyyeŋ gore gab buluŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.*
17 Be, al gabu kuruŋ go yubul teŋ kuŋ ya biŋde hurkuŋbe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ siraw mere gote miŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
18 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Deŋ wor gwahade po, go ma nurde haŋ? Dawet kura teŋ niyyeŋ gore daha mat Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ iryeŋ? Epte moŋ.
19 Det niyyeŋ gobe kuŋ dufayminde ma kuyeŋ, arayŋeŋde kuŋbe kat kuyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. (Mere gate miŋbe biŋgebe buluŋ miŋmoŋ, netek ala po yeŋ yiryiŋ.)
20 Be, Yesu beleŋ saba goyen basaŋ heŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Al biŋde mat dufay buluŋ forok yeŋ mohoŋde mat kat kuyeŋ gore gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ iryeŋ.
21 Al biŋde matbe det buluŋ gahade forok yeŋ haŋyen: dufay buluŋ buluŋeŋ, leplep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yaŋ beleŋ bere hoyaŋ duwan yird yird mata,
22-23 det ug po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mata, al buluŋ yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, uliŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadom igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋbe gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mata, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al biŋde mat forok yeŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go buluŋ irde haŋyen,” yinyiŋ.

Fonisia bereyen dufay saŋiŋ
(Matiyu 15:21-28)

24 Be, Yesube tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ Tair taun bindere kuriŋ. Irde al beleŋ gor hi yeŋ nurd nurd goke

* **7:15-16:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: “...tikiŋ iryeŋ. 16 *Al kura nurtek kenem nuryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.*

bada heŋbe ya kura goyen bana hurkuŋ balmiŋ goŋ hinhin. Gega yeŋ gor hi mere momoŋ gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hiriŋ.

25 Gwahade niŋgeb bere kura wiriŋ dirŋeŋ uŋgura ketal urtiŋ gore Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurdeb goyare po waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tiyyiŋ.

26 Yeŋbe Yuda mar bere moŋ. Siria naŋare niŋ Fonisia taunde gor kawaŋ hiriŋ. Be, bere gore waŋ wiriŋ uŋgura ketal urtiŋ miŋyaŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ uŋgura takira tiyyeŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.

27 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya goke tagale yeŋ maya mere mat gaha inyiŋ: “Diriŋ yubul tike yeŋ wa biŋge nenaŋ. Diriŋde biŋgebe kulu epte ma yuntek,” inyiŋ.

28 Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol heŋbe, “Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega diriŋ dula tike biŋge dikŋeŋ katkeb kulu wor nene haŋyen,” inyiŋ.

29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Be niŋ, mere gobe igiŋ mat wol haha geb igiŋge kwa. Uŋgura buluŋbe werge tubul tiya geb,” inyiŋ.

30 Irkeb bere gobe yamiŋde kuŋ wiriŋbe uŋgura go tubul teŋ kuke igiŋ heŋ gasuŋde ferde hike kinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al melak kandukya kirmiŋ titmiŋya sope iryiŋ

31 Be, Yesu go Tair taun siŋakyaŋ tiyuŋ haŋ goyen yubul teŋ Saidon taunde kuriŋ. Gor matbe kurkuŋ Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋayaŋ mat kuŋbe Dekapolis naŋare kuriŋ.

32 Irkeb kura mar beleŋ al kura kirmiŋ titmiŋ irde melak kanduk geb mere keŋkela ma teŋ hiyen al goyen teŋ yeŋ hitte waŋ haniŋ kerde sope ird unwoŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ.

33 Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yeneŋ al go muŋ po teŋ tapat irde haniŋ faw yade al gote kirmiŋ bana yerdeb haniŋ meyaŋ irde al go melak sisaŋ uryiŋ.

34 Irdeb al go buniŋeŋ keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irdeb al go “Efata!” inyiŋ. (Mere gote miŋbe “Fegela!”)

35 Goyare po al go kirmiŋ wuk yiriŋ, irde melak kanduk go hipirkeŋ heke mere keŋkela tiyyiŋ.

36 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al buda go, “Mata kenhaŋ gake tagalde ga ma!” yineŋ hayhay yiryiŋ. Goyenbe hayhay yirmaŋ hiriŋ gega epte moŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ kenamiŋ goke tagalde tururu urde tukuŋ hinhan.

37 Yesu beleŋ kirmiŋ titmiŋya melak kandukya miŋyaŋ al sope iryiŋ goyen gote mere momoŋ nurdeb al budam hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Yeŋ det yirde hi gob igiŋ ala po. Kirmiŋ titmiŋya melak kandukya miŋyaŋ mar wor sope yirke igiŋ heŋ haŋ!” yamiŋ.

8

Yesu beleŋ al 4,000 biŋge yunyiŋ (Matiyu 15:32-39)

1 Be, Yesu go Dekapolis naŋa bana goŋ hinhin goya goyenbe al budam tebaŋ gabu iramiŋ. Goyenbe biŋge go kura netek miŋmoŋ hekeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago hoy yirde gaha yinyiŋ:

2 “Nebe al buda ga buniŋeŋ yeneŋ hime. Neya hike kuŋ kuŋ yereŋkek hihi. Irde biŋgem moŋ geb, go kura netek miŋmoŋ haŋ.

3 Al kurabe naŋa gisaw mat wayaŋ. Niŋgeb biŋge nenmiŋ moŋ tiyuŋtiŋde kunaŋ yineŋ gob kurabe kuŋ beleŋyaŋ kamnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

4 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ bana gabe dare araŋ kuŋ biŋge yawaŋ yuntek?” inamiŋ.

5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Biŋgebe dahade haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Beretbe 7 haŋ,” inamiŋ.

6 Gwaha ineŋ yawaŋ unkeb Yesu beleŋ al gabu iramiŋ goyen, “Megen kepernaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ

yubala teŋ al gale yirnaŋ yeŋ komatmiŋ yago yunyiŋ. Yunkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ al gale heŋ yunke namiŋ.
7 Makaŋ dapŋa mukŋeŋ kura goyen wor yade Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ komatmiŋ yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukamiŋ.
8 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goyen biŋge go nene ep wor po namiŋ. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ goyen gabu yiramiŋ gobe tiri 7 gwahade makiŋ hetek hamiŋ.
9 Gor biŋge namiŋ mar goyen al parguwak po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 4,000. Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda goyen yinke bur yamiŋ.
10 Irkeb Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya hakwa hende hurkuŋbe Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋa kurhan Dalmanuta naŋare kwamiŋ.

11 Be, goŋ kukeb Farisi mar kura beleŋ waŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kura dikala dira,” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
12 Irkeb Yesu go biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nurdeb, “Daniŋ geb gayenter niŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen mata tiŋeŋ niŋ po gusuŋaŋ nirde haŋ? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tiŋeŋ kura dikala direŋ,” yinyiŋ.
13 Gwaha yineŋbe yubul teŋ hakwa hende mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋ fe ala kuruŋ goyen siŋa kurhan wor komatmiŋya kwamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Farisi marte mata niŋ maya mere mat yiriŋ (Matiyu 16:5-12)

14 Goyabe komatmiŋbe biŋge yad yad niŋ biŋ sir yeke beret uŋkureŋ po teŋ kwamiŋ gobe hakware hinhin.
15 Be, hakwa hende kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ Farisi marya Herotyat saba buluŋ gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymiŋ buluŋ irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, “Farisi marya Herotyat mata niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Gobe yis* yara geb,” yinyiŋ.
16 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Biŋge kura ma yade wayhet goke teŋbe gago dina,” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sege iramiŋ.
17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. “Daniŋ geb biŋgeniniŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ haŋ? Da beleŋ bitiŋ pet teŋ hike dufaytiŋ muŋ kura ma wuk yeŋ hi?
18 Diwiltiŋya kirmiŋtiŋya miŋyaŋ gega, daniŋ mata teŋ hime gayen neneŋ nurde bebak ma teŋ haŋ?
19 Beret siptesoŋoŋ yade yubala teŋ dunmeke 5,000 al yunaŋ gote dikŋeŋbe tiri dahade makiŋ yirtek goyen gabu yiraŋ?” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb, “Tiri 12,” inamiŋ.
20 Irkeb sopte po, “Munaŋ beret 7 yade yubala teŋ dunmeke 4,000 al yunhaŋ gote dikŋeŋ gabu yirhaŋ gobe tiri dahade makiŋ hetek hahaŋ?” yinkeb, “Tiri 7,” inamiŋ.
21 Gwaha inkeb, “Go yeneŋbe dufaytiŋ muŋ kura ma wuk yeŋ hi?” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Betsaida niŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ kura sope iryiŋ

22 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gob kuŋ Betsaida taunde forok yamiŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ kura goyen tawaŋbe, “Al ga sope ird ird niŋ sisaŋ ura,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ.
23 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen haniŋde tanarde tiyuŋ siŋare tukuriŋ. Tukuŋbe diwiliŋde meyaŋ teŋ haniŋ beleŋ busaŋ heŋbe, “Det kura yenha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
24 Gusuŋaŋ irke naŋkeneŋ tukuŋbe, “Albe he yara yeneŋ himeke kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋ,” inyiŋ.
25 Irkeb sopte po Yesu beleŋ al go diliŋ hende haniŋ kiryiŋ. Irde haniŋ tubul tikeb diliŋ hol irde naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb diliŋ wuk yeke keŋkela wor po dawet yinyiŋ.

* **8:15:** Yisbe dirŋeŋ muŋ kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyaŋ kuyeŋ go gwahade yara Herotya Farisi maryat mata buluŋbe gwahade goke Yesu beleŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.

26 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Betsaida
taunde gar ma mulgaŋ heŋ kwayiŋ,”
inkeb yamiŋde kuriŋ.

Pita beleŋ Yesube al gwahade yeŋ tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋ yagoya
Betsaida taun goyen tubul teŋ Sis-
aria Filipai taun gote siŋakyaŋ tiyuŋ
mukŋeŋ mukŋeŋ goyen fole yirde
kuŋ heŋyabe, “Ne gakeb al beleŋ
ganuŋ yeŋ haŋ?” yineŋ komatmiŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
28 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ wol
heŋbe, “Al kura beleŋ gebe Yon Bap-
tais, kurabe Elaia, munaŋ kurabe Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura yeŋ
haŋ,” inamiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Munaŋ deŋbe
daha yeŋ haŋ?” yinkeb Pita beleŋ
wol heŋbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyiŋ.
30 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al
kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ,” yineŋ
hayhay yiryiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ kamde kamdemiŋ ge bebak yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Be, Yesu go saba yirde heŋyab
gaha yinyiŋ: “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe
ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ. Irkeb Yuda
marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya Al
Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen
saba marya kuruŋ goreb ne niŋ biŋ
ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb
mununke kameŋ. Goyenbe yereŋkek
hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.
32 Yeŋbe mere keŋkelak po bebak
yiryiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Geya muŋ
kura mere tiyye,” ineŋ Yesu yeŋ muŋ
po teŋ tapat irde ineŋ teŋbe, “Mere
taha gobe igiŋ ma nurhem,” inyiŋ.
33 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ piŋeŋ nurd
uneŋ harhok uneŋbe komatmiŋ
hoyaŋ goyen yeneŋ heŋya Pita goyen
ineŋ teŋbe, “Satan, waŋ harhokne
beleŋ kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay
beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ hi. Al Kuruŋyen
dufay niŋ ma nurde ha,” inyiŋ.
34 Gwaha ineŋbe al buda kuruŋ gor
hinhan goyen hoy yiryiŋ. Irkeb waŋ
komatmiŋya gabu irde keperamiŋ.
Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tumŋaŋde gaha
yinyiŋ: “Al kura ne gama nire yeŋ
nurdeb yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde ne niŋ
teŋ igiŋ kanduk teŋ kameŋ yeŋ
nurde gab gama niryeŋ.
35 Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po
nurde hiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ piŋeŋ
nurde unkeb Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ ma
hiyyeŋ. Gega al kura neya mereneya
niŋ nurde goyen goke kanduk tiyyeŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ nurde un-
yeŋ.
36 Al kura merene ma gama irde
megen niŋ samuŋ yade pipkatoka
irde, ‘Ne ep hihim,’ yeŋ nuryeŋ gega,
kame kamde kak alare kuyeŋ gobe
igiŋ ma dahade? Gobe igiŋ moŋ.
37 Al kura kak alare kuyeŋbe da-
hadem detmiŋ gore kak alare mat
tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ? Go wor epte moŋ.
38 Al Kuruŋ harhok uneŋ mata
buluŋ po teŋ haŋ nalure gayen al
kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene
ma tagalde hiyeŋ gobe kame ne
Al Urmiŋ gare wor Nanner tareŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ teŋ miyoŋmiŋ wukkeŋ
wor po goya kateŋya goyenbe al gote
matamiŋ goyen wol heŋbe yeŋ ge
memya hewen,” yinyiŋ.

9

1 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe,
“Fudinde wor po dinhem. Deŋ gar
huwarde haŋ gayen kuratiŋ kurabe
go ma kamdeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen
saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ forok yeke kennayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

Yesu uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Be, gor mat naŋa fay 6 hubu
hekeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ karwo
Pita, Yonyabe Yemsya po yade dugu
kuruŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Gorbe
yeŋ po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel
gote diwiliŋ mar po uliŋ hoyaŋ heke
kenamiŋ.

3 Irkeb Yesuyen uliŋhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yeŋ faykek wor po heŋbe sorŋoŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Megen niŋ al beleŋ det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyeŋ.
4 Gwaha teŋ hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaiaya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere teŋ hike komatmiŋ beleŋ yenamiŋ.
5 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Tisa, garbe igiŋ wor po niŋgeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, irde kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyiŋ.
6 Go inyiŋ gobe Pitaya kadom waraŋya goyen kafura wor po heŋbe gwaha kura yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyyiŋ.
7 Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yeŋ alu yuryiŋ. Gagap bana goŋbe al melak kura nuramiŋ. Mereminbe gahade: “Gabe Urne. Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po. Niŋgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
8 Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen po naŋkenamiŋ gega al kura ma kenamiŋ. Yesu po hike kenamiŋ.

9 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe gasuŋ hinhan goyen tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ katamiŋ. Kateŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ, “Mata kenhaŋ gake al hoyaŋ kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gare metere mat huwareŋ goyare gab momoŋ yirnayiŋ,” yineŋ hayhay tareŋ po yiryiŋ.
10 Irkeb meremiŋ go nurdeb komatmiŋbe yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, “Al kamtiŋbe dahadem metere mat huwaryeŋ?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
11 Irdeb, “Munaŋ daniŋ geb Moseyen saba mar beleŋ al kura Elaia beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade meteŋ titek al go wa meheŋ heŋ wake gab Mesaia wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen?” ineŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
12-13 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura Elaia yara meteŋ titek al go wa meheŋ heŋ waŋ det sope iryeŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe yeŋ wa bikkeŋ wayuŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere kayamiŋ gwahade goyen po al beleŋ gwaha irtek yeŋ nurde hinhan gwahade po buluŋ buluŋ iraŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere kayamiŋ gwahade po kanduk kuruŋ teŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ kameŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ diriŋ uŋgura miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Be, mel goyen mulgaŋ heŋ kateŋbe al buda kuruŋ gabu irtiŋ bana goŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ hoyaŋ goya Moseyen saba marya kadom mohoŋde teŋ hike yenamiŋ.
15 Gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe Yesu wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wake keneŋbe hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe pere irniŋ yeŋ kup yeŋ kwamiŋ.
16 Irkeb, “Daniŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
17 Irkeb gabu kuruŋ bana gor al kura beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Tisa, urne uŋgura beleŋ ketal urke mere ma teŋ hiyen goyen ge hitte teŋ wayhem.
18 Kurarebe uŋgura gore teŋ megen temeyke dadilok mohoŋde ala heŋ misiŋ ŋirŋedek irde uliŋ horam heŋ hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, ‘Uŋgura go takira tinaŋ,’ yinhem gega yeŋbe epte moŋ,” inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ meremiŋ goyen wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe dahade? Dufaytiŋ tareŋ moŋ. Gayak ga deŋya hityen? Diriŋ go tawanaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
20 Be, diriŋ go Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ. Tawakeb uŋgura gore Yesu keneŋ goyare po diriŋ go hambor irde teŋ megen kaŋ kaŋ irkeb dadilok hol yiriŋ.
21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ diriŋ naniŋ goyen, “Garbam ga daha naŋa tiriŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Diriŋ haŋkapok hinhinya po.
22 Uŋgura beleŋ maymeke kami yeŋ fe alaya kak alaya bana teŋ temeyde hiyen. Niŋgeb ge epte kenem buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ dura,” inyiŋ.

23 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ neneŋ
gusuŋaŋ nirde ha? Al kura ne
niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hiyeŋbe det
kura epte ma meteŋeŋ iryeŋ,” inyiŋ.
24 Irkeb naniŋ beleŋ goyare po wol
heŋbe, “Dufayne ge niŋ tareŋ irhem
geb, faraŋ nurke dufay budam bu-
dam ma heweŋ,” inyiŋ.

25 Be, Yesu go al buda goyen waŋ
gabu irke yeneŋbe uŋgura goyen
ineŋ teŋbe, “Kirmiŋ titmiŋya mohoŋ
kattiŋyat uŋgura, ne gare ginhem,
diriŋ ga tubul teŋ kat kwa! Irde ma
wor po mulgaŋ hawayiŋ!” inyiŋ.
26 Irkeb uŋgura go kekew teŋ
diriŋ goyen hambor buluŋ po irde
tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ. Diriŋ go ke-
namiŋbe ugalam moŋ, kamtiŋ yara
heke keneŋbe al kura beleŋ, “Ey,
kama!” yamiŋ.
27 Gega Yesu beleŋ haniŋde
tanardeb isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ.

28 Be, go kamere Yesube ko-
matmiŋya ya biŋde hurkamiŋ.
Hurkuŋbe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ,
“Dahade niŋgeb neŋbe uŋgura go
takira titekeb mereniniŋ ma nura?”
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Uŋgura gahade gab Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irke tareŋ dirke gab igiŋ
takira tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
30 Be, Yesube al yeneŋ yilwa yirde
balmiŋ kuŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurdeb tiyuŋ
go tubul teŋ balmiŋ Galili naŋa
goyen fole iramiŋ.
31 Gobe komatmiŋ buda goyen
saba yirde hinhin geb gogo
tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe komatmiŋ saba yirde
heŋyabe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe al
kura beleŋ tagalde nunke megen
niŋ al beleŋ nad buluŋ buluŋ nirde
mununke kameŋ. Gega yereŋkek
hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.
32 Goyenpoga komatmiŋ yagobe
mere gote miŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.
Irdeb miŋ goyen tagalke buluŋ
nurtek yeŋbe gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ
kama hamiŋ.

Ganuŋ albe deŋem kuruŋ wor po? (Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)

33 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya Kape-
neam taunde forok yamiŋ. Irdeb
ya bana hurkuŋbe, “Belenbe daniŋ
kadom mohoŋde tahaŋ?” yineŋ ko-
matmiŋ yago gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
34 Goyenpoga mel gobe waŋ
heŋya, “Ganuŋbe folek geb, doyaŋ al
hiyyeŋ?” yeŋ kadomde tiyamiŋ geb,
goke memya heŋ mere ma tiyamiŋ.
35 Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komat-
miŋ 12 tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb, “Be,
al kura, ‘Al Kuruŋ diliŋde deŋne
yaŋ hewe,’ yiyyeŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge ma
nurdeb al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gote meteŋ
almiŋ hiyyeŋ,” yineŋ saba yiryiŋ.
36 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ diriŋ dirŋeŋ
kura komatmiŋ yago hinhande gor
hinhin goyen teŋ besa irdeb,
37 “Ne niŋ teŋ al buluŋeŋ kura
diriŋ gahade gayen gargar iryeŋ
gobe ne niryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura
ne igiŋ igiŋ niryeŋ gobe ne po ma
niryeŋ. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen
manaŋ igiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
38 Irkeb Yon beleŋ nurdeb, “Tisa,
al kura nende al moŋ gega, deŋger
uŋgura yakira teŋ hike keneŋbe utaŋ
irtiŋ,” inyiŋ.
39 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Utaŋ ma irnayiŋ. Al kura ne
deŋner Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde mata
tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok iryeŋ gobe
daha mat tigiri teŋ buluŋ niryeŋ?
Epte moŋ.
40 Al kura asogo ma diryeŋ al gobe
nende al.
41 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al
kura deŋ deneŋbe Mesaiayen albe
gago yeŋ bebak teŋbe ne niŋ teŋ fe
kura dunyeŋ gobe muruŋgem tiyyeŋ
wor po,” yinyiŋ.
42 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Goyenpoga diriŋ gahade gayen ne
niŋ dufay hekeya al kura beleŋ mata
buluŋ tiyi yeŋ biŋ tiyyeŋ al gwahade
gobe hora kuruŋ kura teŋ biŋiŋde
feŋ teŋ makaŋ alare temeytek yara.
43-44 Niŋgeb hange kura mata
buluŋde gukukeb walayiŋ. Hange

uŋkureŋ po teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ. Moŋgo hange irawakde hiriryeŋ gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana goŋ gukuriryeŋ.*

45-46 Kahaŋge kura beleŋ mata buluŋde gukukeb walayiŋ. Kahaŋge titmiŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ. Moŋgo irawakde hiriryeŋ gobe gore kak alare gukuriryeŋ. Niŋgeb hangeya kahaŋgeya kurhan kura waltiŋeŋbe mata buluŋ huginеŋ yubul tiyayiŋ gogo.†

47 Delge kura beleŋ mata buluŋde gukukeb marayiŋ. Delge uŋkureŋ po heŋya Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ. Moŋgo delge tumiŋ hiriryeŋ gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryeŋ.

48 Gorbe kundu huginеŋ benbon teŋ haŋyen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

49 Dapŋa faw urke bida ma heŋ ulyaŋde po haŋyen go gwahade goyen, kak alare haŋ mar kuruŋ gobe kak beleŋ huginеŋ kumga yirtiŋde gwahade po hinayiŋ.

50 Be, fawbe det igiŋ gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasuŋeŋ irnayiŋ? Niŋgeb dindikeŋ goyen faw hapek miŋyaŋ gwahade yara heŋ gab hinayiŋ. Irdeb bitiŋ kamke awalikde po hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

10

Ire uŋya heŋ heŋ mata (Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya taun go tubul teŋ Galili naŋare mat Yudia naŋare kwamiŋ. Irdeb gor mat kuŋ Yodan fe siŋa kurhan Perea naŋare kwamiŋ. Kukeb al budam sopte yeŋ hitte waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go niŋgeb saba yiryiŋ.

2 Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Farisi mar kura waŋ tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋbe, "Al beleŋ berem takira tiyyeŋ gobe Moseyen sabareb mata huwak yitiŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Goyen mata gokeb Mose beleŋ asaŋde daha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ kayyiŋ?" yinyiŋ.

4 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, "Moseyen sabarebe, 'Al kura berem takira tiye yeŋbe igiŋ asaŋ kaŋ uneŋbe takira tiyyeŋ,' katiŋ hi," inamiŋ.

5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ wor po saba ma nurtek goke teŋbe Mose beleŋ asaŋ gogo kaŋ dunyiŋ.

6 Gega haŋkapya wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋyabe al irde bere irde iryiŋ.

7 Gwahade niŋgeb albe naniŋya miliŋya yubul teŋ kuŋ beremya gabu hiriryeŋ.

8 Irdeb irawa goyen uŋkureŋ po hiriryeŋ. Niŋgeb irawa goyen hoyaŋ hoyaŋ ma hiriryeŋ. Uŋkureŋ po hiyyeŋ.

9 Gwahade geb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bereya alya gabu heŋ heŋ mata goyen irtiŋ go deŋ al beleŋ epte ma walde bur yirnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

10 Be, sopte hurkuŋ ya biŋde heŋyabe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ mere goke gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

11 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al kura berem takira teŋ bere hoyaŋ tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gobe berem bikkek tubul teŋ leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ.

12 Bere kura uŋ mekerde al hoyaŋ tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere gobe uŋ bikkek tubul teŋ leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesuya diriŋ mukŋeŋya (Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Be, al kura mar beleŋ diriŋmiŋ mukŋeŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ haniŋ

* **9:43-44:** Asaŋ kurarebe: ... gukuriryeŋ. 44 *Gorbe kundu huginеŋ benbon teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.* † **9:45-46:** Asaŋ kurarebe: ... gukuriryeŋ. 46 *Gorbe kundu huginеŋ benbon teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.*

tonaŋde yerde tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge guram yiri yeŋ yawaŋ hikeyabe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ al goyen yineŋ tiyamiŋ.
14 Gwaha yirke yeneŋbe Yesu go biŋ ar yekeb komatmiŋ weŋ goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Diriŋ mukŋeŋ go yubul tike ne hitte wanaŋ. Utaŋ yirde ma. Al kura Al kuruŋyen diriŋ wor po hiniŋ yeŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ yara henayiŋ.
15 Gabe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Diriŋbe tayŋeŋ yufuk bana haŋ gwahade goyen al kura Al Kuruŋyen yufuk bana hime yeŋ ma nuryeŋbe epte ma Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
16 Gwaha yineŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ go yade besa yirde haniŋ tonaŋyaŋ yerde guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryiŋ.

Samuŋmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ al (Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kweŋ teŋ hikeyabe al kura kup yeŋ waŋbe kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Tisa, gebe al igiŋ. Goyenbe neb daha teŋ gab igiŋ Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ wor po hewenʔ” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
18 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe ne neneŋbe megen niŋ saba al igiŋ kura yeŋ nurd nuneŋ ha? Moŋ, nebe megen gar niŋ moŋ. Megen niŋ al kura igiŋ miŋmoŋ, Al Kuruŋ muŋ po gab igiŋ.
19 Gebe Moseyen sababe nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, bere hoyaŋ kura duwan ma yirde hayiŋ, kawe ma teŋ hayiŋ, al usi ma yirde hayiŋ, al usi yirde detmiŋ ma yade hayiŋ, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
20 Irkeb al goreb, “Tisa, ne diriŋ heŋya po saba goyen nurde gama irde waŋ waŋ gago hime,” inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al go keneŋbe biŋde bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋbe, “Gebe dawet uŋkureŋ po soŋ heŋ ha geb, kuŋ samuŋge tumŋaŋ yukuŋ al buniŋeŋ det miŋmoŋ mar goyen yuneŋ tukayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nere hihi yeŋ ginyeŋ. Irke gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
22 Gega al gob samuŋmiŋ budam wor po geb, mere goke kandukŋeŋ nurdeb biŋ bida heke kuriŋ.
23 Gwaha tike keneŋbe Yesu go komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Al samuŋmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋbe meteŋeŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ.
24 Be, mel gob al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irkeb gogo yeŋ nurde haŋyen geb, mere go nurdeb dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋbe meteŋeŋ wor po.
25 Dapŋa kuruŋ kamel beleŋ amil haraŋ heŋ heŋ kutum yameŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po al samuŋmiŋ budam wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb dawet irawa gobe tumŋaŋde meteŋeŋ gega, daminbe meteŋeŋ wor poʔ Gobe samuŋmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ al gore Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ gobe meteŋeŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ.
26 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ gob hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Niŋgeb ganuŋ po ga epte Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋʔ” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
27 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe, “Gobe alyen tareŋde epte moŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen tareŋdebe epte. Al Kuruŋbe al beleŋ meteŋeŋ nurde haŋ goyen igiŋ ala yiryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
28 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ, “Neŋbe gama girniŋ yeŋ detniniŋ tumŋaŋ yubul titiriŋ,” inyiŋ.
29-30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura neya ne niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋya goke teŋ yamiŋ, kuliŋya itiŋya, haymiŋya babamya, miliŋya naniŋya, dirŋeŋ weŋ, irde meteŋmiŋ

yubul tiyyeŋ al gobe megen hiyeŋya gayen wolmiŋeŋbe det yubul tiyyeŋ goyen folek kuruŋ wor po yawaryeŋ. Gega go hendebe kanduk manaŋ teŋ hiyeŋ. Irdeb kame Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ yeŋya huginjeŋ hiriryeŋ.
31 Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyaŋ folek deŋninin yaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem moŋ yiryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura al maliŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ wor po yiryeŋ. Gobe al budam meheŋ henayiŋ marbe kame wor po henayiŋ, munaŋ al kamere haŋ marbe meheŋ henayiŋ go gwahade goyen," yinyiŋ.

Yesu kamde kamdemiŋ ge sopte momoŋ yiryiŋ (Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Be, Yodan fe tubul teŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋ heŋyabe Yesu go meheŋde kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb komatmiŋbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ kuŋ hike keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ kame gama irde hinhan mar go manaŋ kafura hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatmiŋ muŋ po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yeŋ nunyeŋ yeŋbe goyen goke gaha yinyiŋ:
33 "Neŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋ hite gayenbe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen gor niŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋminya Moseyen saba maryat haniŋde nernayiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb kamyeŋ po yeŋbe nad Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ haniŋde nernayiŋ.
34 Irkeb mel gore sukal nirde meyaŋ nirde nusulak teŋ teŋbe mununke kameŋ. Goyenbe yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yemsya Yonyat gusuŋaŋ (Matiyu 20:20-28)

35 Be, Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yemsya Yonya beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Tisa, dawet kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ giryekeb igiŋ irde dunayiŋ?" inaryum.
36 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Da ird duni yeŋ nineŋ har?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
37 Gwaha yinkeb wol heŋbe, "Gebe deŋge turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋya goyenbe deyya wa deŋdereŋ yaŋ dirayiŋ. Irkeb geya sosora heŋbe al doyaŋ yirde hitek," inaryum.
38 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Meretiriŋ gobe miŋ ma nurde heŋya gusuŋaŋ nirde har. Niŋgeb ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde kanduk teweŋ gwahade goyen der manaŋ igiŋ tiriryeŋ?" yinyiŋ.
39 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Deyya epte," inaryum. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde kanduk kuruŋ teweŋ gwahade gobe der wor igiŋ tiriryeŋ.
40 Gega deŋtiriŋ yaŋ heŋ ketalner derd derd saŋiŋ pota irde duneŋ duneŋ gobe nere meteŋ moŋ. Tareŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al basiŋa yirtiŋ mar goyen yunyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
41 Be, komatmiŋ kadom 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya niŋ biŋ ar yamiŋ.
42 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ: "Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe al doyaŋ yirhet usi teŋ yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde kanduk yuneŋ haŋyen. Irde yende meteŋ marmiŋ manaŋ deŋniniŋ yaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya al kanduk yuneŋ haŋyen.
43 Gega deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Al kura deŋ haŋ bana gayen fole dirde ne po deŋne yaŋ hewe yeŋ nuryeŋ al gobe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde dende meteŋ al po hiyyeŋ.
44 Niŋgeb al kura doyaŋ al hewe yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ. Irde almiŋ ge po dufay heŋ yende meteŋ al po hiyyeŋ.
45 Gwahade niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor al beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ ma katmiŋ. Ne beleŋ po ga al igiŋ igiŋ yire yeŋ katmiŋ. Irdeb darine wok irde kameŋ goreb alya bereya kuruŋ gate mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunyeŋ yeŋ katmiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Batimeus diwiliŋ titmiŋ goyen naŋkinyiŋ (Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋya Yeriko taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋ taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ goyen beleŋ siŋare keperde al dawet kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urmiŋ.
47 Be, al gobe, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu waŋ hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmiŋ, ne ga neneŋ faraŋ nura be!” yiriŋ.
48 Irkeb al budam beleŋ ineŋ teŋ, “Bada hawa!” inamiŋ. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yiriŋ. “Dewit urmiŋ, ne ga neneŋ faraŋ nura be!” yiriŋ.
49 Irkeb Yesu kuŋ hinhin goyen meremiŋ go nurdeb tek yeŋ huwaryiŋ. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen, “Ge niŋ yeŋ hi geb, amaŋ heŋ huwara!” inamiŋ.
50 Irkeb amaŋ heŋbe meŋe diba uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ goyen tuguya teŋ temeyde kururu uneŋ Yesu hitte kuriŋ.
51 Kukeb Yesu beleŋ, “Daha niri yeŋ hoy nirde ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb al diwiliŋ titmiŋ goreb, “Tisa, naŋkenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ.
52 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Dufayge ne niŋ tareŋ irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po diliŋ naŋkeneŋbe Yesu kuŋ hinhin beleŋ go po gama iryiŋ.

11

Yesu Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde hamiŋ. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwamiŋ. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayiŋde gor haryen. Be, Yesu beleŋ taun kura hinhinde gor matbe komatmiŋ irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ:
2 “Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kuŋbe doŋki foŋeŋ kura al go hende ma kuŋ hitiŋ goyen feŋde hike kiniryeŋ. Keneŋbe hol irde teŋ wayiryeŋ.
3 Al kura beleŋ, ‘Gob daha teŋ har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gake yihi. Niŋgeb heŋ ga moŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,’ iniryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
4 Niŋgeb kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po doŋki goyen ya siŋakde feŋ titiŋ kenaryum.
5 Irde kuŋ hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yeŋ doŋki go hol irde har?” yinamiŋ.
6 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike teŋ kwaryum.
7 Be, doŋki go Yesu hitte tawaŋbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ doŋki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkuŋ keperde kuriŋ.
8 Kuŋ hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irniŋ yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ beleŋyaŋ ugamamiŋ. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turuŋ irniŋ yeŋ beleŋ umŋa ird ird niŋ patila yuwalŋeŋ walde yawayamiŋ goyen beleŋyaŋ sar irde tukamiŋ.
9 Al kurab meheŋ hekeb kurab kame heŋbe tumŋaŋ ala deŋem isaŋ heŋ gaha yamiŋ:

“Hosanna!*
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waŋ hi
al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
irde tareŋ iryeŋ!
10 Asininiŋ Dewit beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hinhin gwahade yara
yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ diryeŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ
iryeŋ.
Hosanna! Al Kuruŋ, tareŋge kuruŋ
wor po!” yamiŋ.

11 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ. Irdeb dawet kuruŋ bana goyen yeneŋ tukuriŋ. Gega naŋa hubu hiriŋ geb, komatmiŋ 12ya Betani kwamiŋ.

* **11:9:** Hosanna gote miŋbe ‘Al Kuruŋ, ge po turuŋ girde hitek!’

Yesu Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ ya haraŋ hiriŋ (Matiyu 21:18-19)

12 Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul teŋ heŋyabe Yesu go biŋge iryiŋ.
13 Irkeb fik he yuwalŋeŋ digula urtiŋ goyen keneŋbe igineŋ miŋyaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ kinyiŋ. Kuŋ miŋde mat naŋkinyiŋ gega, igineŋ miŋmoŋ, yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po aw urtiŋ kinyiŋ. Fik ferd ferd nalu moŋ geb, igineŋ miŋmoŋ kinyiŋ.
14 Gwahade keneŋbe Yesu beleŋ he goyen, “Al kura igineŋge sopte ma niyyeŋ,” ineŋ karan uryiŋ. Irkeb mere tiyyiŋ goyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ nuramiŋ.

15 Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yeŋbe Yesube Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ al buda kuruŋ gor det damu teŋ hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyiŋ. Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marte† gasuŋ yad yaboloŋ teŋ nu damu teŋ hinhan marte keperd keperd gasuŋ manaŋ yad yaboloŋ teŋ yunyiŋ.
16 Irdeb, “Damu teŋ teŋde niŋ dawet ya balem diliŋyaŋ goyaŋ gore sopte yukyawaŋ ma yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
17 Irdeb saba yirde heŋyabe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, ‘Nere yabe megen niŋ al buda kuruŋ gayen gare waŋ gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyeŋ,’ yitiŋ goyen ma nurde haŋyen? Gega deŋbe ya gayen teŋ kawe marte bana kuŋ kuŋ gasuŋ irde haŋ,” yinyiŋ.
18 Gwaha yinkeb al buda kuruŋ gor gabu iramiŋ mar gore meremiŋ go nurde dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura heŋbe, “Daha mat kura mayteke kamyeŋ?” yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan.
19 Be, wawuŋ hekeb Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe taun kuruŋ go tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe hinhande gor kwamiŋ.

Fik he torok yiriŋ (Matiyu 21:20-22)

20 Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ heŋyabe fik he goyen filginiŋde mat po torok yitiŋ kenamiŋ.
21 Keneŋbe Pita gobe biŋ bak yekeb, “Tisa, fik he karan uraŋ gob torok yiyuŋ iro kena,” inyiŋ.
22 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Dufaytiŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ po tareŋ irnayiŋ.
23 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura dugu gayen, ‘Kuŋ makaŋ alare kata!’ ineŋ biŋde dufay budam ma iryeŋ. Irdeb dufayminde, ‘Mere tihim gabe forok yeŋ nunyeŋ,’ yeŋ nuryeŋ gobe gwahade po forok yeŋ unyeŋ.
24 Gwahade niŋgeb gago dinhem. Det kuraŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ gob dufaytiŋdebe tihit wor po yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Irkeb dende hiyyeŋ.
25-26 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋya kadtiŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen bitiŋ bak yekeb goyare po halde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irke gab Adotiŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.‡

Yesu tareŋmiŋ ge gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ (Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen sopte kuŋ Yerusalem forok yamiŋ. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtiŋ bana hurkuŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ hikeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ.

† **11:15:** Hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al beleŋ yeŋ yunke Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde niŋ hora teŋ wolminjeŋ al go yunke gab Al Kuruŋ galak yirde haŋyen. ‡ **11:25-26:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 26 *deŋ beleŋ kadtiŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen ma halde yuneŋ bitiŋ bana po yerde hinayiŋbe Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goreb mata buluŋtiŋ goyen ma halde dunyeŋ.*

28 Irdeb Yesu gusuŋaŋ irdeb, “Mata teŋ ha gayenbe ganuŋyen deŋemde teŋ ha? Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ ginkeb gago teŋ ha?” inamiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne wor gusuŋaŋ uŋkureŋ kura direŋ tihim goyen wol henaŋ ko. Irke gab al goyen deŋemde mata teŋ hime yeŋ momoŋ direŋ.
30 Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde ma alyen deŋemde? Momoŋ nirnaŋ!” yinyiŋ.
31 Irkeb mel go yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege irdeb, “Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde intek gob, ‘Munaŋ daniŋ geb sabamiŋ goyen usi yeŋ nurde gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyeŋ,” yamiŋ.
32 Munaŋ alyen deŋemde yetek gobe al buda kuruŋ gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura hamiŋ.
33 Niŋgeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe go ma nurde hite,” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne wor mata teŋ hime gayen al gote deŋemde teŋ hime ma dineŋ,” yinyiŋ.

12

Yuda mar beleŋ Yesu mayke kamyeŋ gote maya mere
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura wain meteŋ harde koya kerde milgu iryiŋ. Irdeb wain fimiŋ gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ mete talde det gitik iryiŋ. Irdeb wain meteŋ go doyaŋ ird ird ya yok manaŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ gobe meteŋ mar hoyaŋ haniŋde kerdeb naŋa gisaw kuriŋ.
2 Be, wain fiŋ heke yad yad nalureb meteŋ miŋ al gore almiŋ kura hulyaŋ irke meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar hitte wayyiŋ. Waŋbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyiŋ.
3 Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike duliŋ kuriŋ.
4 Gwaha irkeb meteŋ almiŋ hoyaŋ wor teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe tonaŋde mayde nanyaŋ irde buluŋ buluŋ irde takira tiyamiŋ.
5 Be, sopte po al hoyaŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ. Gega al gobe mayke kamyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ miŋ al beleŋ sopte al yad yerke waŋ hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira teŋ hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meteŋ marmiŋ tumŋaŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhan.
6 Be, go po tike kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayiŋ,’ yeŋbe urmiŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen al goyen teŋ kerke wayyiŋ.
7 Gega wain meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe, ‘Meteŋ gate miŋ alyen urmiŋbe gago niŋgeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meteŋ gate miŋ al miŋmoŋ hekeb neŋ beleŋ po tetek,’ yamiŋ.
8 Irdeb meteŋ miŋ al gote urmiŋ goyen mayke kamkeb tukuŋ meteŋ siŋare gor temeyamiŋ.
9 “Gwaha tikeb meteŋ gote miŋ al beleŋ waŋbe daha yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Gobe waŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ go teŋ al hoyaŋ haniŋde kiryeŋ.
10 Mere ga dinhem gate miŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ goyen kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen? Mere gobe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ
nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen
al hoyaŋ beleŋ teŋ go hende ya
saŋiŋ wor po iryiŋ.
11 Go iryiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ iryiŋ.
Dilniniŋdebe keneŋmiŋ kusamuŋ
wor po,’ yitiŋ hi,” yinyiŋ. *Tikiŋ 118:22-23*

12 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Siraw mere gabe neŋ ga po dineŋ hi,” yeŋ

nuramiŋ geb, goke igiŋ ma nurdeb daha mat kura teŋ fere tiniŋ yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkenamiŋ. Gega mel gobe al buda kuruŋ goke kafura heŋbe tubul teŋ kwamiŋ.

Yesu tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋ teks yad yad mata niŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ

(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura soŋ heke tenayiŋ yeŋbe Herotyen alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulyaŋ yirke Yesu hitte kwamiŋ.

14 Kuŋbe, “Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po teŋ hayen. Irde al kura al deŋem yaŋ ma deŋem moŋ goke ma nurde hayen geb, al niŋ kafura ma heŋ hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hayen. Niŋgeb gusuŋaŋ kura girtek. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar niŋ teks kertek gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Untek ma, goŋmiŋ?” inamiŋ.

15 Gega Yesu go usi matamiŋ goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Daniŋ lomlom nirde haŋ? Hora kura tawaŋ nunke kene,” yinyiŋ.

16 Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom uŋkureŋ tawayamiŋ. Tawakeb, “Gabe ganuŋde toneŋya deŋemya har?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen,” inamiŋ.

17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen keneŋbe Roma gabman po uneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋyenbe Al Kuruŋ po uneŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinoŋ kok yamiŋ.

Sadusi mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ huward huward niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen. Be, mel goreb,

19 “Tisa, Mose beleŋ asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ: ‘Al kura diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya berem tubul teŋ kamkeb kuliŋ kura hiyeŋ goreb itiŋde beretap goyen teŋbe itiŋ ge diriŋ forok irde unyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi.

20 Be, kamay itiŋya mel 7 kura hinhan. Itiŋ kuruŋbe berem yaŋ gega, diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ.

21 Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ beretap go tiriŋ. Gega yeŋ wor diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. Yende kuliŋ wor gwahade po kamyiŋ.

22 Be, gwahade po kuŋ kuŋ kuliŋ funaŋ ge wor beretap go tiriŋ goyen diriŋ kura forok ma irdeya kamyiŋ. Funaŋbe bere goyen wor kamyiŋ.

23 Be, ire itiŋya mel gote berembe uŋkureŋ gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtiŋ huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganuŋde berem hiyyeŋ?” inamiŋ.

24 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋya merem asaŋde katiŋya goyen keneŋ wuk ma yeŋ haŋyen. Gwahade geb soŋ heŋ haŋ goyen go ma keneŋ haŋ?

25 Al kamtiŋ huwarnayiŋ nalurebe al beleŋ bere yade bere beleŋ al kuŋ kuŋ mata go miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuŋbe yende miyoŋ yara henayiŋ.

26 Al kamtiŋ huward huward matabe Moseyen asaŋde kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen? Al Kuruŋ beleŋ he gergeŋ melak heŋ hinhin bana gore mat Mose mere irde, ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kuruŋ,’ inyiŋ gobe ma kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen? Mel gobe kamamiŋ gega, toneŋbe yeŋya haŋ geb, gogo gwahade yiriŋ.

27 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe al kamtiŋde Al Kuruŋ moŋ, diliŋ gergeŋ haŋ mar gote Al Kuruŋ. Deŋ gab soŋ wor po heŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Moseyen saba gote miŋ wor pobe da?

(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba
al kura gor heŋbe mel gore buluŋ
mat Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ goyen Yesu
beleŋ wol heŋ yuneŋ hike palŋa irde
hinhin. Irdeb Yesu beleŋ meremiŋ
keŋkela po wol heŋ yuneŋ hike
nurdeb yeŋ wor, “Saba budam ku-
ruŋ nurde hite gote miŋ wor pobe
damiŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Saba miŋ wor pobe gahade. Deŋ
Israel mar nurnaŋ ko. Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋninіŋbe Al Kuruŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ
po hi.
30 Niŋgeb bubulkuŋtiŋde mat,
bitiŋde mat, irde dufaytiŋde mat wor
po Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ
hinayiŋ. Tareŋtiŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ
gabu irde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ
hinayiŋ.
31 Saba gote kurhanbe al kadtiŋ
goyen dindigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde
haŋyen gwahade goyen po nurde
yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Saba hoyaŋ kura
iraw gayen fole yirtiŋ ma haŋ,” in-
yiŋ.
32 Gwaha inke al goreb, “Tisa, Al
Kuruŋbe yeŋ uŋkureŋ gog po, hoyaŋ
miŋmoŋ yaha gobe fudinde wor po
yaha.
33 Bubulkuŋtiŋde mat, bitiŋde mat,
irde dufaytiŋde mat wor po Al Kuruŋ
niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ.
Tareŋtiŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ gabu irde
yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ,
irde dindikeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde
haŋyen gwahade goyen po kadtiŋ
ge bubulkuŋtiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurd
yuneŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
galak mataya dapŋa kumga teŋ ka-
sor ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po
yirde hi,” inyiŋ.
34 Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen
keŋkela wol hekeb, “Gebe Al Ku-
ruŋya awalik hetek binde wor po
haha,” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb gor hin-
han mar beleŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ
kama hamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Farisi marte sikkeŋ tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)

35 Be, Yesube Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ
bana goŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Saba
yirde heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ: “Da-
hade niŋgeb Moseyen saba mar
beleŋbe Mesaiabe Dewityen foŋeŋ
yeŋ haŋyen?
36 Dewit yiŋgeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ
ketal urke mere tiyyiŋbe gahade:
‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne
gaha inyiŋ:
“Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor
po hawayiŋ.
Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul
yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde
yufurka tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ,’ yitiŋ
hi. *Tikiŋ 110:1*
37 Dewit yiriŋ gwahade po Mesaia
goyen Doyaŋ Alne inyiŋ. Gega da-
hade niŋgeb, Moseyen saba mar
beleŋ bul mat Mesaia gobe De-
wityen foŋeŋ yeŋ haŋyen? Gobe
kukuwamŋeŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb
al buda kuruŋ gore mere go nurdeb
amaŋeŋ nuramiŋ.
38 Be, saba yirde heŋyabe gaha
yinyiŋ: “Moseyen saba mar niŋbe
keŋkela po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe
al beleŋ deneŋ palap dirnaŋ yeŋbe
uliŋhormiŋ somborŋeŋ yerde al
diliŋyaŋ wilwul teŋ haŋyen.
39 Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya
bana dula nalu karkuwaŋyaŋ kuŋ
heŋbe al deŋem yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po
keperde haŋyen.
40 Irdeb beretapyen samuŋ
komkom heŋ haŋyen. Gega al beleŋ
turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere
irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor po tuluŋ
teŋ haŋyen. Al gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ
mar gobe gote muruŋgem buluŋ
kuruŋ wor po tenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Beretap beleŋ Al Kuruŋ galak iryiŋ gote mere
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Irdeb Yesube Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem bana goŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hora
yerd yerd gasuŋ goyen siŋa kurhan
keperdeb alya bereya hora yawaŋ
yerde hike yeneŋ hinhin. Yeneŋ
hikeya al samuŋ miŋyaŋ mar budam

hora karkuwaŋ yawaŋ yerde hinhan.
42 Gega beretap kura waŋbe hora mulowom irawa yiryiŋ.
43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Beretap buniŋeŋ garebe al budam gor hora yerhaŋ mar goyen fole yirde hora kuruŋ po kera.
44 Samuŋ miŋyaŋ marbe samuŋmiŋ yufut yuneŋ hora yerhaŋ. Munaŋ bere gabe siksukŋeŋ niŋgeb, horamiŋ basiŋa irtek yara gega tumŋaŋ yawaŋ yera,” yinyiŋ.

13

Nalu funaŋde niŋ mata (Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen tubul teŋ kuŋ heŋya komatmiŋ uŋkureŋ kura beleŋ, “Tisa, hora karkuwaŋ ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titiŋ,” inyiŋ.
2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ya kuruŋ hora beleŋ irtiŋ keneŋ haŋ gayen kamebe hora uŋkureŋ muŋ kura kadom hende ma hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ gilgalaŋ irde kateŋ pasi henayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
3 Be, Yesu go hurkuŋ Olip doŋdoŋde keperde ya balem goyen keneŋ hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po waŋbe,
4 “Daha naŋabe mere dirha go forok yenayiŋ? Irde da mata keneŋbe go dinha goyen bebak titek?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo al usi dirnayiŋ geb.
6 Al budam nere mere teŋ wayhet yeŋ, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dineŋ usi dirnayiŋ.
7 Goyenterbe fuleŋa forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe fuleŋa forok yeŋ yeŋ mere momoŋ nurde goke hurkuŋkat ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Fuleŋa mata gobe forok yeŋ hinayiŋ gega, nalu funaŋbe kame wor po ga wayyeŋ.
8 Fudinde, al miŋ kura beleŋ huwarde al miŋ hoyaŋ kuraya arde hinayiŋ. Gabman kura beleŋ gabman hoyaŋya fuleŋa teŋ hinayiŋ. Niniŋa karkuwaŋ naŋa kurar kurar forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Biŋge kamde kamde nalu forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Kanduk kuruŋ gobe bere beleŋ haŋkapya diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ.

9 “Niŋgeb keŋkela po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Ne niŋ teŋbe asogotiŋ beleŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ dukukeb doyaŋ mar beleŋ dusulak teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb merem yaŋ dird dird niŋ tiyuŋde niŋ doyaŋ marya gabman doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya diliŋde dukukeb gor huwarde ne niŋ momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
10 Mere igiŋ ne niŋ yitiŋ gobe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ.
11 Niŋgeb al kura dukuŋ merere derke goya daha yeweŋ yeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mere teŋ teŋ albe Holi Spirit, deŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ mere dunkeb go po yeŋ hinayiŋ.

12 “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itiŋya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom al hay heŋ guneŋ tike al beleŋ waŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Naniŋ beleŋ diriŋmiŋ wor gwahade po yiryeŋ. Diriŋ manaŋ naniŋ miliŋ kakŋar yirde al hoyaŋ yinke waŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.
13 Ne niŋ nurkeb al budam beleŋ haram dirnayiŋ. Gega al kura tareŋ heŋ kanduk go fole yiryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

14 “(Ge, asaŋ gayen ga kapyaŋ heŋ ha albe keŋkela bebak tiyayiŋ.) Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde mata kukuwam kura gor forok yetek moŋ gega, forok yeke keneŋbe deŋ Yudia naŋare hinayiŋ marbe busaharde dugure hurkuŋ bana kunayiŋ.

15 Goyenterbe al kura ya hende
hiyeŋ goyen kateŋ yamiŋ bana
hurkuŋ detne kura yade ga busahare
ma yiyyeŋ.
16 Al kura meteŋmiŋ tubul teŋ yare
kuŋ amilne teŋ ga ma yiyyeŋ.
17 Goyen nalurebe bere biŋ
miŋyaŋya bere diriŋ besare niŋ
miŋyaŋyabe meteŋeŋ wor po yiryeŋ.
18 Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo kanduk kuruŋ
goyen nalu buluŋde forok yiyyeŋkek
geb.
19 Goyen nalureb megeŋ gabe kan-
duk kuruŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Haŋkapya
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ iryiŋ waŋ
waŋ ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk
gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kan-
duk gobe baraŋ wor po duryeŋ.
20 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu bu-
luŋ goyen ulyaŋde po tubul tike man-
han al tumŋaŋ kamwoŋ. Gega al
nere yiriŋ goke teŋbe nalu goyen wer
irdeb dolfon iryiŋ.
21 Goyen nalure al kura beleŋ Me-
saia niŋ yeŋ iŋgog gag dirkeb goyen
nurde gama ma yirnayiŋ.
22 Mesaia falkukya Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar falkukya beleŋ
waŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen daha mat kura
usi yirteke katnaŋ yeŋ mata tiŋeŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen forok
yirnayiŋ.
23 Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ.
Merebe nalu go forok ma yeŋ hikeya
pet teŋ gago momoŋ dirde hime geb.
24 “Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ goyen
kamereb,
‘Naŋa kidoma hiyyeŋ, irdeb gagasi
ma timiyyeŋ.
25 Naŋkiŋde mat dinambe suk yeŋ
katnayiŋ.
Irdeb naŋkiŋde niŋ dawet kuruŋ
goyen aŋgor iryeŋ.’ *Aisaia*
13:10; 34:4
26 Irde go nalureb al tumŋaŋ ne
Al Urmiŋ gayen saŋiŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ
wor po kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kat-
meke nennayiŋ.
27 Irdeb miyoŋne yad yermeke kuŋ
megeŋ muruŋ kurhan mat kuŋ
megeŋ muruŋ kurhan niŋ alya
bereya nigeŋ ge basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen
yawaŋ gabu yirde nunnayiŋ.
28 “Niŋgeb fik he ga keneŋ gor mat
dufay tenaŋ. He haniŋ goyen beda
urde yuwalŋeŋ gergeŋ forok yekeb
beda naŋa hewen tiya yeŋ nurde
haŋyen.
29 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kame
mata gayen forok yeke yeneŋbe nalu
funaŋbe binde wor po hihi yeŋ nur-
nayiŋ.
30 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime.
Alya bereya gayen nalure haŋ gayen
ma kamkeya mata kuruŋ gayen
forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
31 Megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe hubu
hiriryeŋ. Gega merenebe hubu ma
hiyyeŋ.

Nalu funaŋbe bebakkeŋ moŋ (Matiyu 24:36-44)

32 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Al kura nalu goyen bebakkeŋ ma
nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Naniŋ
po ga nurde hi. Urmiŋya miyoŋmiŋ
yiŋgeŋya haŋ goyen wor ma nurde
haŋ.
33 Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyeŋ
yeŋ ma nurde haŋ niŋgeb, keŋkela
heŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
34 Gobe ya miŋ al kura naŋa gi-
saw kwe yeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ haniŋde
meteŋ kurayen kurayen yuneŋbe
ya doyaŋ al goyen, ‘Ne waŋ waŋ
nalu niŋ dufay heŋ keŋkela doyaŋ
heŋ hayiŋ,’ ineŋ kuyeŋ go gwahade
goyen.
35 Niŋgeb ya gote miŋ al mulgaŋ
heŋ heŋ nalu ma nurde haŋ geb,
keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Wawuŋbana
daw, wawuŋ binde daw tatirok mere
ma tiyyeŋya daw ma biram kerkeya
yara kura wayyeŋ gobe ma nurde
haŋ.
36 Moŋgo ferde ug heŋ hikeya waŋ
bemel diryeŋ geb.
37 Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe deŋ
po ma dineŋ hime. Al tumŋaŋ yineŋ

hime. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

14

Yesu mayde mayde niŋ sege irde hinhan
(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1 Be, Yuda marte asem yago beleŋ Isip naŋa tubul tiyamiŋ goke biŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge gabu ird ird nalu kuruŋ Pasoba* ineŋ haŋyen goya beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen nalu kuruŋ goya goyen molye go yeŋ heŋya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ daha mat kura al diliŋ banare Yesu teŋ mayteke kami yeŋ balmiŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

2 Gega yiŋgeŋ mere mayde, "Dula nalu kuruŋ gayenter ma gwaha titek. Moŋgo al beleŋ fuleŋa dirnak ge," yamiŋ.

Bere kura nat fimiŋ teŋ Yesu tonaŋde wok iryiŋ
(Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

3 Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare heŋ biŋge nene hinhin. Saimon gobe bikkeŋ busuka miŋyaŋ hiyen goke teŋbe Saimon Busuka ineŋ haŋyen. Biŋge nene hikeyabe bere kura beleŋ nat he filginiŋ gote fimiŋ hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po yaliŋ alabasta hora po irtiŋ bana hitiŋ goyen tawaŋ migisuŋ mardeb Yesu tonaŋde wok iryiŋ. Nat fimiŋ gobe damum hende wor po.

4 Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go keneŋ biŋ ar yekeb, "Daniŋ dawet igiŋ muŋ gayen titminjeŋ buluŋ ira?" yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ tagalde hinhan.

5 Tagalde heŋyabe, "Det goyen damumbe al kura dama uŋkureŋde meteŋ teŋ hora tiyyeŋ gote folek. Niŋgeb hora go teŋbe al buniŋeŋ samuŋ miŋmoŋ faraŋ yurtek igiŋ gega, gwaha ma tiya," yeŋ ineŋ teŋ buluŋ iramiŋ.

6 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Tubul tinaŋ. Daniŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ irde haŋ? Yeŋbe mata igiŋ muŋ wor po nira.

7 Al buniŋeŋ samuŋ miŋmoŋbe hugiŋeŋ deŋya hikeb igiŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga nebe deŋya hugiŋeŋ ma hitek.

8 Yeŋ beleŋ mata nirtekbe gag po nira. Nat fimiŋ sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiŋ goke teŋ gago gitik nira.

9 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Ne niŋ naŋa kuruŋ gayen tagalde tukuŋ heŋbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

10 Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura deŋembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ haniŋde pel ire yeŋ kuriŋ.

11 Kuŋ yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde amaŋ heŋbe horare damu girtek inamiŋ. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haniŋde kereŋ yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhin.

Yesuya komatmiŋya dula funaŋ tiyamiŋ
(Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

12 Be, haŋka wawuŋbe beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen nalu miŋ ureŋ tiya yeŋ nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, "Damde kuŋ Pasoba nalure niŋ biŋge goyen gitik irniŋ?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Go nalure goyenterbe Pasoba niŋ teŋ sipsip dirŋeŋ gasa yirde kumga teŋ haŋyen.

13 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb, "Yerusalem kuŋbe al kura fe kuwe teŋ waŋ kuke keneŋbe gama iriryeŋ.

14 Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkuŋ ya miŋ al goyen keneŋbe,

* **14:1:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

‘Tisa beleŋ, “Gasuŋ darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen biŋge netek?” yihi,’ iniryeŋ.
15 Gwaha inkeb ya bana goŋ gasuŋ kuruŋ kura hende hi, bikkeŋ sope irtiŋ goyen dikala diryeŋ. Irkeb gasuŋde gorbe dula teŋ teŋ det goyen gitik iriryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
16 Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kuŋbe yeŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba biŋge goyen gitik irdeb mulgaŋ haryum.

17 Be, wawuŋbana hekeb Yesuya komatmiŋ 12ya goyen yare gor kuŋ forok yamiŋ.
18 Irdeb ya biŋde goŋ hurkuŋ keperde dula teŋ hinhan. Dula teŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al uŋkureŋ kura tumŋaŋ dula teŋ hite bana gare po asogoner haniŋde niryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ gor hinhan gobe kandukŋeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ waŋbe, “Ne niŋ daw yeŋ ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan.
20 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gobe al neya tumŋaŋde beret teŋ fe koroŋ uŋkureŋ bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyeŋ.
21 Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al beleŋ bikkeŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen po gama irdeb kameŋ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmiŋ gayen asogoner haniŋde niryeŋ al gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Al gobe kawaŋ ma hiriŋ manhan kanduk buluŋ goyen go ma kenwoŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Irdeb biŋge nene heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ beret teŋbe Naniŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋbe ubala teŋ komatmiŋ yunyiŋ. Yuneŋbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb, teŋ nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
23 Irdeb wain fimiŋ gisu bana hitiŋ goyen teŋbe sopte po Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋbe, “Ga nenaŋ,” yineŋ yunkeb tumŋaŋ nitiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.

24 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al megen haŋ kuruŋ gake Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tareŋ tiyyiŋ goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ. Niŋgeb wain nahaŋ gobe darine.
25 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Wain fimiŋ gayen tebaŋ ma newen. Kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yiryeŋ goyenter gab deŋya tumŋaŋ sopte wain fimiŋ gergeŋ netek,” yinyiŋ.
26 Be, go kamereb tikiŋ hamiŋ. Irdeb Olip doŋdoŋde hurkamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ helwaŋ hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

27 Be, hurkuŋ gor heŋbe Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ tumŋaŋ nubul teŋ busaharnayiŋ. Mata gote merembe hakot asaŋdeb,

‘Sipsip doyaŋ al go maymekeb
sipsipbe burgagaw kernayiŋ,’
katiŋ hi. *Sekaraia 13:7*

28 Gega kameŋ goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa meheŋ heŋ Galili kweŋ,” yinyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Al hoyaŋ gabe gubul tinayiŋ gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Haŋka wawuŋ tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ helwaŋ heŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd uneŋ hime,’ yawayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
31 Gega Pita beleŋ, “Geya wor igiŋ kamyeŋ. Go ma wor po gubul tiyeŋ,” ineŋ tareŋ po hiriŋ. Irkeb kadom yago manaŋ huwardeb tumŋaŋ gwaha ala inamiŋ.

Yesu Getsemani heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Be, gor mat kuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Getsemani ineŋ haŋyende gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ goyen, “Gar keperde doyaŋ nirde hike nebe Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋ,” yinyiŋ.
33 Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeb gasuŋ hoyaŋde kwamiŋ. Goyareb

Yesube dufayminya biŋyabe kanduk wor po hiriŋ.
34 Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyiŋ. “Kanduk kuruŋ wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Niŋgeb gar heŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ.
35 Gwaha yineŋbe gor mat muŋ kura siŋgir teŋ kuŋbe megen kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe beleŋ hoyaŋ kura hi kenem kanduk kuruŋ yeŋ hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewoŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ.
36 “Ado, mata budam kuruŋ gabe delgerbe meteŋeŋ kuram moŋ. Niŋgeb beleŋ hoyaŋ kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma teweŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ. Gigen dufay go po gama irayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
37 Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ karwo gobe firtiŋde hike yinyiŋ. Gwahade yeneŋbe Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikkeŋ ferha gago? Epte ma keperde muŋ kura doyaŋ hawayiŋ?
38 Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde ga hayiŋ. Gogab Satan waŋ lom girkeb go ma katayiŋ. Begerbe wilakŋeŋ nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk heŋ hi,” inyiŋ.

39 Irdeb sopte yubul teŋ kuŋ haŋkapya Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ gwahade po inyiŋ.
40 Be, mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po firtiŋde hike yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramiŋ goke warga heŋbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuramiŋ.

41 Gwahade yeneŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin gasuŋde kuriŋ. Irdeb funaŋ mel karwo go hitte waŋbe, “Huwarnaŋ! Ep ferde usaŋ hahaŋ niŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nertek nalube gago forok yihi.
42 Huwarke kuniŋ. Asogoner haniŋde nertek albe gago bikkeŋ waya geb,” yinyiŋ.

Waŋ Yesu tanaramiŋ (Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

43 Gwaha yineŋ hikeyab Yesuyen komatmiŋ kura Yudasyabe Yesu teŋ teŋ marya goyen wayamiŋ. Fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋminya Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ hulyaŋ yirkeb gogo wayamiŋ.
44 Be, Yesu asogom haniŋde kertek al goreb belen waŋ heŋya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyiŋ. “Kuŋ forok yeŋbe mata kura tiyeŋ geb. Al kura amaŋ amaŋ irde uluŋde u irmeke neneŋbe gog po yeŋ kuŋ tenayiŋ. Irdeb upsiŋeŋ po tanarde teŋ kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
45 Irdeb forok yeŋ goyare po Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Tisa,” ineŋbe yende pere ird ird matare uluŋde u iryiŋ.
46 Irkeb al buda gore waŋ tanaramiŋ.
47 Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmiŋ kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb fuleŋare niŋ bidilamiŋ mardeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde meteŋ al gote kirmiŋ sapa iryiŋ.
48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeŋ tetek mar goyen, “Ne gayen fuleŋa mar yad kuŋ hime geb, gago fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya manaŋ waŋ nawarniŋ teŋ haŋ?
49 Nebe deŋya hugiŋeŋ hinhet. Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe goŋmiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere katiŋ hi gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
50 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago tumŋaŋ Yesu tubul teŋ busaharamiŋ.

51-52 Goyenterbe al foŋeŋ kura amil faykek po aw teŋ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yeŋ manaŋ mel gore tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyaŋ heŋbe kupsoŋ busaharyiŋ.

Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ

diliŋde huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Be, Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba marya tumŋaŋ gabu iramiŋ.
54 Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kuriŋ gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde ya kuruŋ goyen milgu irtiŋ koya bana goŋ gabu gasuŋde hurkuriŋ. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyaŋ irde hinhan marya tumŋaŋ kak kateŋ hinhan.
55 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋminya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ goya gabu irde da misiŋde kura Yesu mayteke kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. Gega mere miŋ igiŋ kura ma kenamiŋ.
56 Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ usi mere fakaka iramiŋ. Gega meremiŋ kuruŋ gobe soŋ ala heke miŋ keŋkelak kura ma forok yiriŋ.
57 Gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe al kura beleŋ huwardeb usi mere gahade tiyamiŋ.
58 “Al gareb, ‘Al Kuruŋyen ya balem al haniŋde irtiŋ gabe upew ureŋ. Irdeb naŋkahal karworeb hoyaŋ ireŋ. Goyenbe al haniŋde irtiŋ gahade moŋ,’ yeke nurtiriŋ,” yamiŋ.
59 Gega merem goyen wor soŋ ala heŋ miŋ keŋkelak ma forok yiriŋ.

60 Irkeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ gor gabu iramiŋ mar diliŋ mar huwardeb, “Mere ulger irde haŋ gayen kura muŋ wol ma hawayiŋ? Dahade nurde ha?” ineŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
61 Gega Yesu gobe haywaŋ ma irde balmiŋ po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusuŋaŋ irdeb, “Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ neŋ beleŋ doloŋ irde hityen gote Urmiŋ?” inyiŋ.
62 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayenbe al deŋem yaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gote haniŋ yase beleŋ keperdeb kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kateŋ himeke nennayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
63 Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ goreb Al Kuruŋ sukal ira yeŋ biŋ ar yeke uliŋhormiŋ erek irdeb, “Yiŋgeŋ gwaha yihi geb, daniŋ merem yaŋ irtek al hoyaŋ niŋ nurtek?” yiriŋ. Irdeb al buda goyen,
64 “Al Kuruŋ sukal ira gab dahade nurde haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb biŋde buluŋ nurde Yesu goyen kamyeŋ wor po yamiŋ.
65 Irkeb kura beleŋ meyaŋ irde amil teŋ diliŋ mala teŋ haniŋ buda irde mayde heŋyab, “Tagala. Ganuŋ beleŋ muguna?” inamiŋ. Irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde ya goyen doyaŋ irde haŋyen mar beleŋ tukuŋbe usulak tiyamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde ya kuruŋ koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ al gabu irde haŋyen sawsawa kuruŋ kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde meteŋ bere kura wayyiŋ.
67 Yeŋbe kak kateŋ hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeya bere gore waŋ keŋkela irdeb, “Ge manaŋ Nasaret niŋ al Yesuya hinhan,” inyiŋ.
68 Goyenpoga Pita beleŋ helwaŋ irdeb, “Gebe da niŋ yeŋ ha? Neb goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ ma nurde hime,” ineŋbe gabu gasuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ.
69 Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po keneŋbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, “Yesuyen kadom kurabe gago,” yinyiŋ.
70 Irkeb tebaŋ po helwaŋ hiriŋ.
Be, muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋbe yeŋ bindere hinhan mar goreb, “Fudinde, gebe Galili niŋ al. Niŋgeb kuramiŋbe ge gago,” inamiŋ.
71 Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neneŋ

hikeya fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Nebe al goke yeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime," yinyiŋ.
72 Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawuŋ irawa iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, 'Al gob go ma nurd uneŋ hime,' yawayiŋ," inyiŋ goyen goke biŋ bak yiriŋ. Irkeb mata tiyyiŋ goke kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde eseŋ epte ma tiyyiŋ.

15

Yesu Pailat diliŋde huwaryiŋ (Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

1 Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar par-guwakya doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ waŋ gabu irde mere sege irdeb, "Mayteke kami," yamiŋ. Irdeb Yesu haniŋ fere teŋ Pailat, Roma gabman beleŋ teŋ kerke Israel wayyiŋ doyaŋ al goyen hitte tukamiŋ.
2 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ huwardeb, "Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ yeŋ haŋ gobe ge gago?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gwaha, gigeŋ yaha gog po," inyiŋ.
3 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ det budam niŋ Yesu goyen miŋge iramiŋ.
4 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, "Dahade niŋgeb mere ulger irde haŋ kuruŋ gayen kura muŋ ma wol heŋ ha?" ineŋ sopte gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
5 Goyenbe go ma haywaŋ irke keneŋbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ.
6 Be, Pasoba dula nalu kuruŋ gwa-hade goyenterbe Pailat beleŋ al ko-yare haŋyen goyen Yuda mar beleŋ po deŋe urkeb uŋkureŋ kura teŋ siŋa irde hiyen.
7 Goyare goyenbe al kura deŋem Barabasya kadom yagoyabe bikkeŋ Roma gabman asogo irde fuleŋa teŋ al gasa yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeramiŋ goyen hinhan.
8 Be, nalu goyenter Pailat beleŋ mata teŋ hiyen go gwahade po diri yeŋ nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusuŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ.
9-10 Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ keneŋ daniŋ neŋ ma gama dirhaŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde yeŋ hitte tawayamiŋ goyen bikkeŋ yeneŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb Pailat gore huwardeb, "Deŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ gayen tubul teŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
11 Gega pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ al buda kuruŋ goyen, "Barabas siŋa ira innayiŋ," yeŋ biŋ yade tukamiŋ.
12 Be, Pailat beleŋ huwardeb, "Be, gwaha yahaŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ ineŋ haŋ al gayenbe daha ireŋ?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
13 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goreb hokde po, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yamiŋ.
14 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ sopte gusuŋaŋ yirdeb, "Da misiŋdeb gogo yahaŋ? Da mata buluŋ tiyuŋ?" yinyiŋ. Gega al buda kuruŋ gore mere nurtek ma hamiŋ. Irdeb hokde wor po, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yeŋ tebaŋ tiyamiŋ.
15 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ al buda ku-ruŋ goyen gwaha yirmeke biŋde igiŋ nurnaŋ yeŋbe Barabas teŋ siŋa irdeb Yesube teŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ haniŋde kiryiŋ. Irkeb tukuŋ usulak teŋbe kuruse hende mayniŋ yeŋ tukamiŋ.

Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan (Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

16 Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya kuruŋ goyen siŋa kurhan tukuŋbe fuleŋa mar pasi po hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramiŋ.
17 Irdeb doyaŋ al kuruŋyen umŋa irhet yeŋ amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ kura goyen tawaŋ Yesu hor

irde uneŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaŋhor irhet yeŋbe kaŋ daŋdaŋeŋ yaŋ teŋ tiga ilde tawaŋ Yesu tonaŋde misiŋeŋ yaŋ po keramiŋ.

18 Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyaŋ al kuruŋ turuŋ irde haŋyen gwahade irhet yeŋ giwgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ. Amaŋeŋ nurde turuŋ girhet,” ineŋ bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan.

19 Irdeb he nukware tonaŋde mayde tebaŋ irde meyaŋ irde Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ palap irde haŋyen gwahade irtiŋ yara irde hinhan.

20 Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ kura hor irde unamiŋ goyen tugu teŋbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamiŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ kuruse hende mayniŋ yeŋ teŋ siŋare kwamiŋ.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ (Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

21 Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini niŋ al kura deŋembe Saimon goyen tiyuŋ hoyaŋde mat waŋ Yerusalem kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ belen keneŋbe Yesu faraŋ urde kuruse tiwi yeŋ pakku iramiŋ. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat naniŋ.

22 Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Golgota ineŋ haŋyende gor tukamiŋ. (Golgota deŋe gote miŋbe ‘al tonaŋ kiŋkiniŋde’.)

23 Gorbe uliŋ misiŋ falmuk ird irdde niŋ he fimiŋya wain fimiŋya suluk irtiŋ goyen Yesu unamiŋ. Gega go ma niriŋ.

24 Irkeb teŋ kuruse hende kerde kahaŋya haniŋya goyen heya karki yirde nil po teŋ yuramiŋ. Irdeb amilmiŋ yugu tiyamiŋ goyen ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ yeŋbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldiŋ irtiŋ goyen teŋ yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ.

25 Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayamiŋ.

26 Irdeb da misiŋde mayke kamyiŋ goyen he parwek kura teŋ gahade kaŋbe kuruse tonaŋde keramiŋ:

YUDA MARTE DOYAŊ AL KURUŊ

27-28 Be, go nalure goyen po kawe mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiramiŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeramiŋ.*

29 Be, al goyaŋ fole teŋ kuŋ hinhan gore keneŋbe biruŋ biruŋ teŋ, “Be, gebe, ‘Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen pir irde pasi heŋbe epte naŋkahal karwore po ireŋ,’ yariŋ go?

30 Niŋgeb kuruse hende mat gigeŋ tareŋger katke ginniŋ be,” ineŋ ayaŋ keramiŋ.

31-32 Al hoyaŋ beleŋ irde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ wor huwardeb, “Al ga kennaŋ ko. Al hoyaŋbe faraŋ yurde hiyen. Munaŋ yiŋgeŋbe epte moŋ. Yeŋbe fudinde Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke keneŋbe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurtek,” ineŋ giwgiw irde ayaŋ kerde epte ma tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiramiŋ gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

Yesu kamyiŋ (Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

33 Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal wor po hekeb megeŋ kuruŋ gabe kidoma beleŋ po alu urke kuŋ kuŋbe 3 kilok wawuŋbana hiriŋ.

34 Be, 3 kilok wawuŋbana hekeb Yesu beleŋ hokde po Al Kuruŋ goyen, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!” inyiŋ. Gote miŋbe “Al Kuruŋne, Al Kuruŋne, daniŋ nubul taha!”

* **15:27-28:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 28 *Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyeŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Yeŋbe mata buluŋ marya kamyiŋ.”*

35 Irkeb al goyaŋ huwarde hinhan
gore nurdeb, “Elaia hoy ira go nur-
naŋ,” yamiŋ.
36 Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yeŋ
kuŋ amil erek irdeb tukuŋ wain
fimiŋ mukkuweŋ bana goŋ duk
irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawaŋ,
“Nawa,” ineŋbe, “Be, Elaia beleŋ
waŋ faraŋ urde teŋ kerke katyeŋ
daw niŋge, mekerke keneŋ hiniŋ,”
yiriŋ.
37 Be, Yesu gobe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ
wor po kateŋ, “Woy!” yeŋbe yayeŋa
funaŋ, “Ha!” irdeb kamyiŋ.
38 Irkeb goyare po Al Kuruŋyen
ya balem bana amilbe hende mat
kahalte po erek yeŋ kateŋ iraw
haryum.
39 Be, fuleŋa marte doyaŋ almiŋbe
Yesu diliŋ mat heŋ Yesu mere teŋ
daha mat kamyiŋ goyen keneŋbe,
“Fudinde, al gabe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ!”
yiriŋ.
40 Be, goyarebe bere buda kura
gisaw mat huwarde keneŋ hinhan.
Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama
irde Yerusalem wayamiŋ. Makdala
niŋ Mariaya Yosesya Yems dirŋeŋyat
miliŋ Maria, irde Salome manaŋ gor
hinhan.
41 Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hin-
hinyabe gama irde faraŋ urde dawet
kuraŋ nurde hikeb uneŋ haŋyen
bere go goyen.

Yesu mete tiyamiŋ
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

42 Be, Yesu kamyiŋ nalu gobe
Sabat nalu goke gitik teŋ teŋ nalure
kamyiŋ. Nalu gobe Gitik teŋ teŋ
Nalu ineŋ haŋyen. Be, Yesu kamyiŋ
goyen wawuŋbanamiŋdebe, “Heŋ ga
ma Sabat nalu heweŋ tiya go,” yeŋ
nurdeb
43 Arimatea niŋ Yosep beleŋ Yesu
hakwam teke al hoyaŋ beleŋ al gobe
Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo
yeŋ buluŋ nurde untek goke ma nur-
deb Pailat hitte kuŋ Yesu hakwam
teŋ teŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Yeŋbe
tiyuŋ doyaŋ mar gabu irde haŋyen
goyen bana niŋ al. Al budam beleŋ
nurd uneŋ haŋyen. Yiŋgeŋbe Al
kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
yird yird nalu goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyen.
44 Be, Yosep gore gusuŋaŋ irkeb
Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nur-
deb dinoŋ kok yiriŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa
marmiŋde doyaŋ al niŋ keya heke
wakeb, “Yesube bikkeŋ kama?” ineŋ
gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
45 Irkeb al goreb, “Fudinde, gwaha
tiya,” inke Pailat beleŋ nurdeb Yesu
hakwam goyen Yosep tubul teŋ un-
yiŋ.
46 Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kuŋ
amil faykeŋ damu teŋ tawaŋ Yesu
hakwam goyen faraŋ teŋbe mala
teŋ tukuŋ al hakwam yerd yerd niŋ
horabok taltiŋ bana goŋ keramiŋ.
Irdeb hora kuruŋ goyen kaŋ kaŋ
irdeb tukuŋ horabok mohoŋ pet
tiyamiŋ.
47 Makdala niŋ Mariaya Yoses
miliŋ Mariayabe Yesu hakwam
goyen gor kerhaŋ yeŋ kenaryum.

16

Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Be, Yuda marte usaŋ nalu, Sabat
go hubu hekeb Makdala niŋ Mari-
aya Yems miliŋ Mariayabe Salomeya
gobe Yesu kamyiŋ hakwam goyen
sam irtek yeŋ he fimiŋ kura hamiŋ
igiŋ muŋ goyen damu tiyamiŋ.
2 Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot
muŋ naŋa pirik irkeyabe horabok
bembare kwamiŋ.
3 Kuŋ heŋyabe, “Horabok mohoŋ
pet titiŋ hora kuruŋ gobe ganuŋ
beleŋ kaŋ kaŋ irde siŋa ireŋ tiya?”
yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
4 Gega hurkuŋ heŋyabe horabok
bemba mohoŋde naŋkeneŋbe hora
kuruŋ wor po goyen bikkeŋ teŋ siŋa
irtiŋ kenamiŋ.
5 Gwahade keneŋbe kuŋ forok yeŋ
horabok bana hurkuŋbe al foŋeŋ
kura uliŋhor faykek manaŋ yase

beleŋ mat keperde hike keneŋbe kafura hamiŋ.
6 Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura heŋ ma. Nasaret niŋ al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ goke wayhaŋ gobe gar ma hi. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ huwara. Keraŋ gasuŋdebe hubu ga kennaŋ.
7 Niŋgeb kuŋbe komatmiŋya Pitaya yeneŋ momoŋ yirnaŋ. Yesube yiŋgeŋ yiyuŋ gwahade po, yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Galili kuyeŋ. Gor gab kennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
8 Irkeb bere gobe kafura heŋ barbar yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nurdeb horabok bemba bana mat kateŋ siŋare heŋbe busaharde kwamiŋ. Gega kafura heŋbe mata kenamiŋ goke al kura ma momoŋ yiramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ hulyaŋ yirdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ

[
9 Be, Yesu wampot muŋ huwaryiŋ goya goyen haŋkapyabe Makdala niŋ Maria diliŋde wa forok yiriŋ. Yeŋbe uŋgura 7 ketal urtiŋ hinhin goyen Yesu beleŋ sope irke igiŋ hiriŋ bere go goyen.
10 Be, bere go Yesu keneŋ mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe Yesu gama irde haŋyen marya Yesu kamyiŋ gote doloŋde heŋ eseŋ hinhan marya goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ.
11 Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamuŋde mat huwara. Irke kenhem,” yinyiŋ go nurdeb fudinde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.
12 Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmiŋ irawa kura Yerusalem tubul teŋ tiyuŋ hoyaŋde kuŋ hikeya al hoyaŋ yara heŋ yeŋ hitte forok yiriŋ.
13 Forok yeke keneŋ bebak teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ kadom yago momoŋ yiraryum. Gega yeŋbe irem gore yaryum goyen manaŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.
14 Be, go kamereb Yesu yiŋgeŋ komatmiŋ 11 goyen ya bana heŋ dula teŋ hikeya forok yiriŋ. Forok yeŋbe al beleŋ huwaryiŋ kamere keneŋ momoŋ yirke ga tonaŋ tareŋ irde usi tahaŋ yeŋ nurde wasak po tiyamiŋ mar goyen goke yineŋ teŋ saba yiryiŋ.
15 Irdeb, “Kuŋ naŋa kuruŋ al hike kwa goyen bana ne niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ gayen tagalde momoŋ yirde tukunayiŋ.
16 Al kura baraŋ gayen fudinde yeŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde baptais tenayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Gega al gwaha ma tinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.
17 Ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ gahade teŋ hinayiŋ: deŋner uŋgura yakira teŋ hinayiŋ, naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ,
18 haniŋde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayiŋ gega go ma kamnayiŋ, fe det buluŋ miŋyaŋ nene kamtek goyen nenayiŋ gega go ma kamnayiŋ. Irdeb al gore garbam mar haniŋ yerde yuneŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ mere yiryiŋ go kamereb Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tike hurkuŋ al deŋem yaŋ heŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ kipiryiŋ.
20 Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatmiŋ beleŋ kuŋ yeŋ ge yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen naŋa al hike kwa kuruŋ gayen bana tagalde tukamiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ komatmiŋya heŋ meteŋ teŋ mel gore mere teŋ hinhan goyen fudinde yeŋ nurd nurd niŋ teŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen manaŋ forok yirde hinhin.]

Luk
Luk beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ kayyiŋ

Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk beleŋ Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ

1-2 Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu beleŋ meteŋmiŋ miŋ urde meteŋ teŋbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yeŋya diliŋde wor po keneŋ hinhan geb, asaŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yeŋ niŋ tagalde tukuŋ hinhan mar gore wor baraŋmiŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe mohoŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyaŋ wor gwahade goyen po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basaŋ heŋ tagalniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ haŋ.

3 Niŋgeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata teŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ nigeŋ keŋkela utma teŋ tukumiŋ. Irde nigeŋ bebak teŋbe ge wor ne nurmiŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋbe baraŋ goyen miŋde mat forok yeŋ kuŋ bumiŋde hiriŋ goyen gago kaŋ guneŋ tihim. Gwaha tiyeŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

4 Gogab Yesu niŋ mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yon Baptais kawaŋ hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ

5 Be, Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hinhin. Niŋgeb asem yago kamekkeŋ wor mata goyen po teŋ hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen miŋde mat watiŋ. Aronbe haŋkapya wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ iryiŋ.

6 Be, ire uŋya gobe Al Kuruŋyen mereya matayabe keŋkela po gama irde heŋbe uliŋde mere miŋmoŋ hinaryum. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wor huwak po yeneŋ hinhin.

7 Gega berembe niga geb, diriŋ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliŋ heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tumŋaŋde alik wor po haryum.

8 Be, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Abaisayen miŋde niŋ marte nalu forok yekeb yeŋ beleŋ gabu irdeb tonaŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Sekaraia manaŋ gor heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin.

9 Be, mel go gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ganuŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ gasuŋ himam bana hurkuŋ det hamŋeŋ yaŋ kumga teŋ doloŋ iryeŋ yeŋbe yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ. Irkeb Sekaraia deŋemde harkeb gasuŋ himam bana goŋ hurkuriŋ.

10 Irde det hamŋeŋ yaŋ kura insens goyen kumga teŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hikeyabe al siŋare hinhan marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan.

11 Be, Sekaraia gore gasuŋ himam bana goŋ heŋ alta diliŋ mar huwarde det hamŋeŋ yaŋ goyen kumga teŋ hikeyabe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura alta gote yase beleŋ mat forok yeŋ huwarde hinhin.

12 Irkeb Sekaraia beleŋ miyoŋ go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yiriŋ.

13 Gega Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore, “Sekaraia, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kuruŋbe diriŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan goyen bikkeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb berge Elisabetbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kiryeŋ. Irkeb deŋembe ‘Yon’ inayiŋ.

14 Irde beger matbe yeŋ ge igiŋ wor po nurde amaŋ hawayiŋ. Al budam wor amaŋ henayiŋ geb.

15 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen diliŋde deŋem yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Irde bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋmiŋ kuruŋ kura iryeŋ yeŋ basiŋa iryiŋ geb, wainya fe tareŋya ma nene hiyeŋ. Diriŋ gobe miliŋ biŋde hikeya Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal urdeb hiryoŋmiŋ iryeŋ.
16 Yeŋ beleŋ gab Israel mar budam Al Kuruŋ harhok unamiŋ goyen yumulgaŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte yukuyeŋ.
17 Kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ wayyeŋ goke teŋbe Yon wa meheŋ heŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Elaia beleŋ meteŋ kuruŋ teŋ hinhin goyen tareŋde meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb naniŋ yago beleŋ diriŋmiŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere bada heŋ go ma nurhet nurhet teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen saba yirke Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde huwak henayiŋ. Alya bereya kuruŋ gobe Yon beleŋ gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymiŋ bek yenayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ mere tike goyen nurtek yeŋ ga hinayiŋ," inyiŋ.
18 Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, "Nebe alik wor po. Berne manaŋ diriŋ kawaŋ kertek nalube hubu hiriŋ geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yeŋ nureŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
19 Irkeb miyoŋ goreb gaha inyiŋ: "Nebe Gebriel. Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hime geb, yeŋ beleŋ po nad nerke kateŋbe mere igiŋ yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gayen gago momoŋ girde hime.
20 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata goyare forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyen momoŋ girmeke ga gebe usi yeŋ nurha. Niŋgeb mohoŋge katyeŋ. Irdeb haŋka mat kuŋ kuŋbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayiŋ," inyiŋ.

21 Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasuŋ himam bana goŋ mat araŋeŋ ma katkeb al siŋare hinhan mar gore doyaŋ hemaŋ hemaŋbe, "Al gabe daha kura teŋ araŋ ma kateŋ hi?" yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nuramiŋ.
22 Be, Sekaraia go siŋare kateŋbe mere ma yiryiŋ. Mere titek epte moŋ geb, haniŋ beleŋ po tuŋaŋ yirde hike keneŋbe, "Al ga gasuŋ himam bana goŋ heŋya mata kura forok yeke kena," yeŋ nuramiŋ. Sekaraia gobe mohoŋ kattiŋ gwahade po hinhin.
23 Be, meteŋmiŋ gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgaŋ heŋ tiyuŋmiŋde kuriŋ.
24-25 Hitŋeŋ teŋbe berem Elisabet goyen biŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb, "Diriŋnem moŋ heŋyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd nunke gago diriŋnem yaŋ hihim. Niŋgeb memya ma heweŋ," yeŋ amaŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yamiŋde po heŋ wilwul ma teŋ hinhin.

Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yesu kawaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ Maria momoŋ iryiŋ

26 Be, Elisabet go biŋ hiriŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ Gebriel teŋ kerke Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taunde Nasaret kuriŋ.
27 Kuŋbe bere foŋeŋ kura alya ma hitiŋ hitte forok yiriŋ. Bere gobe al kura deŋem Yosep beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ mekerd untiŋ hinhin. Yosepbe bikkeŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewityen miŋde mat watiŋ. Bere foŋeŋ Yosep niŋ mekerde untiŋ hinhin gote deŋembe Maria.
28 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ go yeŋ hitte kuŋ pere irdeb, "Gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ wor po nurde guneŋ hi. Yeŋbe keŋkela doyaŋ girde hi," inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb mere go nurdeb, "Daniŋ geb bere kuruŋ deŋem yaŋ mere irde pere irtiŋeŋ nira?" yeŋ kandukŋeŋ nurde meremiŋ goke kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.
30 Irkeb miyoŋ goreb, "Maria, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ wor po nurd guneŋ hi.
31 Niŋgeb bege yaŋ heŋbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kerayiŋ. Irdeb deŋembe 'Yesu' inayiŋ.

32 Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ wor po
hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ
wor po, det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ
al gote Urmiŋ innayiŋ. Yeŋbe
bikkeŋ asem Dewit beleŋ Israel mar
goyen doyaŋ yirde hinhin al gwa-
hade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende
alya bereya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋmiŋ
iryeŋ.
33 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya
Yekopyen dirŋeŋ weŋ goyen hugiŋeŋ
doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Hubu ma wor po
hiyyeŋ," inyiŋ.
34 Gwaha inkeb Maria beleŋ wol
heŋbe, "Nebe foŋeŋ wor po, alya
ma hitiŋ. Gega daha matbe ge yaha
goyen forok yiyyeŋ?" inyiŋ.
35 Irkeb miyoŋ gore, "Moŋ, Holi
Spiritbe ge hitte katyeŋ. Irke Al
Kuruŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po det ku-
ruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al gote tareŋbe ge
hitte katyeŋ. Irkeb diriŋ kawaŋ ker-
ayiŋ. Diriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat
wayyeŋ niŋgeb, yeŋbe mata buluŋ
miŋmoŋ, al wukkek wor po hiyeŋ.
Goke teŋbe diriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen
Urmiŋ wor po ineŋ hinayiŋ.
36 Be, nonoŋge Elisabet niŋ nura.
Yeŋbe alik buluŋ wor po, epte ma
diriŋ kawaŋ kertek gega, biŋ yaŋ hi.
Gabe gagasim 6 hihi.
37 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb det
kura meteŋeŋ ga moŋ," inyiŋ.
38 Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, "Nebe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ bere po.
Niŋgeb daha kura nire yeŋbe igiŋ
ala, yeŋ nura gwahade po niryeŋ,"
inyiŋ. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ go Maria tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

Maria kuŋ Elisabet kinyiŋ

39 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ
mere iryiŋ go kamereb Maria gobe
mere goyen keŋkela bebak tiye yeŋ
gitik teŋbe araŋeŋ po nonoŋmiŋ Elis-
abet hitte kuriŋ. Yeŋbe Yudia naŋare
niŋ dugu bana goŋ taun kura gor
hiyen geb gor po kuriŋ.
40 Kuŋ Sekaraiayen yare forok yeŋ
Elisabet keneŋbe pere iryiŋ.
41 Irkeb pere iryiŋ goyen Elisabet
beleŋ nurkeb diriŋ Elisabet biŋde
hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyiŋ. Goyare
goyenbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Elisabet
ketal uryiŋ.
42 Irkeb nonoŋmiŋ Maria go kawan
po gaha inyiŋ: "Gebe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ guram girde igiŋ igiŋ wor po
giryeŋ. Niŋgeb gebe bere hoyaŋ
yara moŋ. Irde diriŋ teŋ besa irayiŋ
goyen manaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
irde igiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ!
43 Da mata igiŋ goyen timekeb Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd
nuneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋner miliŋ
gare ne hitte waya!
44 Ge beleŋ waŋ pere nirkeb go-
yare po diriŋ bener hi gare amaŋ heŋ
dirkuk tiya.
45 Gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kame
forok yiyyeŋ goke momoŋ giruŋ
goyen fudinde yeŋ dufayge tareŋ
iraŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurd gunyeŋ!" inyiŋ.
46-49 Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yiriŋ:

"Nebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ bere po,
deŋnem moŋ. Gega ne niŋ
nurdkakala nirde hiyen.
Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe deŋem
turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hime.
Irde Al Kuruŋ, Numulgaŋ teŋ
teŋ Al goke bener mat amaŋeŋ
wor po nurde uneŋ hime.
Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ beleŋ ne hitte
mata kuruŋ forok yiruŋ.
Niŋgeb gayenter mat kuŋ kuŋ al
kame kame forok yeŋ hinayiŋ
goreb ne niŋ yeŋ,
'Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ
wor po nurd unyiŋ,' yeŋ hi-
nayiŋ.
Al Kuruŋ po ga turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po.
50 Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ palap irde haŋ
mar goyen buniŋeŋ nurde
yuneŋ hiyen.
Yeŋbe al kame kame forok yeŋ palap
irde hinayiŋ goyen wor gwa-
hade po yirde hiyeŋ.
51 Yeŋbe tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, haniŋde
meteŋ karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ
teŋ hinhin gwahade teŋ hiyeŋ.
Irde al kura mar dufayminde
neŋ po ga igiŋ yeŋ haŋ mar

goyen gasa yirde yakira tike
bur yeŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.
52 Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋ, ‘Neŋ po ga igiŋ,’
yeŋ haŋ mar goyen deŋem
moŋ yiryeŋ.
Gega al yiŋgeŋ turuŋ ma yirde
haŋ marbe deŋem yaŋ yiryeŋ.
53 Yeŋbe al kura tareŋniniŋde epte
ma meteŋ titek yeŋ haŋ mar
goyen faraŋ yurde igiŋ igiŋ
yirde hiyeŋ.
Munaŋ saŋiŋniniŋde epte meteŋ
titek yeŋ haŋ mar gobe uliŋ
uliŋ yakira teŋ hiyeŋ.
54-55 Be, bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋbe asininiŋ
Abrahamya foŋeŋmiŋ yagoya
hitte biŋa teŋ hinhin.
Yeŋbe mel go buniŋeŋ yirdeb biŋa
teŋ hinhin goyen goke biŋ sir
ma yeŋ hinhin.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ
Israel mar goyen huguŋeŋ
buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋbe faraŋ
yurde hiyeŋ,” yiriŋ.
56 Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwa-
hade Elisabetya heŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ
tiyuŋmiŋde kuriŋ.

Yon Baptais kawaŋ hiriŋ

57 Be, Elisabet diriŋ kawaŋ kerd
kerd nalum forok yekeb diriŋ al
diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ.
58 Irkeb Elisabet gote tayŋeŋya
al buda taunde gor hinhanya gore
mere momoŋmiŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd unuŋ
geb, gogo diriŋ kawaŋ kera,” yeŋbe
tumŋaŋ amaŋ haminŋ.
59 Be, diriŋ go kawaŋ hiriŋde mat
kuŋ naŋa fay 8 hekeb guba yeŋ un-
niŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irdeb guba yeŋ
uneŋbe deŋembe naniŋ go po deŋe
eke kirniŋ yamiŋ.
60 Gega mere go nurde miliŋ beleŋ
huwardeb, “Moŋ, deŋembe Yon in-
tek,” yiriŋ.
61 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Geya
almegeyat taytiriŋ yago kura deŋe
gwahadem moŋ!” inamiŋ.
62 Irdeb naniŋ wor haniŋ tuŋande
po, “Urge deŋembe ganuŋ?” yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
63 Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol heŋ ur-
miŋ deŋe kaye yeŋ haniŋ tuŋande
po kaŋ kaŋde niŋ he parwek niŋ
yinyiŋ. Irkeb tawaŋ unkeb go hende,
“Deŋembe Yon,” gwahade kayyiŋ.
Irkeb al buda kuruŋ gor gabu iramiŋ
goyen diliŋ fot yamiŋ.
64 Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go
melak hipirkeŋ heke mere tiyyiŋ.
Irdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
turuŋ iryiŋ.
65 Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyuŋ
goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinoŋ
kok yamiŋ. Irdeb mata kuruŋ
yenamiŋ go tagalde tukukeb taun
Yudia naŋare niŋ dugu bana hin-
han gor niŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋ
goyen nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
66 Diriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ
irde hinhin geb, al tumŋaŋ mere go
nuramiŋ marbe mata kuruŋ goke
dufay po heŋ hinhan. Irde, “Diriŋ go
kuŋ kuruŋ heŋbe al dahade hiyeŋ?”
yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird teŋ hinhan.

Sekaraia beleŋ kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ

67 Be, Yon naniŋ Sekaraia go Holi
Spirit beleŋ waŋ ketal urkeb kame
mata forok yiyyeŋ goke gaha yiriŋ:
68 “Israel marte Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ waŋbe alya bereyamiŋ
kidoma bana mat yiŋgeŋ hitte
yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.
Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga amaŋeŋ nurde
uneŋ turuŋ irde hitek.
69-71 Yeŋbe bikkeŋ mere basaŋ
marmiŋ yinke meremiŋ basaŋ
heŋbe,
‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe buluŋ nurd
duneŋ asogo dirde haŋ
marte yufukde mat dumulgaŋ
tiyyeŋ,’ yineŋ asininiŋ yago
momoŋ yirde hinhan.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe yiŋgeŋ yeŋ hin-
hin gwahade goyen po,

* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katiŋ asaŋdebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katiŋ hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

neŋ dawartek al tareŋ miŋyaŋ
wor po goyen* meteŋ almiŋ
Dewityen miŋde mat forok
irde dunyeŋ.
72-75 Al Kuruŋbe asininiŋ yago
buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinhin.
Goke teŋbe haŋkapya asininiŋ
Abraham hitte gahade biŋa
tiyyiŋ:
'Israel marbe asogom yufukde
mat yawareŋ.
Irkeb kafura ma heŋ ne
doloŋ nirde hinayiŋ.
Hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyenbe tumŋaŋ
delner wukkeŋ wor po, huwak
po heŋ gab doloŋ nirde hi-
nayiŋ,' yiriŋ.
Al Kuruŋbe asininiŋ yago hitte biŋa
tareŋ wor po gwahade teŋ
hinhin goyen biŋ sir ma yeŋ
hiyen.
76 Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kuruŋ
tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po beleŋ mere
basaŋ almiŋ giryeŋ.
Irkeb ge wa meheŋ heŋ Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ yitiŋ goke
beleŋ kerayiŋ.
77 Niŋgeb gebe daha mat Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ yende alya bereyat mata
buluŋ halde yuneŋbe yumul-
gaŋ titek belŋeŋ goyen yikala
yirde hayiŋ.
78 Al Kuruŋbe biŋde mat wor po
buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hiyen.
Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gobe
kame neŋ hitte wayyeŋ.
Yeŋ wayyeŋ goreb naŋa fay urke
wuk yeŋ tuka go gwahade
diryeŋ.
79 Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋbe al kidoma
bana heŋ mata buluŋ teŋ
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ mar
goyen Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ
heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen yikala
yirde hiyeŋ.
Irdeb bininiŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ
belŋeŋde gor dukuyeŋ," yiriŋ.
80 Be, Sekaraia urmiŋ Yon gobe
biŋde mat Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ
wor po nurdya nurdya kuruŋ hiriŋ.
Irdeb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana
kuriŋ. Kuŋ goŋ heŋ heŋbe nalu un-
tiŋde gorbe meteŋmiŋ miŋ ure yeŋ
Israel mar diliŋde forok yiriŋ.

2

Yesu kawaŋ hiriŋ nalu

1 Be, goyarebe Ogastus beleŋ Roma
gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar
hinhin. Be, al gore meteŋ marmiŋ
gaha yinyiŋ: "Ne beleŋ naŋa doyaŋ
yirde hime bana kuruŋ goyen alya
bereya deŋem yawarnayiŋ. Irke
gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ
nurtek," yinyiŋ.
2 Be, Al kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ mata gobe
tiŋeŋ gogo po ga tiyamiŋ. Goyareb
Kwiriniusbe Siria naŋare niŋ doyaŋ
al kuruŋ hikeya al kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ
mata goyen forok yiriŋ.
3 Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ naŋa
doyaŋ yirde hinhin bana goŋ niŋ
mar gobe taunmiŋyaŋ taunmiŋyaŋ
deŋniniŋ yirniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.
4 Niŋgeb Yosepbe Galili naŋare niŋ
taun Nasaret matbe Yudia naŋare
niŋ taun Betlehem kuriŋ. Yeŋbe
Dewityen miŋde niŋ al niŋgeb,
Dewityen taun Betlehem ineŋ
haŋyende gor kuriŋ.
5 Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamiŋ
geb, tumŋaŋ deŋdere yerye yeŋ
kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go
diriŋ kawaŋ kertek binde hiriŋ.
6 Betlehem gor hikeyabe diriŋ ful-
gaŋ hiriŋ.
7 Gorbe ya kura al gisaw niŋ
waŋ damu teŋ ferd ferd ya goyen
makiŋ heŋ tukamiŋ. Niŋgeb gor
kura heŋ diriŋ kawaŋ kertek moŋ
hiriŋ. Irkeb al waŋ ya damu teŋ
ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana,
dapŋa yerde haŋyen gasuŋde gor
kuŋ urmiŋ mataliŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ.
Irdeb sope irde teŋ amil po mala
tiyyiŋ. Irde teŋbe dapŋa beleŋ ya-
muŋ nene haŋyen koroŋ yara kuruŋ
goyen bana goŋ tubulŋaŋ tike hin-
hin.

Sipsip doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yesu kawaŋ hiriŋ goyen nuramiŋ

8 Yesu kawaŋ hiriŋ goyen
wawuŋbe sipsip doyaŋ mar kura
sipsipmiŋ taun siŋare doyaŋ yirde
haŋyen gwahade teŋ hinhan.
9 Irke Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yeŋ hitte
forok yeke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen hulsi yara heŋ
naŋa timiytiŋeŋ teŋ milgu yiryiŋ.
Irkeb kafura wor po hamiŋ.
10 Gega Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ,
“Kafura heŋ ma yo. Nebe mere igiŋ
megen niŋ mar beleŋ nurde amaŋ
hetek mere goyen momoŋ direŋ ti-
him geb.
11 Haŋkabe deŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ
hitte Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al goyen
Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawaŋ
hihi. Yeŋbe Mesaia, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ.
12 Niŋgeb diriŋ go kinniŋ yeŋ
kuŋbe amil po mala titiŋ dapŋa
beleŋ yamuŋ nen haŋyen koroŋ yara
kuruŋ bana goŋ hike keneŋ gab
mere momoŋ dira gobe gago yeŋ
nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
13 Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ budam wor po forok
yeŋ kadom goya heŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde turuŋ irde,
14 “Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po
go gab turuŋ irde isoka irniŋ.
Munaŋ megen niŋ mar Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hi
gobe biŋ kamke ga hinayiŋ,”
yamiŋ.
15 Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ go gwaha
teŋbe yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mul-
gaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb sipsip doyaŋ mar
goreb, “Betlehem kuniŋ. Irde Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere dira go kuŋ
kinniŋ,” yamiŋ.
16 Irdeb araŋ po Betlehem kuŋbe
Yosepya Mariaya yenamiŋ. Diriŋ
haŋkapok gobe dapŋa beleŋ yamuŋ
nen haŋyen koroŋ yara kuruŋ bana
goŋ hike kenamiŋ.
17 Keneŋbe diriŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen taunde
gor niŋ al hoyaŋ wor momoŋ yirde
tukamiŋ.
18 Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb
hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ.
19 Munaŋ Mariabe sipsip doyaŋ
mar beleŋ mere tiyamiŋ kuruŋ
goyen teŋ biŋde kerde goke huginеŋ
dufay heŋ hinhin.
20 Be, sipsip doyaŋ mar go kuŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ gwa-
hade po kenamiŋ geb, mulgaŋ heŋ
heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde kasor irdya
irdya kwamiŋ.

Yesu go Al Kuruŋ niŋ unaryum

21 Be, kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kuŋ
naŋkahal 8 heke Yuda marte tiku-
lare guba yeŋ uneŋ deŋembe Yesu
inaryum. Deŋe gobe Yesu goyen
miliŋ biŋde ma forok yekeya Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ deŋe urde un-
yiŋ.
22-23 Be, Maria go diriŋ kawaŋ
kiryiŋ goyen kuŋ ig uliŋ titek hekeb
Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yeŋ
yeŋ mata* tiye yeŋbe Yerusalem
kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen saba asaŋdebe, “Al diriŋ
mataliŋbe ne niŋ nuneŋ hinayiŋ,”
yiriŋ geb, go po gama irye yeŋ Yesu
manaŋ teŋ kwaryum.
24 Ire uŋya gobe Moseyen saba
gama irdeb Maria ig uliŋ teŋ teŋ ge
teŋbe kalyiŋgi irawa gwahade kura
yukuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
doyaŋ mar yunyeke kumga tinayiŋ
yeŋbe Yerusalem kwaryum.
25 Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salanneŋ
kura hinhin. Deŋembe Simeon.
Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak po
heŋ Al Kuruŋyen mata keŋkela gama
irde hinhin. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit ketal
urtiŋ hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar
kanduk bana haŋ goyen daha naŋa
gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ yuryeŋ yeŋ
doyaŋ heŋ hinhin.
26 Yeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ hakot,
“Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kuruŋyen
Mesaia forok yeke kenayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

* **2:22-23:** Moseyen sabarebe bere kura diriŋ kawaŋ kerde wawuŋ 40 heke gab Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuŋ ig uliŋ tiyyeŋ gwahade katiŋ hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

27 Niŋgeb ire uŋya gore Moseyen
saba gama irde gwaha gwaha
tinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen tiyye yeŋ Yesu teŋ
Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kwaryum
goya goyenbe Holi Spirit beleŋ al
goyen bul irde Al Kuruŋyen ya
balemde tukuriŋ. Be, ire uŋya go
yare gor wakeb
28 Simeon beleŋ diriŋ go teŋ besa
irde amaŋeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ turuŋ
irde gaha yiriŋ:
29-30 "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gere alya
bereya Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al
niŋ ninariŋ gob haŋka gago
delner kenhem.
Niŋgeb Israel mar niŋ kandukŋeŋ
nurde himyen gobe hipirkeŋ
nurhem geb, ninariŋ gwahade
po igiŋ kameŋ.
31 Al gabe megen niŋ alya bereya
beleŋ tumŋaŋ diliŋde ken-
nayiŋ yeŋ forok iraŋ.
32 Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar
moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ
kuŋ beleŋ goyen yikala yirde
hiyeŋ.
Irde yeŋ beleŋ gere al kudiŋeŋ
Israel mar hitte mat forok yi-
tiŋ goke al hoyaŋ beleŋ Israel
mar deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ yirde
hinayiŋ," yiriŋ.
33 Be, Simeon beleŋ Yesu niŋ mere
tiyyiŋ go nurdeb ire uŋya gobe dinoŋ
kok yaryum.
34 Irdeb ire uŋya goyab urmiŋya
goyen Simeon beleŋ guram yirde
tareŋ yirdeb Yesu miliŋ Mariabe
gaha inyiŋ: "Yuda mar budambe
diriŋ gare yirke saŋiŋ henayiŋ. Mu-
naŋ kurabe buluŋ nurde katnayiŋ.
Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke
wayuŋ goyen al budam igiŋ ma
nurde unnayiŋ.
35 Yeŋ beleŋbe alyen dufay banare
niŋ goyen yade kawan yiryeŋ. Irkeb
goyen goke daha wet kura irnayiŋ
goreb bubulkuŋge tutma tike bege
misiŋ kuruŋ wor po katayiŋ," inyiŋ.
36 Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar biriŋ
kura deŋembe Ana wor gor hinhin.
Naniŋbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ bere.
Yeŋbe dama 7 po uŋya hikeb uŋ
kamyiŋ.
37 Irkeb beretap heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe
damam 84 hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
ya balem goyen muŋ kura tubul
teŋ hoyaŋde ma kuŋ hiyen. Irdeb
hugiŋeŋ naŋkahalya wawuŋya gor
heŋ yende alya bereya Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ faraŋ yuri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
doloŋ irde, kurareb biŋge kutŋa irde
heŋya gab gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen.
38 Simeon beleŋ Maria mere irde
hikeyabe Ana wor kuŋ yeŋ hitte heŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ
kasor iryiŋ. Irdeb Yuda mar Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ
doyaŋ heŋ hinhan mar goyen diriŋ
goke momoŋ yiryiŋ.
39 Be, ire uŋya gobe Moseyen saba
goyen gama irde tukuŋ pasi irdeb
urmiŋ teŋ tiyuŋmiŋ Galili naŋare niŋ
taun Nasaret mulgaŋ haryum.
40 Gor heŋyabe diriŋ go kuruŋ heŋ
hinhin. Yeŋbe dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ
wor po, diriŋ hoyaŋ yara moŋ. Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ keŋkela wor po faraŋ
urde igiŋ igiŋ irde hinhin.

Yesube foŋeŋmiŋde Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuriŋ

41 Damam damam Yesu miliŋya
naniŋya gobe hugiŋeŋ Pasoba† dula
nalu kuruŋ goke teŋ Yerusalem kuŋ
hinhan.
42 Be, Yesu go damam 12 hiriŋya
wor teŋ hinhan gwahade po Pasoba
niŋ teŋ Yerusalem kwamiŋ.
43 Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb
Yesu naniŋya miliŋya go Yerusalem

† **2:41:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

tubul teŋ naŋam mulgaŋ heŋ hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum.
44 Al budam kuŋ hinhan geb, Yesube gaŋ tumŋaŋ kuŋ hite yeŋ nurde hinaryum. Be, kuŋ wawuŋbana heke urmiŋ ge teŋ tayŋeŋya kadom yagoya goyen gusuŋaŋ yirde naŋkenaryum.
45 Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kuŋ naŋkenye yeŋ kwaryum.
46 Kuŋ sar kumaŋ kumaŋ hekeb wawuŋ hiriŋ. Be, fay urke gab sopte naŋkeneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana hurkuŋbe kenaryum. Yeŋbe Yerusalem gor niŋ Moseyen saba mar kahal bana heŋbe merem palŋa yirde, gusuŋaŋ yirde teŋ hinhin.
47 Irdeb al buda gore gusuŋaŋ irde hikeb keŋkela po wol heŋ yuneŋ hinhin. Irde mere teŋ hinhin go manaŋ nurdeb, “Diriŋ gabe biŋ bak yitiŋ wor po be!” yeŋ hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ.
48 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ hikeb naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ urmiŋ go keneŋ hurkuŋkat tiyaryum. Irdeb miliŋ beleŋbe, “Eke, daniŋ geb gwaha diraŋ? Nanakeya neyabe ge niŋ galgalŋeŋ nurde naŋkeneŋ gago wayhar,” inyiŋ.
49 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Daniŋ geb ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ har? Naniŋde yare hi yeŋ ma nurde har?” yinyiŋ.
50 Gega mere yiryiŋ gote miŋbe gwahade yeŋ ma nuraryum.

51 Be, Yesu go gwaha ineŋbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgaŋ heŋ Nasaret kwamiŋ. Irdeb hinhin kuruŋ gobe meremiŋ po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munaŋ miliŋ Mariabe diriŋ gore mata teŋ hinhin goyen biŋde po kerde nurde hinhin.
52 Be, Yesu gob kuruŋ heŋ hinhin. Irkeb dufaymiŋ manaŋ wuk yeŋ hinhin. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhin. Irkeb al beleŋ manaŋ gwahade po nurde uneŋ hinhan.

3

Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Be, Taiberius beleŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar heŋbe naŋa kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yirke kuŋ kuŋ dama 15 hiriŋ. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat beleŋ Yudia naŋa goyen doyaŋ irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili naŋabe Herot niŋ tubul tike doyaŋ irde hinhin. Irkeb kuliŋ Filipbe Ituria naŋaya Trakonitis naŋaya doyaŋ yirde hinhin. Munaŋ Abilene naŋabe al kura deŋem Lisanias beleŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin.
2 Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya teŋak Kaiafasya beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Sekaraia urmiŋ Yonbe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ hinhin goyen hoy iryiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yodan fe siŋa naŋa hinhan bana go kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ heŋyabe alya bereya goyen, “Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ henaŋ, irde baptais tenaŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyeŋ,” yeŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin.
4 Yon Baptais beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ goke alya bereya biŋ gitik yirde ga hinayiŋ yeŋ gwaha teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ hi:

“Sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yeŋbe alya bereya beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama ird ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyeŋ:

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik heŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ ird ird meteŋ goyen tubul tike teŋak Kaiafas beleŋ gasuŋmiŋ teŋ meteŋ go teŋ hinhin. Gega Anas beleŋ Kaiafas goyen dufaymiŋ uneŋ hinhin.

‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ ge teŋ beleŋ kernaŋ.
Beleŋmiŋ sope irde huwa irnaŋ.
5 Gwaha tiniŋ yeŋbe naŋa dukuŋ
dukuŋ daŋ yunke waŋ hurkunayiŋ.
Duguya higiliŋya yawarke kateŋ
bantoto henayiŋ.
Beleŋ kokaŋ yade huwa yirdeb
beleŋ hurkuŋkatŋeŋ yade sirsarŋeŋ yirnayiŋ.
6 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya
yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mata goyen
al tumŋaŋ kennayiŋ,’ yeŋ
hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

7 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po Yon beleŋ meteŋ gwahade teŋ hikeb al budam yeŋ hitte baptais tiniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yeneŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋ gega, mali baptais tiniŋ yeŋ wayhaŋ? Deŋ gab dufaytiŋ buluŋ wor po kunere dirŋeŋ weŋ yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kuruŋyen bearar go ma kentek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha dinuŋ? Epte ma wor po busaharnayiŋ!

8 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ haŋ gote iginеŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ huwak goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ, ‘Neŋbe Abraham dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen bearar ma tetek,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Gega mata buluŋtiŋ ma yubul tinayiŋbe meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ yiryeŋ geb.

9 Saporbe bikkeŋ he miŋde ilde ilde niŋ ep irtiŋ hi yara Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Niŋgeb he kura iginеŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ gayen mata buluŋtiŋ ma yubul tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

10 Irkeb al buda gore, “Niŋgeb neŋbe daha teŋ gab igiŋ hetek?” inamiŋ.

11 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kura uliŋhormiŋ irawa kenem uŋkureŋbe al go miŋmoŋ goyen unyeŋ. Irdeb al kura biŋgem yaŋ wor go miŋmoŋ al keneŋbe gwaha po tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

12 Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman niŋ teks yade haŋyen mar manaŋ baptais tiniŋ yeŋ waŋ gor hinhan. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ, “Tisa, neŋbe daha titek?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gabman beleŋ duneŋ hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayiŋ. Munaŋ go hende sopte ma yade hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

14 Irkeb fuleŋa mar gor hinhan gore wor, “Munaŋ neŋbe daha titek?” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yon Baptais beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe hora yawarniŋ yeŋ al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem ma yade hinayiŋ, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukuŋ hinayiŋ. Horabe meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gote muruŋgem po teŋbe ep gogo yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

15 Be, Yuda mar gobe tumŋaŋ Mesaia niŋ hakot po doyaŋ heŋ hinhan geb, Yon Baptais beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin goyen keneŋbe yeŋbe Mesaia wet yeŋ dufay heŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ tagalde hinhan.

16 Irkeb Yon beleŋ nurdeb, “Nebe fe uliŋ po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyeŋ. Al gote tareŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋbe al turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ kaŋ urguŋ kaŋ yugu teŋ teŋ gobe meteŋ kuruŋ moŋ gega, go wor nebe epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ gab Holi Spiritya kakya beleŋ baptais diryeŋ.

17 Irde yeŋbe al kura wit iginеŋ yawareŋ yeŋ kutummiŋ tukuŋ iginеŋya sikkeŋya pota yirde iginеŋbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkeŋ go yade kumga tiyyeŋ go

gwahade diryeŋ. Niŋgeb al kame wayyeŋ goreb meremiŋ ma gama irde hinayiŋ marbe kak hugineŋ hitekde gor yimiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

18 Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyaŋ manaŋ momoŋ yirde tareŋ yirde hinhin. Irde mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ goke momoŋ yirde saba yirde hinhin.

19 Irdeb Galili naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot beleŋ kuliŋde bere Herodias goraŋ iryiŋ goke teŋ Yon beleŋ, "Mata buluŋ tiyaŋ," ineŋ goke ineŋ tiyyiŋ. Goyenbe go po moŋ. Mata buluŋ hoyaŋ teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goke manaŋ kawan po momoŋ iryiŋ.

20 Gega Herot gobe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhin goyen bada hitŋeŋbe go hende po bak uneŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Yon go teŋ koyare keramiŋ.

Yesu baptais tiriŋ irde Yesuyen megen niŋ asem yago

(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Be, Herot beleŋ Yon Baptais teŋ koyare ma kiryiŋyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kuŋ baptais teŋ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manaŋ yeŋ hitte baptais tiriŋ. Be, Yesu go baptais teŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irde hikeb goya goyen po naŋkiŋ hol yiriŋ.

22 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy teŋ kattiŋ yara teŋ kateŋ kipiryiŋ. Irkeb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat, "Gebe urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Nebe ge niŋ bener mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurde guneŋ hime," yiriŋ.

23 Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade heŋ baptais go teŋbe meteŋmiŋ miŋ uryiŋ.

Be, Yesu gobe al beleŋ Yosep urmiŋ yeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitiŋbe gahade:

Yosepbe Heli urmiŋ.

24 Helibe Matat urmiŋ. Matatbe Liwai urmiŋ. Liwaibe Melki urmiŋ. Melkibe Yanai urmiŋ. Yanaibe Yosep urmiŋ.

25 Yosepbe Matatias urmiŋ. Matatiasbe Amos urmiŋ. Amosbe Nahum urmiŋ. Nahumbe Esli urmiŋ. Eslibe Nagai urmiŋ.

26 Nagaibe Mat urmiŋ. Matbe Matatias urmiŋ. Matatiasbe Semen urmiŋ. Semenbe Yosek urmiŋ. Yosekbe Yoda urmiŋ.

27 Yodabe Yoanan urmiŋ. Yoananbe Resa urmiŋ. Resabe Serubabel urmiŋ. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmiŋ. Sealtielbe Neri urmiŋ.

28 Neribe Melki urmiŋ. Melkibe Adi urmiŋ. Adibe Kosam urmiŋ. Kosambe Elmadam urmiŋ. Elmadambe Er urmiŋ.

29 Erbe Yosuwa urmiŋ. Yosuwabe Eliese urmiŋ. Eliesebe Yorim urmiŋ. Yorimbe Matat urmiŋ. Matatbe Liwai urmiŋ.

30 Liwaibe Simeon urmiŋ. Simeonbe Yuda urmiŋ. Yudabe Yosep urmiŋ. Yosepbe Yonam urmiŋ. Yonambe Eliakim urmiŋ.

31 Eliakimbe Melea urmiŋ. Meleabe Mena urmiŋ. Menabe Matata urmiŋ. Matatabe Natan urmiŋ. Natanbe Dewit urmiŋ.

32 Dewitbe Yesi urmiŋ. Yesibe Obet urmiŋ. Obetbe Boas urmiŋ. Boasbe Salmon urmiŋ. Salmonbe Nason urmiŋ.

33 Nasonbe Aminadap urmiŋ. Aminadapbe Atmin urmiŋ. Atminbe Arni urmiŋ. Arnibe Hesron urmiŋ. Hesronbe Peres urmiŋ. Peresbe Yuda urmiŋ.

34 Yudabe Yekop urmiŋ. Yekopbe Aisak urmiŋ. Aisakbe Abraham urmiŋ. Abrahambe Tera urmiŋ. Terabe Nahor urmiŋ.

35 Nahorbe Seruk urmiŋ. Serukbe Reu urmiŋ. Reube Pelek urmiŋ. Pelekbe Eber urmiŋ. Eber gobe Sela urmiŋ.

36 Selabe Kainan urmiŋ. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmiŋ. Arpaksatbe Siem urmiŋ. Siembe Noa urmiŋ. Noabe Lamek urmiŋ.

37 Lamekbe Metusela urmiŋ. Me-

tuselabe Enok urmiŋ. Enokbe Yaret urmiŋ. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmiŋ. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmiŋ.
38 Kenanbe Enos urmiŋ. Enosbe Set urmiŋ. Setbe Adam urmiŋ. Irde Adambe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ.

4

Satan beleŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ uryiŋ (Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais teŋbe fe go tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal urdeb teŋ sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ tukuriŋ.
2 Goŋ kuŋbe naŋkahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan beleŋ mata buluŋ kurayen kurayende tuŋaŋ urtiŋde hinhin. Goŋ hinhin goya goyenbe biŋge kutŋaŋre hinhin geb, kuŋ kuŋ naŋkahal 40 go muruŋde hekeb biŋge buluŋ wor po iryiŋ.
3 Be, Satan beleŋ goyen keneŋbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” inyiŋ.
4 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb, ‘Albe biŋge hende po ma haŋyen,’ yitiŋ hi,” inyiŋ.
5 Be, gor matbe Uŋgura gore Yesu go naŋa kota tukuŋbe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po ikala iryiŋ.
6 Irdeb, “Megen haŋ mar kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ gobe ne nuntiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura une yeŋbe igiŋ ala yubul teŋ uneŋ. Niŋgeb guneŋ.
7 Goyenbe mali ma guneŋ. Turuŋ nirde doloŋ nirke gab det kuruŋ goyen yubul teŋ gunmeke gere henayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, ‘Al Kuruŋ po gab dende Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ geb, yeŋ po ga turuŋ irde doloŋ irde yeŋ ge po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ.
9-11 Be, Uŋgura go Yesu teŋ Yerusalem tukuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ hende hoyaŋ goyenter teŋ hurkuriŋ. Irdeb gaha inyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe,

‘Ge niŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ yinke keŋkela doyaŋ girnayiŋ.

Irdeb gakteŋ mugunyeŋ goyenbe haniŋde gisaŋ heke kahaŋge hora beleŋ muŋ kura umulaw ma uryeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 91:11-12*

Niŋgeb gebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ kenem gar gare solok yeŋ kurka,” inyiŋ.
12 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde kura katiŋbe, ‘Al Kuruŋ po ga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge. Niŋgeb tuŋaŋ urde tebaŋ ma irayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi,” inyiŋ.
13 Be, Uŋgura gobe Yesu tuŋaŋ urmaŋ urmaŋbe bada heŋ kurare kura ga sopte tuŋaŋ ureŋ yeŋbe tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

Nasaret niŋ marbe Yesu niŋ bada hamiŋ (Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

14 Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareŋ irke mulgaŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kuriŋ. Irdeb meteŋ teŋ hikeb al Galili naŋa bana hinhan kuruŋ goyen mere momoŋmiŋ nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
15 Yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremiŋ nurde hinhan goreb turuŋ irde hinhan.
16 Be, Galili naŋa bana goŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋyabe Nasaret kuriŋ. Yeŋbe taun goyenter heŋ kuruŋ hiriŋ. Be, yeŋbe Sabat nalure huginŋeŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere kapyaŋ hewe yeŋ huwaryiŋ.
17 Irkeb gabu ya goyenter niŋ meteŋ faraŋ al kura beleŋ asaŋ kura Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ kayyiŋ bili irtiŋ hinhin goyen

teŋ Yesu unyiŋ.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katiŋ goyen keneŋbe kapyaŋ hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

18-19 “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya
yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ
goyen al buniŋeŋ momoŋ
yirde saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ
basiŋa niryiŋ.
Irde nad nerke kweŋ timekeya,
‘Kuŋbe kanduk bana haŋ mar
goyen faraŋ yurde yad siŋa
yirayiŋ,
irde al diliŋ titmiŋbe sope yi-
rayiŋ,’ ninuŋ.
Irdeb, ‘Al buluŋyen yufukde heŋ
goltapŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar
goyen faraŋ yurde yad siŋa
yirayiŋ,
irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya
igiŋ yird yird nalube gago
waya yeŋ momoŋ yirayiŋ,’
ninuŋ.
Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ basiŋa niryiŋ geb,
Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal nurtiŋ
hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

20 Be, kapyaŋ heŋ pasi irdeb asaŋ go bili irdeb tumulgaŋ teŋ gabu yare gor niŋ meteŋ al go uneŋbe kipiryiŋ. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kuruŋ go diliŋbe Yesu hende po iramiŋ.

21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mere kapyaŋ hemeke nurhaŋ gote igineŋbe ne gago nenhaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ sabamiŋ igiŋ nurde yeŋ ge tagalamiŋ. Irde meremiŋbe tareŋ miŋyaŋ wor po goyen nurdeb dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Gega Yesu go keneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmiŋ moŋ?” yamiŋ.

23 Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe al beleŋ mere kura gahade teŋ hike nurde haŋyen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, neŋ sope dire yeŋbe gigeŋ wa sope irayiŋ,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen deŋ beleŋbe, ‘Tiyuŋger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata teŋ hike nurtiŋ goyen tike dilniniŋde yentek,’ ninniŋ tahaŋ.

24 Gwahade yenayiŋ gega, fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe tiyuŋmiŋde niŋ mar beleŋ meremiŋ nurtek ma yirkeb yakira teŋ haŋyen,” yinyiŋ.

25 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ naŋkiŋ pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariŋ yilik muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tikeb Israel naŋa kuruŋ gobe biŋge kamde kamde nalu kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. Goyare goyen bana goŋbe beretap budam hinhan.

26 Gega Elaiabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel niŋ beretap kura hitte ma teŋ kerke kuriŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe Saidon naŋa bana goŋ niŋ beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go teŋ kerke yeŋ hitte kuriŋ.

27 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel naŋarebe al budam busuka miŋyaŋ hinhan. Gega yeŋbe Israel al kura ma sope iryiŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Siria naŋare niŋ al Naman po gab sope iryiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

28 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kuruŋ gobe biŋ ar yamiŋ.

29 Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukuŋ timiyniŋ yeŋ upepel urde teŋ taun siŋakde naŋa hamulare gor teŋ kwamiŋ.

30 Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kuriŋ.

Yesu beleŋ uŋgura takira tiyyiŋ (Mak 1:21-28)

31 Be, Yesube gor mat Galili naŋare niŋ taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkuriŋ. Irdeb kuŋ gor Sabat nalu

* **4:17:** Asaŋ gobe Aisaia beleŋ haŋkapya kayyiŋ wor po goyen moŋ. Gabe basaŋ heŋ sopte kayamiŋ kuruŋ goyen kuramiŋbe gago.

hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuŋ al saba yiryiŋ.
32 Irke gor hinhan mar beleŋ sabamiŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ geb, pel irtek moŋ yeŋ nurdeb diliŋ fot yamiŋ.
33 Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al uŋguram yaŋ kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew teŋbe,
34 “Ey, Yesu Nasaret niŋ al! Gebe daha dire yeŋ wayha? Buluŋ dire yeŋ wayha? Gebe al gwahade yeŋ nurd guneŋ hime. Gebe Al Kuruŋyen, Al Wukkeŋ wor po!” inyiŋ.
35 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ misiŋeŋ po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul teŋ kat kwa!” inyiŋ. Irkeb uŋgura goreb gabu iramiŋ mar diliŋ mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyiŋ.
36 Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go keneŋbe hurkuŋkat wor po teŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po. Irde meremiŋ pel irtek moŋ, tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, go hende uŋgura yakira tikeb kat kwahaŋ!” yamiŋ.
37 Be, Yesu beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ gote mere momoŋbe alya bereya tiyuŋ Kapeneam taun biŋyaŋ hinhan goyen nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al garbam miŋyaŋ budam sope yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul teŋbe Saimon, deŋem kurabe Pita gote yare kuriŋ. Goya goyenbe Saimon teŋakbe aygaŋ buluŋ wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Niŋgeb faraŋ uri yeŋ Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.
39 Irkeb kuŋ gasuŋmiŋ ketalde huwarde urguŋ kaŋ keneŋbe aygaŋ go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyiŋ. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yeŋya wayamiŋ mar goke biŋge kayyiŋ.
40 Be, naŋa gurgur yeŋ hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hiriŋ geb, igiŋ det kanduk yad belen kutek hamiŋ. Irkeb al garbam miŋ kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamiŋ. Irkeb yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ haniŋ uliŋde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igiŋ hamiŋ.
41 Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryiŋ. Uŋgura al uliŋde hinhan goyen manaŋ yakira tike al budam yubul teŋ kat kwamiŋ. Uŋgura goyen Yesube Mesaia yeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhan geb, kat kuŋ heŋyabe kekew teŋ, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ!” ineŋ hinhan. Gega Yesu beleŋbe mere tinak yeŋ yineŋ teŋ utaŋ yirde hinhin.
42 Be, naŋa hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go naŋa migiriŋ miŋmoŋde kura gor kuriŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋ hinhan. Naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe yeŋ hinhinde gor forok yeŋ kenamiŋ. Irdeb, “Dubul ma teŋ kwayiŋ. Gaŋ po hayiŋ,” ineŋ basiŋa iramiŋ.
43 Gega Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mere igiŋ goyen tiyuŋ hoyaŋde manaŋ tagalde kuŋ heŋ. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.
44 Irdeb Yuda marte naŋa bana kuruŋ go kuŋ heŋya gabu yayaŋ mere tagalde kuŋ hinhin.

5

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yawaryiŋ
(Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kuruŋ, deŋem kurabe Genesaret ineŋ haŋyen goyen siŋare huwarde heŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurniŋ yeŋ waŋ kalyaŋ keramiŋ.
2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ naŋkeneŋ hakwa irawa kura yawaŋ fe siŋare yubul titiŋ yinyiŋ. Miŋ marbe kamaŋmiŋ halde hinhan.
3 Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkuriŋ. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkuŋbe Saimon goyen, “Alare muŋ kura irke kurki,” inyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe siŋare hinhan mar go saba yiryiŋ.

4 Be, sabamiŋ pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kuŋbe digeya kamaŋ temeyde dapŋa yawarnaŋ,” inyiŋ.
5 Irkeb Saimon beleŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, neŋbe wawuŋ soba kuruŋ gab kurut yeteke kuŋ kuŋ gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge beleŋ yaha niŋgeb, alare kuŋ kamaŋ temeyeŋ tihim,” inyiŋ.
6 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ inyiŋ gwahade po, hakwa go teŋ alare kuŋbe kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kamaŋ temeyamiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa budam wor po yawarkeb kamaŋmiŋ dildil yeŋ hako ga tiktuk iramiŋ.
7 Irkeb meteŋ kadom hakwa hoyaŋde hinhan goyen waŋ faraŋ durnaŋ yeŋ haniŋ po tuŋaŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb hakwamiŋ go teŋ waŋbe tumŋaŋ kamaŋ goyen tuluŋ teŋ dapŋa hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapŋa beleŋ po makiŋ heke soŋ dolok naryum.
8-10 Be, dapŋa kuruŋ yawaramiŋ goyen keneŋbe Saimon deŋem kurabe Pitaya kadom yago hakwa hende yeŋya hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ hurkuŋkat wor po tiyamiŋ. Irde Pita gote kadom waraŋ Sebedi urmiŋ Yemsya Yonya faraŋ urye yeŋ hakwamiŋde wayaryum goyen manaŋ hurkuŋkat wor po tiyaryum. Niŋgeb Saimon goreb kafura heŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde urguŋ kaŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, nebe mata buluŋ al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareŋ. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ.

Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kafura heŋ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapŋa yawartiŋeŋbe al yade hayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.
11 Irkeb hakwamiŋ go yawaŋ siŋare yirdeb dawet kuruŋ go okohom po yubul teŋbe Yesu gama iramiŋ.

Al kura garbam buluŋ busuka miŋyaŋ (Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Be, Yesu go Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka beleŋ uliŋ teŋ pasi irtiŋ gore wayyiŋ. Waŋ Yesu keneŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gab faraŋ nuryeŋ yeŋ nurde kahaŋ miŋde wulgurut yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dufayger wilakŋeŋ nurdeb sope nirke igiŋ heweŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.
13 Irkeb haniŋ temeyde al go uliŋde kerdeb, “Igiŋ guram gireŋ. Niŋgeb igiŋ hawa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igiŋ hiriŋ.
14 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Igiŋ haha gake al kura ma momoŋ irayiŋ,” inyiŋ. Irdeb, “Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋ sikkeŋge yikala yirke keneŋbe fudinde igiŋ haha ginnayiŋ. Irke gab Mose beleŋ bikkeŋ yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde dapŋa kura mel go yunnayiŋ. Irkeb ge niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dapŋa go kumga tinayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ fudinde igiŋ hihi yeŋ gennayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
15 Gega Yesuyen mere momoŋbe kuruŋ wor po heŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb al budam, “Kuŋ sabamiŋ nurniŋ, irde al garbam miŋyaŋbe sope diri,” yeŋ nurde wayamiŋ.
16 Gega Yesu gob gor heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhinyabe al yubul teŋ naŋa migiriŋ miŋmoŋde yeŋ uŋkureŋ po kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin.

Al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura sope iryiŋ (Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go teŋ hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula tareŋ po gama irde haŋyen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhinde gor wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe tiyuŋ tumŋaŋ Galiliya Yudiaya naŋa bana goŋ niŋ beleŋ wayamiŋ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kuruŋde gor mat wayamiŋ. Be, mel go waŋ gor keperdeb Yesu beleŋ al saba yirde hinhin goyen palŋa irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyaŋ Al

Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

18 Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al uliŋ kamtiŋ sapir hende tawayamiŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋ hurkuŋ kahaŋ miŋde kirniŋ yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkenamiŋ.
19 Gega al forfor yeŋ hinhan goreb beleŋ miŋmoŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ ya go hende hurkuŋbe* Yesu hinhin turte gor yameŋ keramiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yeŋ hinhan bana gor kaŋde po paŋgir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkuriŋ.
20 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufay tareŋ go yeneŋbe al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Kadne, mata buluŋge halde gunhem geb,” inyiŋ.

21 Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya beleŋ mere go nurdeb dufayminŋdeb, “Al Kuruŋ po ga alyen mata buluŋ halde halde tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Munaŋ al gabe ganuŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ sukal irde hi?” yeŋ nurde hinhan.
22 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Daniŋ gwahade dufay heŋ haŋ?
23 Daminŋbe meteŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? ‘Mata buluŋge halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yeweŋ goyen?
24 Nebe deŋ beleŋ meteŋeŋ nurde haŋ goyen ireŋ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiŋ† gabe alyen mata buluŋ halde halde gote saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasuŋge teŋ yager kwa,” inyiŋ.
25 Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote diliŋ mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasuŋmiŋ goyen sope irde teŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdya irdya kuriŋ.
26 Irkeb al buda go mata goyen keneŋ hurkuŋkat teŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb kafura wor po heŋbe, “Haŋkabe mata tiŋeŋ wor po hakot gwahade kura ma keneŋ hityen goyen kenhet,” yamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Liwai hoy iryiŋ (Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Be, go kamereb Yesu go biŋde mat siŋare kateŋbe kuriŋ. Kuŋ heŋyabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura deŋem Liwai beleŋ teks yad yad gasuŋde keperde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb kuŋbe, “Gama nira,” inyiŋ.
28 Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kuruŋ go gor po yufuyaŋ heŋbe Yesu gama iryiŋ.
29 Be, Liwai beleŋ yaminŋde kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dula mata kuruŋ gitik iryiŋ. Irde meteŋ kadom yagoya al hoyaŋ manaŋ hoy yirke waŋ gabu irde Yesuya biŋge nene hinhan.
30 Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde haŋyen goya Farisi mar hoyaŋya gore mata goyen keneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ goyen, “Deŋbe daniŋ teks yad yad marya nende saba keŋkela ma gama irke ‘mata buluŋ mar’ yineŋ hityen mar goya tumŋaŋde dula teŋ haŋ?” yinamiŋ.
31 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ meremiŋ go nurdeb, “Al uliŋde igiŋ po hiyeŋbe guram al niŋ ma nuryeŋ. Garbam al po gab guram al niŋ nuryeŋ.
32 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋbe mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara moŋ, megeŋ teŋ bantoto irtiŋ. Irde ya siŋak beleŋ gor hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ miŋyaŋ. Kurareb gor hurkuŋ keperde usaŋ heŋ meŋe teŋ haŋyen. † **5:24:** Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi.

Kutŋa mata niŋ tagalyiŋ (Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Be, nalu hoyaŋde kurarebe
Farisi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe,
“Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋbe
huginеŋ biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kuruŋ
mere irde haŋyen. Farisi marte
komatmiŋ manaŋ gwahade po teŋ
haŋyen. Gega dahade geb komat-
gebe dula titiŋde po haŋ?” ineŋ
gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
34 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Albe tikiŋ
mere miŋ alya heŋyabe biŋge kutŋa
ma irde haŋyen.
35 Gega tikiŋ mere miŋ al goyen
asogom beleŋ waŋ teŋ kuke gab yeŋ
ge nurde kutŋa irde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb
kame nalu forok yeke yubul teŋ
kumeke gab biŋge kutŋa irnayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
36 Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat
gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura uliŋhormiŋ
gergeŋ walde teŋ bikkek erek yi-
tiŋ goyen pet teŋ gada ma iryeŋ.
Gwaha irkeb gergeŋ gobe buluŋ
hiyyeŋ. Irde uliŋhor bikkek go
hende gergeŋ beleŋ gada irtiŋ goyen
wor keneŋmiŋbe igiŋ ma hiyyeŋ.
37 Irdeb al kura wain fimiŋ gergeŋ
teŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ beleŋ po kaŋgu
irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma uneŋ
hiyeŋ. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiŋ
gergeŋ goreb wain kaŋgu bikkek go
kumga tike gereŋ yeŋ buluŋ hiyyeŋ.
Irde wain manaŋ wok yeŋ hubu
hiyyeŋ.
38 Niŋgeb albe gwaha ma teŋ
haŋyen. Wain fimiŋ gergeŋbe kaŋgu
gergeŋ bana po uneŋ haŋyen.
39 Gega albe wain fimiŋ yerke
bikkek hitiŋbe gergeŋ folek geb igiŋ
yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb al wain
fimiŋ bikkek nenebe gergeŋ netek
ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen
po al kura mata bikkek niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde haŋyen marbe mata gergeŋ ne
beleŋ yikala yirde hime gayen gama
irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyiŋ.

6

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al (Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya ko-
matmiŋya gobe wit meteŋ kahalyaŋ
kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ
beleŋ wit bilmiŋ kura yad haniŋde
sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb ig-
ineŋ nene hinhan.
2 Irkeb Farisi mar kura beleŋ
yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ geb Sabat nalurebe
mata gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ
bisam irtiŋ goyen teŋ haŋ?” yi-
namiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Dewitya
kadom yagoya biŋge kamde mata
tiyamiŋ gote baraŋmiŋ goyen go ma
wor po kapyaŋ heŋ nurde haŋyen?
4 Dewitbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
bana hurkuŋbe beret Al Kuruŋ un-
tiŋ himam, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird
mata doyaŋ marte kudiŋeŋ goyen
yad niriŋ. Irdeb kadom wor yunke
namiŋ. Dewitbe Mose beleŋ gwaha
ma teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen wor gogo
tiyyiŋ gega, goke kanduk kura ma
kinyiŋ.
5 Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Sabat
gote miŋ al geb, komatne yago
gayenbe Sabat nalure igiŋ gwaha
gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yineŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Sabat nalure al haniŋ simsimam kura goyen sope iryiŋ (Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Be, Sabat nalu hoyaŋde kurare
kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuŋ
saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana goŋbe
al haniŋ yase simsima hitiŋ goyen
kura goŋ hinhin.
7 Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba
tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura
Yesu goyen uliŋde merem yaŋ irniŋ
yeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Yesu
goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke
kentek yeŋ keŋkela keneŋ hinhan.
8 Goyenbe Yesube dufaymiŋ
bikkeŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe al haniŋ
simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda
diliŋ mar ga waŋ huwara,” inyiŋ.
Irkeb al go kuŋ huwaryiŋ.

9 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel goyen,
“Be, gusuŋaŋ kura dire. Moseyen
sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe
igiŋ titek yitiŋ hi? Mata igiŋ ma mata
buluŋ? Al garbam miŋyaŋ goyen
faraŋ yurtek ma yeneŋ wasak titeke
kamnayiŋ?” yinyiŋ.
10 Gwaha yineŋ gab al buda kuruŋ
go yeneŋ tukuŋbe al goyen, “Hange
giŋ ira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb haniŋ giŋ irkeb
haniŋ gob igiŋ wor po hiriŋ.
11 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba
marya gobe biŋ ar wor po yeke Yesu
gobe daha kura irniŋ yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ
mere sege iramiŋ.

Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 12 (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube
Al Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋbe dugu
dabayiŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Irdeb
Al Kuruŋ mere irke kuŋ kuŋ fay
uryiŋ.
13 Irkeb wampotbe komatmiŋ yago
goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goŋ
al 12 po yapat yirde mere basaŋ
marmiŋ yiryiŋ.
14 Basiŋa yiryiŋ marbe gahade:
Saimon deŋem kura Yesu beleŋ un-
yiŋ gobe Pita, kuliŋ Andru, Yems,
Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu,
15 Matiyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius
urmiŋ Yemsya. Munaŋ Saimonbe
Selot ineŋ hinhan.
16 Irde Yems urmiŋ Yudasyabe Yu-
das Iskariotya. Yudas Iskariot gobe
kame Yesu niŋ asogo hay hiriŋ.

Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin (Matiyu 4:23-25)

17 Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere
basaŋ marmiŋ goya tumŋaŋ naŋa
bantotore komatmiŋ budam hin-
hande gor kurkuriŋ. Gorbe Yudia
naŋare niŋ marya naŋa bana goŋ
taun kuruŋ Yerusalem mat al bu-
dam wayamiŋ goyen gor hinhan.
Irde makaŋ siŋare niŋ taun Tairya
Saidonya niŋ mar budam wayamiŋ
gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia
naŋa bana go niŋ taun.
18 Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba
nurniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irde garbam
miŋyaŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gab sope diryeŋ
yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irkeb uŋgura beleŋ
buluŋ yirtiŋ goyen manaŋ guram
yirkeb igiŋ hamiŋ.
19 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe Yesu
ketal urke al garbam miŋyaŋ sope
yirke keneŋbe mel gore Yesu sisaŋ
urde gab igiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ
hinhan.

Al igiŋ henayiŋya al buluŋ henayiŋya goke tagalyiŋ (Matiyu 5:1-12)

20 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ buda
goyen yeneŋ heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ:
“Deŋ dettiŋ miŋmoŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi geb, goke
amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
21 Deŋ biŋge kamde haŋ marbe
kamebe biŋge keŋkela nene
hinayiŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ.
Deŋ kanduk yeneŋ eseŋ haŋ marbe
kamebe amaŋ heŋ hinmaŋ
teŋ hinayiŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ.
22 Ne Al Urmiŋ gake teŋ al beleŋ igiŋ
ma dennayiŋ.
Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara ma
ha,’ dineŋ dakira teŋ harhok
dunnayiŋ, nanyaŋ dirnayiŋ,
irde deŋtiŋ buluŋ buluŋ
yirde dakira tinayiŋ.
Goyenbe kanduk goke amaŋeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ.
23 Buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ mar gote
asem weŋ wor bikkeŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere basaŋ mar buluŋ
buluŋ po yirde hinhan.
Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwaha dirke goya
goke ma nurde hinayiŋ. Amaŋ
heŋ solok solok yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Kanduk gote muruŋgem igiŋbe
kame ga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kuruŋ
wor po dunyeŋ.
24 Munaŋ deŋ hora marbe megen niŋ
samuŋ igiŋ igiŋ yade goke po
amaŋ heŋ haŋ.
Gega kamebe kanduk po yen-
nayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goyen goke buniŋeŋ
nurde duneŋ hime.
25 Deŋ biŋge igyen igyen keŋkela
nen haŋ marbe kamebe biŋge
kamnayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goyen goke buniŋeŋ
nurde duneŋ hime.
Deŋ megen niŋ mata po gama irde
haŋ marbe goke amaŋ heŋ
hinmaŋ teŋ haŋ.
Gega kamebe dindikeŋ ge
buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goyen goke buniŋeŋ
nurde duneŋ hime.
26 “Deŋ turuŋ dirde haŋ mar gote
asem yago beleŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar falkuk bikkek goyen
turuŋ yirde hinhan. Niŋgeb gayen-
ter niŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ beleŋ turuŋ dirke
goke amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ gobe deŋ
wor mere basaŋ mar falkuk yeŋ
nurde hime geb, goyen goke buniŋeŋ
nurde duneŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.

Buluŋ dirde haŋ mar niŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ
(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha
yinyiŋ: “Gega deŋ merene palŋa
irde haŋ mar saba direŋ tihim geb,
keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Asogo dirde
hinayiŋ mar goke buniŋeŋ nurde
yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ niŋ buluŋ
nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe igiŋ igiŋ
yirde hinayiŋ.
28 Irde al karan durde hinayiŋ mar
gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram
yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irde
buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ mar goke
manaŋ buniŋeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
29 Al kura beleŋ uluŋger seŋ
gurkeb, wol ma heŋbe kurhan wor
tigiri tiyayiŋ. Al kura meŋe diba
uliŋhorge hende niŋ goyen teke goya
uliŋhorge biŋde niŋ goyen basiŋa
ma irayiŋ. Go manaŋ nuna ginkeb
unayiŋ.
30 Irde al beleŋ det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ
girkeb yunayiŋ. Irdeb al kura beleŋ
dawetge kura tiyyeŋ goke tumulgaŋ
tiye yeŋ deŋdeŋ ma yawayiŋ.
31 Al hoyaŋ beleŋ ne gwaha nirde
hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde ha gwahade goyen
po ge wor al hoyaŋ gwaha yirde
hayiŋ.
32 “Al kura deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde
haŋ mar goke po amaŋeŋ nur-
nayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke turuŋ
diryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, epte
moŋ. Farisi mar beleŋ ‘mata buluŋ
mar’ yineŋ haŋyen mar manaŋ al
kura beleŋ yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurkeb al
goke amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen.
33 Irde al kura igiŋ dirnayiŋ mar
go po ga igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ goke turuŋ diryeŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ? Moŋ. Mata gobe megen
niŋ mar manaŋ gwaha teŋ haŋyen.
34 Irde al kura dawet yunteke
wolmiŋeŋ dunnayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya
ga dawet yunnayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ goke turuŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Mata gobe
megen niŋ mar wor gwaha ala teŋ
haŋyen.
35 “Niŋgeb gwaha titŋeŋbe aso-
gotiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ
hinayiŋ. Irde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
Irdeb det kura yunteke wolmiŋeŋ
dunnaŋ yeŋ ma nurdeya gab dawet-
tiŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ tonŋeŋ
yaŋ wor po gobe buniŋeŋ dufaymiŋ
kuruŋ wor po geb, yeŋ amaŋeŋ ma
nurd uneŋ haŋ marya mata bu-
luŋ teŋ haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ
buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde
hiyen. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ asogotiŋ
gwaha yirnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
matatiŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ goyen
kuruŋ wor po dunyeŋ. Irdeb yende
dirŋeŋ weŋ diryeŋ.
36 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd
yuneŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po deŋ
manaŋ mel goyen buniŋeŋ nurde
yuneŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Kadger mata niŋ buluŋ mat ma tagalayiŋ
(Matiyu 7:1-5)

37 Irde meremiŋ sopte basaŋ heŋ
gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ hihit yeŋ al kurate mata goyen
yeneŋbe buluŋ ma igiŋ ma yineŋ

hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ wor gwaha ma diryeŋ. Irdeb al kurate mata keneŋbe dindikeŋde dufayde po al gobe buluŋ tiya yeŋ goke ma ineŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ wor gwaha ma diryeŋ. Irde al kura beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ diryeŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ goyen halde uneŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyeŋ.

38 Irdeb al kura det kuraŋ nurke yeneŋbe dawettiŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ wor dunyeŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ dune yeŋbe kuruŋ wor po dunke ep hiyyeŋ gega, go hende sopte bak dunyeŋ. Deŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ dawettiŋ dahade yuneŋ hinayiŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ wor gwahade po dunyeŋ. Dirŋeŋ yunnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor gwahade dunyeŋ, munaŋ budam yunkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wor budam po dunyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

39 Irdeb maya mere gayen manaŋ yinyiŋ: "Al kura diliŋ titmiŋ beleŋ kadom diliŋ titmiŋ epte tanarde kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen ikala irde tukuyeŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha tiyyeŋbe kuŋ tumŋaŋde mete bana yakteŋ gasa yiryeŋ.

40 Saba al kurate komatmiŋbe epte ma saba yirde hiyeŋ al goyen fole irnayiŋ. Gega sabamiŋ keŋkela teŋ pasi irnayiŋbe saba yirde hiyeŋ al goyen yara po henayiŋ.

41 Deŋbe kadtiŋ yagot diliŋde mukuŋ yeneŋbe goke yeŋ haŋ gega, daniŋ geb he parwek diltiŋ pet teŋ hi goyen go ma yeneŋ haŋ?

42 He hakwa gore diltiŋ pet titiŋ haŋ goyen go ma yeneŋya dahade niŋgeb, 'Kadne, mukuŋ delger hi go teŋ siŋa ire,' innayiŋ? Duliŋ usi mar wor wor, meheŋdebe dindikeŋde diltiŋde niŋ he parwek go wa yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irde gab keŋkela naŋkeneŋbe kadtiŋde diliŋde mukuŋ goyen igiŋ yad siŋa yirnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Heya igineŋya (Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Be, sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "He igineŋ kura al ma nene hitiŋ gobe he igineŋ al nene hitiŋde goyenter ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde gwahade goyen po, he igineŋ al nene hitiŋ gobe he igineŋ al ma nene hitiŋ goyenter ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ.

44 Niŋgeb hebe igineŋ beleŋ gab he gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dikala dirke gab keneŋ bebak titek. Fik he igineŋbe kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ hende ma igineŋ heŋ haŋyen. Gwahade goyen po, wain igineŋbe he siŋsiŋeŋ mali hereŋ ma igineŋ heŋ haŋyen.

45 Gwahade goyen po, al manaŋ da kura biŋde hiyeŋ gobe mohoŋde mat mere gwahade po kat kuŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al igiŋbe biŋde dufay igiŋ haŋ geb, mata igiŋ po teŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ al buluŋbe biŋde dufay buluŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋyen," yinyiŋ.

Ya ird ird al irawa (Matiyu 7:24-27)

46 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, deŋbe 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,' nineŋ haŋ gega, daniŋ geb merene ma gama irde haŋ?

47 Al kura ne hitte waŋ merene nurde gama iryeŋ al gobe gahade yeŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim.

48 Al gobe ya ire yeŋbe tola metemiŋ dukuŋ po taldeb hora po daluŋ unyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb naŋa buluŋ heke figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ yare go kuyeŋ gega, ya gobe tolamiŋ keŋkela yimiytiŋ geb, saŋiŋ huwarde hiyeŋ.

49 Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryeŋ al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ kateŋbe ya go tekeb kateŋ buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

7

Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al (Matiyu 8:5-13)

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul teŋ Kapeneam taunde kuriŋ.

2 Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Doyaŋ al goreb meteŋ almiŋ kura goke igiŋ wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam buluŋ wor po heŋ kameŋ teŋ hinhin.
3 Niŋgeb Yesu taunde gor wayyiŋ gote mere momoŋ nurdeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak kura goyen kuŋ Yesu inke waŋ meteŋ alne ga sope iri yeŋ yad yerke wayamiŋ.
4-5 Mel go Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, neŋ Yuda mar niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaniniŋ manaŋ irde dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe al igiŋ wor po. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ igiŋ meteŋ almiŋ goyen sope irde unwoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde gago wayhet. Niŋgeb igiŋ kutek we?” ineŋ parsay iramiŋ.
6 Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamiŋ.

Be, kuŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gote ya bindere hekeb doyaŋ al gore dufaymiŋ kura kadom weŋ momoŋ yirdeb, “Kuŋ innaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Kadniniŋ beleŋ kuŋ gaha innayiŋ dina: ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ ne al gahade gate yare watek moŋ. Niŋgeb kahaŋge mayde waŋ ma yo.
7 Irde nigeŋ manaŋ al huwak moŋ geb, ge hitte kutek epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago bada hihim. Niŋgeb gor po heŋ mere po tikeb meteŋ alnebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ.
8 Nebe doyaŋ alner yufukde heŋ meremiŋ gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleŋa mar kura doyaŋ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” inmekeb kuyeŋ, irde al hoyaŋ kura, “Waya,” inmekeb wayyeŋ. Irde meteŋ alne manaŋ, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inmeke gwaha po tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb gebe tareŋge yaŋ geb, gor po heŋ duliŋ po mere tiyayiŋ. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meteŋ alne tubul teŋ kuyeŋ,’ yihi,” inamiŋ.

9 Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinoŋ kok yiriŋ. Irdeb tigiri teŋ al buda kuruŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen yeneŋ heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga niŋ al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ gahade irtiŋ kura ma kinmiŋ. Hubu wor po,” yinyiŋ.
10 Be, keya kwamiŋ mar gob mulgaŋ heŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gote yare kuŋbe meteŋ al go igiŋ hiriŋ goyen kenamiŋ.

Beretap kura gote urmiŋ kamtiŋ goyen isaŋ hiriŋ

11 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ go kamereb taun deŋem kura Nain gor kuriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yagoya al buda kuruŋ go manaŋ gama irde kwamiŋ.
12 Kuŋ hora beleŋ po koya kuruŋ hende wor po kerde milgu irtiŋ taun gote yame kuruŋ goyen binde heŋ hikeb al hakwa kura takteŋ mete tiniŋ yeŋ taun biŋde mat teŋ siŋare kateŋ hinhan goyen yenamiŋ. Miliŋbe beretap, urmiŋbe uŋkureŋ gogo po. Taun bana go niŋ al buda kuruŋ gob beretap goya kateŋ hinhan.
13 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ beretap go keneŋbe yeŋ ge buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb, “Eseŋ ma yo,” inyiŋ.
14 Irdeb kuŋ sapir go tanaryiŋ. Irkeb al sapir teŋ kuŋ hinhan mar gob tek yamiŋ. Irkeb, “Diriŋ, ne beleŋ ginhem geb huwara,” inyiŋ.
15 Irkeb diriŋ kamtiŋ go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ diriŋ go miliŋ ge tubul tiyyiŋ.
16 Be, al buda gor heŋ go keneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura manaŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb, “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po neŋ hitte gago waya. Al Kuruŋbe alya bereyamiŋ faraŋ yure yeŋ gago waya,” yamiŋ.
17 Be, Yesu beleŋ al kamtiŋ isaŋ hiriŋ gote mere momoŋbe Yudia naŋaya naŋa biŋyaŋ hinhan goyen nurde tukamiŋ.

Yesuya Yon Baptaisya (Matiyu 11:2-19)

18 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ beleŋ Yesu beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goke kuŋ Yon momoŋ iramiŋ.

Go nurdeb komatmiŋ irawa hoy yirdeb,
19 “Yesu hitte kuŋbe, ‘Hakot al
kura wayyeŋ yitiŋ al gobe ge gago
ma al hoyaŋ niŋ doyaŋ hetek?’
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iriryeŋ,” yineŋ Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu hitte yad yerke
kwaryum.
20 Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kuŋbe,
“Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu hitte kuŋbe,
‘Hakot al kura wayyeŋ yitiŋ al gobe
ge gago ma al hoyaŋ niŋ doyaŋ
hetek?’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iriryeŋ dinke
gago wayhar,” inaryum.
21 Be, go nalure wor wor goyenbe
Yesu beleŋ al garbam kurayen ku-
rayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde
uŋgura beleŋ al ketal yurtiŋ miŋyaŋ
yakira teŋ, al diliŋ titmiŋ manaŋ
budam sope yirde hinhin.
22 Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ Yonyen
komatmiŋ irawa gote mere goyen
wol heŋbe, “Mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe
mata diltiriŋde gar yenhar irde mere
nurhar goyen Yon momoŋ iriryeŋ.
‘Al diliŋ titmiŋbe naŋkenhaŋ, al
kahaŋ kamtiŋbe huwarde kuŋ haŋ,
al busuka miŋyaŋbe igiŋ hahaŋ,
al kirmiŋ titmiŋbe mere nurhaŋ,
al kamtiŋbe huwarhaŋ, irdeb al
buniŋeŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumul-
gaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen nurhaŋ,’
iniryeŋ.
23 Irdeb kuŋbe, ‘Al kura ne niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde go ma katyeŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde tareŋ
iryeŋ,’ yihi gwaha iniryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
24 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ
irawa go yubul teŋ kukeb Yesu beleŋ
al buda goyen Yon niŋ momoŋ yire
yeŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe da kin-
niŋ yeŋ sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa
bana goŋ kwaŋ? Duliŋ yamuŋ meŋe
beleŋ tama urtiŋ goyen kinniŋ yeŋ
kwaŋ?
25 Goke moŋ kenem da wor po
kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al kura umŋa igiŋ
titiŋ kura yinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Moŋ.
Al horam yaŋ umŋa igiŋ teŋ det
igiŋ igiŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ marbe
megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyen
ya igiŋyaŋ po haŋ.
26 Goyenbe da kuŋ kinniŋ yeŋ
kwaŋ? Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ
goyen yara moŋ. Yeŋbe gote folek.
27 Al goyen goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:
‘Mere basaŋ alne teŋ kermeke yeŋ
wa meheŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe beleŋge
sope irde gunyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi.
Malakai 3:1
28 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po meteŋ tiyuŋ
al gobe al hoyaŋ moŋ, Yon beleŋ
tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, bere
beleŋ kawaŋ yirtiŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen
Yonyen meteŋ go epte ma fole ir-
nayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ meteŋ tiyuŋ gobe
meteŋ hoyaŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor
po. Gega yeŋbe ne gayen neŋkela
ma heŋ hi geb, al kura deŋem moŋ
gega, neŋkela heŋ bebak tiyyeŋ al
gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb Yon goyen
folek kinyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
29 Be, al budamya teks yad yad
marya goyen Yon hitte baptais
tamiŋde geb, Yesu beleŋ Yon niŋ
gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen
matabe fudinde huwak yamiŋ.
30 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba
marya gobe Yon hitte baptais teŋ teŋ
ge bada hamiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yeŋ ge dufay kiryiŋ goyen yiŋgeŋ
bada heŋ harhok unamiŋ.
31 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yiriŋ:
“Niŋgeb gayenter niŋ marbe da
det kura niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋbe gwahade,’
yewen? Yeŋbe da kura yara yetek?
32 Be, go mar gobe diriŋ kura gabu
gasuŋde heŋ kari teŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ
kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋyen go gwa-
hade. Diriŋ gobe kari teŋ heŋya
kadom gineŋ teŋbe,
‘Neŋ beleŋ buleluŋ fuk irde tikiŋ heŋ
dunhet gega gege ma tahaŋ.
Irde esinayiŋ daw yeŋ al hakwa
ambo ird irdde niŋ tikiŋ
heŋ dunhet gega ma esa-
haŋ,’ yineŋ kwep kwep yirde
haŋyen.

33 Niŋgeb diriŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Niŋgeb Yon Baptais beleŋ beretya wainya ma neke keneŋbe, ‘Al gobe uŋguram yaŋ,’ inaŋ.
34 Munaŋ ne Al Urmiŋ gabe beretya wainya nemeke neneŋbe, ‘Al gabe biŋgeya feyare niŋ al wor po. Irde yeŋbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irde hike “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ hityen gote kadom,’ nineŋ haŋ.
35 Gega Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋbe Yonya neya beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋ tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Mata buluŋ bere kura gore Yesuyen kahaŋ halyiŋ

36 Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kuŋ biŋge netek,” inyiŋ geb, kuŋ Farisi al gote yare biŋge niniŋ yeŋ gor hinhan mar goya keperamiŋ.
37 Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata buluŋ teŋ hike gor niŋ marbe keŋkela nurde uneŋ hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare heŋ dula teŋ hi yeke nuryiŋ. Irdeb det kura fimiŋ hamiŋ kusamuŋ wor po goyen yaliŋ igiŋ muŋ alabasta hora beleŋ po irtiŋ bana goŋ hitiŋ goyen teŋ Yesu hinhin yare gor kuriŋ.
38 Irdeb Yesu bulgaŋ yitŋeŋ teŋ kahaŋ yimiyyiŋ beleŋ goŋ waŋ huwaryiŋ. Irdeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ esike diliŋ fimiŋ kateŋ Yesu kahaŋ bida yirde hikeb tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ po utma teŋ hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yeŋbe kahaŋ u irde tebaŋ irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimiŋ hamŋeŋ igiŋ wor po goyen Yesu kahaŋde wogorde sam iryiŋ.
39 Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryiŋ al gore goyen keneŋbe dufayminde po, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al manhan bere gwahade beleŋ sisaŋ nurde hi yeŋ nurdeb bada hawa inwoŋ. Gega bere gobe mata buluŋ bere yeŋ ma nurde hi geb, gogo keneŋ wasak teŋ hi,” yeŋ nuryiŋ.
40 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ keneŋbe, “Saimon, nebe mere kura momoŋ gireŋ tihim geb,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, igiŋge momoŋ nira,” inyiŋ.
41 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: “Al irawa kura al horam yaŋ hitte kuŋbe kame ga horage wol heŋ gunyeŋ ineŋbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryiŋ, munaŋ kurabe 50 denari yawaryiŋ.
42 Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyiŋ al gore buniŋeŋ yirdeb goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb al damiŋ beleŋbe horamiŋ ma wol heke goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ al goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde unyeŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
43 Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol heŋbe, “Al hora kuruŋ tiriŋ al gore yeŋ nurhem,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Fudinde yaha,” inyiŋ.
44 Irdeb bere go hinhin beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe Saimon go sopte, “Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahaŋne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe waŋ diliŋ fimiŋ beleŋ po kahaŋne halde tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po utma tiya.
45 Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde uluŋner muŋ kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe waŋ kahaŋne u irde tebaŋ tiya.
46 Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amaŋeŋ nurde olip fimiŋ gwahade muŋ kura teŋ tonaŋner ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimiŋ hamŋeŋ kusamuŋ damum hende wor po goyen kahaŋner wogora.
47 Niŋgeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata buluŋmiŋ ge goltapŋeŋ

* **7:41:** Denari: Al beleŋ wampot mat meteŋ teŋbe wawuŋbana naŋa sul yeke bada heŋbe meteŋmiŋ gote muruŋgembe denari uŋkureŋ tiyyeŋ.

wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen halde unkeb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde nuneŋbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata buluŋmiŋ ge goltapŋeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde unyeŋ goyen goke amaŋeŋ wor po ma nuryeŋ," inyiŋ.

48 Irdeb bere go keneŋ heŋyabe, "Mata buluŋgeb halde gunhem," inyiŋ.

49 Irkeb Saimon beleŋ hoy yirke wayamiŋ mar gore mere go nurdeb, "Al gabe ganuŋ geb, alyen mata buluŋ wor halde hime yeŋ hi?" yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere tiyamiŋ.

50 Gega Yesu beleŋ mel go mere teŋ hinhan go haywaŋ yirtiŋeŋbe bere goyen, "Gebe ne niŋ dufayge saŋiŋ irha. Goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gumulgaŋ tiya. Niŋgeb bege kamke igiŋ po nurde kwayiŋ," inyiŋ.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

1 Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyuŋya kurar mat kurar kuŋbe mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goke momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ 12 go manaŋ yeŋya kuŋ hinhan.

2 Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Bere kurabe uŋguram yaŋ gega Yesu beleŋ uŋgura yakira tiyyiŋ, irde kurabe garbam miŋyaŋ goyen sope yirke igiŋ hamiŋ. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niŋ Maria. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ uŋgura 7 beleŋ ketal urtiŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ uŋgura yakira tike igiŋ hiriŋ.

3 Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote uŋ Kusabe Herotyen samuŋ doyaŋ ird ird al. Irde bere go po moŋ. Bere budam hoyaŋ manaŋ Yesu gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb yiŋgeŋde horaya detmiŋ budamya gore Yesuya komatmiŋya faraŋ yurde yukuŋ hinhan.

Yasuŋ alyen maya mere (Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Be, taun kurar niŋ kurar niŋ alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte waŋ gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryiŋ:

5 "Al kura wit muykeŋ tur ire yeŋ meteŋmiŋde kuriŋ. Kuŋ meteŋde muykeŋ go tur irkeb kurabe meteŋ siŋak al kuŋ kuŋ beleŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ go ma yeneŋ yufuramiŋ. Kurabe nu beleŋ waŋ namiŋ.

6 Munaŋ kurabe megeŋ halgayiŋ hora arat hereŋ katamiŋ. Irdeb kawaŋ hamiŋ gega, megeŋ fimŋeŋ moŋ geb, algup nen kamamiŋ.

7 Munaŋ kurabe yamuŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ bana kateŋ yamuŋ goya tumŋaŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ. Gega yamuŋ duwi gore hurkuŋ awrum yurkeb nonbo hamiŋ.

8 Be, wit muykeŋ kurabe megeŋ igiŋyaŋ kateŋ kawaŋ heŋbe igineŋ budam hamiŋ. Muykeŋ uŋkureŋbe 100 igineŋ gwahade hamiŋ," yiriŋ. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, "Al kura mere ga miŋ bebak tiniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela palŋa irde nurnaŋ ko," yiriŋ.

Maya mere igiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ mata (Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ maya mere gote miŋ momoŋ dira ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata gote miŋbe banare hi geb, al hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma bebak titek. Gega deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde miŋ goyen igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Goyenbe al hoyaŋ ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe mata gote miŋ goyen maya mere mat po momoŋ yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayiŋ gega, bebak ma tinayiŋ. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayiŋ
irde keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, be-
bak ma po teŋ hinayiŋ,’ katiŋ
hi,” yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 6:9*

Yasuŋ alyen maya mere gote miŋ (Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, maya
mere gote miŋbe gahade: wit
muykeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere.
12 Muykeŋ beleŋyaŋ kattiŋ gobe al
kura Al Kuruŋyen mere nurnayiŋ
gega, Satan beleŋ mere biŋde
hinayiŋ goyen yad siŋa yiryeŋ go
gwahade. Uŋgura beleŋ al gobe
daha mere go nurde Al Kuruŋ
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke yumulgaŋ
tiyyeŋkek yeŋbe gogo gwaha yiryeŋ.
13 Munaŋ wit muykeŋ hora hereŋ
kattiŋ gote miŋbe al kura Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere tiŋeŋya nurdeb amaŋ
henayiŋ. Gega hora arat geb, filginiŋ
keŋkela ma kutiŋ beleŋ teŋ haŋyen
go gwahade goyen po, al go manaŋ
Al kuruŋyen mere biŋde keŋkela ma
kipiryeŋ. Irde kadila hekeb araŋ po
algup nene kamde haŋyen go gwa-
hade goyen po, kanduk kura forok
yekeb goyare po Al Kuruŋ harhok
unnayiŋ.
14 Wit muykeŋ yamuŋ duwi hir-
waŋeŋ yaŋ bana kattiŋ gobe al kura
Al Kuruŋyen mere nurnayiŋ gega,
megen niŋ samuŋ yad yad niŋ po
nurnayiŋ go gwahade. Go mar
gobe uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata
go po titek titek yirde hiyeŋ. Irde
yeŋ hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyeŋ
goke kafura henayiŋ. Go mar gobe
megen niŋ det gwahade gore du-
faymiŋ awrum yirkeb wit muykeŋbe
igineŋ henayiŋ gega, nonbo henayiŋ
go gwahade goyen po, merebe nur-
nayiŋ gega, gote igineŋbe keŋkela ma
forok yenayiŋ.
15 Goyenpoga wit muykeŋ megeŋ
igiŋyaŋ kateŋ igiŋ ala po kawaŋ
heŋ iginеŋ budam hamiŋ gobe al
kura Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde wor
po biŋde kerde gama irde hinayiŋ
go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk
yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, saŋiŋ po heŋ
kuŋ kuŋbe gote igineŋbe Al Kuruŋ
diliŋdebe mata igiŋ igiŋ forok yirde
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Hulsiyen maya mere (Mak 4:21-25)

16 Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyaŋ
kura gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura hulsi
usuŋ urde teŋ kuwe bana ma kerde
hiyen. Irde poŋ bana wor kerde
hiyen moŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe teŋ
omasiŋ hende biŋguŋ irde hiyen.
Gogab al kura ya bana goŋ waŋbe
hulsi go kawan heŋ hike kinyeŋ.
17 Gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird
yird mata gote miŋ banare hitiŋ gobe
kawan hiyyeŋ. Irde matamiŋ epte
ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok
yeŋ hike al budam wor po yeneŋ
bebak titiŋ ala tinayiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po merene
palŋa irde nurde hinayiŋ. Al kura
biŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere nurde hikeb Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ goyen uneŋ
tebaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura
gwahade moŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen
mere biŋde muŋ kura hi goyen wor
teŋ siŋa iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesuyen miliŋya kuliŋ yagoya (Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu miliŋya
kuliŋ weŋya beleŋ kinniŋ yeŋ Yesu
hinhinde gor wayamiŋ. Gega albe
budam wor po geb, muŋ kura binde
ma kwamiŋ.
20 Irkeb al kura beleŋ goyen
yeneŋbe kuŋ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya
kolge weŋya ginniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare
ga haŋ,” inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Mamneya
kolne weŋya fudinde wor pobe alya
bereya Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde
gama irde haŋ mar gago,” yiriŋ.

Meŋe kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ inke kamyiŋ (Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu
beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Wake
fe ala kuruŋ siŋa kurhan kuniŋ,”

yinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamiŋ.
23 Be, kuŋ hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd uguŋ po hiriŋ. Goya goyenbe meŋe kuruŋ dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryiŋ. Irkeb fe beleŋ hakwa bana goŋ hurkuŋ ala heŋ hinhin. Irkeb soŋ po yeŋ miŋmoŋ hamiŋ.
24 Gega Yesu go firtiŋde po hikeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, Doyaŋ al, neŋ miŋmoŋ hiniŋ tihit niŋ, araŋeŋ huwara,” ineŋ isaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb huwardeb meŋeya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋ gab ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po heŋbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meŋeya makaŋya manaŋ meremiŋ nurhar!” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

Al uŋgura ketal urtiŋ goyen sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Be, meŋe kamkeb mel go kuŋ Galili fe ala goyen siŋa kurhan Gerasa marte naŋare kuŋ forok yamiŋ. Go mar gobe Yuda mar moŋ, al miŋ hoyaŋ.
27 Be, hakwa go tubul teŋ siŋare kukeb taunde gor niŋ al kura uŋgura budam beleŋ ketal urtiŋ manaŋ hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyiŋ. Al gobe hiyen kuruŋ gob kupsoŋ po hiyen. Irdeb tiyuŋde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayaŋ heŋ kuŋ hinhin.
28-29 Al gobe uŋgura beleŋ hugiŋeŋ ketal urde mali tukuŋ hinhin. Irkeb gor niŋ mar beleŋ busaharyeŋkek yeŋbe sen po haniŋya kahaŋya fere teŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe uŋgura gote tareŋde sen goyen kiriŋtiktuk heŋbe uŋgura gore bul irke naŋa al miŋmoŋ bana kuŋ hinhin. Be, Yesu beleŋ al go keneŋbe, “Uŋgura, al go tubul teŋ kat kwa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al go Yesu keneŋ waŋbe kahaŋ miŋde gor wulgurut yeŋbe kekew teŋ, “Yesu, gebe Al Kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gote Urmiŋ yeŋ nurde guneŋ hime. Niŋgeb daha nireŋ wayha? Buluŋ ma nirayiŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.
30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Deŋgebe ganuŋ?” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe uŋgura budam wor po beleŋ ketal urtiŋ hinhin geb, “Deŋnebe Legiyon,”* inyiŋ.
31 Irdeb uŋgura gore, “Uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kateŋ gasuŋde gor ma dakira tiyayiŋ,” ineŋ tebaŋ irde eseŋ mere iryiŋ.

32 Goya goyenbe bu buda kuruŋ goyen dugu dabayiŋde kura gor dula teŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb uŋgura goreb, “Ge beleŋ ok dinkeb bu iro kuŋ ketal yurniŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ igiŋ yinyiŋ.
33 Irkeb uŋgura gobe al go tubul teŋ kuŋbe bu buda go ketal yuramiŋ. Irkeb bu go kup yeŋ kuŋ hamulare mat fe ala kurkuŋbe fe nene kamamiŋ.

34 Be, bu doyaŋ yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen keneŋbe busaharde taunya tiyuŋyaŋya kuŋbe goke tagalde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
35 Irkeb al budam mata forok yiriŋ goyen kinniŋ yeŋ Yesu hinhinde gor wayamiŋ. Waŋbe al goyen uŋgura beleŋ tubul teŋ kukeb igiŋ heŋ dufaymiŋ wuk yeke uliŋ umŋa titiŋ manaŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde gor keperde hike keneŋbe Yesu niŋ kafura hamiŋ.
36 Irkeb al gor heŋ mata forok yeke kenamiŋ mar goreb daha mat al go igiŋ hiriŋ goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ.
37 Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte naŋare niŋ mar go tumŋaŋ kafura wor po heŋbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayiŋ. Dubul teŋ kwa ko,” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ komatmiŋya hakwa hende hurkamiŋ.

38 Be, mel go yubul teŋ kweŋ tiyyiŋya goyenbe sope irke igiŋ hiriŋ

* **8:30:** “Legiyon” gob fuleŋa mar buda kuruŋ goke yitiŋ.

al goreb, “Neya kure,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.
39 Gega Yesu beleŋ, “Moŋ, tiyuŋger kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde sope girke igiŋ haha gayen gor niŋ alya bereya momoŋ yirayiŋ,” ineŋ teŋ kerke kuriŋ. Irkeb al gobe taunmiŋde mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ buniŋeŋ irde igiŋ iryiŋ goyen gor niŋ mar tumŋaŋ momoŋ yirde tukutiŋ ala tiyyiŋ.

Bere dirŋeŋ kamtiŋ goya bere kura danduku miŋyaŋ sope yiryiŋ (Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Be, Yesu go mulgaŋ heŋ Kapeneam kukeb al buda yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hinhan geb, amaŋ heŋ waŋ kalyaŋ keramiŋ.
41-42 Goyarebe al kura deŋembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiŋ. Yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor waŋ haŋyen mar gote doyaŋ al. Goyenbe wiriŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam buluŋ wor po heŋ kameŋ teŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb al gore Yesu hitte waŋ palap matare dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Werne garbam buluŋ wor po heŋ kameŋ tiya geb, yaner waŋ guram irayiŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesube yeŋya yamiŋde kure yeŋ kwaryum.
Be, Yesu go al gote yare kuŋ hikeb al buda forfor yamiŋ goreb upepel urde farkaka iramiŋ.
43 Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manaŋ hiyen goyen al buda kuŋ hinhan mar goya kuŋ hinhin. Bere gobe al kura beleŋ epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin.
44 Be, bere gore Yesu harhok beleŋ mat kuŋbe Yesuyen uliŋhor hende niŋ gote muruŋde sisaŋ uryiŋ. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryiŋ.
45 Be, goya goyen po Yesu beleŋ, “Ganuŋ beleŋ sisaŋ nura?” yeŋ al buda goyen gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb al buda gore, “Neŋ moŋ,” inkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, al buda farkaka girde haŋ kuruŋ gab ma yeneŋbe, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ sisaŋ nura?’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ ha?” inyiŋ.
46 Gega Yesu beleŋbe, “Moŋ, fudinde al kura sisaŋ nura. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ kat kuke nurhem,” yiriŋ.
47 Irkeb bere go uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen, “Yesube neneŋ bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kweŋ,” yeŋ nurde barbar yeŋ waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb al buda kuruŋ goyen diliŋde miŋ daniŋ sisaŋ uryiŋ irde goya po igiŋ hiriŋ goyen Yesu momoŋ iryiŋ.
48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Werne, ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurha goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sope gira. Niŋgeb bege kamke kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
49 Be, Yesu beleŋ bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat waŋbe, “Wergebe bikkeŋ kama geb, saba al gayen titmiŋeŋ tuktawaŋ ma irayiŋ. Inke bada hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
50 Gega meremiŋ nurdeb Yesu beleŋ Yairus goyen, “Kandukŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ. Ne niŋ po dufayge saŋiŋ irayiŋ. Irkeb werge goyen igiŋ hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
51-53 Be, Yesu go kuŋ Yairusyen yare forok yeŋbe alya bereya doloŋde hinhan goyen eseŋ epte ma teŋ hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb, “Bada henaŋ. Yeŋbe ma kama. Duliŋ ferde hi,” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamyiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet heŋ hi yeŋ hinmaŋ faykek iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyaŋ kura ma yubul tike diriŋ hakwam hinhin bana goŋ hurkamiŋ. Komatmiŋ karwo Pita, Yemsya Yonyabe diriŋ gote miliŋya naniŋya po yadeb diriŋ hakwa hinhin bana goŋ hurkamiŋ.
54 Irdeb diriŋ gote haniŋ tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” ineŋ isaŋ hiriŋ.
55 Irkeb toneŋ mulgaŋ hekeb goya goyen po huwaryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyiŋ.

56 Irkeb miliŋya naniŋya mata go keneŋbe diliŋ fot wor po yaryum.
Gega Yesu beleŋ, “Mata forok yihi
gake go ma tagaliryeŋ,” yineŋ utaŋ
yiryiŋ.

9

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 goyen meteŋ tinaŋ yeŋ yad yerke kwamiŋ
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Be, go kamereb Yesu beleŋ mere
basaŋ marmiŋ 12 goyen hoy yirke
waŋ gabu irkeb uŋgura kurayen
kurayen kuruŋ goyen yakira teŋ
teŋ tareŋya garbam sope yird yird
tareŋya goyen yunyiŋ.
2 Irdeb, “Kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata
goyen tagalde tukuŋ heŋbe garbam
mar sope yirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
3 Irde gaha yinyiŋ: “Kuniŋ yeŋbe
genuŋ, kalwa, biŋge, horayabe
uliŋhor hoyaŋ ma yawarnayiŋ.
Uliŋhorbe ultiŋde haŋ gogo ep, det
hoyaŋ wor kura ma po yawarnayiŋ.
4 Tiyuŋ kurar kura kuke al kura
beleŋ yaner wanaŋ dineŋ hoy dirkeb
ya hoyaŋde ma kunayiŋ. Uŋkureŋde
gor po heŋ heŋbe tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ
hoyaŋde kunayiŋ.
5 Munaŋ tiyuŋ kurar kura kuke
gor niŋ mar beleŋ meretiŋ pel irde
dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kuruŋyen mere pel
irhet,’ yeŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe ka-
haŋtiŋde tupi yaraŋ tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
6 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago
gwaha yinkeb tiyuŋ kurar kurar
kwamiŋ. Irde naŋa kuruŋ goyen kuŋ
heŋyabe mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ goke
yitiŋ goyen tagalde saba yirde tukuŋ
hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manaŋ
sope yirde kuŋ hinhan.

Herot beleŋ Yesuyen mere momoŋ nuryiŋ
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

7-8 Be, Galili naŋa doyaŋ al ku-
ruŋ Herot beleŋ Yesuya komatmiŋ
yagoya mata teŋ hinhan kuruŋ
goyen nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ fuleŋa
marmiŋ yinke Yon Baptais mayke
kamyiŋ. Gega al kura beleŋbe, “Yon
Baptais kamuŋ gega, gogo sopte
huwarde meteŋ teŋ hi,” yamiŋ.
Irde al kurabe, “Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ al Elaia forok yeŋbe gogo
meteŋ teŋ hi,” yamiŋ. Munaŋ
kurabe, “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde
gogo meteŋ teŋ hi,” yeke Herot go
nurde kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.
9 Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe biŋiŋ
walmeke kamuŋ. Munaŋ mere
momoŋmiŋ nurde hime al gabe
ganuŋ?” yeŋ Yesu goyen kene yeŋ
kurut yeŋ hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 paka yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

10 Be, Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar go
mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe meteŋbe gwaha
gwaha titiŋ ineŋ momoŋ iramiŋ.
Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al hoyaŋbe gor
yubul teŋbe komatmiŋ yago po yade
Betsaida taunde kuriŋ.
11 Gega al buda kuruŋ gob Yesube
gor kwa yeŋ nurdeb kame gama
yirde kwamiŋ. Irkeb yeneŋbe,
“Igiŋge wanaŋ,” yineŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird goke saba yiryiŋ. Irdeb garbam
miŋyaŋ igiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan
mar goyen sope yiryiŋ.
12 Be, gwaha teŋ teŋbe naŋa sul
yeweŋ tikeb mere basaŋ marmiŋ
aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte waŋbe,
“Naŋa neŋ hitere gabe tiyuŋ bindem
moŋ geb, al buda ga yinke taunyaŋ
tiyuŋ mukŋeŋyaŋ kuŋ yiŋgeŋ biŋge
niŋ naŋkeneŋ damu teŋ nenayiŋ.
Irde goyaŋ po fernayiŋ,” inamiŋ.
13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, deŋ
beleŋ biŋge kura yunke nenayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe
beret siptesoŋoŋyabe makaŋ dapŋa
irawaya po haŋ. Kuŋ hoyaŋ ma
damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryeŋ,”
inamiŋ.
14 Al po kapyaŋ haminbe 5,000
gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore
gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al buda ga

yinke gabu uŋkureŋde al 50 gwahade keperde tukunaŋ," yinyiŋ.
15 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen yeŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po keperde tukamiŋ.
16 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa irawaya goyen yade kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde naŋkeneŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde guram yirdeb yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yeŋ komatmiŋ yago yunyiŋ.
17 Be, gale heŋ yunke al buda kuruŋ go neneb ep wor po namiŋ. Irdeb biŋge dikŋeŋ gabu yiramiŋ gobe tiri 12 gayen igiŋ makiŋ yirtek hamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ, "Yesu gebe Mesaia," inyiŋ
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Be, kurareb Yesu go yeŋ uŋkureŋ po heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatmiŋbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, "Al beleŋ nebe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
19 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Al kurabe Yon Baptais yeŋ haŋ. Kurabe Elaia yeŋ haŋ. Munaŋ al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura bikkeŋ kamyiŋ goyen sopte huwarde wayuŋ yeŋ nurd guneŋ haŋ," inamiŋ.
20 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Munaŋ deŋbe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?" yinkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, "Gebe Al Kuruŋ hitte Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wayaŋ yeŋ nurde hite," inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Pita beleŋ ne niŋ yihi goyen basaŋ heŋ al kura ma momoŋ yirnayiŋ," yineŋ utaŋ yiryiŋ.
22 Irdeb komatmiŋ yeneŋ heŋbe, "Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak goya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ nakira teŋ mununkeb ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋbe kameŋ. Goyenpoga kameŋde mat yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ," yinyiŋ.
23-24 Be, go kamereb komatmiŋya al gabu iramiŋ marya goyen gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura gama nirde heŋ kanduk yeneŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge kafura heŋ harhok nunyeŋ al gobe kame kanduk kinyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kuruŋ teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyeŋ al gobe kame igiŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura ne gama nire yeŋbe megen niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yunyeŋ. Irdeb gise haŋka kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega, yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyeŋ.
25 Goyenbe al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde megen niŋ det kuruŋ yawaryeŋ irde kurabe deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana heŋ kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ tiyyeŋbe daha tiyyeŋ? Gobe igiŋ moŋ, buluŋ wor po.
26 Niŋgeb al kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene harhok unyeŋbe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor al goyen keneŋbe go ma nurde unhem ineŋ harhokne uneŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe neya Nanneyabe miyoŋmiŋ yago wukkeŋ wor poya gote tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ manaŋ kateŋ goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyeŋ.
27 Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kennayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem," yinyiŋ.

Yesu uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go kuŋ naŋa fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsya po yadeb doŋdoŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ.
29 Irdeb gor Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyaŋ wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb uliŋhorminbe dagamel go gwahade hiriŋ.
30-31 Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yeŋbe Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore ketal yurtiŋ. Irde

Yesube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Naniŋ hitte mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ goke mere sege iramiŋ.
32 Be, haŋkapya Yesu go Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadom waraŋya gobe dukpuk buluŋ po yirkeb arkup teŋ hinhan. Gega biŋ bak yeke naŋkeneŋbe Yesube saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po heŋ al irawa goya huwarde hike yenamiŋ.
33 Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul teŋ kureŋ tikeb Pita beleŋ, “Doyaŋ al, naŋa gabe igiŋ wor po. Gar hiniŋ. Niŋgeb igiŋ dinkeb deŋ karwo gote heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura yirniŋ. Gasuŋ kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, munaŋ kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyiŋ. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyenbe gwaha yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya mere tiyyiŋ.
34 Be, Pita mere teŋ hinhin goya goyabe gagap beleŋ waŋ mel goyen aw yuryiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ karwo goyen gagap bana goŋ hokoyaŋ heŋ kafura wor po hamiŋ.
35 Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere teŋbe, “Al gabe Urne. Meteŋne tiyyeŋ yeŋ ne beleŋ po tapat irde basiŋa irmiriŋ. Niŋgeb meremiŋ nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
36 Be, mere nuramiŋ go kamere naŋkeneŋbe Yesu po hike kenamiŋ. Irdeb mata forok yiriŋ goyen goke al hoyaŋ momoŋ ma yiramiŋ. Biŋde po nurde hinhan.

Diriŋ uŋguram yaŋ guram iryiŋ (Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Be, fay urkeb doŋdoŋde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde katamiŋ. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte waŋ gabu iramiŋ.
38 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ bana goŋ mat al kura beleŋ ne nini yeŋ uguŋ po, “Tisa, urne gabe uŋkureŋ po geb, gigeŋ kenwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
39 Yeŋbe uŋgura beleŋ ketal urde buluŋ buluŋ irkeb bemel po kekew teŋ hiyen. Irde teŋ megen temeyke yoryor yeŋ dadilok peltek yeŋ hiyen. Uŋgura go urne tubul ma teŋbe buluŋ buluŋ irde hiyen. Niŋgeb urne go keneŋ sope irwoŋ yeŋbe gago eseŋ mere girde hime.
40 Uŋgura goyen takira tinaŋ yeŋ komatge yago eseŋ mere yirhem gega, tuŋaŋ urmaŋ urmaŋ bada hahaŋ,” inyiŋ.
41 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋ gayenter niŋ mar, dahade niŋgeb dufaytiŋ ne niŋ muŋ kura tareŋ ma irde haŋ? Saba dirmaŋ dirmaŋeŋ, tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po haŋ. Daha naŋa ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irdeb al goyen, “Urge go teŋ gar waya,” inyiŋ.
42 Be, diriŋ goyen naniŋ beleŋ teŋ Yesu hitte waŋ hikeyab uŋgura gore diriŋ go teŋ megen temeyke yoryor yeŋ hinhin. Gega Yesu beleŋ uŋgura go ineŋ teŋ takira teŋ diriŋ goyen sope irdeb naniŋ ge tubul tiyyiŋ.
43 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ gore mata go keneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋbe kuruŋ wor po yeŋ dinoŋ kok yamiŋ.

Yesu kamyeŋ goyen goke sopte komatmiŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ (Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Irdeb goke dufay heŋ tagalde epte ma teŋ hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen,
44 “Mere direŋ tihim gayen keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe al kura beleŋ asogo haniŋde niryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
45 Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen miŋ gwahade niŋ dina yeŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Mere tiyyiŋ gote miŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bana kerkeb miŋ gwahade yeŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb asogo haniŋde niryeŋ meremiŋ goke kafura heŋ gote miŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ kama hamiŋ.

Ganuŋbe kuruŋ? (Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganuŋbe doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ ge ma ne teŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.

47 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe diriŋ kura teŋ gegelhek beleŋ mat kerke huwaryiŋ.
48 Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Diriŋ dirŋeŋ gahadebe palap ma yirde haŋyen. Gega al kura beleŋ ne niŋ teŋ al hoyaŋ kura diriŋ gahade gayen gargar iryeŋbe al go po moŋ, ne manaŋ gargar niryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura ne gargar niryeŋbe ne po moŋ, Al Kuruŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen wor gargar iryeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ bana gayen al kura dufayminde yiŋgeŋ bande irde kadom faraŋ yuryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb al deŋem yaŋ kuruŋ wor po yeŋ kinyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
49 Irkeb komatmiŋ kura Yon beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, al kura beleŋ deŋge urdeb, ‘Yesu deŋemde dinhem niŋ, kat kunaŋ’ yineŋ uŋgura yakira teŋ hiyen. Gega yeŋbe neŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hite bana gaŋ niŋ al moŋ geb, meteŋmiŋ goyen bada hawa ineŋ utaŋ irtiŋ,” inyiŋ.
50 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe deŋ faraŋ durde hi geb, utaŋ ma irnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramiŋ

51 Be, Yesu go kamde mulgaŋ heŋ Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde heŋ hikeb Yerusalem kuŋ kuŋ niŋ wor po biŋ huwaryiŋ.
52 Irdeb beleŋ kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ kura yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋde kura gor biŋgeya ferd ferd gasuŋya sope yirnayiŋ yinke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kwamiŋ.
53 Gega gor niŋ marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kuŋ hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen tiyuŋmiŋde waŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayiŋ,” yinamiŋ.
54 Irkeb mulgaŋ heŋ Yesu hitte kuŋ momoŋ irkeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ kura Yemsya Yonya beleŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, igiŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryeke naŋkiŋde mat kak teŋ kerke kateŋ mel go kumga yiryeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iraryum.
55 Gega Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe yineŋ teŋ, “Bada hiri,” yinyiŋ.
56 Irdeb komatmiŋya tiyuŋ hoyaŋde kwamiŋ.

Yesu gama irniŋ yeŋbe det kura yubul tinayiŋ
(Matiyu 8:19-22)

57 Be, Yesube komatmiŋ yagoya kuŋ hikeyabe al kura gore waŋbe, “Nebe ge kuŋ heŋ taha kuruŋ gobe gama po girde kuŋ heŋ,” inyiŋ.
58 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasuŋ miŋyaŋ, nu wor hagam yaŋ. Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gabe goŋ kura ferde usaŋ hetek gasuŋnem moŋ,” inyiŋ.
59 Irdeb al hoyaŋ kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, araŋ ma. Kuŋ adone wa teŋ mete teŋ gab waŋ gama gireŋ,” inyiŋ.
60 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kamtiŋ gobe tubul tike al toneŋ kamtiŋ ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar gore teŋ mete tinaŋ. Munaŋ gebe kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
61 Gwaha inkeb al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, nebe gama gireŋ. Goyenpoga kuŋ diriŋmiŋneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyeŋ tihim yineŋ gab waŋbe gama gireŋ,” inyiŋ.
62 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kura bulmakaw beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ hike megeŋ ilde haŋyen det tanarde hiyeŋ al goyen harhok beleŋ naŋkeneŋ hiyeŋ gobe epte ma meteŋ keŋkela tiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ tiye yeŋbe detmiŋ yubul teŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ gega, det yubul titiŋ goke uguŋ po nurde hiyeŋ al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

10

Yesu beleŋ al 72 yad yerke kwamiŋ

1 Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ 72 wor yapat yirde taunya naŋaya yeŋ kutekyaŋ goyen irawam irawam yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kunaŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.
2 Goyarebe gaha yinyiŋ: “Alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginеŋ sak naŋare sak yeŋ tukuŋ haŋyen go gwahade haŋ gega, meteŋ marbe budam moŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ gote miŋ al Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meteŋ go teŋ hinayiŋ.
3 Deŋbe sipsip dirŋeŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayiŋ.
4 Be, kuniŋ yeŋbe kalwa, lawa miliŋ, kahaŋ basaŋ kura ma yawarnayiŋ. Irde kuŋ al kura beleŋyaŋ yeneŋ goya ulyaŋde gor huwarde mere ma yirnayiŋ. Moŋgo meteŋ teŋ teŋ nalube heŋ ga moŋ hubu hiyyeŋ geb.

5 “Be, al kurate yare hiniŋ yeŋ yamiŋde hurkuŋbe, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ya bana haŋ mar gate biŋ yisikamke igiŋ hinayiŋ,’ ineŋ gab hurkunayiŋ.
6 Irke ya gote miŋ al gore deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nuryeŋbe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde guram irde tareŋ irnayiŋ gote iginеŋbe yeŋ hitte forok yiyyeŋ. Munaŋ gwahade ma diryeŋ gob iginеŋ gobe dindikeŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ tareŋ diryeŋ.
7 Be, al kura beleŋ yaner tumŋaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ hoy dirkeb ya uŋkureŋde gor po hinayiŋ. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kuŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al gore biŋgeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma heŋ mali po nene hinayiŋ. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar geb, meteŋ teŋ hite goke damu dira yeŋ nurdeb nene hinayiŋ.

8 “Be, kuŋ taunde kura forok yeke al gor niŋ beleŋ gargar dirde det kura yawaŋ diltiŋ mar yerde nenaŋ dinkeb mali po nene hinayiŋ.
9 Irde gor niŋ mar kura garbam miŋyaŋ yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde sope yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yineŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Munaŋ taun kurar kura kuke meretiŋ ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go niŋ beleŋyaŋ kuŋ gaha yineŋ gabe taun go tubul teŋ kunayiŋ:
11 ‘Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irhaŋ geb, deŋbe neŋya moŋ. Niŋgeb kahaŋniniŋde niŋ tupi busaŋ hihit. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata teŋ haŋ gobe nurde ga teŋ hinaŋ ko,’ yineŋ hayhay yirde hinayiŋ.
12 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Taun goyenter niŋ marbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al iginya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalureb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ. Bikkeŋ Sodom taunde niŋ mar beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem tamiŋ gote folek wor po tenayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

13 Irdeb sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Be, ne beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ haŋyen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kuŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yirmiriŋ manhan mel gob araŋ po bebak teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ. Gega deŋ Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya haŋ marbe ne beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ himeke neneŋ bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma teŋ asogo nirde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ ar yeke gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po dunyeŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.
14 Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ marbe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem yawarnayiŋ. Gega deŋ Yuda mar merene pel irde haŋyen gote mu-

ruŋgembe yende folek, buluŋ wor po.
15 Irde deŋ Kapeneam taunde niŋ mar, deŋbe dindikeŋ, ‘Neŋbe deŋninin yaŋ,’ yeŋ turuŋ turuŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma heŋ haŋ? Al Kuruŋ beleŋ demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.
16 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura deŋ mere tike nuryeŋ gobe merene nurde hi yeŋ nurd uneŋ. Munaŋ al kura deŋ dakira tiyyeŋ gobe ne nakira tiyyeŋ. Irde nakira tiyyeŋ al gobe hulyaŋ nirke wamiriŋ al goyen takira tiyyeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ. Be, komatmiŋ 72 go gwaha yineŋbe yubul tike kwamiŋ.
17 Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yeŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhan. Meteŋ teŋ kuŋ kuŋ meteŋmiŋ pasi irdeb amaŋ wor po heŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, uŋgura wor tareŋger yakira titekeb mereninin nurdeb yineŋ hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan,” inamiŋ.
18 Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhanya Satanyen tareŋbe dagamel teŋ bemel po kattiŋ yara saŋiŋmiŋ hubu heke kinmiŋ.
19 Ga nurnaŋ. Ne beleŋ tareŋ kuruŋ wor po dunhem. Niŋgeb uŋgurabe al buluŋ yirtek tareŋ miŋyaŋ kunereya misiŋ kalpaŋya yara gega, igiŋ yufurka teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb asogotiŋ Satanyen saŋiŋ goyen fole wor po irnayiŋ. Det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ dirnayiŋ geb.
20 Gega uŋgura beleŋ meretiŋ nurde busaharke goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ gobe det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ amaŋeŋ nurd unyiŋ
(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde Yesu go amaŋ wor po heŋbe, “Adone, gebe naŋkiŋya megeŋya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Gebe al yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek yeŋ nurde haŋ marya alyen saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ marya hittebe meteŋ teŋ hime kuruŋ gate miŋ goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega diriŋ beleŋ naniŋya miliŋya hitte tawuŋ hitiŋ yara al kura yiŋgeŋde tareŋde epte moŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋyen faraŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar hitte saŋiŋge yikala yiraŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde turuŋ girde hime. Fudinde, buniŋeŋgebe kuruŋ geb, mata gwahade forok iraŋ.
22 Adone beleŋbe det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ gobe ne nunyiŋ. Nebe yende Urmiŋ wor po geb, yeŋ po ga keŋkela nurde nuneŋ hi. Al hoyaŋbe gwahade ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ. Irde Nannebe neya al ne beleŋ basiŋa yirde hime marya beleŋ po ga nurd uneŋ hite. Al hoyaŋbe gwahade moŋ,” yiriŋ.
23-24 Irdeb Yesu go fulgaŋ kaŋbe komatmiŋ yago yeneŋbe yeŋ muŋ po yapat yirde gaha yinyiŋ: “Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya budam beleŋ det deŋ yeneŋ haŋ gayen yentewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yeneŋya kamamiŋ. Mere deŋ nurde haŋ gayen wor nurtewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ keneŋ haŋ det gayen kennayiŋ marbe goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Samaria naŋare niŋ al gote maya mere

25 Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura beleŋ Yesuyen dufaymiŋ tuŋaŋ urde kene yeŋ waŋbe, “Tisa, daha teŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen nere hiyyeŋ?” inyiŋ.
26 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitiŋ hi? Daha mat kapyaŋ heŋ hayen?” inyiŋ.
27 Irkeb al gore wol heŋbe, “ ‘Al Kuruŋbe gere Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ geb, bege, tonge, saŋiŋgeyabe dufayger mat wor po yeŋ ge nurde hayiŋ.

Irdeb al hoyaŋ niŋbe gigeŋ ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yuneŋ hayiŋ,' gwahade yitiŋ hi," inyiŋ.
28 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Niŋgeb kuŋ yaha gwahade teŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen gere hiyyeŋ," inyiŋ.

29 Irkeb al go sikkeŋ tagalke nurdeb yiŋgeŋ alu ure yeŋbe, "Niŋgeb al dahadebe kadne yeŋ nureŋ?" inyiŋ.
30 Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yeŋbe Yesu beleŋ baraŋ kura gahade tagalyiŋ: "Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul teŋ Yeriko taunde kurkuŋ hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar beleŋ tanarde detmiŋ yugu teŋ mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul teŋ busaharamiŋ.
31 Goyarebe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura beleŋ goyen po gama irde kurkuriŋ. Gega kuŋ al belen hinhin go keneŋbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde siŋa urde fole irde kuriŋ.
32 Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana meteŋ teŋ hiyen gore beleŋ goyen po kurkuriŋ. Kurkuŋ al go kinyiŋ, goyenbe yeŋ wor keneŋ keneŋbe beleŋ siŋa urde fole irde kuriŋ.
33 Gega irem go kamereb Samaria naŋare niŋ al kura beleŋ goyen po kuŋbe al go kinyiŋ. Samaria niŋ marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma haŋyen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen keneŋbe buniŋeŋ wor po nuryiŋ.
34 Irdeb olip fimiŋya wain fimiŋya beleŋ dagi tiriŋyaŋ goyen sam yirdeb mala teŋ unyiŋ. Irdeb al go isaŋ heŋ doŋkimiŋ hende kerdeb teŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋbe ya kura al mali damu teŋ ferde haŋyende gor tukuŋbe gor sope irde doyaŋ irde hinhin.
35 Irde ferd fay urke kwe yeŋbe ya doyaŋ al goyen silwa hora irawa uneŋbe, 'Al ga doyaŋ irde hayiŋ. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora beleŋ faraŋ urde hayiŋ. Kame mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ gab wol heŋ guneŋ geb,' inyiŋ," yiriŋ.
36 Irdeb Yesu beleŋbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, "Al damiŋbe kawe mar beleŋ buluŋ irke dagi kuruŋ tiriŋ al gote kadom yeŋ nurde ha? Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al ma Liwai al ma Samaria niŋ al goyen?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
37 Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buniŋeŋ nurd uneŋbe faraŋ uryiŋ al gobe kadom yeŋ nurhem," inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Ge wor kuŋbe mata gwahade goyen teŋ hayiŋ," inyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Martaya haymiŋ Mariayat yare kuriŋ

38 Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmiŋ yagoya Yerusalem kuŋ heŋya tiyuŋde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura deŋembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yamiŋde hoy irke kuriŋ.
39 Kuŋ gor heŋ Yesu beleŋ mere tikeb Marta haymiŋ deŋembe Maria gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kahaŋ miŋde keperde meremiŋ palŋa irde hinhin.
40 Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmiŋ yago goke biŋge gitik irde kayeŋ teŋ hinhin geb, bitbutŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymiŋ beleŋ faraŋ ma urkeb Yesu hitte kuŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, haynebe faraŋ ma nurde hi gake buniŋeŋ ma nurde nuneŋ ha? Inke faraŋ nuri!" inyiŋ.
41 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Marta, gebe megen niŋ det mali kuruŋ gake uguŋ po dufay heŋbe beger kandukŋeŋ nurde ha.
42 Al beleŋ tetek det igiŋ wor po gobe uŋkureŋ po hi. Mariabe det igiŋ goyen tihi. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ epte ma goraŋ iryeŋ," inyiŋ.

11

Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go naŋa kurar kura gor heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kuruŋ mere irde

hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmiŋ kura goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Yon Baptais beleŋ komatmiŋ yago Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata saba yiryiŋ gwahade goyen neŋ wor saba dira,” inyiŋ.

2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ
mere irniŋ yeŋbe gahade mere irde
hinayiŋ:
‘Ado, gebe tareŋge turŋuŋ yaŋ wor
po. Niŋgeb turuŋ girde hitek.
Irde ge beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird mata
gobe megen gar kawan heŋ
kuruŋ hiyyeŋ.
3 Irde naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ
biŋgebe gwahade nene hi-
nayiŋ yeŋ nurd ga duneŋ
hayiŋ.
4 Neŋbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirde
haŋ goyen halde yuneŋ hite
geb, ge beleŋ wor nende mata
buluŋ halde dunayiŋ.
Irdeb mata buluŋ titek dufay go
walde duneŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb
gwaha ma titek,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

5-6 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋ gayen al kadtiŋ kura goyen beleŋ gisaw waŋ yatiŋde forok yekeb wawuŋ biŋde goyen al kadtiŋ hoyaŋ kura yamiŋ binde hiyeŋ go hitte kuŋbe, ‘Kadne kura gayamuŋ ga yaner waya gega biŋgenem moŋ. Niŋgeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukuŋ une yeŋ ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol heŋ guneŋ geb,’ innayiŋ.

7 Irkeb al gore ya biŋde mat, ‘Yamebe bikkeŋ taŋ saŋiŋ irhem, irdeb diriŋmiŋnebe ferhaŋ geb. Moŋgo ne huward migiriŋ timekeb diriŋmiŋne huwarnak geb. Biŋge ma guneŋ. Bada heŋ mulgaŋ hawa,’ inyeŋ.

8 Gega fudinde dineŋ hime. Al gobe bada ma heŋ gusuŋaŋ irde tebaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Irkeb yeŋbe al kadne go yeŋ nurde goke teŋ biŋge gogo ma unyeŋ. Al gore gusuŋaŋ irde tebaŋ iryeŋ goke teŋbe huwarde yeŋ nurde wayyeŋ goyen unyeŋ.

9-10 “Goke teŋbe gago momoŋ dirde hime: al kura beleŋ det kuraŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb unyeŋ. Irde det kuraŋ naŋkeneŋ kurut yekeb ikala iryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ irde hi gasuŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol ird unyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor det kuraŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irtiŋde po hikeb yeŋ beleŋ dunyeŋ. Det goke naŋkeneŋ kurut yitiŋde po hikeb dikala diryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ ird ird gasuŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol irde dunyeŋ.

11 “Deŋ gayen kura urtiŋ yago beleŋ makaŋ dapŋa niŋ gusuŋaŋ dirke gayen igiŋ kunere yunnayiŋ?

12 Irde tatirok bilmiŋ niŋ dinke gayen igiŋ misiŋ kalpaŋ yunnayiŋ? Epte ma gwaha tinayiŋ geb.

13 Deŋ mata buluŋ mar wor diriŋtiŋ yago beleŋ det kuraŋ yekeb det igiŋ po yunniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋbe deŋ megen niŋ mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit niŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb det hoyaŋ ma dunyeŋ. Holi Spirit po dunyeŋ!” yinyiŋ.

Yesuya Belsebulya (Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu beleŋ al kura uŋguram yaŋ mere ma teŋ hinhin goyen sope ire yeŋbe uŋgura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ go mata goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ.

15 Gega al kurabe, “Uŋgurar kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul beleŋ tareŋ irkeb gogo uŋgura yakira teŋ hi,” yamiŋ.

16 Munaŋ al kurabe gwaha irde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe, “Mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek kura forok irke kinniŋ,” inamiŋ.

17 Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay heŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Tiyuŋ kuruŋ kura bana al beleŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe saŋiŋ ma heŋ tumŋaŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. Irde al miŋ uŋkureŋ wor

gwahade po, yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ mugol nenayiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleŋ uŋgura yeŋ yufukde haŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ yiryeŋbe dahadem tareŋ henayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Mere ga tihim gabe deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul gote tareŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ hi,’ yekeb gago dinhem.
19 Deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ gwahade yeŋ haŋ gega, deŋ gama dirde haŋ mar wor uŋgura yakira teŋ haŋyen goyenbe ganuŋyen saŋiŋde yakira teŋ haŋyen? Belsebulyen tareŋde ma Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde? Mel gobe, ‘Uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ saŋiŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi,’ yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ ne nineŋ haŋ gobe usi wor po yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ.
20 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird mata bikkeŋ deŋ hitte forok yitiŋ hi goyen kawan ird irdmiŋbe ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ himyen gogo.

21 “Be, al tareŋ kura fuleŋare niŋ det yade yamiŋ doyaŋ irde hikeb al kura beleŋ samuŋmiŋ go epte ma kawe tiyyeŋ.
22 Gega al hoyaŋ kura al gote tareŋ folek gore waŋbe fuleŋare niŋ detmiŋ go hende saŋiŋ heŋ hiyen goyen goraŋ irde maydeb samuŋmiŋ yade yukuŋ kadom yagoya gale henayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, tareŋnebe uŋgura gote folek geb, alya bereya uŋgura beleŋ yade buluŋ buluŋ yirde hiyen goyen yumulgaŋ teŋ hime.

23 “Be, al kura ne niŋ ma heŋ haŋ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kuruŋ hitte al yukuŋ yukuŋ niŋ faraŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe al bur yirde meteŋ go buluŋ irde haŋ yeŋ nureŋ.

24 “Be, uŋgura kura al uliŋde niŋ takira tike kat kuyeŋ gobe mali naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ kuŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ. Gega gasuŋ kura ma keneŋbe, ‘Bikkeŋ hinhem gasuŋde gor mulgaŋ hewеŋ,’ yiyyeŋ.
25 Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe gasuŋ bikkek gobe halde haraŋ heŋ sope irtiŋ kinyeŋ.
26 Irdeb kuŋbe sopte uŋgura 7 yende tareŋ folek goyen yupi teŋ tumŋaŋ waŋbe al goyen ketal urnayiŋ. Gwaha irkeb al gobe haŋkapya hinhin gwahade moŋ, buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
27 Be, bere kura gore al buda bana goŋ heŋ Yesu mere teŋ hinhin go nurdeb, “Bere kawaŋ gerde siŋsilaŋ giryiŋ gobe amaŋ hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
28 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama irde haŋ mar go gab amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

Mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ po forok yirtek niŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ (Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Be, al budam wor po waŋ gabu irdeb kalyaŋ kerkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe gaha yiriŋ: “Gayenter niŋ alya bereya gabe dufayminya matamiŋyabe buluŋ wor po. Mel gobe mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goke po gusuŋaŋ heŋ haŋ. Goyenbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yona hitte mata tiŋeŋ kura forok yiriŋ gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyeŋ goyen po ga kennayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ hoyaŋ kura ma kennayiŋ.
30 Bikkeŋ Yonabe makaŋ dapŋa kuruŋ wor po gore tohogo tike naŋkahal karwo gayen biŋ bana heŋ ga katyiŋ goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde niŋ mar tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ bebak tiyamiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ hitte mata tiŋeŋ kura forok yiyyeŋ goyen alya bereya gayenter niŋ gayen kennayiŋ.
31 Bikkeŋ Solomon beleŋ Israel naŋa doyaŋ irde hinhinyabe naŋa gisaw niŋ doyaŋ bere kuruŋ Siba beleŋ Solomonyen dufayminŋ wukkeŋ goyen nure yeŋ wayyiŋ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niŋ gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare

saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalurebe doyaŋ bere Siba beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.
32 Irde Niniwe taunde niŋ mar gobe Yona beleŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalkeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niŋ gabe ne saba teŋ hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe niŋ mar beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen miŋge yirnayiŋ," yiriŋ.

Uliŋde niŋ hulsi (Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Irde sopte gaha yiriŋ: "Al kura hulsi yusuŋ yurde ga banare ma yerde haŋyen. Irde koroŋ po aw ma yurde haŋyen. Gwaha yirtiŋeŋbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasuŋde gor yerde haŋyen. Gogab al beleŋ ya bana waŋbe hulsi melak kawan po heŋ hike kennayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayiŋ.
34 Irde diltiŋbe ultiŋ kuruŋ gote hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltiŋ igiŋ hikeb hulsi beleŋ ya bana melak heŋ wuk yiyyeŋ go gwahade, neneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ merene beleŋ dufaytiŋya matatiŋya goyen wuk wor po yiryeŋ. Munaŋ diltiŋ buluŋbe merene bitiŋ bana ma hi niŋgeb, dufaytiŋya matatiŋya gobe kidoma beleŋ po makiŋ hiyyeŋ.
35 Goke teŋbe hulsi go kamkeb bitiŋ bana kidoma po makiŋ hiyyeŋkek geb, keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
36 Merene deŋ bana hulsi melak heŋ wuk yitiŋ yara hiyeŋbe kidoma muŋ kura gor ma hiyeŋ gwahade goyen po dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋ hitte hulsi melak heŋ wuk wor po yiyyeŋ gwahade po, merene beleŋ dufaytiŋya matatiŋya wukkeŋ wor po yiryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata buluŋ (Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Be, Yesu beleŋ meremiŋ pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, "Wake yaner kuŋ biŋge nere," ineŋbe yamiŋde kuŋ keperdeb dula tiyyeŋ tiyaryum.
38 Gega Yesu beleŋ Yuda marte matare haniŋ ma haldeya biŋge neke keneŋbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ.
39 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: "Deŋ Farisi marbe koroŋya gisuya siŋak beleŋ po haltiŋ yara teŋ haŋ. Gega bitiŋdebe kudiŋ mataya mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gore makiŋ hitiŋ haŋ.
40 Duliŋ kukuwa wor wor, Al Kuruŋ ultiŋ siŋare niŋ iryiŋ gore po bitiŋ manaŋ iryiŋ.
41 Niŋgeb ultiŋya bitiŋya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hiniŋ yeŋbe al buniŋeŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen fudinde mat po faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
42 "Deŋ Farisi marbe paŋiŋ meteŋ teŋbe Moseyen saba keŋkela gama irniŋ yeŋ paŋiŋ kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kuŋ buda 10 hekeb buda uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ uneŋ haŋyen. Gega al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurtiŋeŋbe buluŋ yirde goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde haŋyen. Irde bitiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd mata goyen teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma heŋ gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ.
43 "Deŋ Farisi marbe gabu yatiŋyaŋ kuŋ al deŋem yaŋ beleŋ keperde hitek gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Irde al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋyen gasuŋyaŋ kuŋ hitekeb al beleŋ palap dirde pere dirde hinaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote

muruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime.

44 “Deŋ Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitiŋ horabok bikkek kura megeŋ beleŋ sam irtiŋ geb al beleŋ ma nurdeya goyen hereŋ kuŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen, siŋare mat deneŋmiŋbe al huwak mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ yara. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ al buluŋ yirde haŋ goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yeŋ wor buluŋ heŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yawarnayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime,” yiriŋ.

45 Irkeb Moseyen saba keŋkela nurtiŋ al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yeŋ nurha, goyenbe neŋ Moseyen saba mar manaŋ sukal dirha geb,” inyiŋ.

46 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al beleŋ gama irtek meteŋeŋ wor po goyen supahakde yerde haŋyen. Gega dindikeŋbe saba uŋkureŋ muŋ kura ma gama irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yawarnayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.

47-48 “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet bikkeŋ asetiŋ yago beleŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ mar goyen palap yirhet yeŋ metemiŋ haraŋ heŋ umŋa yirde haŋyen. Gega ne beleŋ deneŋmiŋbe ayaŋ yerde haŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Irde asetiŋ yago beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igiŋ po yirde hinhan yeŋ nurdeb gogo metemiŋ umŋa yirde haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime. Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yawarnayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.

49 Deŋ beleŋ gwaha tinayiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek beleŋbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesaiayen mere basaŋ mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayiŋ. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe buluŋ buluŋ yirke uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hinayiŋ,’ yiriŋ.

50 Niŋgeb bikkeŋ wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen waŋ waŋbe gayenter manaŋ gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamiŋ gote kanduk gobe deŋ Yuda mar gayenter niŋ beleŋ tenayiŋ.

51 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋ gayenter niŋ Yuda marbe Adam urmiŋ Abel kamyiŋde mat waŋ waŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ det kumga teŋ uneŋ uneŋ gasuŋya gasuŋ himamya ka-halte mayke kamyiŋ al Sekaraia gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ geb.

52 “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde bebak teŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen pet yirde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem tenayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen ma gama irde haŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ go manaŋ pet pet yirde haŋ,” inyiŋ.

53-54 Be, Yesu gob gasuŋ goyen tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yaŋ irde merere kertek yeŋ gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

Farisi marte mata buluŋ ma gama irnayiŋ

(Matiyu 10:26-27)

1 Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po waŋ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramiŋ geb, kadom ufurd guneŋ teŋ hin-han. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mere miŋ ure yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago wa gaha yinyiŋ: “Beret kaŋ kaŋde niŋ guram yisbe dirŋeŋ muŋ po palawa bana kerkeb hilyaŋ kuyeŋ gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamiŋ gore al budam buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ haŋyen gega, siŋare mat yeneŋmiŋbe al huwak yara. Niŋgeb mel goke keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

2 Al kura bana kuŋ balmiŋde mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayiŋ.
3 Niŋgeb mere kura wawuŋde al ma deneŋ haŋ yeŋ tinayiŋ gobe fay urke naŋkahalde al hoyaŋ beleŋ yeke nurnayiŋ. Irde mere kura bana kuŋ ya biŋde sisure yenayiŋ gobe al hoyaŋ beleŋ al diliŋde kawan wor po tagalnayiŋ.
4 “Kadne yago, al beleŋ mudunke kamde kamde niŋ kafura ma henayiŋ. Yeŋbe ultiŋ go po buluŋ yirnayiŋ, munaŋ go kamere tontiŋbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayiŋ.
5 Gega kafura irtek al goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Al Kuruŋ po ga kafura irde hinayiŋ. Yeŋ po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb toneŋbe kak hugiŋeŋ hitek alare gor yemey yemey tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yeŋ niŋ po ga kafura heŋ hinayiŋ.
6 Nu mukŋeŋ siptesoŋoŋbe hora mulowom po damu teŋ haŋyen. Gega Al Kuruŋbe nu mukŋeŋ gwahade goyen uŋkureŋ muŋ kura niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.
7 Tonaŋtiŋ yuwalŋeŋbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyaŋ hetek gega, Al Kuruŋbe tonaŋtiŋ yuwalŋeŋbe gwahade haŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kuruŋbe deŋ ge biŋ sir ma yeŋ hi niŋgeb, kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ goke kafura ma henayiŋ. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde samuŋ tareŋ yara, nu mukŋeŋ budam gote folek wor po geb.

Yesu niŋ tagal tagal mata (Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura al hoyaŋ diliŋde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd uneŋ hime,’ yiyyeŋbe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ diliŋ mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yeweŋ.
9 Munaŋ al kura al diliŋ mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde uneŋ hime,’ yiyyeŋ al gobe kame ne wor Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ diliŋde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd uneŋ hime,’ yeweŋ.
10 “Be, al kura ne Al Urmiŋ gayen nanyaŋ niryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ pohogay irkeb igiŋ halde unyeŋ. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ goyen epte ma wor po halde unyeŋ.
11 “Be, al beleŋ ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde merem yaŋ dirde dukuŋ merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ niŋ doyaŋ marya megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ diliŋde huwarnayiŋ goyabe daha mat dindikeŋ ge teŋ mere titek yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay ma henayiŋ.
12 Goyarebe Holi Spirit beleŋ merebe gwaha mat yenayiŋ yeŋ dufaytiŋde bebak diryeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

Horam yaŋ al gote maya mere

13 Be, al kura gabu iramiŋ bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge beleŋ dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitiŋ goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyiŋ.
14 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ganuŋ beleŋ derte mere nurde sope irde dettiriŋ pota ird ird al niruŋ geb, gago waŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde ha?” inyiŋ.
15 Irdeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen yeneŋ heŋyabe, “Al beleŋ megen niŋ samuŋya horaya budam yawarnayiŋ gega, gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde fudinde wor po igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen epte ma yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Moŋgo megen niŋ samuŋ kurayen kurayen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay henayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.
16 Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Horam yaŋ al kura gote meteŋde biŋge karim ma igineŋ hamiŋ.
17 Irkeb al gobe biŋde po, ‘Biŋge yerd yerd ya hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ geb, daha tiyeŋ?’ yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhin.
18 Irdeb, ‘Biŋge yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwaŋ yireŋ. Irdeb biŋgeneya samuŋneya tumŋaŋ bana goŋ yereŋ.
19 Niŋgeb nebe biŋge budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, araŋ ma hubu henayiŋ. Niŋgeb heŋ

heŋnebe igiŋ po heŋ. Dula teŋ, fe nene, amaŋ hende po heŋ,' yiriŋ.
20 "Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, 'Gebe kukuwa wor po! Haŋkɑ wawuŋbe tonge temeke kamayiŋ. Irkeb detge kuruŋ gigeŋ ge nurde gitik tiyaŋ gobe ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ?' inyiŋ.
21 "Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ ge uguŋ po nurdeb megen niŋ samuŋ yade hiyeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nuryeŋ, irde yeŋ ge meteŋyɑ mataya igiŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gwahade goyen po iryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Megen niŋ det goke ma nurde hinayiŋ
(Matiyu 6:25-34)

22 Be, gwaha yiriŋ kamereb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yinyiŋ: "Niŋgeb deŋbe megen gar heŋyɑ, 'Daha mat biŋge yade netek, irde ulniniŋdeb da yade yertek?' yeŋ goke uguŋ po ma dufay henayiŋ.
23 Biŋgebe igiŋ gega, gore po epte ma heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ. Ultiŋ umŋɑ manaŋ gwahade po ultiŋ igiŋ ma yiryeŋ.
24 Be, nu niŋ nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe biŋge ma harde haŋyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya miŋmoŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ paka yirde hiyen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nu wor gogo keŋkelɑ doyaŋ yirde hiyen. Munaŋ deŋbe nu gote folek wor po. Niŋgeb dahadem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dubul tike biŋge kamnayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb.
25 Deŋ gayen kura megen gar heŋ heŋ niŋ uguŋ po dufay kuruŋ henayiŋbe igiŋ nalutiŋ goyen muŋ kura siŋgir irde sobamde hinayiŋ? Epte moŋ!
26 Be, dindikeŋ megen gar heŋ heŋ nalutiŋ epte ma siŋgir irnayiŋ kenem daniŋ geb det hoyaŋ kuruŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋyen?
27 "Be, yamuŋ fugala yeneŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ goke nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe uliŋ umŋɑ niŋ meteŋ ma teŋ uliŋhor kura ma gada yirde haŋyen. Gega fudinde po dineŋ hime, bikkeŋ Israelyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Solomonbe uliŋ umŋɑ kusamuŋ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliŋ umŋɑmiŋ igiŋ wor po gore yamuŋ fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan.
28 Yamuŋ fugala gobe nalu ulyaŋde ma haŋyen. Haŋkɑ hinayiŋ, gisebe al beleŋ walde kakde yemeyde haŋyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fuwala gobe det kuruŋ kura gogo moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde umŋɑ yirde hiyen geb, deŋbe daniŋ, 'Ulniniŋ umŋɑ ma gitik teŋ dunyeŋ,' yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ? Irdeb daniŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ?
29 Niŋgeb da biŋge netek yeŋ goke uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ.
30 Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ gore gab det budam kuruŋ gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Gega Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋbe det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ deneŋ hiyen.
31 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋ det kuraŋ nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor duneŋ hiyeŋ.

32 "Deŋ deneŋmiŋbe saŋiŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ sipsip budam moŋ yara. Gega Adotiŋbe yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi geb, det kura buluŋ dirtek goke kafura ma henayiŋ.
33 Irdeb kuŋ samuŋtiŋ yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ haniŋde horatiŋ kame yawartek yeŋ yerde hinayiŋ go gwahade Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem kame duneŋ yeŋ gasuŋmiŋde yerde hiyeŋ. Goyenbe muruŋgem gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Gorbe kawe mar binde muŋ kura ma wanayiŋ. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade beleŋ epte ma wor po buluŋ yirnayiŋ.
34 Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ

po nurde hinayiŋbe dufaytiŋbe gor po hinayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ yeŋbe dufaytiŋbe huginеŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ huginеŋ gitik teŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ

35-36 Be, gwaha yineŋbe sopte po, "Meteŋ mar kura beleŋ, 'Doyaŋ alninіŋbe tikiŋ merere kuŋ geb, daha naŋa wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde waŋ da meteŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ goke pet teŋ ga hitek?' yeŋ nurdeb naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ doyaŋ irde pet teŋ hinayiŋ. Wawuŋ manaŋ meteŋde niŋ uliŋ umŋa teŋbe hulsimiŋ yusuŋ yurde yeŋ waŋ waŋmiŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ waŋ yame maykeb araŋ po yame hol ird unnayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, deŋ manaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋwaŋ waŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ hinayiŋ.

37 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ waŋbe meteŋ mar goyen yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ irde hike yeneŋbe amaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb tikiŋ merere niŋ uliŋ umŋa igiŋ goyen yugu teŋbe meteŋde niŋ uliŋ umŋamiŋ hor teŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ goyen dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde kepernaŋ yinke keperde biŋge nene hikeb doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ gwaha yirkeb meteŋ mar gobe amaŋ wor po henayiŋ.

38 Doyaŋ almiŋ go wawuŋ biŋde ma naŋa miŋge yara kura wayyeŋbe waŋ meteŋ marmiŋ go yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ irde hike yeneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ yirkeb meteŋ marmiŋ goyen manaŋ amaŋ wor po henayiŋ.

39 "Be, ga nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Ya miŋ al kura nalu goyenter kawe al beleŋ waŋ yane upew uryeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyeŋdebe epte ma yamiŋ tubul teŋ kuke kawe al beleŋ waŋ yamiŋ upew uryeŋ.

40 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor nalu goyare wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ geb, huginеŋ ne niŋ pet teŋ doyaŋ nirde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Meteŋ al igiŋya buluŋya gote maya mere (Matiyu 24:45-51)

41 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, maya mere gabe neŋ gayen po dineŋ ha ma al buda kuruŋ gayen manaŋ yineŋ ha?" inyiŋ.

42-43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha inyiŋ: "Meteŋ al kura dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ, irde gore doyaŋ almiŋ ge fudinde wor po meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe meteŋ almiŋ goyen, 'Meteŋ mar kadge doyaŋ yirde biŋge yuntek nalu hekeb yuneŋ hayiŋ,' ineŋ kuyeŋ. Be, doyaŋ almiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe ineŋ kuyeŋ gwahade teŋ hike keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irkeb meteŋ al gobe amaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe ganuŋ al beleŋ ga Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al gwahade hiyyeŋ?

44 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Meteŋ al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ samuŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ inyeŋ.

45 Gega daha wet kura teŋ meteŋ al goreb, 'Doyaŋ alnebe naŋa gisaw po kuŋ niŋgeb, araŋeŋ ma waŋ hi,' yeŋbe meteŋ mar kadom alya bereya goyen, 'Merene ma nurde haŋ,' yineŋ gasa yirde dula po teŋ wain nene kukuwa heŋ hiyeŋ.

46 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ gobe nalu goyenter wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋde gor mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb mata buluŋmiŋ keneŋ gote muruŋgem kuruŋ wor po unyeŋ. Irdeb meteŋ al goyen takira tikeb doyaŋ almiŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋyen mar haŋ gasuŋde gor kuyeŋ.

47 "Be, meteŋ al gobe doyaŋ almiŋde dufay gobe keŋkela nurd nurd ga doyaŋ almiŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ pet ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Irdeb meteŋ keŋkela ma teŋ hiyeŋ gobe kame doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ

mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe mayde buluŋ wor po iryeŋ.
48 Gega al kura doyaŋ aliŋ gote dufayiŋ ma nurdeya ga mata teŋ hiyeŋ gote kandukbe kuruŋ wor po ma tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura det kuruŋ unyeŋbe wolmiŋeŋbe dirŋeŋ nunyeŋ yeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Gwahade goyen po al kura meteŋ kuruŋ unyeŋbe gote igineŋbe kuruŋ wor po forok ird nunyeŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ," yiriŋ.

Yesu niŋ teŋbe alya bereyabe bur yenayiŋ
(Matiyu 10:34-36)

49 Irdeb sopte gaha yiriŋ: "Nebe megen niŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ kumga teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ kak kere yeŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb kak goyen melak kuruŋ heŋ kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
50 Gega araŋ ma gwaha tiyyeŋ. Ulne kuruŋ kahaŋner mat hurkuŋ tonaŋner gayen misiŋ kuruŋ wor po katmeke gab meteŋne pasi hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋyabe kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hime.
51 Deŋ beleŋbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde heŋ heŋ mata goyen tawayuŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, bipti mata forok ire yeŋ wamiriŋ.
52 Gayenter mat ne niŋ teŋbe al miŋ kura siptesoŋoŋ hinayiŋ gobe bur yeŋ irawa beleŋ huwardeb karwo goya kadom asogo gird teŋ hinayiŋ.
53 Irde ire naniŋya wor kadom asogo gird teŋ hiriryeŋ. Ire miliŋya wor gwahade po teŋ hiriryeŋ. Bere al kutiŋ wor uŋde miliŋya kadom asogo gird teŋ hiriryeŋ," yiriŋ.

Mata kura forok yekeb igiŋ nalu bebak tinayiŋ
(Matiyu 16:2-3)

54 Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramiŋ goyen gaha yinyiŋ: "Dende matarebe naŋa kurkur beleŋ mat kigariŋkiŋ wake yeneŋbe araŋ po, 'Ey, kigariŋ kateŋ tiya,' yeŋ haŋyen. Irkeb fudinde kigariŋ kateŋ hiyen.
55 Munaŋ karaga meŋe ferke keneŋbe kadila hewen tiya yeŋ haŋyen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yeŋ hiyen.
56 Deŋbe megenya naŋkiŋdeya det forok yeke yeneŋbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yeŋ hikeb gwahade po forok yeŋ haŋyen. Gega dahade niŋgeb gayenter Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata forok yirde hi gayen yeneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ? Duliŋ usi mar wor wor," yinyiŋ.

Merem yaŋ dirde merere dernayiŋ marya kanduk sope irnayiŋ
(Matiyu 5:25-26)

57 Gwaha yineŋbe, "Daniŋ geb mata igiŋya buluŋya goyen dindikeŋ yeneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ?
58 Al kura merem yaŋ dirde merere dukuŋ hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewoŋ yeŋ mere sege irnayiŋ. Moŋgo kuŋ merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al beleŋ matatiŋ goke dade kimyaŋ titmiŋ haniŋde dernayiŋ geb. Irkeb kimyaŋ titmiŋ beleŋ dade koyare dernayiŋ.
59 Irkeb koyare gor po hinayiŋ. Irde kat siŋare kuniŋ yeŋbe hora gwahade kernayiŋ dintiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ po kerde pasi irde gab siŋare kat kunayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.

13

Mata buluŋ yubul tinayiŋ

1 Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hinhinde gor waŋbe, "Galili niŋ mar kura Al Kuruŋ galak irniŋ yeŋbe doloŋ ird ird yare gor dapŋa gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke kuŋ mel go gasa yirke kamaŋ. Irkeb darim kateŋ dapŋa galak yirniŋ yeŋ gasa yiraŋ gote dariya suluk hiyuŋ," inamiŋ.
2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Deŋbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata buluŋ mar wor po geb, gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munaŋ

Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yeneŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋmiŋbe maliŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?
3 Gwahade moŋ geb! Deŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma henayiŋbe yeŋ tiyaŋ yara tumŋaŋ pasi kamnayiŋ.
4 Be, Yerusalem bana fe diliŋ kuruŋ kura Siloam ineŋ haŋyende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutiŋ goyen galaŋ yeŋ kateŋ al 18 gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb go kamamiŋ mar gobe mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po geb, gogo dagi kuruŋ tamiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munaŋ Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma teŋ haŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋbe mel gote yara moŋ, maliŋeŋ yara yeŋ nurde haŋ?
5 Goyen wor gwahade moŋ po. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma henayiŋbe yeŋ kamaŋ yara pasi po kamnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

6 Irdeb mere tiyyiŋ goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura goyen wain meteŋmiŋ bana fik he kura haryiŋ. Irdeb he goyen iginеŋ heŋ heŋ nalu heŋ hikeb iginеŋ manaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ yaware yeŋ kuriŋ. Gega hubu wor po.
7 Go po teŋ teŋbe kuŋ wain meteŋ go doyaŋ irde hinhin al go keneŋbe, 'Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginеŋ kura daw heŋ hi yeŋ waŋ naŋkeneŋ himyen. Gega kura muŋ ma yeneŋ himyen geb miŋde kerayiŋ. Daniŋ geb duliŋ gor heŋ megeŋ fimiŋ po pasi irde hiyeŋ?' inyiŋ.
8 Irkeb meteŋ doyaŋ al gore wol heŋbe, 'Doyaŋ al, giŋ merene nurde dama uŋkureŋ gwahade tubul tike hiyeŋ? Irkeb he go miŋde megeŋ talde megeŋ aseŋ ird ird det goyen yade yereŋ.
9 Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginеŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋbe giŋ! Munaŋ iginеŋ ma hiyeŋbe miŋde kertek,' inyiŋ," yiriŋ.

Sabat nalure bere pukiŋ werwer yitiŋ kura guram iryiŋ

10 Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkuŋbe saba tagalyiŋ.
11 Goya goyenbe bere kura uŋgura beleŋ ulyaŋde wor po buluŋ irke dama 18 gayen pukiŋ werwer yitiŋde heŋ epte ma wor po huwa heŋ kuŋ hitek goyen ya bana goŋ hinhin.
12 Be, Yesu beleŋ bere go keneŋbe hoy irke waŋ al buda gote diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Haŋkabe garbamge gubul teŋ kuke giŋ haha," inyiŋ.
13 Gwaha ineŋbe haniŋ uliŋde kerkeb goyare po pukiŋ giŋ irde huwa heŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde kasor iryiŋ.

14 Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde haŋyen mar gote doyaŋ al beleŋ Sabat nalure Yesu beleŋ bere go sope irke keneŋbe biŋ ar yiriŋ. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen, "Meteŋ teŋ teŋ nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke giŋ henayiŋ. Munaŋ Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
15 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe mata giŋ teŋ hite yahaŋ gega, usi wor po teŋ haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime. Deŋbe bulmakawtiŋ kura ma doŋkitiŋ kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ titiŋ gasuŋde gor kuŋ yugu teŋ bul yirde fete ma yukuŋ haŋyen? Deŋbe dapŋa wor gwaha yirde haŋyen.
16 Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde heŋ kanduk keneŋ hiyende mat waŋ waŋ giŋ hihi gake daniŋ geb buluŋ nurde haŋ? Deŋbe Sabat nalure dapŋatiŋ fe yuneŋ yuneŋ meteŋ go teŋ haŋyen gega, daniŋ asininiŋ Abraham wiriŋ gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat teŋ siŋa ird ird niŋ bisam irde haŋ?" yinyiŋ.
17 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb al buda yeŋ ge giŋ ma nurde uneŋ

haŋyen mar gobe tumŋaŋ memya wor po hamiŋ. Gega alya bereya hoyaŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Yesu beleŋ yirde hinhin kuruŋ goyen yeneŋbe amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

Mastet he bilmiŋ gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igiŋ bebakkeŋ nurnayiŋ?
19 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po go gwahade. Al kura beleŋ mastet bilmiŋ goyen teŋbe meteŋmiŋde haryeŋ. Irkeb kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hekeb nu kurayen kurayen waŋ gor naŋa yokŋa heŋ haga teŋ usaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird manaŋ gwahade goyen po, haŋkapyabe dirŋeŋ muŋ gega, kuŋ kuŋbe kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
20 Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igiŋ bebakkeŋ nurnayiŋ?
21 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe bere kura beleŋ beret kaye yeŋ palawa kuruŋ bana yis temeyke hilyaŋ kuyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋde alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata manaŋ gwahade po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋeŋ wor po (Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ heŋyabe taunya tiyuŋya belen hinhan go bana kuŋ heŋbe saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinhin.
23 Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al budam ma yawaryeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gor hinhan mar goyen yeneŋ heŋyabe,
24 “Fudinde dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po geb, al budam epte ma yeŋ hitte mali mali kunayiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura yeŋ hitte kwe yeŋbe kurut wor po yeŋ gab kuyeŋ.
25 Munaŋ ya gote miŋ al beleŋ huwarde yame takeb yeŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Yame tatiŋ go kamere waŋ siŋare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyaŋ al, yame fegelde duna be,’ ineŋ eseŋ mere irnayiŋ gega, ya miŋ al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Deŋbe ganuŋ mar, irde dare niŋ? Neb ma nurde duneŋ hime,’ dinyeŋ.
26 Irkeb deŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Moŋ, neŋbe geya tumŋaŋ biŋge nene fe nene teŋ hityen go. Irde nende tiyuŋde waŋ saba dirde hayen go,’ innayiŋ.
27 Gega al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Deŋbe mata buluŋ mar wor po geb, hoyaŋ kunaŋ! Nebe deŋ ganuŋ mar irde damde niŋ goyen ma nurde hime geb,’ yinyeŋ.
28 Irkeb ya biŋ bana goŋbe asetiŋ yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya Al Kuruŋya hike yennayiŋ gega, deŋbe siŋare dubul titiŋ goke dindikeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde esinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ ar yenayiŋ.
29 Goyenbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ megeŋ muruŋ kurhan mat mat waŋbe ya biŋde gor Al Kuruŋya heŋ dula mata kuruŋ forok yiyyeŋde gor gabu irdeb keperde dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
30 Deŋ Yuda marbe, ‘Neŋ po ga Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ,’ yeŋ nurdeb Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kuruŋya hinayiŋ, munaŋ deŋbe siŋare po hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe kame hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kame wor po hi al gobe meheŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Yerusalem mar niŋ

buniŋeŋ nuryiŋ
(Matiyu 23:37-39)

31 Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura
Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Galili naŋa gate
doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot beleŋ mu-
guneŋ teŋ hi geb, naŋamiŋ ga tubul
teŋ goŋ kura kwayiŋ,” inamiŋ.
32 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Kulu duwi*
Herot hitte kuŋbe ne yihim gahade
po innayiŋ: ‘Neb gayenterbe uŋgura
yakira teŋ al garbam manaŋ guram
yirde teŋ heŋ. Irde heŋ ga moŋ
meteŋne pasi ireŋ,’ innayiŋ.
33 Nebe Herot beleŋ mununeŋ teŋ
hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime.
Meteŋ kuruŋ goyen goke gago Galili
naŋa ga tubul teŋ Yudia naŋa bana
niŋ taun Yerusalem kuŋ hime. Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar hakotkeŋ
wor Yerusalem taun goyen siŋare ma
kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb ne wor Yerusalem
kuŋ kuŋ niŋ bada ma hewen. Haŋka,
gise, molye manaŋ huginеŋ po kuŋ
heŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.
34 Irdeb gaha yiriŋ: “Awo,
Yerusalem niŋ mar, buniŋeŋ wor po
nurd duneŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
deŋ ge nurde mere basaŋ marmiŋ
yad yerke waŋ haŋyen. Gega deŋ
beleŋbe kurab hora po gasa yirde,
kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde
haŋyen. Tatirok miliŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ
yawaŋ tapeŋ beleŋ po aw yurde
hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne
beleŋ deŋ dade doyaŋ dirmewoŋ
yeŋ huginеŋ nurde himyen. Gega
dindikeŋ po merene pel irde yilwa
nirde haŋ.
35 Niŋgeb ga nurnaŋ. Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ tauntiŋ tubul tiyyeŋ. Irkeb
dindikeŋ doyaŋ irke kamebe buluŋ
hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde dineŋ hime.
Dubul teŋ kweŋ gob epte ma nen-
nayiŋ. Irde kuŋ kuŋ kame sopte
wayeŋ. Irkeb ne neneŋbe dindikeŋ
mohoŋtiŋde wor wor, ‘Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen deŋemde waya al gabe Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde igiŋ wor
po iryeŋ,’ yeŋ turuŋ nirnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

14

Sabat nalure al garbam miŋyaŋ
sope iryiŋ

1 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ
hikeyabe Sabat nalu hiriŋ. Irkeb
Farisi marte kuruŋmiŋ kura gore
biŋge nere ineŋbe teŋ yamiŋde
kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan
goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura tike
kentek yeŋ keneŋ hinhan.
2 Be, yare gorbe al kura uliŋ diŋduŋ
irtiŋ goyen Yesu diliŋ mar keperde
hinhin.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe Farisi marya
Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat
nalure al garbam miŋyaŋ sope yird
yird gobe Mose beleŋ bisam iryiŋ ma
dahade?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
4 Gega al buda gobe mere ma
tiyamiŋ. Gwaha tike yeneŋbe Yesu
beleŋ al go tanardeb guram irke igiŋ
hekeb, “Igiŋge kwa,” inke kuriŋ.
5 Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope
irdeb, “Be, deŋ gayen urtiŋ yara kura
ma bulmakawtiŋ gwahade kura
Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb
keneŋ wasak tinayiŋ ma araŋ po
teŋ siŋa irnayiŋ?” yeŋ mel goyen
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
6 Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat
kura meremiŋ wol hetek ma hamiŋ.
7 Be, Farisi marte kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ
biŋge niniŋ yinke wayamiŋ mar gore
al deŋem yaŋde gasuŋ yirtiŋyaŋ po
keperke Yesu beleŋ goyen yeneŋbe
gaha yinyiŋ:
8 “Be, al kura biŋge nen nen nalu
kuruŋde kura hoy dirke kuŋ goya
al deŋem yaŋ beleŋ kepertek gasuŋ
igiŋde gor ma kepernayiŋ. Moŋgo
al hoyaŋ kura deŋem yaŋ deŋ folek
gore wakeb
9 hoy diryeŋ al goreb al buda ku-
ruŋ go diliŋde, ‘Al deŋem yaŋ ge
folek kura waya geb, gor ma keper-
ayiŋ,’ dinyeŋ geb. Irkeb deŋbe me-
mya heŋ al deŋem moŋ marya keper-
nayiŋ.

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde usi dufay buluŋ kerde hinhin goke Yesu beleŋ gwaha inyiŋ.

10 Niŋgeb dula nalu kuruŋ gwahader hoy dirke kuŋbe mali ga po kepernayiŋ. Irkeb hoy diryeŋ al gore waŋ deneŋbe, ‘Kadne, gebe gar kepertek moŋ geb, kuŋ al deŋem yaŋde gasuŋde gor keperayiŋ,’ dinyeŋ. Irkeb al buda gor hinayiŋ mar gore, ‘Al go deŋem yaŋ geb, gogo gwaha ira,’ yeŋ turuŋ dirnayiŋ.
11 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ goyen kawan irke memya hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ ma irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al deŋem yaŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
12 Irdeb Farisi marte kuruŋmiŋ Yesu hoy iryiŋ al goyen gaha inyiŋ: “Kame naŋkahalde niŋ biŋge ma wawuŋbanare niŋ biŋge niniŋ yeŋ goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuŋtiŋde niŋ al horam yaŋ maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago miŋtiŋ uŋkureŋ go po ma hoy yirde hayiŋ. Moŋgo wolmiŋeŋ hoy girkeb al igiŋ yird yird mata gote muruŋgembe gogo po tawayiŋ geb. Al Kuruŋ hitte matbe hubu.
13 Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe al buniŋeŋ det miŋmoŋ, al kahaŋya haniŋya kamtiŋyabe al diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade goyenya dula tiniŋ yeŋ hoy yirde hayiŋ.
14 Irkeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram girde igiŋ giryeŋ. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek miŋmoŋ gega, kame al huwak kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ nalureb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋge gote muruŋgem gunyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

Dula mata kuruŋ gote siraw mere (Matiyu 22:1-10)

15 Be, Yesuya heŋ biŋge nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi gasuŋde gor heŋ Al Kuruŋya dula tiyyeŋ al gobe gwaha tiyyeŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nuryeŋ,” yiriŋ.
16 Irkeb wol heŋbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura goyen dula mata kuruŋ tiye yeŋbe al budam wawoŋ yeŋ mere kiryiŋ.
17 Be, kuŋ nalu goyen forok yekeb meteŋ almiŋ teŋ kerke wanayiŋ yinyiŋ mar goke keya kuriŋ. Kuŋbe, ‘Biŋge yagobe bikkeŋ ep irde deŋ ge gago wayhem geb wake kuniŋ,’ yinyiŋ.
18 Gega al buda kuruŋ go tumŋaŋ bikbak teŋbe, ‘Neŋbe meteŋniniŋ gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kuniŋ,’ yamiŋ. Niŋgeb meheŋde kuŋ kinyiŋ al goreb, ‘Igiŋ kumewoŋ be. Gega gayamuŋ ga po megeŋ kura damu tihim. Niŋgeb goyen kuŋ keneŋ tihim geb ma kweŋ,’ inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb meteŋ al gobe bada heŋ al kura hitte wor kuŋ inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, ‘Igiŋ gega gayamuŋ ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Niŋgeb goyen megeŋ ilde ilde niŋ tuŋaŋ yure yeŋbe gago kuŋ hime. Niŋgeb ma kweŋ,’ inyiŋ.
20 Irkeb gor mat al hoyaŋ hitte wor kuŋ inkeb yeŋ wor gwahade po, ‘Igiŋ kumewoŋ be. Gega haŋka ga po bere tawaŋ mekerd nunhaŋ geb ma kweŋ,’ inyiŋ.
21 Be, meteŋ al go doyaŋ almiŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe, ‘Mel go momoŋ yirhem gega, meteŋniniŋ yaŋ ala yeŋ bada hahaŋ,’ inyiŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ gobe biŋ ar yekeb meteŋ almiŋ goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, ‘Araŋeŋ kwa! Irdeb taun gate beleŋ karkuwaŋya mukŋeŋya gama yirde kuŋ al buniŋeŋ det miŋmoŋ mar, al uliŋ kamtiŋya kahaŋ haniŋ titmiŋyabe diliŋ titmiŋya goyen yeneŋ yawaya,’ ineŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ.
22 Be, meteŋ al go kuŋ inyiŋ gwahade po teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, hulyaŋ nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋbe makiŋ ma hihi,’ inyiŋ.
23 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ goreb, ‘Kwa!

* **14:19:** Megeŋ yilde yilde niŋ bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitiŋ.

Kuŋ taun siŋare beleŋ haniŋ taunya tiyuŋ hoyaŋde kutiŋyaŋ goyen al yeneŋbe mali po yineŋ tebaŋ yirkeb wanayiŋ. Irkeb yane makiŋ hiyyeŋ.
24 Fudinde ginhem. Al haŋkapya hoy yirmeke bada hahaŋ mar gobe dula nalu kuruŋ goyenter niŋ biŋgebe kura muŋ ma ninam urnayiŋ,' inyiŋ," yiriŋ.

Yesu gama iryeŋbe damiŋ yubul tiyyeŋ?
(Matiyu 10:37-38)

25 Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kuruŋmiŋ gote ya tubul teŋ Yerusalem kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe,
26 "Al kura gama nire yeŋbe miliŋ naniŋ, beremya dirŋeŋ weŋya kuliŋya haymiŋ yagoya niŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋ ge wor ma po nurde hiyeŋ. Al dufay gwahade miŋyaŋbe epte ma komatne hiyyeŋ.
27 Irde kanduk keneŋ keneŋ niŋ bada heŋ haŋ gega, gama nird nird niŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe epte ma komatne henayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
28 Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, al kura ya kuruŋ ire yeŋbe keperde dufay keŋkela heŋ hora gwahade beleŋbe ya gayen igiŋ pasi ireŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab meteŋ go miŋ uryeŋ.
29 Munaŋ gwaha ma teŋya mali po ya yimiyyeŋ gobe kuŋ hora muŋ go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ keneŋbe,
30 'Al gabe ya ire yeŋ tola yimiyuŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb pasi ma iruŋ?' yeŋ tagalde uneŋ hinayiŋ.
31 "Irdeb naŋa kura gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋya arye yeŋbe keŋkela ma dufay heŋya mali po fuleŋare kuyeŋ? Epte moŋ. Fuleŋa marmiŋ 10,000 gore asogomde fuleŋa mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab fuleŋa marmiŋ yad kuyeŋ.
32 Munaŋ epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore utaŋ irde awalik heŋ heŋ niŋ mere kerke asogom hitte kuyeŋ.
33 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor dettiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ yubul tiniŋ ma dahade goyen keŋkela dufay henayiŋ. Dettiŋ kuruŋ daha yubul tiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe epte ma komatne henayiŋ geb.
34 "Be, fawbe det igiŋ hapek yaŋ gega, hapek hubu hiyyeŋ gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yaŋ hiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ.
35 Faw hapek hubu hitiŋ gobe megeŋ wor epte ma ayseŋ unyeŋ geb temeytek. Niŋgeb al kura komatne hewe yeŋbe keŋkela po dufay heŋbe fudinde po gama niryeŋ. Be, al kura kirmiŋ yaŋ kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

15

Sipsip dirŋeŋyen siraw mere
(Matiyu 18:12-14)

1 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ "mata buluŋ mar" yineŋ haŋyen mar gore Yesu mere teŋ hinhin goyen nurniŋ yeŋ budam waŋ gabu iramiŋ.
2 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yeneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb, "Al gabe dahade geb mata buluŋ mar goyen wake yeneŋbe amaŋ heŋ yeŋya dula teŋ haŋ?" yamiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ maya mere gayen yiryiŋ:
4 "Be, deŋ gayen kuratiŋ kura sipsipmiŋ 100 gwahade hinayiŋ gega, uŋkureŋ kura bana kuyeŋ. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukuŋ kawan kura yubul teŋbe kuŋ sipsip uŋkureŋ bana kuyeŋ goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tiyyeŋ. Go ma tubul tiyyeŋ!
5 Niŋgeb keneŋ amaŋ wor po heŋbe teŋ supahakde kerdeb
6 yamiŋde kuyeŋ. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayiŋ marya goyen, 'Sipsipne uŋkureŋ bana kuŋ gega, naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tihim. Niŋgeb

wake biŋge nene amaŋ hiniŋ ko,' yinyeŋ.
7 Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋya miyoŋmiŋ yagoya kuruŋ goreb al uŋkureŋ muŋ goke amaŋ wor po henayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋbe al 99, 'Neŋbe huwak geb mataniniŋ damiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bininiŋ mulgaŋ hetek?' yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe yeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Hora bana kutiŋ gote siraw mere

8 Irdeb, "Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manaŋ hiyeŋ gega, uŋkureŋ kura bana kuyeŋ gob daha tiyyeŋ? Yeŋbe hulsimiŋ usuŋ urdeb yamiŋ bana gob kor irde keŋkela naŋkeneŋ tukuŋ tukuŋbe kinyeŋ.
9 Keneŋbe kadomya al biŋyaŋ hinayiŋ marya goyen, 'Silwa horane uŋkureŋ pel hiyuŋ gega, naŋkeneŋ tukuŋ tukuŋbe tihim. Niŋgeb wake biŋge nene amaŋ hiniŋ ko,' yinyeŋ.
10 Niŋgeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ al goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Diriŋ kura mata buluŋ teŋ gab biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ gote siraw mere

11 Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, al kura goyenbe urmiŋ waraŋ miŋyaŋ hinhin.
12 Irkeb urmiŋ dirŋeŋ gore huwardeb, 'Ado, det buda kuruŋ gabe gale heŋ nigenbe nuna,' inkeb naniŋ beleŋ samuŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen pota yirdeb yunyiŋ.
13 Irkeb urmiŋ dirŋeŋ gobe hitŋeŋ teŋbe samuŋmiŋ goyen al yunke muruŋgem hora unkeb go teŋbe naŋa gisaw po al miŋ hoyaŋde naŋare kuriŋ. Kuŋ goŋbe horamiŋ kuruŋ gobe mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryiŋ.
14 Be, al go horamiŋ kuruŋ goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab biŋge kamde kamde nalu kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. Irkeb uliŋde hora gwahade miŋmoŋ wor po hekeb det niŋ amu hiriŋ.
15 Gwahade heŋ heŋbe naŋa goyenter niŋ al kura hitte kuŋbe, 'Igiŋ meteŋ alge hewen?' inyiŋ. Irkeb, 'Kuŋ bune doyaŋ yirde paka yirde hayiŋ,' inkeb bu hinhande gor kuriŋ. Meteŋ gobe Yuda mar beleŋ epte ma titek wor po goyen biŋge kamde hinhin geb bada ma hiriŋ.
16 Be, kuŋ gor hinhinyabe bu beleŋ biŋge nene hinhan goyen goraŋ yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura beleŋ bu biŋge goyen wor kura ma yawaŋ uneŋ hinhan.
17 Irkeb biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb, 'Adoner meteŋ mar kuruŋ gobe biŋge budam nene sasoŋ yirde haŋ. Gega daha timiŋ geb gago delne gergeŋ kamtek hihim?
18 Niŋgeb bada heŋ adone hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kweŋ. Kuŋbe, 'Ado, nebe Al Kuruŋya geya hitte mata buluŋ wor po timiŋ.
19 Niŋgeb nebe urge gigen yeŋ ma nenayiŋ. Mali meteŋ mar al kura yara nenayiŋ,' ineŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ.
20 Be, al gobe gwaha yeŋbe huwarde mulgaŋ heŋ naniŋ hitte kuriŋ.

"Be, al go kuŋ forok ma yekeya naniŋ beleŋ wa gisawde po keneŋbe buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb kup yeŋ kuŋ urmiŋ go teŋ besa irde amaŋ amaŋ irde uluŋde u iryiŋ.
21 Irkeb goyare po urmiŋ beleŋ huwardeb, 'Ado, nebe Al Kuruŋya geya hitte mata buluŋ wor po timiŋ geb, nebe urge gigen yeŋ ma nenayiŋ,' inyiŋ.
22 Gega naniŋ beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ hoy yirdeb, 'Araŋ! Kuŋ uliŋ umŋa igiŋ wor po tawaŋ hor irde unnaŋ. Yeŋbe urne geb al beleŋ keneŋbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawaŋ haniŋ diriŋkeheŋde hor irde unnaŋ. Irde kahaŋ basaŋ tawaŋ kahaŋde hor irde unnaŋ.
23-24 Urne gabe kamyiŋ gega gago waya. Irde bana kuriŋ gega, gago

kenhem. Niŋgeb yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waya gake teŋ bulmakaw foŋeŋ firfurŋeŋ goyen mayde tawake dula mata kuruŋ teŋ amaŋ hiniŋ,' yiriŋ. Gwaha yineŋbe biŋge kuruŋ teŋbe gabu irde biŋge nene amaŋ heŋ hinhan.

25 "Be, go teŋ hinhan goya goyenbe urmiŋ kuruŋbe meteŋde hinhin. Niŋgeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ binde heŋ heŋbe amaŋ heŋ tikiŋ heŋ migiriŋ kuruŋ teŋ hinhan goyen nuryiŋ.
26 Irdeb meteŋ al kura hoy irdeb, 'Ya bana gobe da mata wor po teŋ haŋ?' inyiŋ.
27 Irkeb meteŋ al gore wol heŋbe, 'Adoge beleŋ kolge goyen dahadem moŋ igiŋ po mulgaŋ hihi goke amaŋeŋ nurdeb bulmakaw foŋeŋ firfurŋeŋ goyen mayde kaŋbe gogo dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ haŋ,' inyiŋ.
28 Irkeb itiŋ gobe biŋ ar wor po yekeb ya bana goŋ hurkutek ma iryiŋ. Irkeb naniŋ beleŋ kateŋbe, 'Kolgebe kamyiŋ gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,' ineŋ bekkeŋde mere iryiŋ.
29 Gega urmiŋ kuruŋ gore wol heŋbe, 'Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meteŋ alge yara heŋ meteŋ teŋ guneŋ himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapŋa maliŋeŋ meme foŋeŋ gwahade kura muŋ ma nunke kadne yagoya kaŋ nene amaŋ hitiriŋ. Hubu wor po!
30 Gega urge gobe horage yade kuŋ bere niŋ teŋ yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yeŋ muŋ goke teŋbe bulmakaw foŋeŋ firfurŋeŋ mayde kaŋ unha!' inyiŋ.
31 Irkeb naniŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, 'Eke, gebe neya huginŋeŋ haryen. Irde det kuruŋ nigen gabe tumŋaŋ gigen ala po.
32 Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamyiŋ gega waya. Irde bana kuriŋ gega gago kenhem. Niŋgeb wake hurkuŋ kolge waya goke amaŋeŋ nurde biŋge nere,' inyiŋ," yiriŋ.

16

Kame niŋ dufay heŋ gitik teŋ teŋ gote siraw mere

1 Be, Yesu gob komatmiŋ yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura samuŋmiŋya detmiŋya budam kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yirde nunyeŋ yeŋ meteŋ al kura tiriŋ. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyaŋ yirde heŋyabe doyaŋ almiŋde samuŋya detmiŋ yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al beleŋ gwaha teŋ hike keneŋbe kuŋ doyaŋ almiŋ hitte tagal unamiŋ.
2 Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yiriŋ. Kuŋ kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere uguŋ po forok yeŋ haŋ? Meteŋ dahade wor po teŋ hayen goyen kuŋ keŋkela asaŋde kaŋ tawaŋ nuneŋ gab momoŋ nirayiŋ. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyeŋ geb,' inyiŋ.
3 "Be, gwaha inkeb meteŋ almiŋ gobe dufaymiŋde po, 'Doyaŋ alne beleŋ nakira tiyeŋ tiya geb, daha tiyeŋ? Nebe siŋare meteŋ teŋ teŋ tareŋnem moŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ det kaŋaŋ yird yird niŋ wor memyak nurde hime,' yiriŋ.
4 Be, meteŋ al go dufay heŋ heŋbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyeŋ. Gogab doyaŋ alne beleŋ nakira tikeb faraŋ yureŋ mar gore hoy nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirnayiŋ,' yeŋ nuryiŋ.
5 Irdeb doyaŋ almiŋde samuŋ kame ga wol hetek yeŋ yawaramiŋ mar goyen yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ keya heke wayamiŋ. Irkeb meheŋde wayyiŋ al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol heŋ untek ha?' inkeb
6 al goreb, 'Olip fimiŋ 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ al goreb, 'Araŋ po keperde asaŋge ga teŋ 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyiŋ.
7 Irdeb al hoyaŋ kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol heŋ untek ha?' inyiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ al goreb, 'Asaŋge ga teŋ 3,600 kilogram

go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyiŋ.
8 Irkeb doyaŋ al goreb meteŋ almiŋ beleŋ kame heŋ heŋmiŋ ge nurde usi kuruŋ tiyyiŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb buluŋ wor po nuryiŋ gega, al gore kame daha mat heŋ yeŋ dufay hiriŋ goyen bebak teŋbe, 'Al gobe dufaymiŋ yaŋ be,' yiriŋ.

"Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana heŋ megen niŋ mata po teŋ haŋ marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yeŋ megen niŋ samuŋ yade meteŋ teŋ teŋ goyen keŋkela wor po nurde haŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana haŋ marbe kame heŋ heŋmiŋ ge gitik ma teŋ haŋ.
9 Niŋgeb gago dineŋ hime: deŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana haŋ marbe megen niŋ samuŋtiŋ yaŋ kenem det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yuneŋ yeŋya awalikde hinayiŋ. Irkeb kame Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkukeb faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ mar goreb gargar dirde hinayiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ goyen mali mali ma irde hinayiŋ. Al kura det dirŋeŋ muŋ tiyyeŋ gega, keŋkela po doyaŋ irde hiyeŋ al gobe det kuruŋ tiyyeŋ goyen wor gwahade po iryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura det dirŋeŋ muŋ tiyyeŋ goyen keŋkela ma doyaŋ irde mali mali iryeŋ gobe det kuruŋ tiyyeŋ goyen wor mali mali irde buluŋ iryeŋ.
11 Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ duntiŋ goyen keŋkela ma doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ gobe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ samuŋ fudinde igiŋ goyen dunke daha mat doyaŋ yirnayiŋ?
12 Irde al kurate det keŋkela ma doyaŋ yirde haga yirnayiŋ gobe daha matbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tontiŋ igiŋ yird yird det dunyeŋ? Epte moŋ.

13 "Be, al kura epte ma wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po doyaŋ al irawa niŋ meteŋ teŋ yunyeŋ. Epte moŋ wor po. Gwaha titŋeŋbe doyaŋ al kurabe harhok unyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ keŋkela awalik irde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kuruŋya horaya tumŋaŋde meteŋ teŋ yunnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
14 Be, Farisi mar hora niŋ uguŋ po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyiŋ go igiŋ ma nurdeb hinmaŋ faykek iramiŋ.
15 Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: "Deŋ gayenbe al diliŋdebe neŋ al huwak usi teŋ haŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe bitiŋ bana goyen deneŋ hi. Niŋgeb al beleŋ dabe det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe igiŋ ma wor po yeneŋ hi.
16 "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte saba asaŋde katiŋ gobe tagalke waŋ waŋ Yon Baptais hitte hiyuŋ. Gor matbe mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hi goyenter kutewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde al budam kurut yeŋ haŋ.
17 Gega Moseyen saba gote miŋbe hubu hitiŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Naŋkiŋya megeŋyabe hubu hiriryeŋ gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ kura bana ma kuyeŋ.
18 Niŋgeb al kura berem takira teŋ bere hoyaŋ tiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ. Irde al kura bere uŋ beleŋ takira titiŋ goyen tiyyeŋbe al go wor Al Kuruŋ diliŋde leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Al horam yaŋya Lasarusya

19 Be, Moseyen saba goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samuŋya budam wor po geb, uliŋ umŋa igiŋ bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ goyen po yerde gasuŋmiŋ igiŋde po heŋ huginŋeŋ dulamiŋ igiŋ igiŋ po teŋ hinhin.
20 Be, hora miŋyaŋ al gote yare hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ mohoŋdeb

al buniŋeŋ kura deŋembe Lasarus goyen tukuŋ gor kerkeb al kuŋ waŋ teŋ hikeb det niŋ kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Yeŋbe usu beleŋ po epte ma irtiŋ hinhin.
21 Be, hora miŋyaŋ al gore biŋge nene dikŋeŋ yukuŋ yimiyniŋ teŋ hikeb Lasarus beleŋbe nemewoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ hinhin. Goyenbe kura muŋ ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu beleŋ manaŋ waŋ uliŋde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

22 "Be, Lasarus go gwahade po heŋ heŋbe kamyiŋ. Kamkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ toneŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋ Abraham hinhinde gor tukamiŋ. Be, hitŋeŋ teŋbe hora miŋyaŋ al goyen wor kamke teŋ mete tiyamiŋ.
23 Be, al gote toneŋbe kak alare kuŋ gorbe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ hinhin. Irde gor mat naŋkeneŋbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyiŋ. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyiŋ.
24 Gwahade keneŋbe hoy irdeb, 'Asi, kak ala bana ga heŋ heŋbe ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ hime geb, buniŋeŋ nirdeb Lasarus teŋ kerke kateŋ haniŋ faw fe bana kerde tawaŋ melakne bida iri,' inyiŋ.
25 Gega Abraham beleŋ wol heŋbe, 'Diriŋne, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igiŋ igiŋ yade goke po amaŋ heŋ hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ ha gogo. Munaŋ Lasarusbe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ hinhin geb, waŋ garbe gasuŋ igiŋde heŋ biŋ yurum heŋ hi.
26 Goyenbe go po moŋ. Geya neŋya kahaltebe fereŋ dukuŋ kuruŋ wor po hi geb, neŋ hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana goŋ kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar waŋ waŋ wor epte moŋ geb,' inyiŋ.
27 Gwaha inkeb al gore wol heŋbe, 'Asi, niŋgeb bada heŋ Lasarus teŋ kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyeŋ.
28 Irde kolne yago siptesoŋoŋ gor haŋ geb, kuŋ hayhay yiryeŋ. Moŋgo yeŋ wor uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ teŋ teŋ gasuŋde gar wanakkek geb,' inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Abraham beleŋ wol heŋbe, 'Kolge yagoŋ yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte saba asaŋde katiŋ haŋ gogo geb, goyen keŋkela yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ,' inyiŋ.
30 Irkeb al goreb, 'Moŋ, asi. Gore po epte moŋ. Al kura kamtiŋde mat sopte huwarde kuŋ saba yirke gab igiŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ,' inyiŋ.
31 Gega Abraham beleŋbe, 'Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte saba asaŋde katiŋ goyen nurnayiŋ gega, biŋde mat fudinde yeŋ ma nurde gama ma irnayiŋ gobe al kura kamtiŋde mat huwarde kuŋ saba yiryeŋ wor epte ma meremiŋ nurnayiŋ geb,' inyiŋ," yiriŋ.

17

Mata buluŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek goyen buluŋ irde haŋ (Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yiniŋ: "Mata buluŋ titek dufaybe al biŋyaŋ hugiŋeŋ forok yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurke kateŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋ tike al hoyaŋ beleŋ go keneŋ mata goyen gama irnayiŋbe mata buluŋ miŋ uryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kanduk kuruŋ wor po unyeŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurde hime.
2 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ miŋ uryeŋ al gobe al dufaymiŋ hako hinayiŋ goyen buluŋ iryeŋkek geb, hora kuruŋ kura biŋiŋde feŋ teŋ makaŋ alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk buluŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen ma kinyeŋ. Munaŋ mata go teŋ kamde manhan gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po kenwoŋ.
3 Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hinaŋ ko. Irde kadtiŋ kura mata buluŋ tike keneŋbe, 'Mata go buluŋ taha,' ineŋ goke ineŋ tinayiŋ. Irkeb mata buluŋmiŋ tubul teŋ Al

Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heke keneŋbe deŋ wor goke ma nurnayiŋ.
4 Irde al kura naŋkahal uŋkureŋde goyen po buluŋ gird tebaŋ girde waŋ pohogay girde tebaŋ girde hikeb halde uneŋ hayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata

5 Be, Yesuyen mere basaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, neŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd dufay goyen tareŋ moŋ geb, saŋiŋ po yira,” inamiŋ.
6 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurdtiŋ gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ go gwahade hiyyeŋbe malberi he tul yetek moŋ goyen, ‘Filginiŋge manaŋ marde kuŋ makaŋde huwara!’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ alyen mata

7 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋ kuruŋ ga haŋ gayen al kura meteŋ almiŋbe kuŋ meteŋde megeŋ ilyeŋ daw ma kuŋ sipsip yar kura doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Be, meteŋ al go gwaha teŋ teŋ wakeb ge beleŋ huwardeb, ‘Waya. Waŋ keperke biŋge niniŋ,’ inayiŋ?
8 Moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe, ‘Biŋge kaŋ nuna. Irde gigeŋ gitik teŋbe biŋge nene himekeyab doyaŋ nirde hayiŋ. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayiŋ,’ ma inayiŋ?
9 Munaŋ meteŋ al go meteŋ kuruŋ teŋ wakeb goke doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋbe mata igiŋ wor po kura iryeŋ? Moŋ. Gwahade moŋ. Meteŋ al gobe meteŋ titek goyen po tiya yeŋ nuryeŋ.
10 Niŋgeb deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ dunyeŋ go pasi irde waŋbe, ‘Neŋ gahade gare meteŋ alge hetek moŋ gega meteŋ alge deraŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe meteŋ go titek mar beleŋ po titiŋ geb, goke muruŋgem duna ma gintek,’ innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Busuka miŋyaŋ al 10 sope yiryiŋ

11 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yeŋ kuŋ hinhin geb, kuŋ heŋya Samaria naŋaya Galili naŋayat megeŋ biptiyaŋ kuŋ hinhin.
12 Be, kuŋ kuŋ tiyuŋ kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka miŋyaŋ gore keneŋbe gisaw yara huwardeb
13 hokde po, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu, buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ dura!” inamiŋ.
14 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram diryeŋ niŋ kunaŋ. Kuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar diliŋde henaŋ. Irkeb deneŋbe, ‘Igiŋ hahaŋ,’ dinnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ heŋya belenbe busuka uliŋde goyen hubu hamiŋ.
15 Be, al uŋkureŋbe uliŋde busuka go hubu heŋ sikkeŋ igiŋ heke keneŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ kawan po Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgaŋ hiriŋ.
16 Waŋ Yesu keneŋbe kahaŋ miŋde dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ turuŋ irdeb, “Igiŋ wor po nurde gunhem,” inyiŋ. Al gobe Samaria niŋ al.
17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Deŋ al 10be tumŋaŋ igiŋ hahaŋ. Munaŋ al 9 gobe dare haŋ?
18 Dahade geb Yuda marbe igiŋ hahaŋ goke mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ ma irhaŋ? Irkeb al miŋ hoyaŋ gare po mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ gwaha tiya?” yiriŋ.
19 Irdeb al go, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayge tareŋ irha geb, gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sope gira. Niŋgeb igiŋge huwarde kwa,” inyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalube wayyeŋ

20 Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ yitiŋ gobe daha naŋa ga forok yiyyeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird gobe deŋ beleŋ keŋkelak diltiŋde kawan po keneŋ hikeya ma wayyeŋ geb.
21 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ yitiŋ gobe bikkeŋ deŋ hitte forok yiyuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ

gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
22 Irdeb komatmiŋ yago goyen
gaha yinyiŋ: “Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen
kame mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalu
goyen deŋ beleŋ kentewoŋ wor po
yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega deŋbe nalu
goyen go ma keneŋya kamnayiŋ.
23 Goya goyenbe al beleŋ, ‘Doyaŋ
heŋ hite al gobe iro go ma gago,’
yenayiŋ. Gwaha yeke goya meremiŋ
ma gama irde kuŋ hinayiŋ.
24 Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen waŋ waŋ
nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike
naŋa fay urde tukukeb megeŋ
muruŋ kurhan mat kurhan mat
kintiŋ ala teŋ haŋyen go gwahade.
Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po
wameke megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ nintiŋ
ala tinayiŋ.
25 Gega haŋkapya wor pobe ne Al
Urmiŋ gabe megen gar niŋ mar ku-
ruŋ gare igiŋ ma neneŋ pel nirde
mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirke ulne
misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kameŋ.
26 “Be, yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ
nalu binde heŋ hikeyabe alya bereya
beleŋ bikkeŋ Noa hinhin nalure
mata teŋ hinhan yara teŋ hinayiŋ.
27 Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya
kuruŋ gobe dula niŋ po teŋ, kukuwa
fe nene, al beleŋ bere yade, wiriŋ
weŋ yade al yertek ge po teŋbe Al
Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde hinhan. Irde
kuŋ kuŋ nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa
biŋde hurkuriŋ. Irke gab baraŋ ki-
gariŋ kuruŋ katyiŋ. Irde fe ala heŋ
al miki kuruŋ gobe mugol kiryiŋ.
Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen waŋ waŋ
nalure wor gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.
28 Be, goya goyenbe bikkeŋ Lot hin-
hin nalure alya bereya beleŋ mata
teŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po teŋ
hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe tumŋaŋ dula
po teŋ, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata
teŋ, yasuŋ teŋ, ya yago yirtek ge
po nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde
hinhan.
29 Gega kuŋ kuŋ Lot go Sodom taun
tubul teŋ kukeb goyare goyen po Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ kakya salfa hora kak
heŋ hitiŋya goyen naŋkiŋde mat fe
wok irtiŋeŋ irke kateŋ taun kuruŋ
gobe kumga teŋ pasi po iryiŋ.
30 “Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gare kame
kawan megen gar waŋ waŋ nalure
wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po
forok yiyyeŋ.
31 Niŋgeb go nalure goyenbe al
kura yamiŋ hende hiyeŋbe detmiŋ
ge nurde epte ma wor po araŋeŋ
kateŋ yamiŋ bana hurkuyeŋ. Irde al
kura meteŋmiŋde hiyeŋ al gore wor
detmiŋ ge nurde epte ma wor po kup
yeŋ yare kuyeŋ.
32 Be, Lot beremde baraŋbe nurde
haŋ gogo.
33 Niŋgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat heŋ
heŋne igiŋ wor po hiwi,’ yeŋ megen
niŋ samuŋ yad yad niŋ po dufay
heŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gasuŋ buluŋde
kuyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma teŋ
hiyeŋbe gasuŋ igiŋde kuyeŋ.
34 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime. Go nalu forok yiyyeŋ goyen-
terbe al irawa kura gasuŋ uŋkureŋde
firiryeŋ. Irkeb al uŋkureŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ. Irde kurabe tubul
tiyyeŋ.
35-36 Irde go nalu goyenter bere
irawabe palawa irye yeŋ wit bilmiŋ
hora po karka teŋ hikeya bere
uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋbe
kurab tubul tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ*
37 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ
huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hi-
nayiŋ?” inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Det kamtiŋ hiyeŋdebe det kamtiŋ
nen nen nu beleŋ waŋ nen pasi
heŋ haŋyen. Gwahade goyen po,
yubul tiyyeŋ mar gobe kamde pasi
po henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

18

Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayiŋ

* **17:35-36:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 36 *Irde al irawa kura meteŋde heŋ meteŋ teŋ hikeya al uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.*

1 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago
goyen hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde
irde niŋ bada ma henayiŋ yeŋ maya
merere gaha yinyiŋ:
2 “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere
nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al
gobe Al Kuruŋ kafura ma irde hiyen.
Irde al hoyaŋ wor palap ma irde
hiyen.
3 Be, beretap kura taun goyenter
po hinhin gore hugiŋeŋ yeŋ hitte
waŋbe, ‘Al uguŋ po asogo nirde bu-
luŋ nirke kandukŋeŋ nurde hime
geb, faraŋ nurde sope irde nunayiŋ,’
ineŋ karyaŋeŋ irde hinhin.
4 Be, mere nurd nurd al go
haŋkapyabe keneŋ wasak po teŋ
hinhin. Gega bere gobe watiŋde po
hike keneŋ keneŋbe dufaymiŋdeb,
‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ kafura ma irde al
hoyaŋ wor palap ma yirde hime.
5 Goyenpoga beretap gobe
parsayŋeŋ wor po nirde hi geb, bada
heŋ faraŋ ureŋ. Moŋgo go po waŋ
nenke nenkeb piŋeŋ buluŋ wor po
niryeŋkek geb,’ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.
6 Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere
nurd nurd al gobe al igiŋ moŋ gega,
mere tiyyiŋ go nurhaŋ?
7 Al buluŋ wor gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po gobe
al kura nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ
gore hugiŋeŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya
faraŋ dura ineŋ eseŋ urde karyaŋeŋ
irde hinayiŋ gobe faraŋ ma yuryeŋ?
Moŋ, heŋ ga ma faraŋ yuryeŋ geb.
8 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋbe
nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gobe be-
mel po faraŋ yuryeŋ. Irkeb aso-
gomiŋ beleŋ buluŋ yirkeb kanduk
yeneŋ hinayiŋ goyen hubu henayiŋ.
Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gare sopte wayeŋ
nalure goyenbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ
nurde hugiŋeŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird mata
goyen alya bereya hitte hiyeŋ ma
dahade?” yinyiŋ.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

9 Be, al kurabe, “Neŋ po gabe al
huwak,” yeŋbe al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe
buluŋ yineŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb go mar
go diliŋde huwardeb matamiŋ goke
Yesu beleŋ maya mere gahade yiriŋ:
10 “Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Ku-
ruŋ mere irye yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya
balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi
al, munaŋ kurabe Roma gabman niŋ
teks yad yad al.
11 Be, Farisi al gore Al Kuruŋ mere
irdeyabe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋbe, ‘Al Ku-
ruŋ, nebe al hoyaŋ beleŋ mata teŋ
haŋyen gwahade moŋ. Nebe kawe
ma teŋ himyen, usi ma teŋ himyen,
kudiŋ mata ma teŋ himyen, irde bere
hoyaŋ kura duwan ma irde himyen.
Irde teks yad yad al imaŋ ima hi gwa-
hade moŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ nurd
guneŋ hime.
12 Nebe meteŋ naŋa uŋkureŋ
bana goyen ge niŋ dufay hewe yeŋ
naŋkahal iraware biŋge kutŋa irde
himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen
kuruŋ goyen goke amaŋ heŋbe
merege gama irde pota yirde buda
10 yirdeb uŋkureŋbe ge niŋ pel irde
himyen,’ yiriŋ.
13 “Gega teks yad yad al gobe
matamiŋ ge kandukŋeŋ nurde Al Ku-
ruŋ mere ird ird gasuŋ bana hitek
moŋ yeŋ nurde kame beleŋ huwarde
Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ. Goyenbe mata
buluŋmiŋ ge memya wor po heŋ
kotaŋ kaŋ hende naŋkeneŋya mere
irtek moŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb ur-
guŋ kaŋ mata buluŋmiŋ ge buniŋeŋ
nurde yiŋgeŋ dumuŋ maydebe, ‘Al
Kuruŋ, nebe mata buluŋ al geb
buniŋeŋ nurd nunayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.
14 Niŋgeb fudinde dineŋ hime.
Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po heŋbe
yamiŋde mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Munaŋ
al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb,
al kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ iryeŋ al gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem moŋ irke
memyak nuryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura
yiŋgeŋ ge, ‘Nebe al igiŋ moŋ,’ yiyyeŋ
al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ
iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Diriŋ mukŋeŋya Yesuya (Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Be, alya bereya beleŋ, “Diriŋ mukŋeŋ Yesu hitte yukuteke haniŋ kerde yuneŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiri,” yeŋ diriŋmiŋ yago yawaŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ mel goyen yeneŋbe yineŋ teŋ utaŋ yiramiŋ.
16 Gega Yesu beleŋ diriŋ mukŋeŋ go hoy yirdeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Daniŋ utaŋ yirde haŋ? Yubul tike ne hitte wanaŋ. Diriŋ gahade gab yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde epte moŋ geb, huginеŋ naniŋya miliŋyat haniŋ doyaŋ po haŋyen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura diriŋ gahade yara heŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ niŋ nakeneŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hiyeŋ.
17 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Al kura diriŋ gwahade ma heŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kwe yiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hiyeŋ,” yiriŋ.

Doyaŋ al kura samuŋmiŋ budam wor po gore Yesu waŋ kinyiŋ (Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Be, doyaŋ al kura gore huwardeb, “Tisa, gebe saba al igiŋ geb, momoŋ nira. Daha teŋ gab Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen nere hiyyeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe saba mar megen niŋ kura gwahade yeŋ nurdeb al igiŋ ninha? Nebe megen niŋ saba mar al gwahade moŋ geb. Megen niŋ albe igiŋ miŋmoŋ. Al Kuruŋ muŋ po gab al igiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.
20 Be, gwaha ineŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen saba Mose unyiŋbe nurde ha gogo. ‘Bere hoyaŋ kura duwan ma irde hayiŋ, al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, kawe ma tiyayiŋ, merere huwaryeŋ al faraŋ urhem yeŋ, ma tagal unhem yeŋ mere upul ma tiyayiŋ, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayiŋ,’ gwahade katiŋ geb, go po gama irde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb al goreb, “Mere kuruŋ gobe diriŋde mat po keŋkela gama irde waŋ waŋ gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ hime,” inyiŋ.
22 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere go nurdeb, “Gega mata uŋkureŋ kurabe tubul teŋ ha. Niŋgeb kuŋ samuŋge yago kuruŋ go yade al yunke damu tike gote muruŋgem yadebe al buniŋeŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yunayiŋ. Gogab kamebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor po gunyeŋ. Irde gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
23 Irkeb al gobe samuŋmiŋ budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nuryiŋ.
24 Be, al go gwaha tike keneŋbe Yesu beleŋ keneŋ heŋya, “Al samuŋmiŋ budam wor pobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ heŋ heŋmiŋbe meteŋeŋ wor po.
25 Dapŋa kuruŋ kamelbe det haraŋ haraŋ kutum yameŋ dirŋeŋ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al samuŋmiŋ budam wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det irawa goyen tumŋaŋde meteŋeŋ. Gega damiŋbe meteŋeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ? Al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe meteŋeŋ wor po geb,” yinyiŋ.
26 Irkeb al mere go nuramiŋ mar goreb, “Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe ganuŋ mar po ga yawaryeŋ?” inamiŋ.
27 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Det kura al beleŋ irtek moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ ala po iryeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.
28 Irkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Neŋbe gama girniŋ yeŋ detniniŋ kuruŋ goyen yubul titiŋ,” inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana heŋ heŋ ge teŋbe yamiŋ, berem, kuliŋ yago, miliŋya naniŋya, dirŋeŋ weŋya yubul tiyyeŋ gobe
30 megen gar heŋya gote muruŋgem budam yawaryeŋ. Irde

kame kame wor Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen manaŋ tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ yiŋgeŋ kamde kamde niŋ sopte tagalyiŋ (Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Be, Yesu go mere basaŋ marmiŋ 12 go hoyaŋ muŋ po yukuŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Neŋbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ Al Urmiŋbe gwaha tiyyeŋ yeŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ fudinde po forok yenayiŋ.
32 Niŋgeb gor niŋ mar beleŋ ne Al Urmiŋ gayen nade al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ haniŋde nernayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ bak mununeŋ hinmaŋ nirde nanyaŋ nirde meyaŋ nirde usulak teŋbe mununke kameŋ.
33 Goyenbe kameŋde mat yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ," yinyiŋ.
34 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen bebak ma po tiyamiŋ. Mere gote miŋbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ sope iryiŋ (Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Be, Yesu go kuŋ kuŋ Yeriko taun binde heŋ hikeyabe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ goyen beleŋ siŋakde keperde al det niŋ kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin.
36 Be, al buda kuruŋ go mere ŋeldok teŋ belŋeŋger ker urde waŋ fole irde hike nurdeb, "Gabe da irde haŋ?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
37 Irkeb, "Nasaret niŋ al Yesu go goyen waŋ kuŋ hi," inamiŋ.
38 Irkeb al gore hokde po, "Yesu, Dewit urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nirde faraŋ nura be!" inyiŋ.
39 Gega al waŋ yeŋ turte hamiŋ mar gore ineŋ teŋ, "Bada hawa!" inamiŋ. Gega bada hitŋeŋbe uguŋ po hok yeŋbe, "Dewit urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nirde faraŋ nura be!" inyiŋ.
40 Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, "Al go teŋ gar wanaŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu beleŋ,
41 "Daha niri yeŋ nurde ha?" inkeb al gore wol heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, naŋkenmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime," inyiŋ.
42 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurde ha geb naŋkena," inyiŋ.
43 Irkeb goyare po diliŋ bak yekeb naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kuŋ hinhin. Be, al mata go diliŋde kenamiŋ mar wor Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

19

Sakius

1 Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkuŋbe bana goŋ kuŋ hinhin.
2 Taunde gorbe Roma gabman niŋ teks yad yad marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Sakius. Yeŋbe samuŋmiŋ budam.
3 Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, kuŋ kene yeŋ kuriŋ. Gega yeŋbe al dolfon geb, al buda kuruŋ gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek moŋ hiriŋ.
4 Gwaha teŋbe, "Yesube gayaŋ wayeŋ tiya go," yeŋ nurdeb meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe, "Gor mat ga keneŋ," yeŋbe sikamo he hende hurkuŋ gor hinhin.
5 Be, Yesu go kuŋ yeŋ hinhin turte gor heŋbe kotaŋ kaŋbe, "Sakius, haŋkabe gere yare heŋ. Niŋgeb araŋ kata," inyiŋ.
6 Irkeb araŋ po kateŋbe amaŋeŋ nurde pere irdeb, "Igiŋge wake yare kure," inyiŋ.
7 Be, Yesu go gwaha tike keneŋbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, "Al gob mata buluŋ al ineŋ haŋyen gega, al goya awalik here yeŋ kwa," yeŋ biŋde gwahade nurdeb hiŋhiruŋ tiyamiŋ.
8 Goyenpoga Sakius beleŋ huwardeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ga nura. Dawetne kuruŋ gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buniŋeŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar yuneŋ. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura

yawarmiriŋ kenem gwahade po wawuŋ siptere wol hewenŋ,” inyiŋ.

9-10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ gisaw kutiŋ mar goyen naŋkeneŋ yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb al gayen wor Abraham urmiŋ geb, haŋka gabe Al Kuruŋ hitte tumulgaŋ tihim,” yiriŋ.

11 Be, al gor gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ mere go nurdeb dufaymiŋde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird matabe heŋ ga moŋ forok yewenŋ tiya,” yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ:

12 “Be, al deŋem yaŋ kura doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋ heŋ ge, ‘Naŋa gisaw kuŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ nirke gab naŋaner mulgaŋ hewenŋ,’ yeŋ nuryiŋ.

13 Irdeb kwe yeŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yuŋkureŋ yunkureŋ yuneŋbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meteŋ yunteke tolok henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya meteŋ tinayiŋ. Irde kamebe mulgaŋ heŋ deneŋ,’ yineŋbe kuriŋ.

14 Gega al yende naŋare niŋ beleŋ al goke igiŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Deŋ manaŋ naŋa gisaw al go kuŋde gor kunaŋ. Kuŋbe gor niŋ mar yeneŋbe al goke yinnayiŋ. Neŋbe al gore doyaŋ al kuruŋniniŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde hite yinnayiŋ,’ yineŋ mel go hulyaŋ yirke kwamiŋ.

15 Gega al go doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋbe mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ hora yunyiŋ goyen gore meteŋ teŋ kura muŋ tolok daw iraŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge yeke wayamiŋ.

16 Irkeb al meheŋde wayyiŋ goreb, ‘Doyaŋ al, nebe gol hora uŋkureŋ nunariŋ goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ.

17 Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ goreb, ‘Gebe meteŋ igiŋ wor po tiyaŋ geb, gebe meteŋ al igiŋ. Det dirŋeŋ gunmiriŋ goyen keŋkela doyaŋ iraŋ geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyaŋ al hawayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

18 Be, meteŋ al kura wor waŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, gol horage uŋkureŋ nunariŋ goreb siptesoŋoŋ yirmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ.

19 Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe taun siptesoŋoŋ gayen gunmeke gote doyaŋ al hawayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

20 Be, meteŋ al kura sopte waŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala teŋ bana kirmiriŋ.

21 Gebe al misiŋeŋ yaŋ wor po. Det gere moŋ goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb biŋge ge ma hartiŋ wor mali po yade hayen. Niŋgeb ge niŋ kafura heŋ himyen,’ inyiŋ.

22 Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe meteŋ al buluŋ wor po. Merege go po tumulgaŋ teŋ guneŋ tihim geb. Nebe al misiŋeŋ yaŋ nurde nuneŋ ha gogo? Det nere moŋ goyen mali po yade himyen, irde biŋge ne ma hartiŋ goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha.

23 Al gwahade yeŋ nurdeb daniŋ horanebe hora yerde haŋyen yare ma kerariŋ? Moŋ manhan mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe horane tolok hitiŋde temewoŋ,’ inyiŋ.

24 Irdeb al goyaŋ huwarde hinhan mar go, ‘Gol hora go goraŋ irde teŋ meteŋ al gol hora 10 yiruŋ al go unnaŋ,’ yinyiŋ.

25 Gega al buda gore wol heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, yeŋbe gol hora 10 miŋyaŋ hi. Niŋgeb daniŋ sopte untek?’ inamiŋ.

26 Irkeb wol heŋbe, ‘Ga nurnaŋ. Al det unke keŋkela doyaŋ irde meteŋ kuruŋ teŋbe iginеŋ kuruŋ forok yiryeŋ al gobe meteŋ igiŋ teŋ hiyeŋ goke tebaŋ det yawaryeŋ. Munaŋ det unke kumhaka heŋ iginеŋ ma forok iryeŋ al gobe yende det muŋ kura hiyeŋ goyen wor goraŋ irke det miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

27 Be, ne beleŋ doyaŋ almiŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nuramiŋ mar gobe

asogone niŋgeb, yawaŋ delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnaŋ,' yinyiŋ," yeŋ Yesu beleŋ gwahade tagalyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Yerusalem bana hurkuriŋ

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)

28 Be, gwaha yiriŋ go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkuŋ hinhinde geb, kuŋ hinhin po.
29 Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe naŋa doŋkeŋ kura deŋembe Olip doŋdoŋ ineŋ haŋyende gor hinaryum. Niŋgeb kuŋ gor forok yetek heŋ heŋbe komatmiŋ irawa hulyaŋ yirdeb,
30 "Kuri. Kuŋ tiyuŋ kurare iror forok yeŋbe doŋki foŋeŋ al diriŋ, al kura go hende ma kuŋ hitiŋ goyen feŋ titiŋ kiniryeŋ. Irdeb kaŋ go hol irde teŋ wayiryeŋ.
31 Al kura beleŋ, 'Daniŋ kaŋ tugu teŋ har?' dinkeb, 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke yihi,' iniryeŋ," yineŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.
32 Be, Yesu beleŋ al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kuŋ Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po kenaryum.
33 Irdeb doŋki go kaŋ tugu teŋ hikeyabe yewek yago beleŋ, "Daniŋ doŋki go tugu teŋ har?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ.
34 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gake yihi," yaryum.
35 Be, doŋki go Yesu hitte tawaŋbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ yade doŋki go hende ugamdebe Yesu teŋ go hende keramiŋ.
36 Be, Yesu go doŋki hende kuŋ hikeyabe al beleŋ, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ hi," yeŋbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ beleŋyaŋ ugamde tukamiŋ.
37 Be, beleŋ gama irde kuŋ kuŋ Olip doŋdoŋde mat Yerusalem kurkuŋ kurkuŋ belen hekeb komatmiŋ buda kuruŋ goreb bikkeŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yirke yeneŋ hinhan kuruŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurdeb hekhok teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde gaha yamiŋ:
38 "Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde doyaŋ al kuruŋ waya gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde igiŋ iryeŋ!
Al goke Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ marbe biŋ kamke igiŋ hinayiŋ.
Irde Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ," yamiŋ.
39 Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kuŋ hinhan bana goŋ hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ gwaha teŋ hike igiŋ ma nurdeb ineŋ teŋ, "Tisa, komatge yago ga igiŋ ma teŋ haŋ geb, yinke bada henaŋ," inamiŋ.
40 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Fudinde dineŋ hime. Yeŋ bada henayiŋbe hora gare huwarde yeŋ teŋ haŋ gwahade tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Yerusalem niŋ mar goke esiriŋ

41 Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yetek heŋ heŋyabe taun go keneŋbe gor niŋ mar goke buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋbe gaha yiriŋ:
42 "Yerusalem niŋ mar, deŋbe ganuŋ beleŋ faraŋ durke Al Kuruŋya awalikde hike bitiŋ kamke igiŋ hinayiŋ goyen haŋka gayen nurwoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, neneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ.
43 Niŋgeb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayiŋ. Goyenterbe asogotiŋ beleŋ mudunniŋ yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yawaŋbe busaharnak yeŋ milgu dirnayiŋ. Irde megeŋya horaya yawaŋ tauntiŋ Yerusalem gote koya kuruŋ goyen siŋa beleŋ mat daŋ unke hurkuŋ koya kuruŋ goya tuŋande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntiŋ bana hurkunayiŋ.
44 Irdeb tauntiŋya dindikeŋya tumŋaŋ mudunke kamnayiŋ. Yabe hora beleŋ yirtiŋ geb, asogotiŋ beleŋ yupew yurkeb hora uŋkureŋ muŋ kura kadom hende ma hiyeŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wayyiŋ gega, keneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyeŋ," yiriŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ

45 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana
kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana
hurkuriŋ. Irdeb al det yawaŋ ya
kuruŋ bana goŋ yerde damu tike
hora yade hinhan mar goyen yineŋ
teŋ yakira tiyyiŋ.
46 Irdeb, “Al Kuruŋyen mere
asaŋde katiŋbe, ‘Nere yabe mere
nird nird gasuŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. Gega daniŋ
geb deŋ beleŋ kawe marte bana kuŋ
kuŋ gasuŋ irde haŋ?” yinyiŋ.
47 Be, Yesu go naŋkahalmiŋ
naŋkahalmiŋ ya balem bana goŋ
al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al
Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen
saba maryabe Yuda marte doyaŋ
marya beleŋ mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ
hinhan.
48 Goyenbe al buda kuruŋ gobe
Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yeŋ
hitte po waŋ gabu irde hinhan.
Niŋgeŋbe maytek belŋeŋ kura ma
keneŋ hinhan.

20

Yesube ganuŋyen tareŋde mata teŋ ha inamiŋ
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe
Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuŋ koya
beleŋ milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ al waŋ
gabu irde haŋyen sawsaware gor
kuriŋ. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan
goyen saba yirde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen
tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe
Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya
Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte
doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu
hitte wayamiŋ.
2 Irdeb, “Momoŋ dira. Ganuŋ
beleŋ igiŋ ginke mata kuruŋ gayen
teŋ ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne wor
gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ tihim geb.
4 Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde
hinhin gobe Al Kuruŋ ma megen niŋ
al kura beleŋ igiŋ inkeb meteŋ gogo
teŋ hinhin? Momoŋ nirke nure,”
yinyiŋ.
5 Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yiŋgeŋ
uliŋ sege irdeb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke
meteŋ go teŋ hinhin intekeb, ‘Daniŋ
geb meremiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma
nurde hinhan?’ dinyeŋ.
6 Munaŋ al beleŋ inke meteŋ teŋ
hinhin intekeb al buda kuruŋ gab
Yonbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al
yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, mereniniŋ go
nurdeb biŋ ar yeke horare mudunke
kamtek,” yamiŋ.
7 Irdeb, “Yon beleŋ mata teŋ hin-
hin gobe al gore kura igiŋ inke teŋ
hinhin yeŋ ma nurde hite,” inamiŋ.
8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne
wor al gore igiŋ ninke mata kuruŋ
gayen teŋ hime ma dineŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Megeŋ muruŋgem damu teŋ hiyen gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yineŋbe
maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al
kura goyen wain meteŋmiŋ harde ep
irdeb al hoyaŋ goyen, ‘Wain meteŋ
gabe deŋ ge mekerhem geb, meteŋ
teŋ igineŋ hekeb meteŋne gote mu-
ruŋgem nuneŋ hinayiŋ,’ yineŋbe
naŋa gisaw wor po kuŋbe nalu
ulyaŋde goŋ hinhin.
10 Irde wain fiŋ yad yad nalu
hekeb meteŋ almiŋ kura teŋ kerke
wayyiŋ. Waŋ meteŋ doyaŋ irde
hinhan mar goyen anutamiŋ beleŋ
wain igineŋ niŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ goyen
momoŋ yirkeb tuwagiŋ mat mayde
takira tike duliŋ kuriŋ.
11 Irkeb meteŋ almiŋ hoyaŋ wor
teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Gega yeŋbe
mayde detmiŋ yuguya teŋ kupsoŋ
takira tike yeŋ wor duliŋ mulgaŋ
hiriŋ.
12 Irkeb sopte po meteŋ almiŋ
hoyaŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Gega yeŋ
wor mayde buluŋ buluŋ irde dagim
yaŋ irde tukuŋ wain meteŋ siŋare
takira tike kuriŋ.
13 “Be, meteŋ gote miŋ al goreb,
‘Daha tiyeŋ? Bada heŋ urne,

bubulkuŋne wor po gayen teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ. Yeŋ daw gab palap irde wain igineŋ kura unke yawayyeŋ,' yeŋbe urmiŋ go teŋ kerke wayyiŋ.
14 Irkeb meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gore urmiŋ go keneŋbe gwaha tiniŋ yeŋ sege irdeb, 'Meteŋ gate miŋ al gote urmiŋbe gago. Kamebe meteŋ gabe yende hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb mayteke kamkeb meteŋ gabe nende po hiyyeŋ,' yamiŋ.
15 Irdeb al go tuluŋ teŋ siŋare tukuŋ mayke kamyiŋ.

"Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ geb, meteŋ miŋ al goreb daha yiryeŋ?
16 Meteŋ miŋ al goreb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irkeb meteŋmiŋ go teŋ al hoyaŋ yunke gore doyaŋ irde uneŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ go meremiŋ goke igiŋ ma nurdeb, "Ge yaha gwahade gobe neŋ hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyeŋ geb," yamiŋ.
17 Gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋ kimiŋ mat po, "Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyeŋ yahaŋ? Goyenbe daniŋ geb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb,

'Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ
nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen
al hoyaŋ beleŋ teŋ go hende ya
saŋiŋ wor po iryiŋ,' gwahade
katiŋ hi? *Tikiŋ 118:22*

18 Niŋgeb merene nurde keŋkela bebak tinaŋ ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura hora go hende takteŋ mayyeŋbe mugol niyyeŋ. Irde hora gore kateŋ hika tiyyeŋ al gobe umetek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neneŋ bebak ma tinayiŋ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
19 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya beleŋ mere go nurdeb, "Maya mere gabe neŋ gayen ga po dineŋ hi," yeŋbe, "Araŋ po teŋ fere tiniŋ," yamiŋ. Gega al buda kuruŋ gore mudunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋ daha wet kura ma iramiŋ.

Teks damu teŋ teŋ gote saba (Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, "Daha mat kura mere buluŋ tike keneŋ merem yaŋ irdeb teŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al haniŋde kertek," yeŋ hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igiŋ beleŋ titŋeŋ teŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ.
21 Irde Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Tisa, ge beleŋ al mere yirde saba yirde ha kuruŋ gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yeŋ nurde hite. Irde al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋ marya goyenbe kura igiŋ igiŋ yirde kura buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen.
22 Niŋgeb neŋbe mere miŋ uŋkureŋ niŋ po gusuŋaŋ girniŋ tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisarbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde hi gega, neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ yeŋ ge teks damu titek gobe igiŋ ma dahade?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
23 Gega usi irde hinhan go yeneŋ bebak teŋbe,
24 "Silwa hora kura nikala nirnaŋ," yinke teŋ ikala iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Hora hende gorbe ganuŋde toneŋya deŋemya har?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yirkeb, "Sisaryen," inamiŋ.
25 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gwahade niŋgeb, Sisar beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Sisar unnayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
26 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ diliŋde Yesu go mere gwaha tike keneŋbe dinoŋ kok yeŋ mohoŋ hibol tiyamiŋ. Irdeb merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamiŋ.

Kamtiŋde mat huward huward gote saba (Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusuŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe kame epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen.

28 Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenɲbe,
“Tisa, Mose belenɲ nenɲ ge tenɲ
asanɲdebe, ‘Al kura berem yanɲ gega
dirinɲ minɲmonɲ henɲya kamyenɲ. Irkeb
kulinɲ belenɲ itinɲde beretap go tenɲbe
itinɲ ge dirinɲ tum urde unyenɲ,’
gwahade kayyinɲ.
29 Be, al kurabe kulinɲ yago 6 hin-
han. Al gobe bere tirinɲ gega, dirinɲ
minɲmonɲ henɲya kamyinɲ.
30 Irkeb kulinɲ yenɲ harhokde ninɲ
gore wor beretap go tirinɲ.
31 Goyenbe yenɲ wor dirinɲ minɲmonɲ
henɲya kamyinɲ. Ninɲgeb kamay itinɲya
mel 7 gobe bere unɲkurenɲ goyen po
taminɲ gega, tumɲanɲ dirinɲ minɲmonɲ
ala po henɲ henɲbe kamaminɲ.
32 Be, funanɲbe beretap goyen wor
kamyinɲ.
33 Dilinɲ henɲbe al 7 gobe bere
unɲkurenɲ go po taminɲ geb, kame
huward huward nalu forok yekeb
bere gobe ganunɲde berem wor po
hiyyenɲ?” inenɲ gusunɲanɲ iraminɲ.
34 Irkeb Yesu belenɲ wol henɲbe,
“Megen gar henɲbe albe bere yade,
berebe al yade tenɲ hanɲyen.
35 Gega kame kame Al Kuruɲ belenɲ
iginɲ yenenɲ yisanɲ heke kamtinɲde mat
huwarde huginɲenɲ Al Kuruɲya hi-
nayinɲ mar gobe al belenɲ bere yade,
bere belenɲ al kuɲ ma tinayinɲ.
36 Yenɲbe kamtinɲde mat huwardeb
Al Kuruɲyen dirnɲenɲ wenɲ henayinɲ.
Irde Al Kuruɲyen miyonɲ yara
henayinɲ geb sopte ma kamnayinɲ.
37 “Be, al kamtinɲde mat sopte
huwarnayinɲ goke Mose manaɲ
asanɲde kayyinɲbe kapyanɲ henɲ hanɲyen
gogo. Mose belenɲ he gergenɲ melak
henɲ hinhin goke kayyinɲyabe Doyanɲ
Al Kuruɲbe ‘Abrahamya Aisakya
Yekopyat Al Kuruɲ’ yirinɲ. Mere gote
minɲbe al kamtinɲbe sopte huwar-
nayinɲ yenɲ yitinɲ.
38 Yuda marte hakwaminɲ gobe
bikkenɲ kamaminɲ. Gega mel gote
tonenɲbe Al Kuruɲya hanɲ, irde kame
sopte huwarnayinɲ geb, Al Kuruɲ
dilinɲdebe mel gobe hanɲ yenɲ nurdeb
Mose belenɲ gwahade kayyinɲ. Ninɲgeb
Al Kuruɲbe al kamtinɲde Al Kuruɲ
monɲ. Yenɲbe al kamtinɲde mat huwar-
nayinɲ mar gote Al Kuruɲ,” yinyinɲ.
39 Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen
saba mar gore wol henɲbe, “Tisa,
mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha,”
inaminɲ.
40 Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunɲanɲ
irde hinhan kuruɲ gobe kenɲkela po
wol heke kenenɲbe sopte gusunɲanɲ ird
ird ninɲ kama haminɲ.

Mesaiabe ganuɲyen urminɲ?
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Be, Yesu belenɲ Moseyen saba
mar go gaha yinyinɲ: “Dahade ninɲgeb
al belenɲ Mesaiabe Dewityen urminɲ
yenɲ hanɲyen? Gobe gwahade monɲ
geb.
42 Dewitbe Mesaia goke yinɲgenɲ Al
Kuruɲyen asanɲ kura Tikinɲ Asanɲ inenɲ
hanɲyende gor gahade kayyinɲ:
‘Al Kuruɲ belenɲ Doyanɲ Al Kuruɲne
gaha inyinɲ:
“Wanɲ ketalner henɲ al denɲem yanɲ wor
po hawayinɲ.
43 Irkeb asogo girde hanɲ mar goyen
bul yirde yawanɲ gasa yirmeke
katkeb yufurka tiyayinɲ,” in-
yinɲ,’ yitinɲ hi. *Tikinɲ*
110:1
44 Ninɲgeb kapyanɲ henɲ hanɲyen gwa-
hade po, Dewit belenɲ Mesaia goyen
‘Doyanɲ Al Kuruɲne’ inyinɲ. Ninɲgeb
dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen
urminɲ hiyyenɲ? Gobe epte monɲ geb!”
yinyinɲ.

Moseyen saba mar ninɲ kenɲkela henɲ hinanɲ ko
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere
nurde hikeyab komatminɲ gaha
yinyinɲ:
46 “Denɲbe Moseyen saba mar ninɲ
kenɲkela henɲ ga hinanɲ ko. Go mar
gobe al hoyanɲ belenɲ denɲem yanɲ
dinenɲ palap dirde turuɲ dirde hinanɲ
yenɲ nurde ulinɲ umɲa somborɲenɲ
yerde al budam kuɲ wanɲ tenɲ hanɲyen
gasuɲyanɲ goyen wilwul tenɲ hanɲyen.
Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kuɲbe al

deŋem yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Dula mata karkuwaŋ yaŋ wor kuŋbe gwaha po teŋ haŋyen.

47 Go mar gobe beretapyen samuŋya horaya komkom heŋ haŋyen. Gega al hoyaŋ beleŋ deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor po tuluŋ teŋ haŋyen. Al gwaha teŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ geb, kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ. Yende kandukbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ kanduk yawarnayiŋ gote folek wor po yawarnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

21

Beretap beleŋ Al Kuruŋ galak iryiŋ
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Be, Yesu go keperde komatmiŋ yago saba yirde heŋyab horam yaŋ mar gore waŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irniŋ yeŋ horaya samuŋmiŋ hoyaŋya manaŋ yawaŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ det goyen yerd yerd gasuŋde yerde hike yinyiŋ.

2 Be, beretap buniŋeŋ kura waŋbe hora mukŋeŋ muŋ wor po gore det kura damu titek moŋ goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyiŋ.

3-4 Irdeb komatmiŋ goyen, "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al hoyaŋ gobe detmiŋ budam haŋ geb kura po yawaŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irhaŋ. Gega beretap buniŋeŋ gobe horamiŋ mukŋeŋ muŋ funaŋ wor po be hetek yara gega, yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde yawaŋ Al Kuruŋ galak ira. Niŋgeb beretap gore Al Kuruŋ niŋ hora yera gobe al samuŋ miŋyaŋ mar gore hora budam yerhaŋ goyen fole yira kenhem," yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen ya balembe buluŋ hiyyeŋ
(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Be, go kamereb komatmiŋ kura beleŋ, "Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gabe al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋbe samuŋmiŋ kurayen kurayen yirtiŋ goya hora umŋam igyen igyen yawaŋ gore po irtiŋ geb keneŋmiŋ igiŋ wor po be!" yamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ,

6 "Ya kuruŋ keneŋ haŋ gayenbe kame buluŋ ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtiŋ hora gayen tumŋaŋ yemeyke megen katnayiŋ. Hora uŋkureŋ muŋ kura kadom hende ma hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ gilgalaŋ irde kateŋ pasi henayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

7 Irkeb mel goreb, "Tisa, daha naŋa gab mata goyen forok yiyyeŋ? Irde da mata kura forok yeke keneŋbe mata goyen forok yeŋ yeŋ nalu goyen binde hihi yeŋ bebak titek?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Kame kamebe al budam waŋ usi dirde hinayiŋ. Go mar gore waŋbe, 'Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umuliŋde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,' dinnayiŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yeŋ gama yirnayiŋ geb.

9 Irde fuleŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hike gote mere momoŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Gega goke kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funaŋ go gago yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

10 Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: "Fuleŋa mata beleŋ po kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Irke al miŋ kura beleŋ huwarde al miŋ hoyaŋya arde hinayiŋ. Gabman kura beleŋ huwarde gabman hoyaŋya fuleŋa teŋ hinayiŋ.

11 Irde naŋa kurayaŋbe niniŋa karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinayiŋ, biŋge niŋ kamde hinayiŋ, irde garbam buluŋ forok yeke al budam kamde hinayiŋ. Irdeb naŋkiŋdebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayiŋ, irde kame mata kura forok yenayiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ manaŋ karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinayiŋ.

12 "Gega mata go ma forok yeŋ hikeyabe ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ deŋ gayen dukuŋ fere dirde muduneŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde

hinayiŋ. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ gabu irde haŋ marte diliŋde dukuŋ merem yaŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Irde megen niŋ doyaŋ marya gote karkuwaŋminyat diliŋde dukuŋ merem yaŋ dirdeb koyare derde hinayiŋ.

13 Gega goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha dirde hikeb deŋbe ne Yesu gake tagalnaŋ yeŋbe gogo beleŋ kerde duneŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

14-15 Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ diliŋde huwarkeb ne beleŋ mereya dufay wukkeŋya duneŋ. Irkeb asogotiŋ beleŋ epte ma meretiŋ pel ird haywaŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb merere ma huwarde heŋyabe dindikeŋ ge daha mat kura mere tiniŋ yeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

16 Be, kanduk karkuwaŋ gwahade forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goyenterbe mamtiŋya nanatiŋya, dadatiŋya koltiŋya, irde taytiŋya kadtiŋ yagoya beleŋ wor al hay heke mudunеŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayiŋ.

17 Al megen niŋ kuruŋ goreb ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayiŋ.

18 Irde ultiŋbe buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ geb, tontiŋbe epte ma wor po buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ.

19 Niŋgeb ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurde tareŋ po huwarde hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ go kerd dunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yerusalembe buluŋ hiyyeŋ (Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Be, gwaha yineŋbe sopte po, “Fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yerusalem taun kuruŋ gayen milgu irtiŋ keneŋbe taun ga tumŋaŋ buluŋ heŋ heŋ nalube binde hihi yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

21-22 Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem niŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem tenayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ taun go milgu irde hike yeneŋbe Yudia naŋare haŋyen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayiŋ. Yerusalem taunde haŋyen marbe busaharde siŋare kat kunayiŋ. Irde al tiyuŋ hoyaŋde haŋyen marbe taun biŋde ma hurkunayiŋ.

23 Goyen nalurebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yudia naŋa kuruŋ goyenter niŋ marte mata buluŋmiŋ goke bearar teŋbe kanduk kuruŋ wor po yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb bere biŋ yaŋya diriŋ haŋkapok miŋyaŋyabe epte ma araŋeŋ busaharnayiŋ geb gobe kafuram wor po.

24 Be, al kura marbe fuleŋa mar beleŋ yilde yakamke kamnayiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe fere yirde yukuŋ naŋa hoyaŋde hoyaŋde yukunayiŋ. Irke al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ waŋ Yerusalem taun go teŋbe gor hike kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ taun go tubul titek nalu kiryiŋ goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu sopte wayyeŋ (Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, naŋa diliŋ, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayiŋ. Munaŋ megenbe makaŋ duba beleŋ epte ma teŋ naŋa erek irde hike naŋa migiriŋ go nurdeb kafura wor po heŋ gwaha kura titek yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ.

26 Naŋkiŋdeb mata kura forok yiyyeŋ gobe naŋa gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hambor yirke ugala tinayiŋ. Irkeb megen haŋ marbe mata kuruŋ gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po heŋ kamde gergereŋ tinayiŋ.

27 Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ goya goyabe ne Al Urmiŋ gabe tareŋne kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kateŋ himeke nennayiŋ.

28 Niŋgeb mata kuruŋ goyen forok yeke yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nalu kiryiŋ gobe binde

hihi yeŋ nurdeb kafura ma henayiŋ. Amaŋ heŋ saŋiŋ henayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Fik he gote maya mere (Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, fik heya he hoyaŋ goyen yeneŋ hinayiŋ.
30 Beda urke yeneŋbe deŋ Yuda marte naŋarebe kadila hewen tiya yeŋ nurde haŋyen.
31 Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kuŋ mata kurayen kurayen kuruŋ go forok yeke yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
32 "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Mata gobe forok yenayiŋ geb. Irde mata go forok yenayiŋ nalure al hinayiŋ mar gobe mata go yennayiŋ.
33 Irdeb megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe hubu hiriryeŋ. Gega merenebe tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Hugiŋeŋ alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yeŋ gama irde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Dindikeŋ ge keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ

34-35 Irdeb sopte po, "Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gote muruŋgem yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo megen niŋ samuŋ yad yad mataya dula teŋ teŋ mataya kukuwa fe uguŋ po nen nen mataya beleŋ dufaytiŋ pet dirke goke po teŋ hikeya nalu go forok yeŋ daga dawartiŋ yara dirke hurkuŋkat tinayiŋ geb.
36 Niŋgeb deŋbe keŋkela heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde tareŋ heŋbe mata gwahade forok yenayiŋ goyen igiŋ fole yirdeb, Al Urmiŋ beleŋ kame waŋ al pota yiryeŋ nalure igiŋ diliŋde huwartek yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
37 Be, Yesu go naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawuŋ hekeb Yerusalem taun siŋare doŋdoŋ kura deŋembe Olip Doŋdoŋ ineŋ haŋyende gor hurkuŋ hinhin.
38 Irde wampotmiŋ wampotmiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabamiŋ nurniŋ yeŋ ya kuruŋde gor waŋ gabu irde hinhan.

22

Yudas beleŋ Yesu tagal unyiŋ (Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

1 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe dula nalu kuruŋ Pasoba goyen binde hiriŋ. Pasobarebe beret yis miŋmoŋ katiŋ goyen nene haŋyen.
2 Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kuruŋ gare mudunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋbe, "Daha mat kura al diliŋ banare Yesu go mayteke kamyeŋ?" yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan.
3 Be, gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Satan beleŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ 12 bana goŋ niŋ al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyiŋ.
4 Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ ird ird marte karkuwaŋya hitte kuŋbe, "Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haniŋde kermeke teŋ fere tinayiŋ," yeŋbe mel goya mere sege iramiŋ.
5 Irkeb mel gore amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb damu girtek inamiŋ.
6 Irkeb Yudas go amaŋ heŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Irde nalu kura al hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ Yesuya komatmiŋya po hike yeneŋ gab Yesu goyen mel gote haniŋde kereŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke doyaŋ heŋ hinhin.

Komatmiŋ irawa beleŋ Pasoba dula niŋ det gitik iraryum (Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)

7 Be, beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen nalu kuruŋ Pasoba ineŋ haŋyen goyen forok yiriŋ. Go nalurebe sip-sip gasa yirde nene haŋyen. Gwaha

teŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Isip mat naŋamde yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ goke dufay heŋ haŋyen.
8 Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyaŋ yirdeb, “Der wa meheŋ heŋ kuŋ biŋge Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyiŋ.
9 Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kuŋ gitik tiyyi yeŋ dineŋ ha?” inaryum.
10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkuŋbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kuŋ hike kiniryeŋ. Irde al go gama irde yeŋ kuyeŋ yare gor kuriryeŋ.
11 Irde ya gote miŋ al go keneŋbe, ‘Saba dird dird alniniŋ beleŋ, “Yage bana gaŋ gayen gasuŋ damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure niŋ biŋge netek,” yihi,’ iniryeŋ.
12 Irkeb ya hende bande irtiŋde gorbe heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kuruŋ kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba biŋge nen nen gasuŋ sope irtiŋ goyen dikala diryeŋ. Irkeb gor heŋbe biŋge yago kaŋ gitik iriryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
13 Be, irem go kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb biŋge kaŋ gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatmiŋya dula funaŋ tiyyiŋ

(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Be, Pasoba biŋge netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basaŋ marmiŋ 12 go biŋge niniŋ yeŋ yende matare keperde tukamiŋ.
15 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba biŋge gayen deŋya tumŋaŋ netewoŋ yeŋ nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kuruŋ goyen ulner forok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb gago niniŋ tihit.
16 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyeŋ. Kame kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab meteŋne pasi irhem yeŋ goyare gab deŋya sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyiŋ.
17 Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen teŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdeb, “Ga teŋ nitiŋ ala tinaŋ.
18 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Wain ga sopte ma newеŋ. Gega kame kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte newеŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Irde beret teŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdeb beret go ubala teŋ komatmiŋ yago yuneŋbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb, beret ga teŋ nenaŋ. Nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ tihim goke mata gago teŋ hime. Niŋgeb kame deŋ wor mata gahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
20 Gwaha tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po biŋge namiŋ kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte teŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde halde niŋ teŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goke darine wok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem.
21 Gega al kura asogone haniŋde nereŋ tiya al gobe tumŋaŋ gar heŋ biŋge nene hi.
22 Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe igiŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde kameŋ. Gega asogone haniŋde niryeŋ al gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po kinyeŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.
23 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, “Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha tiyyeŋ?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
24 Irdeb, “Neŋ bana gayen ganuŋ beleŋ nende tonaŋ al hiyyeŋ?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe, ‘Neŋ po kafura dirnaŋ,’ yeŋ al kanduk budam yuneŋ haŋyen. Irde megen niŋ doyaŋ marbe, ‘Neŋbe deŋ faraŋ durde hite,’ yeŋ haŋyen gega, gwaha ma teŋ haŋyen. Irde, ‘Deŋniniŋ yaŋ geb, mereniniŋ po gama irnaŋ,’ yeŋ

nurde haŋyen.
26 Gega deŋbe gwahade ma teŋ
hinayiŋ. Al deŋem yaŋbe yiŋgeŋ
turuŋ ma irde al mali yeŋ nurdeya
hiyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, doyaŋ
albe, ‘Nebe almet meteŋ al hihim,’
yeŋ nurdeya meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ.
27 Be, megen niŋ marte matarebe
ganuŋbe deŋem yaŋ? Biŋge kaŋ gale
hiyyeŋ al go ma dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde
keperde hiyeŋ al goyen? Al deŋem
yaŋbe dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde keperde
hiyeŋ gogo. Gega nebe gwahade
moŋ. Nebe dende meteŋ al heŋ deŋ
ge meteŋ teŋ himyen.
28 “Be, ulner kanduk kurayen ku-
rayen forok yeŋ haŋyen gega, deŋbe
nubul ma teŋ haŋyen.
29 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird saŋiŋ nunyiŋ gwahade po, ne
beleŋ wor tareŋ goyen duneŋ.
30 Gogab ne beleŋ alya bereya
doyaŋ yireŋde gorbe deŋ manaŋ
waŋbe neya amaŋ hende awalikde
po keperde biŋge netek. Irde kame
neya heŋbe Israel mar bana al miŋ
12 haŋ kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Pita beleŋ Yesu harhok unyeŋ goke inyiŋ

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

31 Gwaha yineŋ heŋyabe Pita
keneŋbe, “Saimon, Saimon, al beleŋ
wit bilmiŋya katokya pota yirde
katokbe yade yemeyde haŋyen go
gwahade goyen po, Satan beleŋ
tuŋaŋ gure yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ
iruŋ geb.
32 Gega nebe ge beleŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ goyen tubul
ma tiyyeŋ yeŋ hakot po Al Ku-
ruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Niŋgeb
katayiŋ gega, sopte ne hitte mulgaŋ
heŋ wayayiŋ. Irde kadge yago faraŋ
yurde saŋiŋ yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
33 Irkeb Saimon beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, koyare gerde mu-
gunke kamayiŋ gobe ne manaŋ epte
geya tumŋaŋ kanduk go tereŋ yeŋ
nurde hime geb,” inyiŋ.
34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Pita,
fudinde gineŋ hime. Haŋka wawuŋ
mat kuŋ naŋa miŋge tatirok ma
yekeyabe wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ
yeŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd uneŋ hime,’
yinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

Meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gobe bikkeŋ yara moŋ, meteŋeŋ dirde hiyeŋ

35 Irdeb komatmiŋ yago goyen,
“Meteŋde dad dermeke kuniŋ teŋ
hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe kahaŋ
basaŋ hoyaŋ kura ma yade ku-
nayiŋ,’ dinmiriŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha din-
meke kuŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhanya
goyenbe det kura niŋ amu hamiŋ?”
yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ,” inamiŋ.
36-37 Irkeb, “Be, deŋ meteŋ teŋ
hinhanyabe kanduk kura ma yeneŋ
hinhan. Gega Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
ne niŋ mere katiŋ goyen ulner
forok yeweŋ tiya. Mere gobe ga-
hade: ‘Al gabe mata buluŋ al yeŋ
nurde unnayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb
fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe heŋ
ga moŋ ne hitte forok yeweŋ tiya
geb. Goke teŋbe kame meteŋ teŋ
hinayiŋ gobe bikkeŋ teŋ hinhan yara
moŋ meteŋeŋ diryeŋ. Al ma faraŋ
durnayiŋ geb, horaya kalwatiŋ yaŋ
kenem yade goya kuŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb
fuleŋare niŋ bidilatiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ.
Gogab kanduk kura forok yeŋ hi-
nayiŋ goyen bidilatiŋ go yeneŋbe,
‘Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen fuleŋa mar hi-
tiŋ,’ yeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde
kanduk fole yirde meteŋ teŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Bidila hubu kenem damu
tinayiŋ. Horam moŋ kenem meŋe
diba uliŋhortiŋ al yunke damu tike
hora teŋbe bidila damu tinayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
38 Gwaha yinkeb, “Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ, bidilaniniŋ irawa gago yenha,”
inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gog ep,”
yinyiŋ.

Yesu Getsemani kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ

(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Be, Yesube Yerusalem heŋya
mata teŋ hiyen gwahade po, sopte
Olip Doŋdoŋde hurkuriŋ. Irkeb ko-
matmiŋ yago beleŋ goyen keneŋbe
gama irde kwamiŋ.
40 Kuŋ forok yeŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ
mere irde hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo Satan
beleŋ lomlom dirke katnayiŋ geb,”
yinyiŋ.
41 Irdeb yubul teŋ muŋ kura sor
irde kuŋbe megen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ
teŋ Al Kuruŋ gahade mere iryiŋ:
42 “Nan, kanduk kuruŋ keneŋ ti-
him gabe teŋ siŋa irtek igiŋ nurde
ha kenem teŋ siŋa irke ma keneŋ.
Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ.
Gere dufay po gama irayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
43 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha teŋ
hikeyabe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ
kateŋ faraŋ urde tareŋ iryiŋ.
44 Yesube kanduk kuruŋ kinyeŋ
goke uguŋ po dufay heŋya Al Ku-
ruŋ mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe
dari yara megen tektok teŋ hinhan.
45 Gwaha teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ komat-
miŋ yago hitte kuriŋ. Gega mere
yiryiŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurde
hinhan geb, buniŋeŋ dufay gore
yirke ferde ug hitiŋ yinyiŋ.
46 Irdeb yisaŋ heŋbe, “Daniŋ ferde
haŋ? Huwardeb Satan beleŋ tuŋaŋ
duryeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saŋiŋ
dirkeb epte ma kattek yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yudas beleŋ Yesu goyen asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

47 Be, Yesu go hako komatmiŋ
mere yirde hikeyabe komatmiŋ 12
bana goyen al deŋem Yudas gore
al buda kuruŋ Yesu hitte yawayyiŋ.
Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu
uluŋde u ire yeŋ bindere wayyiŋ.
48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Yudas, ge
gayen ne Al Urmiŋ gabe u nirde ga
asogone haniŋde nereŋ taha?” in-
yiŋ.
49 Be, komatmiŋ buda go Yesu hitte
mata forok yeweŋ teŋ hinhin goyen
bebak teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
fuleŋare niŋ bidilaniniŋ yade mel
gaya fuleŋa tiniŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ
iramiŋ.
50 Irdeb kuramiŋ beleŋ fuleŋare
niŋ bidila teŋ pris buda gote ku-
ruŋmiŋ Kaiafas gote meteŋ al kura
gote kirmiŋ yase sapa iryiŋ.
51 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ep niŋ, bada
hawa!” inyiŋ. Irdeb al go kirmiŋde
tanarke gasuŋeŋ hiriŋ.
52 Be, gorbe pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ
mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu go
fere tiniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ goyen gor
hinhan. Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ irde haŋyen
marte karkuwaŋmiŋ manaŋ gor
hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel go
yeneŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Ne gayen
kawe al buluŋ yeŋ nurde fuleŋare
niŋ bidilaya nukwa yade wayhaŋ?
53 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
bana deŋya tumŋaŋ hinhet. Gega
daha teŋ goya ma nade fere niraŋ?
Goyenbe goŋ miŋ. Kidomare niŋ al
Satanya deŋya gabu irde meteŋ teŋ
teŋ nalu forok yihi geb, gago deŋ
beleŋ buluŋ nirniŋ yeŋ wayhaŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
54 Irkeb mel gore Yesu teŋ haniŋ
fere tiyamiŋ. Gwaha irdeb pris
buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafas gote
yare tukamiŋ.

Pitabe Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ

(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po heŋ gama yirde
kuŋ hinhin.
55 Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa
kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke
yeneŋbe kuŋ mel goya kak miŋde gor
kipiryiŋ.
56 Irkeb meteŋ bere kura beleŋ
Pita keperde kak kateŋ hinhin goyen
kinyiŋ. Irdeb bindere kuŋ keŋkela
keneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Al gabe Yesuya
kuŋ hinhin al go goyen,” yiriŋ.
57 Gega Pita gob, “Moŋ, al gobe go
ma nurde uneŋ hime,” ineŋ helwaŋ
hiriŋ.

58 Be, muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋbe al
kura Pita keneŋbe, “Yesu gama irde
haŋyen al kurab ge gago,” inyiŋ.
Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe al goyen moŋ,”
inyiŋ.
59 Be, awa uŋkureŋ gwahade
kamereb al hoyaŋ kura gore wor Pita
mere teŋ hinhin melak goyen nurde
bebak teŋbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe
Galili niŋ al. Yesuya kuŋ hinhan mar
al goyen,” yiriŋ.
60 Gega Pita beleŋ, “Daniŋ lawlaw
yeŋ ha? Gebe goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ
ma nurde hime,” inyiŋ. Be, gwaha
yeŋ hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyiŋ.
61 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu
beleŋ hinhinde gor mat fulgaŋ kaŋ
Pita diliŋ bilmiŋde wor po kinyiŋ.
Irkeb Pita go araŋ po Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ dula teŋ heŋya,
“Haŋka wawuŋ tatirok ma mere teŋ
hikeyabe wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ
yeŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurde uneŋ hime,’
yawayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ goyen biŋ bak
yiriŋ.
62 Irkeb kat siŋare kuŋ eseŋ eseŋ
igiŋ iryiŋ.

Yesu nanosak irde mayamiŋ (Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Be, fuleŋa mar go Yesu busa-
haryeŋkek yeŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan
gore ayaŋ kerhet yeŋ giwgiw irde
mayde hinhan.
64 Irdeb amil beleŋ po tonaŋde alu
urkeb diliŋ pet tiyyiŋ. Irkeb maydeb,
“Gebe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al
gineŋ haŋyen go geb, al gore mu-
nuna yeŋ momoŋ dira,” inamiŋ.
65 Mel gobe mere buluŋ manaŋ
irde sukal iramiŋ.

Yesube merere huwaryiŋ (Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)

66 Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte
doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ. Gabu
iramiŋ bana goŋbe pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba
marya manaŋ hinhan. Be, mel gore
fuleŋa mar yinke Yesu tukuŋ diliŋde
iramiŋ.
67 Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go
goyen kenem momoŋ dira,” inamiŋ.
Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Momoŋ dirmekeb
usi tiya yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
68 Irde gusuŋaŋ kura dirmeke epte
ma wol henayiŋ.
69 Gega gayenter mat ne Al Ur-
miŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ
mat heŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde
heŋ,” yinyiŋ.
70 Irkeb mel gore meremiŋ goyen
nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kuruŋ Ur-
miŋ we?” inamiŋ. Irkeb, “Mere
yahaŋ gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kuruŋ
urmiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
71 Irkeb mel goreb, “Yiŋgeŋ mo-
hoŋde Al Kuruŋ sukal ira gayen
nindikeŋ kirmiŋniniŋde nurhet geb,
daniŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ waŋ sopte tagal
unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamiŋ.

23

Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ (Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

1 Be, gwaha yeŋbe Yuda marte
doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ mar go
tumŋaŋ Yesu go teŋ Pailat hitte
tukamiŋ. Yeŋbe Roma gabman al,
Yudia naŋa goyen doyaŋ irde hinhin.
2 Be, mel gore Yesu tukuŋ Pailat
diliŋde irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gab-
man doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar teks uneŋ
ma,’ yeŋ hike nurtiŋ. Irde, ‘Nebe
Mesaia, Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ,’
dinuŋ. Al gare gwaha mat alya
bereyaniniŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirde
hiyen,” ineŋ tagal unamiŋ.
3 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Ge gayen
Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?”
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb wol
heŋbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigeŋ yaha
gogo po,” inyiŋ.
4 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya yeŋya wayamiŋ
marya goyen, “Al gabe mere miŋ
goke kura teŋ kawe al fere titŋeŋ
irtek yeŋ ma kenhem,” yinyiŋ.
5 Gega mel gore parsay po heŋbe,
“Al gate saba beleŋ Yudia naŋare
niŋ alya bereya dufaymiŋ haga yirde

hinhin. Yeŋbe Galili naŋare mat miŋ urde waŋ waŋ gar forok yiyuŋ gago," inamiŋ.
6 Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, "Al gayenbe Galili niŋ al?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
7 Irkeb, "Gwaha, Yesube Galili niŋ al," inke nurdeb, "Galili naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayuŋ hi. Niŋgeb al gabe yeŋ hitte tukukeb doyaŋ almiŋ yiŋgeŋ beleŋ ga meremiŋ nuri," yinyiŋ.

Yesube Herot diliŋ mat huwaryiŋ

8 Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ hinhin gote mere momoŋ nurde hinhin. Irdeb, "Daha naŋa gab al go kenmeke mata tiŋeŋ kura forok irke keneŋ?" yeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Yesu keneŋbe amaŋ wor po hiriŋ.
9 Irdeb gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ kura muŋ ma po wol hiriŋ.
10 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ, "Daha wor Herot beleŋ Yesu buluŋ iri?" yeŋ nurdeb Herot diliŋ mat huwarde mere tareŋ po Yesu uliŋde iramiŋ.
11 Irkeb Herotya fuleŋa marmiŋya beleŋ Yesu igiŋ ma keneŋ bak mayde sukal iramiŋ. Irde Yesube yiŋgeŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ yiriŋ goyen nuramiŋ geb, doyaŋ al kuruŋyen amil beleŋ po umŋa irde tumulgaŋ teŋ Pailat hitte tukamiŋ.
12 Be, bikkeŋbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke teŋbe awalik haryum.

Pailat beleŋ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yiriŋ

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39–19:16)

13 Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya alya bereya hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramiŋ.
14 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, "Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayiŋ yineŋ biŋ yakamde hiyen yeŋ ne hitte tawaŋ tagal unhaŋ. Irkeb diltiŋ mat gusuŋaŋ irhem. Gega meretiŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yeŋ nurhem.
15 Irdeb Herot wor al gayen uliŋde mere kura ma keneŋbe ne hitte sopte tumulgaŋ tike waya gago kenhaŋ. Niŋgeb da misiŋde wor po mayke kamyeŋ? Hubu yeŋ nurde hime.
16-17 Niŋgeb tubul timeke kuwoŋ gega, deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge buluŋ nurhaŋ goke teŋbe fuleŋa marne yinmeke duliŋ usulak po teŋbe tubul tike kuyeŋ," yinyiŋ.*

18 Gega gor gabu iramiŋ mar goreb, "Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi," yeŋ hewhow tiyamiŋ.
19 Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde niŋ al biŋ yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fuleŋa tiyamiŋ. Irde yeŋbe al gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb go misiŋde teŋ koyare kerke hinhin.
20 Be, al buda gore, "Yesu maytek," yamiŋ. Gega Pailatbe, "Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi," yeŋ nurde gabu iramiŋ mar go sopte po, "Al ga tubul tiyeŋ tihim," yinyiŋ.
21 Gega, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yeŋ hewhow kuruŋ wor po tiyamiŋ.

22 Be, Pailat gobe wawuŋ irawa yinyiŋ geb, sopte po mel goyen yeneŋbe, "Daniŋ geb gaha yeŋ haŋ? Al gare da mata buluŋ tiyuŋ? Al gabe miŋ goke kura kamyeŋ yeŋ ma kenhem. Niŋgeb fuleŋa marne yinmeke duliŋ maydeb tubul tike kwi," yinyiŋ.
23 Gega, "Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yeŋ hewhow parsayŋeŋ po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heŋ yende mere po gama ire yeŋ nuryiŋ.

* **23:16-17:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 17 *Pasoba nalu damamiŋ damamiŋbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen uŋkureŋ teŋ siŋa irke kuŋ hiyen.*

24 Irdeb mel gore gusuŋaŋ irde
hinhan go po gama iryiŋ.
25 Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman
asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiŋ
goke teŋ koyare keramiŋ geb epte
ma wor po teŋ siŋa irtek gega
mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat
kwi!” yamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat gobe
meremiŋ po gama iryiŋ. Irdeb
Yesube, “Dindikeŋ ga nurhaŋ gwaha
irnayiŋ,” yineŋ tubul teŋ yunyiŋ.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ (Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

26 Be, gwaha yinkeb fuleŋa mar
beleŋ Yesu go tukuŋ kuruse hende
mayteke kami yeŋ tukuŋ hinhan.
Yesu goyenbe kurusemiŋ tuluŋ teŋ
korkor irdeya kuŋ hinhin. Be,
fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu go bul
irde Yerusalem siŋare kateŋ yeŋ
kamyeŋde gor teŋ kuŋ hikeya
belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana
hurke yeŋ waŋ hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ
waŋ al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe
fuleŋa mar gore keneŋbe tanardeb,
“Yesuyen kuruse ga faraŋ urde teŋ
gama ira,” ineŋ parsay po iramiŋ.
Irkeb kuruse goyen teŋ Yesu gama
irde hinhin. Al gote deŋembe
Saimon, irde Afrika naŋa kuruŋ
bana goŋ niŋ taun kura Sairini niŋ
al.
27 Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma
Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniŋ
yeŋ gama iramiŋ. Bana goŋbe bere
manaŋ gama irde buniŋeŋ irde eseŋ
urde hinhan.
28-30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tigiri teŋbe
gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Yerusalem niŋ
bere, ne niŋ eseŋ ma yo. Ultiŋ misiŋ
kuruŋ kateŋ kateŋ nalu kura kame
forok yiyyeŋ geb. Irkeb goyarebe
gaha yenayiŋ:

‘Niga bere, deŋ diriŋ ma yade besa
yirde mamu ma yuntiŋ berebe
kanduk kuruŋ forok yiyyeŋ
nalurebe igiŋ araŋeŋ busahar-
nayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋ henayiŋ,’ yenayiŋ
geb.

Fudinde, ultiŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ
kateŋ nalube forok yiyyeŋ. Goyen-
terbe al beleŋ kanduk goke kafura
heŋbe igiŋ araŋ po kamniŋ yeŋbe
dugu karkuwaŋ goyen gaha yin-
nayiŋ: ‘Araŋeŋ galaŋ yeŋ kateŋ
hika dirke kamniŋ.’ Irdeb higiliŋbe,
‘Araŋeŋ galaŋ yeŋ aw durke kam-
niŋ,’ gwaha yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb ne
niŋ ma esinayiŋ. Diriŋtiŋ yagoya
dindikeŋ ge nurde esinayiŋ.
31 He gergeŋ yuwalŋeŋ digulak
miŋyaŋbe det buluŋ kura miŋmoŋ
go gwahade goyen nebe mata
buluŋnem moŋ. Gega kanduk kuruŋ
gago teŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda
marbe he kura det buluŋ miŋyaŋ geb
kamtiŋ hitiŋ yara mata buluŋtiŋ yaŋ
geb, kame deŋ hitte kanduk dahade
forok yiyyeŋ? Buluŋ wor po forok
yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
32 Be, fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu go
tukuŋ kuruse hende mayteke kami
yeŋ tukamiŋya goyenbe kawe al
irawa kura go manaŋ gasa yirniŋ
yeŋ yukamiŋ.
33 Yukuŋ yukuŋ naŋa deŋe
kura, “Al Tonaŋ Kiŋkiniŋde” ineŋ
haŋyende gor forok yeŋbe Yesu go
kuruse hende mayamiŋ. Irdeb kawe
al kurabe yiŋgeŋ kuruse teŋ kuriŋ go
hende po teŋ Yesuyen kuruse yase
beleŋ mat keramiŋ. Munaŋ kura
gobe teŋ Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa
beleŋ mat keramiŋ.
34 Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse
hende po heŋbe, “Ado, mel gabe
ma nurde heŋya mata buluŋ tahaŋ
geb halde yunayiŋ,” yiriŋ. Be, yeŋ
kuruse hende hikeyabe fuleŋa mar
beleŋ Yesuyen uliŋ umŋa bikkeŋ
tuguya titiŋ goyen ganuŋ beleŋ
tiyyeŋ yeŋbe yende matare tiliŋ
tanaramiŋ.
35 Be, al waŋ go binde huwarde
Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen
keneŋ hinhan. Yuda marte doyaŋ
mar manaŋ waŋ Yesu giwgiw irdeb,
“Yeŋbe al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurde hin-
hin. Niŋgeb yeŋbe Mesaia Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ al go goyen kenem

tareŋminŋde katke kinniŋ,” yamiŋ.
36 Irkeb fuleŋa mar wor sukal irde
wain bak hitiŋ goyen unamiŋ.
37 Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ
al kuruŋ kenem tareŋger kata,” in-
amiŋ.
38 Mere kura Yesu niŋ katiŋ goyen
kuruse tonaŋde kirtiŋ hinhin goyen
kapyaŋ heŋbe gogo ayaŋ kerde hin-
han. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAŊ AL KURUŊ

39 Be, kawe al uŋkureŋ kurusemiŋ
hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe
Mesaia moŋ? Tareŋger megen
kurkuŋbe deyya manaŋ gwaha po
dirayiŋ,” yeŋ ineŋ teŋ sukal iryiŋ.
40-41 Gega kurhan hinhin gore,
“Deyyabe mata buluŋ tiyaruŋ gote
muruŋgem tahar gago. Munaŋ
yeŋbe det kura buluŋ ma iruŋ
gega, deyya mata buluŋ mar gaya
dulŋeŋ wor po kanduk kuruŋ teŋ hi.
Goyenbe daniŋ geb mere buluŋ mat
irde ha? Gebe kameŋ teŋ ha gega, Al
Kuruŋ niŋ kafuram ma nurde ha?”
yeŋ ineŋ tiyyiŋ.
42 Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge
beleŋ kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ waŋ
gere alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird
nalurebe ne niŋ nurayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe
haŋka gayen po neya tumŋaŋ gasuŋ
igiŋ wor pore gor hireŋ tahar,” inyiŋ.

Yesu kamyiŋ
(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

44 Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike
kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb naŋa
ma temeykeb kidoma kuruŋ wor po
forok yeŋ megeŋ kuruŋ goyen aw
uryiŋ. Irdeb gwahade po hike kuŋ
kuŋ 3 kilok wawuŋbana gwahade
hiriŋ.
45 Kidoma hiriŋya goyenbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen ya balem bana amil tolok
wor po dapŋa sikkeŋ po irtiŋ goyen
gasuŋ himam wor po bana hurkuŋ
hurkuŋ pet titiŋ goyen kahalte erek
yeŋ kuriŋ. Al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte
kuŋ kuŋ meteŋeŋ hinhin goyen Yesu
beleŋ sope iryiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋbe amil
tolok kuruŋ gogo erek yiriŋ.
46 Be, amil erek yiriŋya Yesu ku-
ruse hende hinhin goyen kuware,
“Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,”
ineŋbe yayeŋa funaŋ, ‘Ha!’ irdeb
kamyiŋ.
47 Be, Roma al kura fuleŋa mar
100 doyaŋ yirde hiyen al gor hinhin
goyen mata kuruŋ go keneŋ bebak
teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak,” yeŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ turuŋ irde kasor iryiŋ.
48 Irde Yesu mayke kinniŋ yeŋ
gabu iramiŋ mar gobe mata forok
yamiŋ goyen yeneŋbe biŋde kan-
dukŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irde du-
muŋ gasa yirdya yirdya bur yeŋ mul-
gaŋ hamiŋ.
49 Munaŋ Yesu nurd uneŋ yeŋya
kuŋ hinhan marbe sorte po heŋbe
mata forok yamiŋ kuruŋ goyen
diliŋde yeneŋ hinhan. Mel goyen
kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama
irde waŋ waŋ Yesu hitte mata forok
yamiŋ kuruŋ goyen yenamiŋ.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramiŋ
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

50-51 Be, go nalureb Yudia naŋare
niŋ taun Arimatea niŋ al deŋem
Yosep gobe waŋ Yerusalem hinhin.
Yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al. Gega
yeŋbe doyaŋ mar kadom beleŋ Yesu
mayniŋ yamiŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ.
Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak
hiyen. Al hoyaŋ diliŋde wor gwa-
hade po hiyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu
goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyen.
52 Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore teŋ
mete tiniŋ yeŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ irkeb,
“Igiŋ,” inyiŋ.
53-54 Irkeb al kuraya kuŋ Yesu
hakwam kuruse hende mat faraŋ
tiyamiŋ. Irde Yuda marte matare
amil igiŋ kura teŋ gore po Yesu
hakwam goyen bili iramiŋ. Irdeb,
“Gisebe Sabat nalu niŋgeb, haŋka po

mete titek," yeŋ al hakwa yerd yerd niŋ hora taltiŋ al hakwam kura ma yerde hitiŋ tiŋeŋ hinhin bana goŋ tukuŋ keramiŋ.
55 Be, Galili niŋ bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kuŋbe horabok kuruŋ bana goŋ Yesu hakwam goyen gasuŋ damde daha mat kerhaŋ goyen kenamiŋ.
56 Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgaŋ heŋ he fimiŋya det fimiŋ gote hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ gitik tiyamiŋ. Gega heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu heweŋ tiyyiŋ geb, Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen gama irde usaŋ heŋbe metere ma kwamiŋ.

24

Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ fay uryiŋ. Irkeb wampot muŋ wor po bere buda gore he fimiŋya det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po gitik yiramiŋ goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ horabok bembare gor kwamiŋ.
2 Kuŋ forok yeŋbe horabok yamem pet titiŋ hora kuruŋ goyen kaŋ kaŋ irde teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kenamiŋ.
3 Gwahade keneŋbe biŋde hurkamiŋ gega, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamiŋ.
4 Irdeb, "Daha kura irhaŋ?" yeŋ dufay heŋ hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliŋ umŋambe milmulŋeŋ wor po gore forok yeŋ ketalmiŋde huwararyum.
5-6 Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura heŋ megen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ kuku tiyamiŋ. Irkeb irem gore, "Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ hihi. Niŋgeb daniŋ yeŋ ge al kamtiŋde gasuŋ bana ga naŋkeneŋ haŋ? Galili naŋa bana go heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ,
7 'Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kameŋ. Gega kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nisaŋ hiyyeŋ,' dineŋ hinhin goyen bitiŋ bak ma yeŋ hi?" yinaryum.
8 Be, gwaha yinke gab biŋ bak yamiŋ.
9 Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ yare kuŋbe mata yenamiŋ goyen Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 11 goya diŋuŋ yago yeŋya hinhan goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ.
10 Mere gwaha tiyamiŋ marbe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yoana, Yems miliŋ Mariayabe bere buda hoyaŋ manaŋ mel gore momoŋ yiramiŋ.
11 Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamŋeŋ nurdeb fudinde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.
12 Gega Pita beleŋ huwarde kup yeŋ horabok bembare kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋ horabok bana goŋ pew kaŋ naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iramiŋ amil gobe okohom po yuguya titiŋ goyen yeneŋbe mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Goyenbe, "Daha kura tiya?" yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.

Yesube Emeus kuŋ kuŋ belen forok yiriŋ
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Be, go naŋkahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatmiŋ irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kuŋ hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade.
14 Be, irem goreb beleŋ kuŋ heŋyabe mata kuruŋ Yerusalem gor forok yiriŋ goke tagaldeya kuŋ hinaryum.
15 Irde mata kuruŋ Yesu iramiŋ goke mere teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yesu yiŋgeŋ forok yeŋbe yeŋya kuŋ hinhan.
16 Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yeŋ bebak ma tiyaryum.
17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, "Da merem sege irde har?" yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde hinaryum geb, gusuŋaŋ yirkeb tek yaryum.
18 Irdeb kuramiŋ deŋem Kliopas goreb, "Gebe al tiŋeŋ haŋka muŋ ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki muŋ ga

taunde gor mata forok yaŋ kuruŋ gob ma nurde ha?" inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb, "Da mata forok yiyuŋ?" inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Nasaret niŋ al Yesu niŋ yeŋ har. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al. Sabamiŋya matamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋya alyat diliŋdebe tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po.
20-21 Neŋ Israel mar gayen Roma gabman beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi gobe al gore gab faraŋ durke nindikeŋ bikkeŋ hinhet gwahade hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya doyaŋ marniniŋya beleŋ mayke kami yeŋ Roma gabman haniŋde kerkeb yereŋ kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ.
22-23 Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kuŋ hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinniŋ yeŋ wampot muŋ kwahaŋ. Gega keneŋ ga moŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe, "Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ forok yeŋ mere dirde, 'Yesube huwara,' dinhar," yahaŋ. Niŋgeb go nurdeb hurkuŋkat tihit.
24 Irde kadniniŋ kura bembare kwahaŋ goyen kuŋ bere buda gore yahaŋ gwahade po kenhaŋ. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhaŋ," inaryum.

25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, "Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ Mesaia niŋ katiŋ kuruŋ goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamuŋkek moŋ gega, daniŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurde har?
26 Mesaiabe kanduk kuruŋ teŋ gab Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ yitiŋ goyenbe ma nurde haryen?" yinyiŋ.
27 Irdeb yiŋgeŋ goke po yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ goyen Moseyen Sabare mat miŋ urde tukuŋ tukuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ beleŋ kayamiŋ goyen keŋkela po momoŋ yiryiŋ.

28 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋ Emeus taun irem go kure yeŋ kuŋ hinaryum goyen binde hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ taun go fole irde kweŋ tihim yara tiyyiŋ.
29 Gega irem gore basiŋa irdeb, "Ŋumtuk po ureŋ tiya niŋ, wake deyya kuŋ harde gor kuniŋ," yeŋ parsayŋeŋ iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamiŋ.
30 Be, kuŋ yare heŋbe biŋge niniŋ tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde ubala teŋ yuniŋ.
31 Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yeŋ keneŋ bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po uŋkel kukeb go ma kenaryum.
32 Irkeb irem gobe yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, "Yeŋbe Yesu geb, beleŋ waŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen mere gote miŋ momoŋ dirde hike bederer wukkek wor po nurhar gogo," yaryum.

33 Gwaha yeŋbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgaŋ haryum. Irdeb kuŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 11 goya kadom yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momoŋ yiraryum.
34 Irkeb mel gore, "Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena," yinamiŋ.
35 Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kuŋ heŋya Yesuya kuŋ hinhan gega, keneŋ bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare heŋ beret ubala teŋ yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manaŋ tagalaryum.

Yesube komatmiŋ yago tumŋaŋ diliŋde forok yiriŋ
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Be, irem gore kadom weŋ go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yeŋbe mel go guram yirde, "Bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
37 Gega mel go Yesu keneŋbe uŋgura usi teŋ hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura hamiŋ.
38 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Daniŋ geb dufay budam heŋ neneŋ kafura heŋ haŋ?
39 Hanneya kahaŋneya ga yennaŋ. Nebe Yesu dineŋ hime. Sisaŋ nurdeb nurnayiŋ. Uŋgurabe uliŋ pigiŋ

miŋmoŋ. Munaŋ nebe ulne yaŋ gago nenеŋ haŋ," yinyiŋ.
40 Gwaha yineŋbe kahaŋyɑ haniŋyɑ yikala yiryiŋ.
41 Irkeb Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ go keneŋ amaŋ wor po hamiŋ geb, mitere yara nuramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ go yeneŋbe, "Det netek kura hi we?" yinyiŋ.
42 Irkeb makaŋ dapŋɑ parwek kura yadi kirtiŋ goyen unamiŋ.
43 Irdeb keneŋ hikeya dapŋɑ goyen niriŋ.
44 Irdeb, "Nebe deŋyɑ tumŋɑŋ hinhetyabe Moseya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ mere kayamiŋ irde Tikiŋ Asaŋde kayamiŋ gote miŋbe waŋ waŋ ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayiŋ dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhaŋ," yinyiŋ.
45 Gwaha yineŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ figilyiŋ.
46 Irdeb, "Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb Mesaiabe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ gab kamyeŋ yitiŋ. Irde yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwaryeŋ.
47 Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayiŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋmiŋ goyen Yerusalem mat miŋ urde megeŋ al hike kwa kuruŋ bana goyen momoŋ yirde tukunayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ kuŋ heŋyɑbe, 'Mesaia beleŋ dinuŋ geb gago tagalde hite,' yineŋ saba yirde hike alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ halde yunyeŋ.
48 Mata kuruŋ diltiŋ bilmiŋde yeneŋ hinhan goyen tumŋɑŋ kuŋ al momoŋ yirde tukunayiŋ.
49 Gega araŋ ma kunayiŋ. Ne hurkuŋbe tareŋ kura Adone beleŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋɑ tiyyiŋ goyen teŋ kermeke kateŋ ketal durke gab kunayiŋ. Niŋgeb Yerusalem gar heŋ Holi Spirit goke po doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuriŋ
(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Gwaha yineŋbe yukuŋ Betani taun bindere heŋbe haniŋ yisaŋ heŋ mel go guram yirde tareŋ yiryiŋ.
51 Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu tumulgaŋ tike yeŋ hitte hurkuriŋ.
52 Irkeb mel gore doloŋ irde amaŋeŋ nurde mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kwamiŋ.
53 Irdeb gor heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ hugiŋ gor heŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hinhan.

Yon
Yon beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gayen kayyiŋ

Mere beleŋ po al hiriŋ

1 Be, haŋkapya wor po megeŋya naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kuruŋya hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kuruŋ.
2 Yeŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeya Al Kuruŋya hinaryum.
3 Det kuruŋ gabe yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ forok yiryiŋ. Det kuruŋ forok yiryiŋ gayen Mere go miŋmoŋ manhan forok ma yewoŋ.
4 Irde yeŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al, irdeb alya bereya Al Kuruŋ yikala yird yird hulsi.
5 Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak heŋ hiyen. Irkeb kidomayen saŋiŋ beleŋ epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.*
6 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kura teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Deŋembe Yon.
7 Yeŋbe hulsi goyen goke al momoŋ yire yeŋ wayyiŋ. Gogab al tumŋaŋ meremiŋ nurde hulsi goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ nurde wayyiŋ.
8 Goyenbe Yon yiŋgeŋbe hulsi moŋ. Yeŋbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale yeŋ wayyiŋ.
9 Hulsi fudinde alya bereya Al Kuruŋ yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab megen wayyiŋ.
10 Yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe megeŋ gago iryiŋ. Irkeb waŋ megen gar hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar gare keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.
11 Yeŋbe yiŋgeŋde alya bereya wor po hitte waŋ yeŋya hinhin gega, go ma nurd uneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ ma iramiŋ.
12 Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ yunyiŋ.
13 Dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ gobe megen niŋ mata ma gama irde Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ. Irde alyen dufayde ire uŋyat matare ma Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufayde po dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ.
14 Be, Mere gore po al heŋbe neŋya hinhet. Irdeb tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen dilnininde wor po keneŋ hinhet. Tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goyen unyiŋ. Yeŋbe al buniŋeŋ yirde faraŋ yurd yurd matamiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Irde mere fudinde manaŋ makiŋ wor po hinhin.
15 Be, Yon Baptais beleŋ yeŋ ge kuware tagalde gaha yeŋ hinhin: “Al gabe ne beleŋ dineŋ himyen al go goyen. Yeŋ ge yeŋbe gaha dineŋ himyen: ‘Al harhokner wayyeŋ al gobe ne kawaŋ ma himiriŋya bikkeŋ bikkeŋ wor po hinhin. Niŋgeb deŋemya tareŋmiŋyabe nere folek wor po,’ dineŋ himyen gobe gogo,” yiriŋ.
16-17 Be, saba saŋiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Mose haniŋde kerke yeŋ beleŋ tagalyiŋ gega, buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ durd durdya mere fudindeya gobe Yesu Kristu haniŋde kerke yeŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ durd durd mata gobe kuruŋ wor po geb, neŋ tumŋaŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde go hende huginjeŋ duneŋ tebaŋ dirde hiyen.
18 Al Kuruŋbe al kura kintiŋ miŋmoŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goreb Al Kuruŋbe gwahade yeŋ kawan dikala dirde hiyen. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋya tuŋande, irde yeŋya tumŋaŋ haryen.

Yon Baptais beleŋ saba tagalyiŋ (Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)

19 Be, Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yon Baptais goyen, “ ‘Gebe al ganuŋ?’ ineŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ,” yineŋ Al Kuruŋ

* **1:5:** Miŋ kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare niŋ alya bereya beleŋ keneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋyen.

doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marya Liwai marya kura hulyaŋ yiramiŋ.
20 Be, mel go waŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb
Yon gobe helwaŋ ma hiriŋ. Irdeb
kawan keŋkelak po, “Nebe Mesaia
moŋ,” yinyiŋ.
21 Irkeb sopte gusuŋaŋ irdeb,
“Niŋgeb gebe ganuŋ? Ge gayenbe
Elaia?” inamiŋ. Inkeb wol heŋbe,
“Moŋ, nebe yeŋ moŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb
mel gore sopte po, “Niŋgeb Mose
beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al
kura wayyeŋ yiriŋ go goyenbe ge
gago?” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ wol
heŋbe, “Moŋ po,” yinyiŋ.
22 Irkeb mel gore, “Niŋgeb gebe
ganuŋ? Mere bebakkeŋ kura dirkeb
mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe hulyaŋ dirhaŋ
mar goyen bebak yirtek,” inamiŋ.
23 Irkeb Yon beleŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ mere
tiyyiŋ goyen goke yeŋbe,

“Nebe al kura sawsawa po kuruŋ
naŋa bana goŋ heŋbe,
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen beleŋ sope irde
huwa irnaŋ!’ yeŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ
katiŋ al go goyen,” yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3*

24 Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte
tikula saŋiŋ po gama irde haŋyen
Farisi mar kura Yuda mar beleŋ
hulyaŋ yirke wayamiŋ gore,
25 “Gebe Mesaia moŋ, Elaia moŋ,
irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yitiŋ
goyen moŋ yaha gega, daniŋ geb
alya bereya baptais yirde ha?” ineŋ
gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
26 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe fe uliŋ
po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe deŋ
haŋ bana goŋbe al kura deŋ beleŋ al
gwahade yeŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ al
kura hi.
27 Yeŋbe harhokner ga wayyeŋ. Ne
al gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ
meteŋ kuruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ
basaŋmiŋde niŋ kaŋ urguŋ kaŋ yugu
teŋ teŋ gobe meteŋ kuruŋ moŋ gega,
go wor epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime,”
yinyiŋ.
28 Be, mata teŋ hinhan kuruŋ gabe
Betani taunde, Yodan fe siŋa kurhan
Yon Baptais beleŋ alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin beleŋ goŋ forok
yiriŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ

29 Be, ferd faymiŋdebe Yesu go Yon
hitte waŋ hike keneŋbe alya bereya
gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen,
“Al Kuruŋyen sipsip al diriŋ foŋeŋ
neŋ ge teŋ gitik irtiŋ go iro waŋ hi
iro kennaŋ. Yeŋ kamyeŋ gore gab
megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ kuruŋ
gayen pasi iryeŋ.
30 Nebe al gayen gake yeŋbe, ‘Al
kura harhokner wayyeŋ al gobe ne
kawaŋ ma himiriŋya bikkeŋ bikkeŋ
wor po hinhin. Niŋgeb tareŋmiŋbe
nere folek wor po,’ yimiŋ gogo.
31 Ne beleŋ waŋ alya bereya
baptais yirde himyen gabe al
gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke
keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ baptais
yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor
bikkeŋbe Mesaiabe al goyen yeŋ
bebak ma teŋ hinhem,” yinyiŋ.
32 Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata
forok yiriŋ goyen goke Yon Baptais
beleŋ gahade momoŋ yiryiŋ: “Be,
naŋkiŋde mat Holi Spirit kalyiŋgi
kattiŋ yara teŋ uliŋ hende hike kinmiŋ.
33 Ne wor go ma nurde unmewoŋ
gega, fe beleŋ po alya bereya baptais
yirayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ niryiŋ Al gore,
‘Al kura Holi Spirit kateŋ yeŋ hende
hike kenayiŋ al goreb Holi Spirit
beleŋ po alya bereya baptais yiryeŋ,’
ninyiŋ.
34 Niŋgeb mata gwahade goyen
yeŋ hitte forok yeke kinmiŋ geb,
gago al gabe Al Kuruŋyen Urmiŋ
dineŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.

Al karwo Yesuyen komatmiŋ hamiŋ

35 Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe
komatmiŋ irawa goya gor huwarde
hinhan.
36 Irkeb Yesu waŋ kuŋ hike
keneŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen sipsip al
diriŋ dirŋeŋ iro kinyi,” yinyiŋ.

37 Be, komatmiŋ irawa gobe Yon beleŋ gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama
irde kwaryum.
38 Gama irde hike Yesu beleŋ ful-
gaŋ kaŋ yeneŋbe, “Derbe da niŋ
nurde waŋ har?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb
irem gore wol heŋbe, “Rabai, gebe
dare heŋ kuŋ ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ
iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere
matbe “tisa” yeŋ haŋyen.)
39 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Wayyi, waŋ gabe kiniryeŋ,”
yinyiŋ. Irkeb irem gore gama
irde kuŋbe hinhin gasuŋ goyen
kenaryum. Irdeb naŋa diliŋbe 4
kilok wawuŋbana hiriŋ geb, goyen
nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.
40 Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu
gama iraryum al kurabe Andru.
Yeŋbe Saimon Pita kuliŋ.
41 Yeŋbe Yesuya heŋ gabe gor mat
po itiŋ Saimon niŋ kuŋ naŋkinyiŋ.
Irdeb keneŋbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia
kenhar,” inyiŋ. (Mesaia gobe Grik
mere matbe Kristu.)
42 Gwaha ineŋbe Saimon goyen
Yesu hitte tawayyiŋ. Tawake Saimon
goyen Yesu beleŋ keneŋbe, “Gebe
Yon urmiŋ Saimon. Gebe Sifas gineŋ
hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. (Sifas gobe Grik
mere mat Pita.)†

Yesu beleŋ Filipya Natanielya komatmiŋ yiryiŋ

43 Be, go feramiŋ kuŋ fay urkeb
Yesu go Galili naŋare kwe yeŋ kuŋ
hinhin. Kuŋ heŋya Filip keneŋbe,
“Waŋ gama nira,” inyiŋ.
44 Filipbe Betsaida taunde niŋ al.
Andruya Pitaya wor gor niŋ po.
45 Be, Filip go kadom Nataniel
niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋ keneŋbe,
“Neŋbe Mose beleŋ saba saŋiŋmiŋde
yeŋ ge kayyiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar manaŋ yeŋ ge
asaŋde kayamiŋ al go goyen kenhet.
Yeŋbe Nasaret niŋ al Yesu, Yosep
urmiŋ,” inyiŋ.
46 Irkeb Nataniel beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Nasaret taunde matbe da igiŋ forok
yiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ geb,” inyiŋ. Irkeb
Filip beleŋ, “Wake kure, irde ga
kena,” inyiŋ.
47 Be, Yesu beleŋ Nataniel waŋ
forok yeke keneŋbe, “Be, Israel mar
al fudinde wor po yeŋ kentek albe
gago. Yeŋbe usi ma teŋ hiyen. Hubu
wor po,” yiriŋ.
48 Irkeb Nataniel beleŋ, “Gebe
daha mat nurd nunha?” ineŋ
gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irke wol heŋbe,
“Gebe Filip beleŋ kuŋ ne niŋ ma
ginkeya fik he yokŋare hike gen-
hem,” inyiŋ.
49 Gwaha inkeb Nataniel beleŋ,
“Rabai, gebe fudinde Al Kuruŋ Ur-
miŋ. Gebe Israel marte Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ,” inyiŋ.
50 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fik he
yokŋare hike genhem ginmeke goke
teŋbe gago dufayge ne niŋ tareŋ
irha? Mata gog muŋ po moŋ geb.
Gote folek mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
kurayen kurayen wor hako yeneŋ
heŋ taha geb,” inyiŋ.
51 Irdeb sopte gaha inyiŋ.
“Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, deŋbe
naŋkiŋ hol yeke Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
beleŋ megen mat hiryoŋ hende Al
Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋ megen kateŋ teŋ
hike yennayiŋ. Irde hiryoŋ gobe ne
Al Urmiŋ gayen yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ,”
inyiŋ.

2

Yesu beleŋ fe tigiri tike wain hiriŋ

1 Be, naŋa fay irawa hubu hekeb
Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kura
Kana gorbe al kura bere tiriŋ gote
dula mata kuruŋ forok yiriŋ.
2 Yesu miliŋbe dula mata kuruŋde
gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili naŋare
hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋya komatmiŋya
wor hoy yirkeb gor kwamiŋ.
3 Be, dula mata kuruŋde gor niŋ
wainbe hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu miliŋ

† **1:42:** Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Deŋe irawa gote miŋbe ‘hora kuruŋ’. * **2:4:** Yesube Mesaia meteŋ goyen miŋ uryiŋ geb, miliŋ goyen bere inyiŋ gogo.

beleŋ waŋbe Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain miŋmoŋ hahaŋ,” inyiŋ.
4 Irkeb Yesu gore wol heŋbe, “Bere,* daniŋ geb gwaha gwaha tiya nineŋ ha? Mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ titek nalube hako geb,” inyiŋ.
5 Gwaha inkeb miliŋ beleŋ gor niŋ meteŋ mar goyen, “Yeŋ beleŋ daha kura tinaŋ dinkeb go po gama irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
6 Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋbe Yuda marte matare haniŋya kahaŋya halde ig uliŋ titek fe farde haŋyen kuwe hora beleŋ po yirtiŋ karkuwaŋ 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe uŋkureŋbe fe 100 lita gwahade goŋ hitek.
7 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ meteŋ mar goyen, “Kuwe ga fe yunke makiŋ henaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb fe yunke waŋ tumŋaŋ makiŋ hitiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
8 Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukuŋ dula mata ga tonaŋ heŋ hi al go unnaŋ,” yinke yeŋ yiriŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ.
9 Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonaŋ al goreb Yesu beleŋ fe tigiri tike wain hiriŋ goyen tuŋaŋ uryiŋ. Goyenbe wain gobe meteŋ mar beleŋ gor niŋ kura teŋ wayhaŋ yeŋ ma nuryiŋ. Gega meteŋ mar gobe gwaha mat forok yihi yeŋ nurde hinhan. Be, tonaŋ al gore bere tiriŋ al goyen hoy irke wakeb,
10 “Albe wain igiŋ wor po go wa yawaŋ yunke nene haŋyen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab wain mali maliŋeŋ goyen yawaŋ yuneŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain igiŋbe kame ga yuneŋ yeŋ nurdeb wain mali maliŋeŋ goyen hubu heke gab gago igiŋ dunha,” inyiŋ.
11 Be, Galili naŋa bana niŋ taun Kana gorbe Yesu beleŋ haŋkapya wor po mata tiŋeŋ goyen forok iryiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ tiyyiŋ goyen keneŋbe yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hora meteŋ teŋ hinhan mar yakira tiyyiŋ

(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

12 Be, go kamereb Yesube miliŋya kuliŋ yagoyabe komatmiŋya irde tumŋaŋ Kapeneam taunde kateŋ gor hinhan gega, wawuŋ budam ma hinhan.
13 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ kura Pasoba† goyen forok yeweŋ tikeb Yesube taun go tubul teŋ Yerusalem hurkuriŋ.
14 Kuŋ Al kuruŋyen ya balem koya milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde haŋyen sawsawa kuruŋde gorbe al beleŋ bulmakaw, sipsipyabe kalyiŋgi yago gor yerke al beleŋ waŋ damu teŋ hinhan goyen yinyiŋ. Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ mar‡ manaŋ gasuŋmiŋde keperde hike yinyiŋ.
15 Gwahade yeneŋbe kaŋ kura teŋ det goyen yusulak teŋ teŋde niŋ det irde gore po dapŋa goyen tumŋaŋ yusulak tike Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana mat siŋare katamiŋ. Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marte hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen katamiŋ, irde hora yerd yerd gasuŋ wor yaboloŋ tiyyiŋ.
16 Irdeb kalyiŋgi damure niŋ yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyiŋ. “Det ga yade kat kunaŋ. Daniŋ geb Adoner yabe dawet damu teŋ teŋ gasuŋ irde haŋ?” yinyiŋ.
17 Be, komatmiŋ yago goyen yeŋ beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ goyen keneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere kura katiŋ hinhin goke biŋ bak yamiŋ. Merebe gahade:

† **2:13:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan. ‡ **2:14:** Hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ mar gobe al beleŋ horamiŋ hoyaŋ goyen yunkeb wolmiŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana Al Kuruŋ galak ird irdde niŋ hora goyen yuneŋ haŋyen.

“Yage goke dufay heŋ heŋ gore po mununeŋ teŋ hi,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 69:9*

18 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tiŋeŋ dahade kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke keneŋbe fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird tareŋge yaŋ yeŋ gentek?” inamiŋ.

19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen ya balem ga upew urnaŋ. Irkeb ne beleŋ naŋa fay karwore po ya kuruŋ goyen sopte irde pasi ireŋ,” yinyiŋ.

20 Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iramiŋ. Goyenbe ge beleŋbe naŋa fay karwore po ya ga irde pasi ireŋ yeŋ ha?” inamiŋ.

21 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem niŋ yiriŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ ge nurde yiriŋ.

22 Kame Yesu go kamyiŋde mat huwarke gab komatmiŋ yago goyen Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen goke biŋ bak yamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde hi goya Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nuramiŋ.

23 Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kuruŋ nalure Yerusalem hinhinya goyen mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike yeneŋbe al budam yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

24 Goyenpoga Yesube al biŋde dahade haŋ goyen keŋkela nurde yuneŋ hinhin geb, mel goke hekkeŋ ma nuryiŋ.

25 Yeŋbe al dufaymiŋdebe gwahade haŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, al kura beleŋ waŋ al kadom ge tagalde al gobe gwahade gwahade yeŋ momoŋ irtek ma hinhin.

3

Yesu beleŋ Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum

1 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar buda bana goŋ niŋ al kura deŋembe Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al.

2 Yeŋ beleŋ wawuŋ kurare kura Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gad gerke wayaŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Al kura Al Kuruŋya ma hiriryeŋbe mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen ge beleŋ irde ha gayen epte ma iryeŋ,” inyiŋ.

3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawaŋ hiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hiyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

4 Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salanŋeŋ hitiŋbe daha mat sopte kawaŋ hiyyeŋ? Daha matbe miliŋ biŋde hurkuŋ sopte kawaŋ hiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ!” inyiŋ.

5 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ fe po baptais tiyyeŋ, irde Holi Spirit tiyyeŋ al gobe epte al gergeŋ sopte kawaŋ hitiŋ yara hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ gwahade ma tiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkuyeŋ.

6 Albe miliŋ biŋde mat kawaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Gega kawaŋ hitiŋ mar gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ po gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ yiryeŋ.

7 Sopte kawaŋ hawayiŋ ginhem gake hurkuŋkat ma tiyayiŋ.

8 Meŋe migiriŋbe nurde hityen gega, meŋe gobe gwaha mat waŋ goŋ kwa yeŋ ma po nurde hityen. Niŋgeb Holi Spirit beleŋ gergeŋ yiryeŋ mar goyen wor megen niŋ mar beleŋ epte ma al gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

9 Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus beleŋ, “Mere yeŋ ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyeŋ?” inyiŋ.

10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade niŋgeb merene gayen bebak ma teŋ ha?

11 Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Neŋbe saba fudinde yeŋ nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde

mata fudinde dilninin̨de yene̱n̨ hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga den̨be mereninin̨ goyen fudinde ye̱n̨ ma nurde han̨yen.
12 Nebe igin̨ bebak tinayin̨ mat po megen gar mata forok ye̱n̨ han̨yen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, den̨be fudinde ye̱n̨ ma nurde han̨yen. Nin̨geb Al Kuru̱n̨ hire gor nin̨ mata forok ye̱n̨ han̨yen gore saba dirmekeb daha mat fudinde yenayin̨? Epte mon̨ geb.
13 Al kura Al Kuru̱n̨ hire gor kura ma hurkurin̨. Goyenbe ne Al Urmin̨ gayen ga po gab Al Kuru̱n̨ya hen̨ gor mat katmirin̨. Nin̨geb Al Kuru̱n̨yen gasun̨de nin̨ mata goyen igin̨ tagaltek hime.
14 Mose belen̨ sawsawa po kuru̱n̨ nan̨a bana gon̨ Israel marya hinhanya baras ain belen̨ po kunere tonen̨ irde he hende kerde isan̨ hirin̨. Nin̨geb ne Al Urmin̨ gayen wor Al Kuru̱n̨ belen̨ gwaha po niryen̨.
15 Gogab ne nenen̨be al tumn̨an̨ ne nin̨ dufaymin̨ san̨in̨ irde Al Kuru̱n̨ya hugin̨en̨ hinayin̨.
16 “Al Kuru̱n̨be megen nin̨ alya bereya gayen bubulkun̨ne wor po ye̱n̨ nurd yunen̨be Urmin̨ un̨kuren̨ mun̨ goyen basin̨a ma irdeb yunyin̨. Nin̨geb al kura Urmin̨ goke dufaymin̨ taren̨ iryen̨ al gobe hugin̨en̨ kamde kamdere ma kun̨be Al Kuru̱n̨ya hugin̨en̨ hiriryen̨.
17 Al Kuru̱n̨be alya bereya gayen merem yan̨ yire ye̱n̨ ma Urmin̨ ten̨ kerke katyin̨. Gwaha titn̨en̨be Urmin̨ belen̨ meten̨ tiyyen̨ go hende alya bereya yumulgan̨ tiyyen̨ ye̱n̨ Urmin̨ ten̨ kerke katyin̨.
18 Nin̨geb al kura Urmin̨ goke dufaymin̨ taren̨ iryen̨be Al Kuru̱n̨ belen̨ merem yan̨ ma yiryen̨. Munan̨ al kura Al Kuru̱n̨ Urmin̨ goke dufaymin̨ san̨in̨ ma iryen̨ al gobe Urmin̨ un̨kuren̨ mun̨ goke hekken̨ ma nuryen̨ geb, bikken̨ merem yan̨ irtin̨ hiyen̨.
19 Be, merem yan̨ yird yird gote min̨be gahade: hulsi kura Al Kuru̱n̨ belen̨ ten̨ kerke megen gar wayyin̨. Goyenbe albe mata bulu̱n̨ po ten̨ han̨yen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkeb hulsi nin̨ aman̨en̨ ma nurde han̨yen.
20 Nin̨geb mata bulu̱n̨ ten̨ han̨ marbe hulsi nin̨ igin̨ ma nurde han̨. Mon̨go hulsire forok yeteke mata bulu̱n̨nin̨ kawan henayin̨ yen̨be hulsire watek ma yirde hiyen.
21 Goyenpoga al kura mata igin̨ igin̨ fudinde po ten̨ hi al gobe hulsire forok ye̱n̨ hiyen. Gogab mata ten̨ hiyen kuru̱n̨ gobe Al Kuru̱n̨yen dufay po gama irde ten̨ hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyan̨ belen̨ kennayin̨,” inyin̨.

Yon Baptais belen̨ Yesu nin̨ kawan po tagalyin̨

22 Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmin̨ya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul ten̨ Yudia nan̨a bana gon̨ nin̨ tiyu̱n̨ hoyan̨yan̨ hoyan̨yan̨ kwamin̨. Irde gon̨ nan̨a fay budam ma hen̨ya alya bereya baptais yiryin̨.
23 Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyu̱n̨ bindere Ainon gor al baptais yirtek fe igin̨de wor po hinhin. Nin̨geb gor alya bereya turte wan̨ hikeb baptais yirde hinhin.
24 Yon go gwaha ten̨ hinhin gobe fere ten̨ koyare ma keramin̨ya ten̨ hinhin.
25 Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig ulin̨ ten̨ ten̨ mataya fe baptais nin̨ kadom mohon̨de tiyamin̨.
26 Gwaha ten̨ Yon hitte wan̨be, “Rabai, Yodan fe ward iron̨ geya hinaru̱n̨ al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumn̨an̨ yen̨ hitte ku̱n̨ han̨,” inamin̨.
27 Irkeb Yon belen̨ wol hen̨be, “Albe mali mali ma meten̨ tinayin̨. Al Kuru̱n̨ belen̨ meten̨ yuntin̨ goyen po tinayin̨.
28 Han̨kapyabe, ‘Nebe Mesaia mon̨. Nebe yen̨ ge ten̨ mehen̨ hen̨ wamirin̨,’ dinen̨ hinhem goyen den̨be nurde han̨.
29 Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yen̨ bere gote yare kuyen̨. Irkeb

al gote kadombe waŋ bere tiyyeŋ al gote yare heŋ al goya beremya mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ ge doyaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb al go waŋ mere tike nurdeb amaŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al go amaŋ hiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurdeb amaŋ wor po hihim.

30 Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ, munaŋ nebe deŋnem moŋ hewеŋ.

31 “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katyiŋ geb, al megen haŋ kuruŋ gate folek wor po. Munaŋ nebe megen gar forok yimiriŋ geb, megen niŋ al, irde megen mata forok yeŋ haŋ go po ga nurde bebak teŋ himyen. Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katyiŋ geb, neŋ al megen hite kuruŋ gate tareŋ folek wor po.

32 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ mata goyen diliŋde yeneŋ, mere kirmiŋde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremiŋ nurde fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋyen.

33 Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen merebe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyeŋ.

34 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ al gobe Holi Spirit keŋkela wor po untiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere po tagalde hiyen.

35 Yeŋbe Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋbe det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ goyen unyiŋ.

36 Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hiriryeŋ. Munaŋ Urmiŋde mere ma nuryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hiyeŋ geb, yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen epte ma tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

4

Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum

1 Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu beleŋ Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatmiŋ budam heŋ haŋ yeke gote mere momoŋ goyen nuramiŋ.

2-3 Niŋgeb Yesu gobe Yudia naŋa go tubul teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Galili naŋa beleŋ kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu yiŋgeŋbe al kura ma baptais yirde hinhin. Komatmiŋ yago beleŋ po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.

4 Be, Galili kwe yeŋbe beleŋmiŋ Samaria naŋayaŋ mat kuriŋ.

5 Kuŋbe Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taunde kura gor forok yiriŋ. Taun gote deŋembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megeŋ tapum kura bikkeŋ Yekop beleŋ urmiŋ Yosep niŋ tubul teŋ unyiŋ goyen bindere hinhin.

6 Gorbe Yekopyen meteŋ mar beleŋ bikkeŋ mete fe talamiŋ kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob beleŋ ulyaŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal heŋ misiŋeŋ wor po hekeb uliŋ yul yeke kuŋ mete fete gor keperde usaŋ heŋ hinhin.

7 Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yeŋ wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Fe kura nunke newe,” inyiŋ.

8 Goya goyenbe komatmiŋ yagobe kuŋ biŋge damu tiniŋ yeŋ taun bana goŋ kwamiŋ.

9 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol heŋbe, “Gebe Yuda mar al, munaŋ nebe Samaria niŋ bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?” inyiŋ. Yuda marbe Samaria mar niŋ igiŋ ma nurd yuneŋ awalikde ma haŋyen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyiŋ.

10 Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe det igiŋ wor po damum moŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duliŋ guntek gobe det goyen yeŋ nurde, fe niŋ gineŋ hime al gayen neneŋ bebak teŋ ha manhan det goke gusuŋaŋ nirwoŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewoŋ,” inyiŋ.

11 Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyaŋ al, mete gabe dukuŋ wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem moŋ gega, damde kuŋ nene igiŋ hitek fe goyen farayiŋ?

12 Fe gabe asininiŋ Yekop, dirŋeŋ weŋ, sipsipmiŋyabe bul-

makawminyɑ belen nene hinhan. Irdeb nen ge tubul ten dunyin. Ninɡeb ge gayenbe asininin Yekop folek yen nurdeb gogo yaha?" inyin.
13 Irkeb wol henbe, "Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayinbe sopte fe nin yiryen.
14 Goyenbe fe ne belen yunmeke nennayin mar gobe sopte fe nin ma yiryen. Fudinde, fe ne belen yunmeke nennayin gobe Al Kurunyɑ hugin̈en hitekde nin fe. Fe gobe fe kura dilinde mat hugin̈en marde wan hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyen al gote binde forok yen epte ma pet yiyyen," inyin.
15 Irkeb bere goreb, "Doyan al, fe ge belen yen ha goyen ne nunayin. Gogab sopte fe nin ma niryen. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard nin gar ma wan hen," inyin.
16 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Kun almege tupi ten ga wayyi," inyin.
17 Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, "Nebe almenem mon," inyin. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, " 'Almenem mon,' yaha gobe fudinde yaha.
18 Fudinde gebe al siptesonon yade yubul tenbe sopte al ten goya har gobe almege mon. Ninɡeb, 'Almenem mon,' ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha," inyin.
19 Irkeb bere goreb, "Doyan al, gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al genhem.
20 Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe asininin yago belen dugu* gayenter wan dolon irde hinhan. Gega den Yuda marbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe Yerusalem po yen hanyen," inyin.
21 Irkeb Yesu belen inyin. "Bere, merene ga fudinde yen nura ko. Nanne dolon irnin yenbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma dolon irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyen.
22 Den Samaria marbe al goyen dolon irhet yen ma nurdeya dolon irde hanyen. Munan Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gobe nen Yuda mar momon diryin geb, nenbe al goyen dolon irde hite yen nurdeya dolon irde hityen.
23 Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mar kenkelɑk wor po gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde kerde Holi Spirityen tarende Al Kurun dolon irtek nalube forok yiyyen. Go nalu gobe hankɑ gago forok yihi. Al Kurunbe mata gwaha mat dolon ird ird mar goke nankenen hiyen.
24 Al Kurunbe gogo hi yen ma kentek. Yenbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, dolon irnin yenayin marbe Holi Spirityen tarende meremin fudinde goyen binde kerde gab dolon irde hinayin," inyin.
25 Irkeb bere goreb, "Mesaia gobe wayyen yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab ge belen yen ha kurun goyen min kenkelɑ bebak diryen," inyin. Mesaiabe Kristu inen hanyen.
26 Be, bere gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago," inyin.
27 Be, Yesu belen bere goya mere ten hikeb komatmin yago goyen mulgan hen wan yenenbe dilin fot yamin. Goyenbe al kura belen, "Da nin nurde ha?" inen kurabe, "Danin bere ga mere irde ha?" inen gusunɑn ma iramin.
28 Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemin goyen gor po tubul tenbe mulgan hen taunde kunbe al momon yirdeb,
29 "Al kura ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yenbe Mesaia wet kura nin, wan kennan!" yinyin.
30 Irkeb mel go Yesu kinnin yen kwamin.
31 Goya goyenbe komatmin belen, "Rabai, binge ga kura nawa be," inamin.
32 Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe binɡene yan goyen den go ma nurde han," yinyin.

* **4:20:** Dugu gote denembe Grisim dugu.

33 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Al kura beleŋ biŋge kura wet yawaŋ una?” yeŋbe kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Nere biŋgebe nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote dufay keŋkela gama irdeb meteŋ nunyiŋ goyen teŋ tukuŋ pasi ireŋ gogo.
35 Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po heŋbe sak naŋa hiyyeŋ,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe diltiŋ naŋkeneŋ Al kuruŋyen meteŋde biŋge ep hahaŋ ga yennaŋ. Biŋgebe yad yadi yertek hahaŋ.
36 Al biŋge yade yadi yiryeŋ al gobe meteŋ tiyyeŋ gote muruŋgem tiyyeŋ. Biŋge yad yiryeŋ gobe alya bereya Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ hitek gasuŋde yukuyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Gogab meteŋ hard hard al goya biŋge yad yad al goya tumŋaŋde amaŋ hiriryeŋ.
37 Niŋgeb mere kura, ‘Al kura beleŋ biŋge haryeŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ biŋge yade yadi yiryeŋ,’ yitiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime.
38 Nebe deŋ beleŋ biŋge ma hartiŋ meteŋde gor niŋ biŋge yawarnayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ dirmiŋ. Al hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ kuruŋ po titiŋ gote igineŋbe deŋ beleŋ yade haŋ gago,” yinyiŋ.
39 Be, Samaria niŋ alya bereya taun goyenter niŋbe bere gore kuŋ, “Al goreb ne mata teŋ himyen kuruŋ goyen momoŋ nirde pasi hihi,” yinyiŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.
40 Niŋgeb mel gore waŋbe, “Neŋya gar hiniŋ,” inkeb yeŋya wawuŋ irawa gor heŋ saba yirde hinhin.
41 Irkeb al budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.
42 Irdeb bere goyen, “Haŋkapya neŋbe ge beleŋ mere momoŋ diraŋ goke dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ. Goyenpoga haŋkabe nindikeŋ kirmiŋniniŋde wor po meremiŋ nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen niŋ alya bereya Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al yeŋ nurhet,” inamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ doyaŋ al kura gote urmiŋ sope iryiŋ

43 Be, Yesu go gor heŋ wawuŋ irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul teŋ Galili naŋare kuriŋ.
44 Kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe naŋamde niŋ mar beleŋ palap ma yirde haŋyen,” yiriŋ.
45 Be, Galili niŋ marbe Pasoba gabu kuruŋ nalure Yerusalem kuŋ gor Yesu mata teŋ hinhin goyen kenamiŋ geb, yeŋ waŋ forok yekeb amaŋ heŋ hoy irde gargar iramiŋ.
46 Yesube sopte po Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kura Kana, fe gergeŋ tigiri tike wain hiriŋde gor kuriŋ. Gorbe naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋde meteŋ al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urmiŋbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam buluŋ po heŋ yamiŋde firtiŋde po hinhin.
47 Doyaŋ al gobe Yesu go Yudia naŋare mat Galili forok yihi mere momoŋ go nurdeb yeŋ hitte kuŋ urmiŋ kamtek binde po hiriŋ goyen waŋ sope irwoŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.
48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe dulŋeŋ epte ma wor po dufaytiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga yirtek goyen yeneŋ gab ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
49 Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ al, urne kamyeŋkek geb, wake kure,” inyiŋ.
50 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Urgebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Go ma kamyeŋ geb, igiŋ ge kwa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb yamiŋde kuriŋ.
51 Be, al go hako kuŋ hikeyabe meteŋ marmiŋ beleŋ waŋ belen keneŋbe, “Urgebe igiŋ hiyuŋ!” inamiŋ.
52 Irkeb al goreb da nalure wor po garbam go urmiŋ tubul tiyuŋ goke gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Urgebe ki naŋa bul irde naŋa diliŋ uŋkureŋ gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyuŋ,” inamiŋ.

53 Gwaha inkeb diriŋ gote naniŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ, “Urgebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ, go ma kamyeŋ,” inyiŋ mere gobe naŋa diliŋ goyenter wor po ninuŋ yeŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Irdeb yeŋya yaminde haŋyen mar gobe tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.
54 Be, Yesube Yudia naŋare mat Galili naŋare waŋ mata tiŋeŋ sopte hoyaŋ kura iryiŋ gobe gogo doyaŋ al gote urmiŋ sope iryiŋ.

5

Yesu beleŋ al garbam miŋyaŋ kura Betesida fe ala siŋakde hinhin goyen sope iryiŋ

1 Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kuriŋ.
2 Yerusalem biŋde goŋbe fe ala kura al po taltiŋ Yuda marte mere mat Betesida ineŋ haŋyen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kuruŋ taun go milgu irtiŋde yame kura Sipsipyen Yame ineŋ haŋyen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyaŋeŋ kura siptesoŋoŋ goyen fe ala go siŋakyaŋ hinhan.
3-4 Gorbe al garbam miŋyaŋ karim ma waŋ ya kawan bana goŋ hinhan. Diliŋ titmiŋ, kahaŋ nonbo hitiŋyabe uliŋ kamtiŋ yagoya goyen budam wor po waŋ gor hinhan.*
5 Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitiŋde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin.
6 Be, Yesu beleŋ gor kuŋ al goyen firtiŋde gwahade hike keneŋbe al gobe sobamde po buluŋeŋ gahade hiyen yeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb, “Igiŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ nurde ha we?” inyiŋ.
7 Irkeb garbam al goreb, “Doyaŋ al, fe ugala tike al gore kura faraŋ nurde nad fete nertek moŋ. Niŋgeb hako ga kurke yeŋ kurut yeŋ himekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kurkuŋ haŋyen,” inyiŋ.
8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe al goyen, “Huwara. Huwarde gasuŋge sope irde teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ.
9 Irkeb goyare po al gobe igiŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb huwarde gasuŋmiŋ sope irde teŋ kuriŋ.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nalure forok yiriŋ.
10 Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ al igiŋ hiriŋ al goyen, “Sabat nalure detge yade kuŋ ha gobe Moseyen sabarebe utaŋ irtiŋ goyen teŋ haŋ geb,” inamiŋ.
11 Irkeb al gore wol heŋbe, “Sope nira al goreb, ‘Huwardeb detge teŋ kwa,’ nina,” yinyiŋ.
12 Irkeb mel goreb, “Gobe ganuŋ al beleŋ wor po gwaha gina?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
13 Goyenbe Yesube al buda kuruŋ bana goŋ isal po uryiŋ geb, al garbam miŋyaŋ igiŋ hiriŋ goreb al goyen yeŋ bebakkeŋ ma nuryiŋ.
14 Be, kamebe Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gor al go keneŋbe, “Ga nura ko. Igiŋ hawaŋ geb, sopte mata buluŋ ma tiyayiŋ. Moŋgo det buluŋ wor po girtek kura forok yeŋ gunyeŋ geb,” inyiŋ.
15 Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋbe, “Yesu beleŋ sope niruŋ,” yinyiŋ.
16 Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyiŋ geb, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ iramiŋ.
17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Adonebe meteŋ titiŋde po hiyen. Gayenter wor meteŋ teŋ hi. Niŋgeb ne manaŋ gago meteŋ teŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.
18 Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyaŋ mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po moŋ. Al Kuruŋ wor neya tuŋande, irde Adone nigen yeŋ hiyen goke manaŋ

* **5:3-4:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 4 *Irdeb gise haŋka Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ fe biŋde go kateŋ fe korom irde hiyen. Niŋgeb miyoŋmiŋ gore kateŋ fe go korom irke al kura yeŋ wa solok yeŋ fe biŋde kurkuyeŋbe garbammiŋ dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyeŋ.*

igiŋ ma nurdeb gogo mayniŋ teŋ hinhan.

19 Be, Yesu beleŋ gahade wol hiriŋ:
“Fudinde dineŋ hime. Urmiŋbe
yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde epte ma det kura
iryeŋ. Naniŋ beleŋ mata kura teŋ
hikeb Urmiŋ wor goyen po teŋ hi.
Niŋgeb yeŋbe Naniŋ beleŋ mata kura
teŋ hike keneŋbe goyen po teŋ hiyen.
20 Naniŋbe Urmiŋ goyen bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ mata teŋ
hiyen kuruŋ gob Urmiŋ ikala irde
pasi heŋ hiyen. Fudinde deŋbe
haŋka mata kenhaŋ gate folek Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ ikala irkeb yeŋ
beleŋ kawan forok yiryeŋ. Irkeb deŋ
beleŋ yeneŋbe diltiŋ fot yenayiŋ.
21 Naniŋ beleŋ al kamtiŋde mat
yisaŋ heŋ hiyen gwahade goyen
po, Urmiŋ wor al kura Al Kuruŋya
huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen une yeŋbe
igiŋ ala po unyeŋ.
22 Irde Naniŋ yiŋgeŋbe al merem
yaŋ ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al
merem yaŋ yird yird meteŋbe Urmiŋ
haniŋde kiryiŋ.
23 Gogab al beleŋ Naniŋ turuŋ irde
haŋyen gwahade goyen po Urmiŋ
wor turuŋ irde hinayiŋ. Al kura Al
Kuruŋ Urmiŋ ma turuŋ irde hiyeŋbe
teŋ kerke wayyiŋ al Naniŋ wor turuŋ
ma irde hiyeŋ.

24 “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime,
al kura merene gayen nurde nad
nerke katmiriŋ al goke dufaymiŋ
tareŋ iryeŋbe yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ
heŋ goyen tenayiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ
diliŋde merem yaŋ ma henayiŋ. Go
mar gobe huginеŋ kamde kamde
mata goyen fole irde Al Kuruŋya
huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen miŋyaŋ
henayiŋ.
25 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime,
nalu kura forok yeweŋ tiya. Go nalu
gobe gago forok yihi. Niŋgeb Al
Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋbe yeŋ diliŋde
al kamtiŋ yara haŋyen mar goyen
Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋde mere nurnayiŋ.
Irde nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irdeb yeŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ.
26 Naniŋ yiŋgeŋbe al beleŋ yeŋya
huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ
al. Gwahade goyen po Urmiŋ wor
Naniŋ beleŋ huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata
gote miŋ al iryiŋ.
27 Irdeb yeŋbe Al Urmiŋ geb, alyen
mata igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird
saŋiŋ goyen manaŋ unyiŋ.
28 “Be, al kamtiŋ tumŋaŋ Ur-
miŋde melak nurdeb meteminde
mat huwarnayiŋ nalu go waŋ hi geb,
goyen goke hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ.
29 Al mata igiŋ igiŋ teŋ hitiŋ marbe
huwarde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Munaŋ al mata buluŋ bu-
luŋ teŋ hitiŋ marbe kamtiŋde mat
huwarkeb merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.
30 Nigen tareŋdebe epte ma daha
wet kura tiyeŋ. Alyen mata igiŋya
buluŋya yineŋ himyen gobe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ al gobe gwahade ninke po
gabe igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ himyen
gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata teŋ
himyen. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al
gote dufay po gama irde gwaha teŋ
himyen. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ himyen
gabe huwak geb,” yinyiŋ.

Al hoyaŋ wor Yesube ganuŋ goyen tagalamiŋ

31 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po gaha
yinyiŋ: “Nebe nigeŋ ge yeŋ nebe
al goyen yeweŋbe merene gobe
fudinde moŋ yenayiŋ.
32 Goyenbe ne niŋ heŋ mere
tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne
niŋ tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yeŋ
nurde hime.
33 Deŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ ne niŋ
dahade kura yeke nurtek yeŋ al
hulyaŋ yiraŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ ne niŋ
mere fudinde diruŋ.
34 Nebe al beleŋ ne niŋ heŋ tagal-
woŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga
Yon Baptais beleŋ ne niŋ heŋ tagalde
hi goke momoŋ dirde hime gobe deŋ
beleŋ ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irkeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiwoŋ yeŋ
nurdeb gago momoŋ dirde hime.
35 Yonyen merebe hulsi kura
melak heŋ agat urtiŋ yara alyen
dufay wuk irde hinhin. Irkeb deŋbe

sobamde ma meremiŋ goke amaŋ heŋ hinhan.
36 Goyenbe meteŋ teŋ himyen gabe
Yon beleŋ ne niŋ heŋ tagalde hiyen
gote folek. Meteŋne gabe Nanne
beleŋ gwaha teŋ pasi irayiŋ nineŋbe
nunyiŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋne gareb
fudinde Nanne beleŋ nad nerke
wamiriŋ goyen al yikala yirde hi.
37 Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ
al gore wor yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde ne niŋ
tagaltiŋ hi. Goyenpoga deŋbe melak
muŋ kura ma nurde, yeŋbe al gwa-
hade yeŋ ma keneŋ haŋyen.
38 Irde ne niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ ma
irde haŋ geb, nad nerke wamiriŋ al
gote merebe bitiŋde ma hi.
39 “Be, Al Kuruŋyen asaŋbe deŋ
beleŋ mali ma kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen.
Keŋkela kapyaŋ hetek gab goreb Al
Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek gobe nende
hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeya kapyaŋ heŋ
haŋyen. Goyenbe asaŋ gobe ne niŋ
katiŋ haŋ.
40 Niŋgeb ne hitte wanayiŋbe Al
Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek goyen dende
hewoŋ gega, ne hitte waŋ waŋ niŋ
bada heŋ haŋ.
41 “Nebe al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ
ma nurde hime.
42 Irde deŋ gayen al dahade yeŋ
nurd duneŋ hime. Bitiŋ banabe Al
Kuruŋ niŋ fudinde wor po amaŋeŋ
nurd nurdbe hubu wor po.
43 Nebe Adone beleŋ hulyaŋ nirke
waŋ tareŋmiŋde meteŋ teŋ himyen
gega, deŋbe pel po nirde haŋ.
Goyenbe al kura waŋ yiŋgeŋde
tareŋde po meteŋ teŋ hikeb gargar
irnayiŋ.
44 Deŋbe kadtiŋ beleŋ turuŋ dird
dird niŋ po nurde haŋyen. Gega Al
Kuruŋ uŋkureŋ gore turuŋ dird dird
niŋ muŋ kura ma nurde haŋyen.
Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hi-
nayiŋbe dahadem dufaytiŋ ne niŋ
saŋiŋ irnayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb.
45 “Goyenbe ne beleŋ Adone hitte
merem yaŋ diryeŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ.
Merem yaŋ dirtek albe Mose geb.
Deŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen
gega, yeŋ gore po merem yaŋ diryeŋ
geb.
46 Yeŋ beleŋ gab asaŋmiŋdebe ne
niŋ kayyiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ gayen yeŋ ge
fudinde hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen man-
han ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irwoŋ.
47 Goyenbe mere kayyiŋ goke du-
faytiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ geb, daha
matbe ne mere teŋ hime gayen
fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ? Epte moŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

6

Al 5,000 biŋge paka yiryiŋ (Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili
naŋare kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Galili fe ala ku-
ruŋ goyen siŋa kurhan kuriŋ. Galili
fe ala kuruŋ gote deŋem kurabe
Taiberias.
2 Be, al budam Yesu beleŋ gar-
bam mar sope yird yird mata tiŋeŋ
karkuwaŋ forok yirke yenamiŋ geb,
yeŋ po gama irde kwamiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayiŋde
kura gor hurkuŋbe komatmiŋya
keperde usaŋ hamiŋ.
4 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ
kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heŋ
hinhin.
5 Be, Yesu gob al buda kuruŋ go yeŋ
hitte po waŋ hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb Filip
goyen, “Beretbe damde kuŋ damu
teŋ yuntek?” inyiŋ.
6 Go inyiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋbe gwaha
tiyeŋ yeŋ nurd nurd ga Filip goyen
duliŋ tuŋaŋ ure yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
7 Irkeb Filip beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al
tumŋaŋ beret muŋ kura netek gobe
neŋ bana al kura gagasi 8 gayen
meteŋ teŋ hora tiyyeŋ gore wor epte
ma diryeŋ,” inyiŋ.
8 Gwaha yekeb komatmiŋ kura An-
dru, Saimon Pita kuliŋ beleŋ hardeb,
9 “Diriŋ kura beret mukŋeŋ sipte-
soŋoŋ bali bilmiŋ karka teŋ palawa
yara irtiŋ gore po yirtiŋ goya makaŋ
dapŋa irawaya miŋyaŋ bana gaŋ hi.
Goyenbe go muŋ goreb al buda ku-
ruŋ gayen daha yiryeŋ?” inyiŋ.

10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al
buda ga yinke kepernaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
Irkeb gorbe yamuŋ budam hinhande
geb, goyaŋ keperde tukamiŋ. Al
gabu iramiŋ gobe 5,000 gwahade.
11 Be, Yesu beleŋ beret mukŋeŋ
siptesoŋoŋ go yade Al Kuruŋ turuŋ
irde al buda keperamiŋ mar goyen
gale heŋ yunke nene ep namiŋ. Irde
makaŋ dapŋa irawa goyen wor yade
gwahade po yiryiŋ.
12 Be, nene ep neke yeneŋbe
Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ goyen yinyiŋ.
“Beret ep nene yubul tahaŋ ga buda
yirnaŋ. Kura muŋ yubul tike buluŋ
ma henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
13 Irkeb beret mukŋeŋ siptesoŋoŋ
namiŋ mar gore ep nene yubul
tiyamiŋ goyen buda yirde tiri 12
gayen makiŋ yiramiŋ.
14 Be, al buda gobe Yesu beleŋ mata
tiŋeŋ kuruŋ goyen irke keneŋbe,
“Fudinde, al gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ Al kame megen gar wayyeŋ
yitiŋ al go goyenbe gago!” yamiŋ.
15 Goyenbe Yesube mel gore waŋ
parsay irde yende Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
irniŋ teŋ hike nurdeb gor matbe
bal heŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ po dugure
hurkuriŋ.

Fe hende huwarde kuriŋ (Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Be, ŋumtuk ureŋ tikeb Yesuyen
komatmiŋ yagobe dugu dabayiŋde
mat mulgaŋ heŋ Galili fe ala siŋare
kurkamiŋ.
17 Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kuruŋ
goyen siŋa kurhan Kapeneam beleŋ
kuniŋ yeŋ hakwa hende hurkuŋbe
kuŋ hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya
ma kwamiŋ. Be, hako kuŋ hikeyabe
kidoma hiriŋ.
18 Irdeb meŋe kuruŋ tike duba
huwaryiŋ.
19 Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita
gwahade kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu forok
yeŋ fe yuwalŋeŋ hende huwarde
hakwa go tur po wayyiŋ. Waŋ hike
keneŋbe kafura wor po hamiŋ.
20 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ, “Ne waŋ
hime ge, kafura heŋ ma,” yinyiŋ.
21 Irkeb amaŋ hende Yesu faraŋ
urke hakwa biŋde hurkuriŋ. Irkeb
gor kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋ hinhande gor
bemel po forok yamiŋ.
22 Be, ferd fay uryiŋ goya goyenbe
al buda fe ala siŋa kurhan Yesu
beleŋ yubul tiyyiŋ marbe gor po
hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma
hike keneŋbe, “Kibe hakwa uŋkureŋ
goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen
komatmiŋ beleŋ teŋ kwaŋ. Gega
Yesube yeŋya tumŋaŋ ma kwaŋ,”
yamiŋ.
23 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ beret
teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde al buda
go gale heŋ yunke namiŋ gasuŋ
bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa
buda kura waŋ forok yamiŋ. Irkeb
mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yeŋ kuŋ
naŋkenamiŋ.
24 Goyenbe hakwa bana goŋbe
Yesu ma komatmiŋ gwahade muŋ
kura ma keneŋbe Yesu niŋ naŋkinniŋ
yeŋ hakwa go hende Kapeneam
kwamiŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ

25 Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen
siŋa kurhan mat waŋbe Yesu ke-
namiŋ. Irdeb, “Rabai, daha naŋa gar
wayaŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
26 Irkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ:
“Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, deŋbe
mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga
irtek goyen keneŋ miŋ bebak ma
teŋya ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ. Beret
nene bitiŋ makiŋ iraŋ goke po teŋ ne
niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ.
27 Megen niŋ biŋge buluŋ hetek
goke ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Nene
Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek biŋge goke
po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Biŋge gobe ne
Al Urmiŋ gare duneŋ. Biŋge goyen
duneŋ duneŋ meteŋ gobe Adone
beleŋ basiŋa nirde nunyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
28 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb,
“Niŋgeb daha wor po teŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ meteŋ goke nurde hi goyen
titek?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
29 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋ beleŋ
Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ titek gobe yeŋ

beleŋ teŋ kerke wayuŋ al goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ gogo,” yinyiŋ.
30 Irkeb, “Gwahade kenem mata tiŋeŋ dahade goyen irke keneŋ
gabe ge niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtek? Niŋgeb daha tiyayiŋ?
31 Hakot wor po asininiŋ yago sawsawa naŋa bana hinhanyabe
biŋge ‘mana’ ineŋ haŋyen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al
Kuruŋyen asaŋde, ‘Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ biŋge yeŋ beleŋ mel go
yunke namiŋ,’ gwahade katiŋ hi,” inamiŋ.
32 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ biŋge katke namiŋ gobe Mose beleŋ
ma yunyiŋ. Biŋge yunyiŋ albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor biŋge
fudinde duneŋ hi al gobe Adone.
33 Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ biŋgebe yeŋ hitte mat katuŋ al
gogo. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya
huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yuneŋ hiyen,” yinyiŋ.
34 Irkeb mel gore, “Doyaŋ al, haŋka matbe biŋge goyen huginеŋ huginеŋ
duneŋ hayiŋ,” inamiŋ.
35 Irkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ:
“Nebe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek biŋge fudinde go goyen. Niŋgeb al
kura ne hitte waŋ dufaymiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋ al gobe biŋge ma kamde
fe niŋ ma irde hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ
heŋ tareŋ gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ.
36 Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po,
deŋbe ne gayen neneŋ haŋ gega, dufaytiŋ ne niŋ tareŋ ma yirde haŋ.
37 Al tumŋaŋ Nanne beleŋ ne niŋ
nuntiŋ mar gobe ne hitte wanayiŋ.
Irkeb al ne hitte wanayiŋ mar gobe
kura muŋ takira ma tiyeŋ.
38 Nebe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katmiriŋ gobe dufayne gama irde meteŋ
tiye yeŋ ma katmiriŋ. Gwahade
yarabe nad nerke katmiriŋ al gote
dufay po gama irde meteŋ tiye yeŋ
katmiriŋ.
39 Niŋgeb ne niŋ nuntiŋ mar gobe
uŋkureŋ muŋ kura tubul timeke pel
ma hiyyeŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe nalu
funaŋde mel go tumŋaŋ yisaŋ heŋ al
gergeŋ wor po yireŋ. Go tiyeŋ gobe
nad nerke katmiriŋ al gote dufay
geb, go po gama ireŋ.
40 Nanner dufaydebe al tumŋaŋ
diliŋbe Urmiŋ hende po irde yeŋ ge
po dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe
yeŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb nalu
funaŋdebe ne beleŋ mel go yisaŋ
heweŋ,” yinyiŋ.
41 Be, Yesu beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ,
“Nebe biŋge fudinde Al Kuruŋ hitte
mat katmiriŋ,” yeke nurdeb Yuda
mar gore Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde
siksiksuk tiyamiŋ.
42 Irdeb, “Al gabe Yosep urmiŋ
Yesu moŋ? Naniŋya miliŋyabe nurde
yuneŋ hite. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb
yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ hitte
mat katmiriŋ,’ yeŋ hi? Mere gobe
kukuwamŋeŋ wor po!” yamiŋ.
43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Merene goke
igiŋ ma nurde siksiksuk teŋ haŋ gobe
bada henaŋ.
44 Al kura yiŋgeŋ epte ma ne
hitte wanayiŋ. Nanne nad nerke
wamiriŋ al gore gab bul yirke ne
hitte wanayiŋ. Irkeb nalu funaŋdebe
go mar gobe ne beleŋ kamtiŋde mat
yisaŋ heweŋ.
45 Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar
porofet buda beleŋ asaŋde, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel goyen tumŋaŋ saba
yiryeŋ,’ katiŋ hi gwahade goyen po,
al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamiŋ
bebak tinayiŋ mar gobe tumŋaŋ ne
hitte wanayiŋ.
46 Al kura Nanne ma kintiŋ.
Goyenpoga ne yeŋ hitte mat watiŋ
al gare po ga kintiŋ.
47 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime,
al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ.
48 Niŋgeb al beleŋ nene Al Kuruŋya
huginеŋ hitek biŋge gobe ne gago.
49 Asetiŋ yagobe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana kuŋ heŋya biŋge

‘mana’ ineŋ haŋyen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ.
50 Goyenbe biŋge fudinde Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kattiŋ gobe gar hi. Al kura biŋge go niyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ yara ma hiyyeŋ.
51 Nebe al beleŋ nen Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitekde niŋ biŋge Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kattiŋ goyen. Niŋgeb albe biŋge nene gabe tareŋ heŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ. Biŋge gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ goke teŋ nigeŋ gasoŋne yuneŋ,” yinyiŋ.

52 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe, “Al gab dahadem yiŋgeŋ gasoŋ dunke netek?” yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ bana goŋ bipti forok irde yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.
53 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ. “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, ne Al Urmiŋ gate gasoŋneya darineya ma nenayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gobe epte ma dende hiyyeŋ.
54 Munaŋ al kura gasoŋneya darineya niyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gobe yende hiyyeŋ. Irkeb nalu funaŋdeb al gobe isaŋ hewеŋ.
55 Gasoŋnebe nene Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek biŋge wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek fe wor po go goyen.
56 Niŋgeb al kura gasoŋneya darineya niyyeŋ al gobe neya hireŋ. Irkeb ne wor yeŋya hireŋ.
57 Adone gwahader hitiŋ al gore nad nerke megen gar katmiriŋ. Irde yende saŋiŋde ne wor huginеŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋnem yaŋ hime. Niŋgeb al kura gasoŋne niyyeŋ al gobe tareŋner Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hiriryeŋ.
58 Nebe biŋge Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kattiŋ go goyen. Asetiŋ yagobe biŋge ‘mana’ ineŋ haŋyen goyen nene hinhan gega, kuŋ kuŋbe kamamiŋ. Goyenbe al kura ne biŋge yeŋ hime gayen niyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hiriryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
59 Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde heŋya tiyyiŋ.

Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago budam tubul teŋ kwamiŋ

60 Be, sabamiŋ go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago kura beleŋ, “Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, meteŋeŋ wor po. Ganuŋ beleŋ epte nurde gama iryeŋ?” yamiŋ.
61 Irkeb Yesu go komatmiŋ yago goyen yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere goke ŋagak yeŋ hike nurdeb, “Merene gare dufaytiŋ haga ira?
62 Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmiŋ gayen bikkeŋ hinhemde mulgaŋ heŋ hurkumeke neneŋbe dahade nurnayiŋ?
63 Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ ird ird gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ po ga iryeŋ. Megen niŋ marte saŋiŋde epte ma gwaha irnayiŋ. Merene gayen al kura beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nuryeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ al goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde gergeŋ wor po iryeŋ.
64 Goyenbe kuratiŋ kurabe merene gayen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinyiŋ gobe meteŋmiŋ miŋ urde komatmiŋ yawaryiŋde mat po ganuŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irnayiŋ, irde ganuŋ beleŋ asogom haniŋde kiryeŋ goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyiŋ.
65 Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ. “Kuratiŋ kura beleŋ merene pel irnayiŋ goke teŋbe, ‘Al kura yiŋgeŋ epte ma ne hitte wanayiŋ, Nanner tareŋde po ga ne hitte wanayiŋ,’ dinhem gogo,” yinyiŋ.
66 Be, mere go yiriŋde matbe komatmiŋ yago budambe gama ird ird niŋ bada hamiŋ.
67 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 goyen, “Deŋ manaŋ nubul tiniŋ yeŋ nurhaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
68 Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge po ga

al beleŋ nurde Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek merege yaŋ geb, gubul teŋ ganuŋ hitte kutek?
69 Irde gebe Al Wukkeŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wayariŋ yeŋ nurde dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde hite, irde gebe fudinde al gwahade yeŋ nurde guneŋ hite," inyiŋ.
70 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋ komatne 12 gayenbe nigeŋ po basiŋa dirmiŋ. Goyenpoga kuratiŋ kurabe Satanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!" yinyiŋ.
71 Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmiŋ niŋ nurdeb gogo yiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ 12 bana hinhin gega, kamebe yeŋ beleŋ Yesu goyen asogom haniŋde kiryiŋ.

7

Yesube gabu nalu kuruŋ kura "Ya Kawan Heŋ Heŋ" ineŋ haŋyen goke Yerusalem hurkuriŋ

1 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar Yudia naŋare haŋyen goreb Yesu mayniŋ yeŋ yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde naluminbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia naŋa beleŋ kutek ma iryiŋ. Irkeb Galili naŋa bana goŋ po heŋ kuŋ hinhin.
2 Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ kura "Ya Kawan Heŋ Heŋ" ineŋ haŋyen goyen forok yetek binde heŋ hikeb
3 Yesu kuliŋ yago beleŋ, "Naŋa ga tubul teŋ Yudia naŋare kwa ko. Gogab mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor niŋ komatge yago wor yennayiŋ.
4 Al kura al budam beleŋ nurd nunwoŋ yeŋ goya banare ma mata teŋ hiyen geb. Gebe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirde hayen geb, naŋa kuruŋ gayen bana gebe al gwahade yeŋ alya bereya yikala yirde kuŋ hayiŋ," inamiŋ.
5 Yesu kuliŋ yago yiŋgeŋde wor yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ muŋ kura ma iramiŋ geb, gogo gwaha inamiŋ.
6 Goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gwaha teŋ teŋ nalunebe hako geb. Munaŋ deŋ hittebe nalu kuruŋ gabe igiŋ ala po.
7 Megen niŋ marbe epte ma deŋ haram dirnayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe yeŋ mata teŋ haŋ gobe buluŋ teŋ haŋ yeŋ hugiŋeŋ yineŋ himyen geb, goke igiŋ ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ.
8 Niŋgeb deŋbe igiŋ niŋ gabu nalu kuruŋde gor kunaŋ ko. Nere kuŋ kuŋ nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurkeŋ," yinyiŋ.
9 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe Galili gor po hinhin.
10 Irkeb kuliŋ yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul teŋbe Yerusalem kwamiŋ. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmiŋ hurkuriŋ.
11 Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyenter Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋbe, "Al gobe dare hi?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ hinhan.
12 Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramiŋ bana kuruŋ gob yeŋ ge sisure tagaltiŋ ala teŋ hinhan. Kura beleŋbe, "Yeŋbe al igiŋ," yekeb, kura beleŋ, "Moŋ, yeŋ beleŋ al usi yirde hi," yeŋ hinhan.
13 Goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar goke kafura heŋbe al kura beleŋ Yesu niŋ muŋ kura kawan ma ŋut yeŋ hinhan.

Yesu beleŋ gabu nalu kuruŋde gor al saba yiryiŋ

14 Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyen kuŋ kahalte hewen teŋ hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde haŋyen sawsawa kuruŋde gor hurkuŋbe al saba yiryiŋ.
15 Irkeb Yuda mar beleŋ nurde hurkuŋkat teŋbe, "Al gabe saba muŋ kura ma titiŋ gega, dufay kuruŋ gabe dare niŋ tiyuŋ?" yamiŋ.
16 Irkeb meremiŋ go nurdeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Saba teŋ hime gabe nere moŋ. Saba gabe nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen hitte mat waŋ hi.
17 Al kura Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama ire yeŋ nuryeŋ al gobe saba teŋ hime

gayen Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi ma
nigen dufayde mere teŋ hime goyen
bebak tiyyeŋ.
18 Al kura yiŋgeŋ dufayminde
mere teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe al beleŋ
turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ.
Goyenbe al kura meteŋne tiyayiŋ
yeŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ al goyen turuŋ
irnaŋ yeŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe
al fudinde, usi miŋmoŋ.
19 Deŋ beleŋ saba tareŋ gama
irde haŋyen gobe Mose beleŋ dun-
yiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ kuruŋ gayen saba
goyen keŋkela ma gama irde haŋ.
Gega daniŋ mununniŋ teŋ haŋ?"
yinyiŋ.
20 Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu
iramiŋ goreb, "Al kura mugunеŋ ma
teŋ hi geb, daniŋ gwaha yaha? Gebe
uŋgurage yaŋ," inamiŋ.
21 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Nebe Sabat
nalure kura mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
uŋkureŋ forok irmiŋ. Irkeb goke
hurkuŋkat tiyaŋ.
22 Goyenbe deŋ wor Mose beleŋ
urtiŋ yago guba yeŋ yunnayiŋ yiriŋ
goyen gama irtek yeŋbe Sabat nalure
meteŋ teŋ haŋyen. (Guba yeŋ yeŋ
mata gobe Mose beleŋ ma miŋ uryiŋ.
Asetiŋ yago meheŋde hinhan gore
miŋ uramiŋ.)
23 Niŋgeb diriŋ kura gote guba
yeŋ yeŋ nalu goyen Sabat nalure
forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yeŋ bada
ma heŋ haŋyen. Irde Sabat nalure
buluŋ tihit yeŋ ma nurde haŋyen.
Niŋgeb ne wor al kura Sabat nalure
sope irmeke igiŋ wor po hiyuŋ gega,
daniŋ bitiŋ ar nirde haŋ?
24 Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura matamiŋ
siŋare niŋ goyen po keneŋ goke ma
tagal unnayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe al
gore mata teŋ hi gote miŋ keŋkela
bebak teŋya ga gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ
innayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesube Mesaia?

25 Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb
Yerusalem niŋ mar kura beleŋ, "Al
gabe nende doyaŋ mar beleŋ mayniŋ
yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ al go goyen moŋ?
26 Al gabe kawan po mere teŋ hi.
Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma
ineŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb doyaŋ mar wor
yeŋbe Mesaia yeŋ nurde haŋ wet?
27 Goyenbe neŋbe al gabe gor
niŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gega Mesaia
wayyeŋbe gor kura mat waya yeŋ
ma po nurtek," yamiŋ.
28 Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya
koya milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde
haŋyen sawsawa kuruŋde gor po
Yesu gore al saba yirde heŋyabe
kuware, "Deŋbe fudinde ne gayen
keŋkela nurd nuneŋ haŋ? Irde
gor mat wayuŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?
Moŋ, deŋbe go ma nurd nuneŋ
haŋ geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar
wamiriŋ. Adone beleŋ nad nerke
wamiriŋ. Mataminbe fudinde wor
po. Goyenbe deŋbe go ma nurde
uneŋ haŋ.
29 Goyenpoga nebe yeŋ beleŋ nad
nerke wamiriŋ geb, keŋkela nurde
uneŋ hime," yinyiŋ.
30 Be, Yesu beleŋ go yiriŋ muŋ goke
teŋbe teŋ mayniŋ tiyamiŋ. Gega
mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin
geb, mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yamiŋ gega,
kura muŋ sisaŋ ma uramiŋ.
31 Goyenbe al buda bana goŋbe
al budam Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ saŋiŋ
irtiŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb mel goreb,
"Mesaia hoyaŋ damiŋ beleŋ waŋbe
al gare mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaŋ forok
yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po
iryeŋ? Epte moŋ!" yamiŋ.
32 Be, Farisi mar gobe al beleŋ
mere gwahade teŋ sisu balgarat teŋ
hike nuramiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ
doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte
karkuwaŋminya Farisi marya beleŋ
Yesu fere tiniŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya
doyaŋ irde haŋyen mar hulyaŋ yi-
ramiŋ.
33 Be, Yesu beleŋ, "Nebe nalu
ulyaŋde ma deŋya heŋbe mulgaŋ
heŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ al hitte
kweŋ.
34 Irkeb ne niŋ naŋkennayiŋ gega,
go ma nennayiŋ. Irdeb ne heŋde

gorbe deŋ gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
35 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, “Al gabe dam beleŋ neŋ epte ma kentekde kweŋ yeŋ yeŋ hi? Yeŋbe nende al burgagaw kerde Grik marte naŋare kwamiŋ beleŋ goŋ kuŋ Grik mar wet saba yireŋ yeŋ yeŋ hi?
36 Gobe daha yihim yeŋbe, ‘Ne niŋ naŋkennayiŋ gega, go ma nennayiŋ. Irdeb ne heŋde gorbe deŋ gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayiŋ,’ yeŋ hi?” yamiŋ.

37 Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋde hiriŋ. Nalu funaŋ gobe Yuda mar beleŋ nalu kuruŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu beleŋ huwardeb kuware gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura fe niŋ irkeb ne hitte waŋ fe niyyeŋ.
38 Niŋgeb al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ matare niŋ fe gore biŋde mat marde waŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
39 Be, Yesu beleŋ fe kahaŋyaŋ merem tiyyiŋ gobe kame al kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe Holi Spirit tenayiŋ yeŋ gogo yiriŋ. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kuruŋ hitte ma mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen go ma tiriŋde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe kateŋ miŋmoŋ.

40 Be, meremiŋ go nurdeb al kura beleŋ, “Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyeŋ yitiŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ Al go goyen gago,” yamiŋ.
41 Irkeb kura beleŋbe, “Yeŋbe Mesaia,” yamiŋ. Goyenbe kura beleŋ, “Moŋ, Mesaiabe Galili naŋare mat ma wayyeŋ geb.
42 Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe Mesaiabe Dewityen miŋde mat forok yiyyeŋ, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawaŋ hiyyeŋ yitiŋ moŋ?” yamiŋ
43 Be, Yesu niŋ teŋbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu niŋ hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iramiŋ.
44 Kura beleŋ Yesu go teŋ mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yamiŋ gega, sisaŋ ma po uramiŋ.

Yuda marte doyaŋ marbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma iramiŋ

45 Be, ya balem doyaŋ irde haŋyen mar go Yesu fere tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ gega, walip yeŋ nurdeb mulgaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya hitte kwamiŋ. Kukeb yeŋ beleŋ, “Daniŋ al go teŋ ma wayhaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ.
46 Irkeb ya balem gote doyaŋ mar beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura beleŋ yeŋ mere igiŋ po teŋ hi gwahade kura ma teŋ hiyen,” yinamiŋ.
47 Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Deŋ wor al gore usi dirde bitiŋ yawara?” yinamiŋ.
48 Irdeb, “Doyaŋ marya Farisi marya kura dufaymiŋ al goke tareŋ irke yenaŋ? Hubu wor po geb!
49 Al buda Moseyen saba keŋkela ma nurde haŋ mar goreb gogo gama irde haŋ. Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana po hinayiŋ,” yamiŋ.
50-51 Irkeb Nikodemus beleŋ huwardeb, “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yaŋ irtek yeŋbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yaŋ irnayiŋ yitiŋ moŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ Yesu keneŋ sabamiŋ nuryiŋ al go goyen.
52 Be, Nikodemus beleŋ gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Ge manaŋ Galili niŋ al? Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela kenayiŋ. Irde gab Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyeŋ yitiŋ goyen bebak tiyayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

[
53 Be, Yerusalem gabu iramiŋ marbe bur yeŋbe tiyuŋmiŋ tiyuŋmiŋ kwamiŋ.

8

1 Goyenbe Yesube Olip doŋdoŋde hurkuriŋ.

Bere mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ kura Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ

2 Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kuruŋyen
ya balemde kuriŋ. Irkeb al budam
waŋ kalyaŋ keramiŋ. Irkeb keperde
saba yiryiŋ.
3 Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi
marya beleŋ bere uŋ yaŋ kura
goyen al hoyaŋya duwan teŋ hike
keneŋbe teŋ wayamiŋ. Tawakeb
bere gob gabu iramiŋ goyen diliŋ
mar huwaryiŋ.
4 Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, bere gabe
uŋ miŋyaŋ gega, al hoyaŋya duwan
teŋ hike kenhet.
5 Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade
gab horare gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yi-
tiŋ hi. Munaŋ gebe gokeb daha
yawayiŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
6 Gusuŋaŋ gwahade iramiŋ gobe
Yesu beleŋ daha wet kura yekeb
meremiŋ gore po bul irde merem
yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe gusuŋaŋ gwahade
iramiŋ gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob ur-
guŋ kaŋ haniŋ po megen mere kura
kaŋ hinhin.
7 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋ heŋ ge
pakku irke huwardeb yinyiŋ. “Deŋ
bana gayen al kura mata buluŋ
miŋmoŋ wor po hi keneŋ gab yeŋ wa
meheŋ heŋ horare mayyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
8 Irdeb sopte urguŋ kaŋ megen
mere kaŋ hinhin.
9 Be, mere go nuramiŋ marbe
yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ siksuk irde
kuŋ hinhan. Parguwak wa meheŋ
hamiŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe Yesuya bere goya
po gor hinaryum.
10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ huwardeb,
“Bere, al buda gar gobe damde haŋ?
Al kura merem yaŋ ma gira?” inyiŋ.
11 Irkeb bere goreb, “Gwaha,
doyaŋ al, hubu po,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ, “Be, ne wor merem yaŋ ma
gireŋ geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata buluŋ
sopte ma tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.]*

Yesube hulsi

12 Be, kame Yesu gob al saba
yirdeb, “Nebe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ
yikala yird yird hulsi. Niŋgeb al kura
ne gama niryeŋbe mata buluŋyen
kidoma bana ma kuŋ hiyeŋ. Irde Al
Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote hulsi
goyen tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
13 Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ ineŋ
teŋbe, “Mere teŋ ha gobe gigeŋ ge
po teŋ yeŋ ha. Niŋgeb merege kuruŋ
gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ geb, al kura beleŋ
fudinde yeŋ ma nuryeŋ,” inamiŋ.
14 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe gor mat
wamiriŋ, irde gor kweŋ yeŋ nurde
hime. Niŋgeb nigeŋ ge mere teŋ
hime gayenbe miŋ manaŋ mere teŋ
hime. Goyenbe deŋbe ne gayen gor
mat wamiriŋ, irde gor kweŋ yeŋ
hime gobe muŋ kura ma nurde haŋ.
15 Deŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufayde
po merem yaŋ nirde haŋ. Gega nebe
dende matare al muŋ kura merem
yaŋ ma irde himyen.
16 Munaŋ ne beleŋ al kura merem
yaŋ yireŋ mar gobe ne nuŋkureŋ ma
yireŋ. Nanne hulyaŋ nirke wamiriŋ
al goya har geb, mel goyen merem
yaŋ yireŋ mata gobe mata huwak
wor po.
17 Dende saba tareŋdebe mere
kura fudinde heŋ heŋ niŋbe al irawa
beleŋ mere goyen saŋiŋ irkeb mere
gobe fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ katiŋ
hi.
18 Niŋgeb nebe nigeŋ ge mere
teŋ himyen, irde Adone nad nerke
wamiriŋ al gore wor ne yeŋ hime
gwahade po yeŋ hi,” yinyiŋ.
19 Irkeb mel gore, “Adogebe dare
hi?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb,
“Deŋbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde
duneŋ haŋ. Ne nurd nuneŋ haŋ
manhan Adone wor nurde unwoŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
20 Saba gabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
bana Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird gasuŋ
bindere gor heŋ al saba yiryiŋ.
Goyenbe yeŋ mayke kamtek nalube
hako geb, al kura waŋ teŋ miŋmoŋ.

21 Be, sopte po Yesu beleŋ, “Nebe
kweŋ. Irke ne niŋ naŋkennayiŋ.
Irdeb mata buluŋ bana po heŋ kam-
nayiŋ. Goyenbe ne kweŋde gorbe

* **8:11:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

deŋ epte ma kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
22 Be, Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen Yuda
mar beleŋ nurdeb, “Al gab yiŋgeŋ
temeyeŋ tiya? Gwahade niŋgeb
gogo, ‘Ne kweŋde gorbe deŋ epte ma
kunayiŋ,’ yeŋ hi?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ
kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
23 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ tebaŋ
yinyiŋ. “Deŋbe megen gar niŋ mar
gega, nebe gwahade moŋ. Deŋbe
megen gar niŋ mata gama irde haŋ
gega, nebe Al Kuruŋ hire gor niŋ
mata gama irde hime.
24 Deŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ bana goŋ
po heŋ kamnayiŋ dinhem gobe
fudinde wor po dinhem. Niŋgeb
nebe al gwahade yeŋ dineŋ himyen
go goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nur-
nayiŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ bana goŋ po
heŋ kamnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
25 Irkeb mel goreb, “Gebe ganuŋ
al wor po?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe al gwahade
yeŋ meheŋde mat wor po dineŋ
himyen al go goyen.
26 Nebe mere misiŋ budam goke
deŋ gayen merem yaŋ dirtek hime.
Goyenbe nad nerke wamiriŋ al gobe
matamiŋbe fudinde geb, nebe al
gore nineŋ hiyen go po megen
niŋ mar kuruŋ gayen momoŋ yirde
hime,” yinyiŋ.
27 Be, mel gobe Yesu beleŋ Naniŋ
ge mere dirde hi yeŋ ma bebak
tiyamiŋ.
28 Gwahade niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ,
“Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen deŋ beleŋ
kuruse hende nisaŋ heŋ mununke
kammeke gab nebe al gwahade
dineŋ himyen goyen goke bitiŋ bak
yiyyeŋ. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma
mere teŋbe Nanne beleŋ saba nirde
hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen
goke bebak tinayiŋ.
29 Nad nerke wamiriŋ al gobe neya
har. Nebe yeŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ mat
po mata teŋ himyen geb, nubul ma
teŋ hiyen,” yinyiŋ.
30 Be, al budam meremiŋ nuramiŋ
mar gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
iramiŋ.

Yesuya Abrahamya

31 Be, Yuda mar kura yeŋ ge
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irhet yamiŋ mar
goyen Yesu beleŋ, “Sabane gayen
keŋkela tanarnayiŋbe komatne wor
po henayiŋ.
32 Irde gab mere fudinde goyen
nurnayiŋ. Irke mere fudinde nur-
nayiŋ gore gab mata buluŋ bana mat
dad siŋa diryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
33 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe,
“Neŋbe Abrahamyen asem yago.
Irde al kurat yufuk bana heŋ
meteŋ muruŋgem moŋ ma teŋ hitiŋ.
Niŋgeb daha yihim yeŋbe megen niŋ
kanduk bana ma hinayiŋ dineŋ ha?”
inamiŋ.
34 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor
po dineŋ hime, al kura mata buluŋ
tiyyeŋ gobe mata buluŋ yufukde gor
po heŋ gote kanduk po teŋ hiyeŋ.
35 Be, al kura al kurate yufukde
heŋ muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ
uneŋ hiyen al gobe huginеŋ hitek
gasuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe
doyaŋ almiŋ gote urmiŋbe huginеŋ
naniŋya hiriryeŋ.
36 Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gare
mata buluŋtiŋ yad siŋa yirde
dawarmekeb fudinde wor po deŋbe
mata buluŋ bana ma wor po hinayiŋ.
37 Deŋbe Abrahamyen asem yago
yeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Goyenbe
bitiŋ bana gobe mata buluŋ beleŋ
po makiŋ hitiŋ geb, merene nurtek
ma haŋ. Niŋgeb mununniŋ teŋ haŋ
gogo.
38 Nebe Nanne beleŋ mata nikala
nirke yeneŋ himyen goyen po mo-
moŋ dirde hime. Munaŋ deŋbe nan-
tiŋ beleŋ mere dirke nurdeb goyen
po teŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ.
39 Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe
adoniniŋ,” inamiŋ. Irkeb, “Deŋbe
Abraham dirŋeŋ weŋ manhan yeŋ
mata teŋ hinhin goyen po teŋ hiwoŋ.
40 Nebe mere fudinde Al Kuruŋ
hitte mat nurmiŋ goyen po momoŋ
dirde himyen. Goyenpoga deŋbe
goke mununniŋ teŋ haŋ. Abra-
hambe mata gwahade kura ma teŋ

hinhin.
41 Niŋgeb deŋbe adotiŋ beleŋ mata teŋ hiyen goyen po teŋ haŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore igiŋ ma nurdeb, "Neŋbe totpa diriŋ moŋ. Adonininŋbe Al Kuruŋ uŋkureŋ gogo po," inamiŋ.
42 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Nebe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wamiriŋ hime geb, nantiŋbe fudinde Al Kuruŋ manhan ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiwoŋ. Nebe dufayner ma wamiriŋ, yeŋ beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ.
43 Deŋbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene miŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ.
44 Deŋbe adotiŋ Satanyen dirŋeŋ weŋ. Irdeb adotiŋde dufay buluŋ goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yeŋbe mata fudinde muŋ kura biŋ bana ma hi geb, miŋde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hiriŋ. Yeŋbe usi al, irde usi mere gote miŋ al.
45 Niŋgeb mere fudinde dineŋ hime gega, ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ.
46 Deŋ bana gayen ganuŋ al kura beleŋ mata buluŋ gwahade tiyaŋ ninyeŋ? Nebe mere fudinde teŋ hime gega, daniŋ ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ?
47 Al kura Al Kuruŋyenbe meremiŋ nurde hiyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen moŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere ma nurde haŋ gogo," yinyiŋ.
48 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol heŋbe, "Gebe Samaria niŋ al, uŋgura beleŋ ketal gurtiŋ gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek," inamiŋ.
49 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Nebe uŋgura ma ketal nurtiŋ hime. Nebe Adone turuŋ irde himekeb deŋ beleŋbe soŋ heŋ ne ma turuŋ nirde haŋ.
50 Nebe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ ma nurde hime. Goyenbe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ irtek albe uŋkureŋ hi. Niŋgeb merem yaŋ nirde haŋ gobe yeŋ haniŋde kereŋ.
51 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura merene gama iryeŋbe go ma kamyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
52 Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen nurdeb, "Haŋkab gebe uŋgura ketal gurtiŋ ha yeŋ nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamyiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar manaŋ kamamiŋ. Gega gebe, 'Al kura merene gama iryeŋbe go ma kamyeŋ,' yeŋ ha?
53 Abrahamya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ maryabe kamamiŋ. Munaŋ ge gayenbe yeŋ folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?" inamiŋ.
54 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ ireŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe Nanne deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋninin yeŋ haŋ al gore deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hi geb.
55 Deŋbe yeŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ gega, nebe nurde uneŋ hime. Irdeb ne beleŋ al goyen ma nurde uneŋ hime yeweŋbe ne wor deŋ yara usi al heweŋ. Goyenbe nebe nurde uneŋbe meremiŋ gama irde himyen.
56 Asetiŋ Abrahambe ne megen gar waŋ waŋ nalu goyen kenmewoŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb keneŋbe amaŋ wor po hiriŋ," yinyiŋ.
57 Irkeb mel goreb, "Ge gayen damage 50 ma heŋ hi gega, Abraham kenariŋ?" inamiŋ.
58 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, Abraham forok ma yiriŋya nebe hinhem!" yinyiŋ.
59 Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadeb mayniŋ tiyamiŋ. Irkeb bana kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ.

9

Al diliŋ titmiŋ kura sope iryiŋ

1 Be, Yesu gob beleŋ kuŋ heŋyabe al kura miliŋ beleŋ diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po kawaŋ kirtiŋ goyen kinyiŋ.
2 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, "Rabai, ganuŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ? Al gare ma miliŋ naniŋ beleŋ tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawaŋ hiriŋ?" inamiŋ.
3 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Diliŋ titmiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋ ma

miliŋya naniŋyat mata buluŋ beleŋ ma iryiŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ yeŋ hitte kawan forok yiyyeŋ yeŋbe gwahade po kawaŋ hiriŋ.
4 Munaŋ neŋbe naŋa hikeya po nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote meteŋ teŋ hitek. Moŋgo kidoma hekeb epte ma meteŋ titek geb.
5 Nebe megen gar hime nalure gabe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ yikala yird yird hulsi geb," yinyiŋ.
6 Be, gwaha yineŋbe mulowore meyaŋ teŋbe tigiri tike woŋa hekeb teŋ al gote diliŋde sam iryiŋ.
7 Gwaha irdeb, "Kuŋ Siloam fe alare delge hala," inyiŋ. (Siloam gote miŋbe Teŋ Kerke Kutiŋ.) Irkeb al gobe kuŋ fete gor diliŋ haldebe diliŋ wuk yeke naŋkeneŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ wayyiŋ.
8 Irkeb tiyuŋmiŋde niŋ marya hakot diliŋ titmiŋ heŋ kaŋaŋ teŋ hike keneŋ hitiŋ mar goreb gusuŋaŋ hamiŋ. "Al gabe belen keperde kaŋaŋ teŋ hiyen al go goyen moŋ?" yamiŋ.
9 Irdeb al kura beleŋ, "Al diliŋ titmiŋ gar go goyen," yekeb kura beleŋbe, "Moŋ, yeŋ moŋ. Al kura yeŋ yara po be," yamiŋ. Goyenbe al goreb, "Nebe yeŋ haŋ al goyen," yinyiŋ.
10 Irkeb mel goreb, "Daha matbe igiŋ heŋ gogo naŋkenha?" inamiŋ.
11 Irkeb, "Al Yesu ineŋ haŋyen al go gore woŋa irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, 'Kuŋ Siloam fe alare hala,' ninkeb kuŋ haldebe gago naŋkenhem," yinyiŋ.
12 Gwaha yinkeb, "Al gobe dare hi?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb, "Go ma nurde hime," yinyiŋ.
13 Be, mel gore al goyen teŋ Farisi mar hitte tukamiŋ.
14 Be, Yesu beleŋ mulowo meyaŋ irde tigiri teŋ gore po al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen sope iryiŋ nalu gobe Sabat nalu.
15 Niŋgeb Farisi mar wor yeŋ beleŋ daha mat diliŋ igiŋ heke naŋkinyiŋ goke gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb, "Yeŋ beleŋ woŋa teŋ delner sam irke kuŋ fete delne haldebe naŋkenhem," yinyiŋ.
16 Irkeb Farisi mar kura beleŋ, "Al gobe Sabat nalure niŋ mata ma gama ira geb, yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma watiŋ geb," yamiŋ. Goyenbe kura beleŋbe, "Gwahade kenem mata buluŋ al beleŋbe dahadem mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ hamiŋ. Be, mel gobe gwaha teŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.
17 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe al diliŋ igiŋ hiriŋ al goyen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. "Delge sope ira al gobe ganuŋ yeŋ nurde ha?" inamiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, "Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al geb," yinyiŋ.
18 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ marbe al diliŋ titmiŋ gega sope irke naŋkinyiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb miliŋya naniŋya niŋ keya heke wayaryum.
19 Wakeb, "Al gayenbe urtiriŋ? Irde yeŋbe diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po kawaŋ hiriŋ yeŋ haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb haŋkabe naŋkeneŋ hi?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ.
20 Irkeb al gote naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gabe urdere. Irdeb diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po kawaŋ hiriŋ gobe nurde har.
21 Goyenbe daha mat naŋkena, irde ganuŋ beleŋ sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yeŋbe parguwak geb, yiŋgeŋ momoŋ diryeŋ geb, gusuŋaŋ irnaŋ" yinaryum.
22 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gobe bikkeŋ mere sege irdeb, "Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yaniniŋde epte ma wanayiŋ," yeŋ mere mayamiŋ. Niŋgeb naniŋya miliŋya go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyaŋ mar goke kafura heŋbe,
23 "Yiŋgeŋ gusuŋaŋ irnaŋ. Yeŋbe parguwak geb," yinaryum gogo.
24 Be, sopte al diliŋ titmiŋ go inke

wayyiŋ. Irkeb, “Delge sope ira al gobe mata buluŋ al yeŋ nurde uneŋ hite. Niŋgeb al go deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtiŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ira ko,” inamiŋ.

25 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al gobe mata buluŋ al ma gwahade moŋ gobe ma nurhem. Goyenpoga nebe delne titmiŋ hinhem gega, gago naŋkenhem go po ga nurde hime,” yinyiŋ.

26 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke naŋkenha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

27 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe bikkeŋ momoŋ dirhem gega, merene ma nurhaŋ. Gega daniŋ sopte nurniŋ teŋ haŋ? Deŋ manaŋ yende komatmiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ.

28 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, “Ge po gab al gote komatmiŋ! Neŋbe Moseyen komat geb!

29 Mosebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere iryiŋ gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayuŋ yeŋ ma po nurde uneŋ hite,” yamiŋ.

30 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Be, deŋ beleŋ al gobe gor kura mat wayuŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite yeŋ haŋ gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago naŋkeneŋ hime.

31 Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ marte merebe go ma wol heŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde dufaymiŋ gama irde haŋ mar gote merebe nurde wol heŋ hiyen yeŋ nurde hityen.

32 Irde al kura al diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po kawaŋ hitiŋ goyen sope irke naŋkintiŋ baraŋeŋ kura ma po nurde hityen.

33 Sope nira al gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma wayuŋ manhan det kura ma irwoŋ,” yinyiŋ.

34 Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Gebe mata buluŋ bana po kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hawaŋ. Niŋgeb daniŋ ge gahade gare saba direŋ teŋ ha!” ineŋbe gabu yamiŋde mat hugineŋ takira tiyamiŋ.

35 Be, Yesu gob al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ takira tiyamiŋ gote mere momoŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb al goyen keneŋbe, “Ge gayen Al Urmiŋ niŋ dufayge tareŋ irha?” inyiŋ.

36 Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ al, yeŋbe al ganuŋ? Momoŋ nira. Irkeb yeŋ ge dufayne tareŋ ireŋ,” inyiŋ.

37 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al gobe bikkeŋ kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” inyiŋ.

38 Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge niŋ dufayne saŋiŋ irhem,” ineŋbe dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ turuŋ iryiŋ.

39 Irkeb, “Nebe al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird niŋ megen gar wamiriŋ. Gogab ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe diliŋ titmiŋ gega naŋkinyeŋ go gwahade Al Kuruŋyen dufay keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura harhok nunnayiŋ marbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen dufay epte ma bebak tinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

40 Irkeb Farisi mar kura yeŋya hinhan gore nurdeb, “Gebe neŋ gayen wor diltiŋ titmiŋ dineŋ ha?” inamiŋ.

41 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe dindikeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Dilniniŋ titmiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere keneŋ bebak ma teŋ hite,’ yeŋ haŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ mar ma dinwoŋ. Goyenbe dindikeŋ, ‘Neŋbe dilniniŋ titmiŋ moŋ, igiŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere keneŋ bebak teŋ hite,’ yeŋ haŋ geb, bikkeŋ mata buluŋ bana haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.

10

Sipsipya doyaŋ almiŋya

1 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura sipsip niŋ koya kirtiŋ goyen yamemde mat ma waŋ koya go nandu urde hurkuyeŋ al gobe kawe marya al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem yade haŋyen marya geb.

2 Goyenbe sipsip doyaŋ al wor
pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat
waŋ hurkuyeŋ.
3 Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame
doyaŋ irde hi al goreb yame fegelde
unyeŋ. Irkeb hurkuŋ sipsipmiŋ
goyen deŋe yurke tumŋaŋ wakeb bul
yirde siŋare yukuyeŋ.
4 Be, sipsipmiŋ yiŋgeŋde go po
yade siŋare yukuŋbe yiŋgeŋ wa
meheŋ heŋ kuŋ heŋya mere yirde
hiyeŋ. Irkeb melak nurde haŋyen
geb, yeŋ po gama irnayiŋ.
5 Goyenbe al tiŋeŋbe epte ma wor
po gama irnayiŋ. Fudinde, sipsip
gobe al tiŋeŋ gote melak ma nurde
haŋyen geb, keneŋ yilwa irde busa-
harnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
6 Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha
mat yiryiŋ gega, sabamiŋ nurde hin-
han marbe goke dineŋ hi yeŋ ma
bebak tiyamiŋ.
7 Niŋgeb Yesu gore sopte gaha
yinyiŋ: "Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime, nebe sipsip niŋ koya kirtiŋ
gote yame.
8 Niŋgeb al kura asogo nirde
neŋ wa neŋ wa teŋ haŋyen mar
kuruŋ gobe kawe marya al gasa
yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem
yade haŋyen marya geb, sipsip gore
meremiŋ ma nuramiŋ.
9 Nebe yame yara. Niŋgeb al kura
ne hitte mat waŋ Al Kuruŋ hire gor
hurkuyeŋbe det kura beleŋ epte ma
buluŋ iryeŋ. Al gobe sipsip beleŋ
koya biŋde hurkuŋ usaŋ heŋ siŋare
kateŋ yamuŋ nene haŋyen go gwa-
hade goyen igiŋ po hiyeŋ.
10 Kawe albe sipsip kawe teŋ gasa
yirde buluŋ buluŋ yireŋ yeŋ waŋ
hiyen. Goyenpoga nebe merene
nurde haŋ mar gob Al Kuruŋya
huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yuneŋ. Irkeb
mel gobe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hi-
nayiŋ goyenbe igiŋ wor po hinayiŋ.
11 "Be, nebe sipsip doyaŋ al igiŋ.
Sipsip doyaŋ al igiŋbe sipsipmiŋ ge
teŋ yiŋgeŋ kamde kamde niŋ ma
nurde hiyen. Igiŋ kamyeŋ.
12 Goyenbe al damu irke ga sip-
sip doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ al gobe sipsip
gote miŋ al moŋ. Niŋgeb kulu duwi
kura wake keneŋbe sipsip goyen gor
po okohom yubul teŋ busaharyeŋ.
Irkeb kulu duwi beleŋ sipsip goyen
yisike burgagaw kernayiŋ.
13 Al gobe damu irke hora niŋ po
nurde sipsip doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ geb,
sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyeŋ.
14-15 "Be, nebe sipsip doyaŋ al igiŋ.
Nanne beleŋ nurd nuneŋ hi, irkeb
ne wor nurd uneŋ hime. Gwa-
hade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde
yuneŋ hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd
nuneŋ haŋ. Irde sipsipneŋ teŋ kame
yeŋbe igiŋ kameŋ.
16 Nebe sipsipne hoyaŋ manaŋ
haŋ. Gobe koya bana gor ma haŋ.
Goyenbe go manaŋ yawareŋ. Yeŋ
manaŋ melakne nurnayiŋ. Irde
sipsip koya bana haŋ goya tumŋaŋ
hike doyaŋ yird yird al manaŋ ne
nuŋkureŋ po heŋ.
17 "Nebe kame sopte huwareŋ yeŋ
nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke teŋ
kameŋ. Niŋgeb Nannebe goke teŋ ne
gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde
nuneŋ hi.
18 Al kura beleŋ tareŋmiŋde
epte ma mununke kameŋ. Nebe
alya bereya goke kame yeŋbe igiŋ
kameŋ, irde sopte huware yeŋbe
igiŋ huwareŋ. Go tiyeŋ gobe Adone
beleŋ gwaha tiyayiŋ ninyiŋ geb, gogo
tiyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
19 Be, mere tiyyiŋ goyen nurdeb
Yuda mar beleŋ sopte yiŋgeŋ uliŋ
kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.
20 Al budambe, "Al gabe uŋgura
ketal urtiŋ geb, kukuwa wor po!
Niŋgeb daniŋ meremiŋ nurde haŋ?"
yamiŋ.
21 Goyenbe kurabe, "Meremiŋbe
uŋgura ketal urtiŋ al beleŋ mere titiŋ
yara moŋ. Uŋgurabe al diliŋ titmiŋ
igiŋ sope iryeŋ? Epte moŋ geb,"
yamiŋ.

Yuda mar tumŋaŋ Yesu asogo iramiŋ

22 Be, kuŋ kuŋ gabu nalu kuruŋ
kura "Ya Balem Al Kuruŋ Untek"
ineŋ haŋyen goyen Yerusalem forok

yiriŋ. Goyenterbe naŋa uysuŋ wor po heŋ heŋ nalu.*
23 Be, Yesube Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem bana ya kawan yulyaŋeŋ kura
Solomonyen Paranda ineŋ haŋyen
bana goyaŋ kuŋ hinhin.
24 Irkeb Yuda mar beleŋ waŋ
Yesu kalyaŋ kerdeb, “Daha naŋa gab
nebe al gwahade yeŋ bebak dirkeb
kukuwamŋeŋ ma nurtek? Gebe Me-
saia kenem bebak po dirayiŋ,” in-
amiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Nebe momoŋ dirmiŋ gega, merene
goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ.
Mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ ne beleŋ
Nanner saŋiŋde forok yirde himyen
goreb nebe al gwahade yeŋ dikala
dirde haŋ.
26 Goyenbe deŋbe nere sipsip moŋ
geb, merene fudinde yeŋ ma nurde
haŋ.
27 Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde
gama nirde haŋ. Ne wor sipsip go
nurd yuneŋ hime.
28 Nebe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ
heŋ goyen yeŋ yuneŋ himyen.
Niŋgeb go ma po buluŋ henayiŋ.
Irdeb al kura beleŋ hanner mat epte
ma sipsipne kura goraŋ niryeŋ.
29 Nanne beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
sipsip yara goyen ne nuntiŋ. Yeŋbe
tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Niŋgeb sip-
sip goyen yeŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋde
mat epte ma al kura beleŋ goraŋ
yiryeŋ.
30 Neya Adoneyabe uŋkureŋ po
geb,” yinyiŋ.
31 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb
mel gore sopte hora yadeb mayniŋ
tiyamiŋ.
32 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ.
“Nebe meteŋ igiŋ wor po forok yirde
duneŋ himyen. Gega meteŋ igiŋ
damiŋ goyen goke igiŋ ma nurde
mununniŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ.
33 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe,
“Neŋbe mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde
hayen goyen goke ma mugunniŋ teŋ
hite. Goyenbe gebe al neŋ yara po
gore, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ,’ yeŋ ha gobe
Al Kuruŋ sukal irde ha geb, goke
mugunniŋ teŋ hite,” inamiŋ.
34 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Dende
sabarebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel
marte doyaŋ mar kura turuŋ yirdeb,
‘Deŋbe nigeŋ yara,’ gwaha yitiŋ
goyen kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen?
35 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ yun-
yiŋ mar goyen, ‘Deŋbe nigeŋ yara,’
yinyiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde niŋ
merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi
yetek.
36 Nebe Adone beleŋ basiŋa nirde
nad nerke megen gar wamiriŋ.
Niŋgeb nebe Israel marte doyaŋ mar
kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Deŋbe nigeŋ
yara,’ yinyiŋ mar gote folek. Gega
dahade niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ
yemekeb deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ sukal
irha ninhaŋ?
37 Ne beleŋ Adoner meteŋ ma teŋ
himeke neneŋbe dufaytiŋ ne niŋ
tareŋ ma irnayiŋ.
38 Goyenbe gwaha teŋ hime kenem
ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurnayiŋ. Gega
gwaha teŋ teŋmiŋ meteŋeŋ kenem
mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirde
himyen go po yeneŋbe fudinde yeŋ
nurnayiŋ. Gogab Adonebe neya
hike, nebe yeŋya har goyen bebak
tinayiŋ. Irde yeŋya neyabe uŋkureŋ
po yeŋ nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
39 Be, meremiŋ goke mel gore
sopte teŋ mayniŋ tiyamiŋ. Gega isal
po uryiŋ.
40 Be, gor matbe Yodan fe siŋa
kurhan haŋkapya Yon beleŋ al bap-
tais yirde hinhin beleŋ goŋ kuriŋ.
Irdeb goŋ hinhin.
41 Irkeb al budam yeŋ hitte
wayamiŋ. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tiŋeŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen ma
forok yiryiŋ. Goyenbe yeŋ beleŋ
al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde
wor po,” yamiŋ.
42 Irdeb go gasuŋde gorbe al bu-
dam yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

* **10:22:** Naŋa uysuŋ wor po heŋ heŋ nalu gobe ais kateŋ hiyen geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yeŋ haŋyen.

11

Lasarus kamyiŋ

1 Be, al kura deŋem Lasarus goyen
garbam buluŋ po hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Be-
tani tiyuŋde niŋ al. Betani gobe
Mariaya babam Martayat tiyuŋ.
2 Maria gobe he fimiŋ hamiŋ
kusamuŋ gore po Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen kahaŋde wogorde tonaŋ
yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po utma tiyyiŋ
bere go goyen. Be, kuliŋ Lasarusbe
garbam iryiŋ.
3 Niŋgeb ire babamya goreb Yesu
niŋ keya heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
kadge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ
hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum.
4 Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nur-
deb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke
kamyeŋ. Goyenbe huginŋeŋ ma
kamyeŋ. Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ
yaŋ ird ird niŋ garbam go forok
yiyuŋ. Irde ne Al Urmiŋ gayen al
beleŋ Lasarus hitte mata forok ireŋ
goyen keneŋbe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ
irnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
5 Yesube Martaya haymiŋya kuliŋ
Lasarusya niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde
yuneŋ hinhin.
6 Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hiriŋ
mere momoŋbe nuryiŋ gega, hin-
hinde gor po sopte wawuŋ irawa
firyiŋ.
7 Irde gab komatmiŋ yago goyen,
“Mulgaŋ heŋ Yudia naŋare kuniŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
8 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ inamiŋ.
“Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar
beleŋ horare soŋ mugunaŋ go. Gega
sopte mulgaŋ heŋ gor kweŋ teŋ ha?”
inamiŋ.
9 Gwaha inkeb yeŋ kamtek nalube
hako geb, go ma mununnayiŋ
yineŋbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ:
“Wampot mat wawuŋbana naŋa
kurkuyeŋ go kahal banabe awa
12 haŋyen. Niŋgeb naŋa temeyde
hikeyabe albe igiŋ dawet keŋkela
yennayiŋ geb, al kura beleŋyaŋ kuŋ
heŋya epte ma kukuhuk uryeŋ.
10 Goyenbe wawuŋbe kidoma geb,
beleŋ kuŋ heŋbe takteŋ mayyeŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
11 Be, gwaha yineŋbe sopte
po, “Kadniniŋ Lasarusbe ferde hi
niŋgeb, ne beleŋ kuŋbe isaŋ heweŋ
tihim,” yinyiŋ.
12 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ wol
heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, yeŋbe
duliŋ ferde hi gob igiŋ hiyyeŋ,”
inamiŋ.
13 Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen
kamyiŋ goke yinyiŋ. Gega komat-
miŋbe fudinde ferd ferd niŋ dineŋ hi
yeŋ nuramiŋ.
14 Be, mel gore gwahade nuramiŋ
geb, Yesu beleŋ kawan po yinyiŋ.
“Lasarusbe kamuŋ.
15 Goyenbe ne beleŋ yeŋ hitte mata
kura forok irmeke keneŋbe ne niŋ
dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo
Lasarus hitte araŋeŋ ma kumiŋ goke
amaŋeŋ nurhem. Goyenbe haŋkabe
wake yeŋ hitte kuniŋ,” yinyiŋ.
16 Irkeb komatmiŋ kura Tomas,
deŋem kurabe Didimus gore diŋuŋ
hoyaŋ yinyiŋ. “Neŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ
kuniŋ. Gogab yeŋya tumŋaŋ kamtek
geb,” yinyiŋ.
17 Be, Yesu go Betani forok yiriŋ.
Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikkeŋ gote yereŋ
horabok mete bana mete tiyaŋ,”
yeke nuryiŋ.
18 Betani mat Yerusalembe 3 kilo-
mita gwahade po, gisaw wor po
moŋ.
19 Niŋgeb Yuda mar budam beleŋ
ire babamya gote kuliŋ kamyiŋ goke
kuŋ biŋ yurum yirniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ.
20 Be, Marta go Yesu waŋ hinhin
mere momoŋ go nurdeb kuŋ belen
tupi tiye yeŋ kuriŋ. Goyenbe Mari-
abe yare hinhin.
21 Be, Marta beleŋ kuŋ Yesu
keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge gar
hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma
kamwoŋ.
22 Goyenbe haŋka gayen wor det
kuraŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb gun-
yeŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ.

23 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Kolgebe sopte
huwaryeŋ,” inyiŋ.
24 Irkeb Marta beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Nalu funaŋde al kamtiŋ huward
huward nalurebe yeŋ manaŋ sopte
huwaryeŋ gob nurde hime,” inyiŋ.
25 Irkeb, “Al kamtiŋde mat huwar-
nayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hi-
nayiŋ gote miŋ albe ne gago. Niŋgeb
al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ
kamyeŋ gobe sopte huwaryeŋ.
26 Irde al dufaymiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ
irde Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ
ma hinayiŋ. Ga ginhem gayen
fudinde yeŋ nurde ha?” inyiŋ.
27 Gwaha inkeb Marta beleŋ,
“Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe
fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ
Urmiŋ megen gar wayyeŋ yitiŋ al go
goyen yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ.
28 Gwaha ineŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ
haymiŋ Maria muŋ po hoy irdeb,
“Tisabe waya. Irde ge niŋ gusuŋaŋ
heŋ hi,” inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Maria gob araŋ po
huwarde Yesu hitte kuriŋ.
30 Be, Yesu gobe tiyuŋde ma forok
yiriŋ. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor
po hinhin.
31 Be, Yuda mar yare gor heŋ Maria
biŋ yurum irde hinhan mar goyen
Maria beleŋ bemel po huwarde kat
kuke keneŋbe bembare kuŋ eseŋ wet
kuŋ hi yeŋbe gama irde kwamiŋ.
32 Be, Maria gobe kuŋ Yesu hin-
hinde gor forok yeŋ keneŋbe ka-
haŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yugu-
luŋ teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge gar
hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma
kamwoŋ,” inyiŋ.
33 Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yeŋ gama
irde wayamiŋ morya goyen tumŋaŋ
eseŋ hike Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe Yesu
wor biŋde mat mel goke buniŋeŋ
wor po nurde biŋ kanduk hiriŋ.
34 Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyaŋ?” yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb mel gore wol
heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, wake ku-
niŋ. Irde ga kena,” inamiŋ.
35 Be, Yesu go diliŋ fimiŋ katyiŋ.
36 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go ken-
naŋ, Lasarus niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po
nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yamiŋ.
37 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Yeŋbe al
diliŋ titmiŋ sope irke naŋkinuŋ. Gega
Lasarusbe daniŋ ma sope irke gogo
kamuŋ?” yamiŋ.

Lasarus kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ

38 Be, Yesu go sopte po buniŋeŋ
wor po nurdeb bembare kuriŋ. Be-
mba gobe horabok, irdeb hora ku-
ruŋ kura kaŋ kaŋ irde yamem goyen
tatiŋ hinhin.
39 Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Hora ga teŋ
siŋa irnaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al kamtiŋ
gote babam Marta beleŋ, “Goyenbe,
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, kolne hakwambe
bemba bana hike wawuŋ sipte hihi
geb hamiŋ buluŋ hihi,” inyiŋ.
40 Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne niŋ
tareŋ irayiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kenayiŋ ma gin-
hem?” inyiŋ.
41 Irkeb mel goreb hora kuruŋ
goyen teŋ siŋa iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ kotaŋ kaŋbe, “Ado, merene
nurha goke igiŋ wor po nurd gun-
hem.
42 Nebe merene huguŋeŋ nurde
hayen goyen nurde himyen.
Goyenbe al gar harde haŋ gake teŋbe
gago gineŋ hime. Gogab nebe ge
beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen
fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
43 Gwaha yeŋbe Yesu go uguŋ po,
“Lasarus, siŋare kata,” inyiŋ.
44 Irkeb al kamtiŋ gobe haniŋya ka-
haŋya amil beleŋ po bili irde kimiŋ
mala titiŋ goyen siŋare katyiŋ. Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ, “Bembare niŋ amil go
hol irde uneŋbe tubul tike kwi,”
yinyiŋ.

Yesu mayke kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ

45 Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kin-
niŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ mar goyen Yesu
mata tiyyiŋ goyen keneŋbe yeŋ ge
dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.
46 Goyenbe kuramiŋbe Farisi mar
hitte kuŋbe Yesu mata tiyyiŋ goyen
momoŋ yiramiŋ.

47 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird
mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya beleŋ
mere sege irniŋ yeŋ Yuda marte
doyaŋ mar hoy yiramiŋ. Hoy yirke
wakeb, “Be, neŋbe daha titek? Al
gabe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po
forok yirde hi.
48 Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade
po teŋ hiyeŋ gobe al tumŋaŋ yeŋ ge
dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irniŋ tahaŋ. Irkeb
Roma gabman beleŋ waŋbe nende
Al Kuruŋyen ya balemya alya bereya
tumŋaŋ gwamuŋ yurnayiŋ geb,”
yamiŋ.
49-50 Irkeb pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋ bana goŋ kura
deŋembe Kaiafas goreb tareŋ po,
“Deŋbe det kura ma wor po nurde
haŋ. Naŋaniniŋya neŋ almemya
tumŋaŋ buluŋ hetek gobe igiŋ
moŋ. Niŋgeb al uŋkureŋ gare po
kamyeŋ gab kanduk kuruŋ goyen
kentek moŋ,” yinyiŋ. Kaiafas gobe
Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte
kuruŋmiŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen al.
51 Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyiŋ
gobe mali dufaymiŋde ma mere
tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe dama goyenter pris
buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ
hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar niŋ
teŋ kamyeŋ yeŋbe gogo mata kame
forok yetek goke tagalyiŋ.
52 Irde Yuda mar muŋ po moŋ,
Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hoyaŋde
hoyaŋde haŋ wor yawaŋ tumŋaŋ
gabu yirde uŋkureŋ po iryeŋ goke
teŋ kamyeŋ goyen wor tagalyiŋ.
53 Niŋgeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu
daha mat kura mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ
beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan.
54 Niŋgeb Yesube goke teŋbe Yuda
mar diliŋyaŋ ma kuŋ hinhin. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe yubul teŋ sawsawa naŋa
bindere tiyuŋ kura Efraim ineŋ
haŋyende komatmiŋya kuŋbe gor
hinhan.
55 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ
kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heŋ
hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu
ma forok yekeya uliŋ wuk yird yird
mata titek yeŋbe Yerusalem hurkuŋ
hinhan.
56 Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ marbe
Yesu niŋ huginjeŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan.
Irdeb yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ
gird teŋbe, “Dahade nurde haŋ?
Pasoba gabu nalure gayen ma po
wayyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?” yamiŋ.
57 Goyenbe pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya
beleŋbe al momoŋ yiramiŋ. “Al kura
Yesu goyen gor hi yeŋ nurdeb waŋ
momoŋ dirkeb kuŋ teŋ fere titek,”
yinamiŋ.

12

Maria beleŋ he fimiŋ hamiŋ kusamuŋ goyen Yesu kahaŋde wogoryiŋ

(Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po
heŋ gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go
Lasarusyen tiyuŋ Betani kuŋ forok
yiriŋ. Lasarusbe kamtiŋde mat Yesu
beleŋ isaŋ hiriŋ al go goyen.
2 Be, gorbe Yesu niŋ teŋ biŋge
kaŋbe Marta beleŋ biŋge go gale heŋ
hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe
biŋge niniŋ yeŋ gor gabu iramiŋ
mar goyen biŋge nen nen gasuŋde
keperde hinhin.
3 Be, mel go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe
Maria beleŋ nat he fimiŋ hamiŋ
kusamuŋ wor po, irde damumbe
hende wor po goyen tawaŋbe
tumŋaŋ po Yesu kahaŋde wogordeb
tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po utma
tiyyiŋ. Irkeb he fimiŋ wok iryiŋ gote
hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ gore po ya go ep
iryiŋ.
4 Goyenbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ kura
Yudas Iskariot beleŋ Maria mata
tiyyiŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. Al gobe
kame Yesu goyen asogo haniŋde
kiryiŋ al go goyen.
5 Be, al goreb, “Nat he fimiŋ gabe al
kura dama uŋkureŋ meteŋ teŋ hora
tiyyeŋ go goya tuŋande. Niŋgeb det
fimiŋ ga damu tikeb gote muruŋgem
teŋ al buniŋeŋ yuntewoŋ,” yiriŋ.

6 Goyenbe Yudasbe al buniŋeŋ goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesuya komatmiŋya gote hora doyaŋ irde hiyen al gega, haŋkayeŋ haŋkayeŋ hora go kawemde nene hiyen.
7 Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Tubul tinaŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ haŋka det fimiŋ hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ go teŋ gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirnayiŋ goke gitik teŋ teŋ ge gwaha nira.
8 Al buniŋeŋbe deŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga nebe deŋya hugiŋeŋ ma hitek geb," yinyiŋ.
9 Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu go ya goyenter hi yeŋ nurdeb wayamiŋ. Goyenbe Yesu yeŋ ge po moŋ, Lasarus kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goyen manaŋ kinniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ.
10-11 Yuda mar budam Lasarus go keneŋbe Yesu hitte kuŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irde hinhan. Niŋgeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ Lasarus manaŋ mayteke kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Mesaia Yerusalem kuriŋ (Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kuruŋ Pasoba gabu nalu kuruŋ goke Yerusalem wayamiŋ mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kuŋ hinhin goyen mere momoŋmiŋ nuramiŋ.
13 Irdeb patila yuwalŋeŋ yufuŋ teŋ yad kuŋbe tupi teŋ waniŋ yeŋbe kuware gaha yamiŋ:
"Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko!
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ!
Israel marte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram iryeŋ!" yamiŋ. *Tikiŋ 118:25-26*
14 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, doŋki foŋeŋ kura keneŋbe go hende kipiryiŋ. Mata tiyyiŋ goke teŋ asaŋde katiŋbe gahade:
15 "Deŋ Saion taunde niŋ mar, kafura ma henayiŋ.
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ kuruŋ doŋki foŋeŋ hende waŋ hi go kennaŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Sekaraia 9:9*
16 Goyenbe haŋkapyabe mata goyen goke komatmiŋ yagobe bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋ deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ tiriŋ kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyiŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hi goyen bebak tiyamiŋ. Irde al buda kuruŋ gore yeŋ ge mata tiyamiŋ go wor gwahade po katiŋ hi goyen go bebak tiyamiŋ.
17 Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamyiŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ yeke horabok metere mat huwaryiŋ go kenamiŋ mar gore gote mere momoŋ tagalde tukamiŋ.
18 Irkeb al budam wor po mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok iryiŋ goyen nuramiŋ geb, kuŋ tupi tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.
19 Niŋgeb go yeneŋbe Farisi mar go yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere teŋbe, "Ga kennaŋ! Al buda kuruŋ gabe dubul teŋ yeŋ po gama irde pasi hiniŋ tahaŋ geb!" yamiŋ.

Yesube kamyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ

20 Be, Pasoba gabu nalure Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ Yerusalem hurkamiŋ mar bana goŋbe Grik mar manaŋ hinhan.
21 Mel gore Galili naŋa bana niŋ taun kura Betsaida niŋ al Filip hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe, "Neŋbe Yesu kinniŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hite," inamiŋ.
22 Irkeb Filip beleŋ Andru hitte kuŋ momoŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tumŋaŋde kuŋ Yesu momoŋ iraryum.
23 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ tetek nalube gago forok yihi.
24 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, wit bilmiŋbe megeŋ bana kurkuŋ gabe

kawaŋ heŋ iginеŋ paya hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ gwaha ma tiyyeŋbe paya ma hiyyeŋ.
25 Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋya ma hiriryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura megen gar heŋya yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde hi al gobe yeŋya huginеŋ hiriryeŋ.
26 Al kura ne niŋ meteŋ teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyeŋ. Irdeb ne heŋde gorbe meteŋ alne wor gor hiyeŋ. Adonebe ne niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ al goyen turuŋ iryeŋ.
27 “Be, bener kandukŋeŋ wor po nurhem geb, daha yeweŋ? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yeweŋ tiya go faraŋ nurke ma keneŋ,’ ineŋ? Moŋ, nebe kanduk goyen go po teweŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ geb.
28 Ado, deŋgebe turŋuŋ yaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” yiriŋ. Irkeb naŋkiŋde mat al melak kura, “Deŋnebe bikkeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ irmiŋ, irde sopte gwaha ireŋ,” gwahade forok yiriŋ.
29 Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe, “Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ mere ira,” yamiŋ.
30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mere forok yihi gabe deŋ ge teŋ forok yihi. Ne niŋ moŋ geb.
31 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya merem yaŋ yirtek nalube haŋka gago. Irdeb megen gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe takira timeke tareŋ miŋmoŋ heweŋ tiya.
32 Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisaŋ heke gab alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen nigeŋ hitte yawayeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
33 Gwaha yinyiŋ gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyeŋ goyen yikala yire yeŋbe gogo yinyiŋ.
34 Irkeb al buda gore, “Neŋbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe huginеŋ hiyeŋ yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb, ‘Al Urmiŋbe he hende kamyeŋ,’ yeŋ ha? Al Urmiŋ gobe ganuŋ?” yeŋ hitem po gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
35 Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyeŋ goke maya mere mat wol heŋbe, “Hulsibe deŋya ulyaŋde ma hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb hulsi hiya gayenter po kuŋ hinayiŋ. Heŋ ga moŋ kidoma aw dureŋ tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kuŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gor kuŋ hime yeŋ ma po nurdeya kuŋ hiyeŋ.
36 Hulsi goyen deŋya hikeyabe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ. Gogab deŋbe hulsi bana heŋ mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ mar henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Be, Yesu go meremiŋ pasi irdeb al buda go yubul teŋ kuŋbe nennak yeŋ bana kuriŋ.

Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamiŋ

37 Be, Yesube mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen Yuda mar diliŋyaŋ wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde hinhan.
38 Go teŋ hinhan gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ kame gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ kayyiŋ goyen po forok yeŋ hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mere tagaltekeb
ganuŋ beleŋ fudinde yeŋ
nurde haŋ? Hubu wor po!
Irdeb ganuŋ mar hitte Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋmiŋ goyen
yikala yiryeŋ? Hubu wor po!”
yitiŋ. *Aisaia 53:1*

39 Niŋgeb Aisaia beleŋ yitiŋ gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ ma po iramiŋ. Mel gote matamiŋ goke Aisaia beleŋ mere hoyaŋ kura gahade kayyiŋ:

40 “Yeŋ beleŋ mel gote diliŋbe titmiŋ
yiryiŋ. Irde biŋbe pet tiyyiŋ.
Niŋgeb diliŋ gore epte ma
naŋkennayiŋ.
Irde biŋ go gereŋ ma yeke epte
ma bebak tinayiŋ.
Irde ne hitte mulgaŋ ma
henayiŋ.
Moŋ manhan ne hitte mulgaŋ heke
sope yirmewoŋ,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 6:10*

41 Aisaiabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtiŋ goyen bikkeŋ keneŋbe yeŋ ge gogo tagalyiŋ.

42 Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramiŋ gega, doyaŋ mar budambe yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe Farisi mar beleŋ nurdeb dakira tike gabu yamiŋde epte ma kutek yeŋ kafura hamiŋ. Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen kawan ma tagalamiŋ.

43 Mel gobe al beleŋ turuŋ yird yird niŋ po amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ turuŋ yird yird niŋ ma nurde haŋyen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamiŋ.

44 Be, Yesu beleŋ kuware gahade tagalyiŋ: “Al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe ne niŋ po ma dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al goke manaŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋ.

45 Irde al kura ne ninyeŋ al gobe ne po ma ninyeŋ. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen wor kinyeŋ.

46 Nebe hulsi melak heŋ hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yeŋ megen gar wamiriŋ. Gogab al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ gobe kidomare ma hiyeŋ.

47 “Al kura merene nurde ga biŋde ma kerde hiyeŋ al gobe ne beleŋ merem yaŋ ma ireŋ. Nebe megen niŋ alya bereya gayen merem yaŋ yire yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wamiriŋ.

48 Gega ne harhok nuneŋ merene ma nurde haŋ mar goyen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ albe hi. Niŋgeb nalu funaŋdebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.

49 Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere teŋ hime. Adone nad nerke wamiriŋ al goreb mere gwahade tiyayiŋ, irde gwaha mat yawayiŋ goyen nineŋ hiyen.

50 Yeŋ beleŋ nineŋ hiyen mere gobe al beleŋ gama irdeb yeŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb mere teŋ himyen kuruŋ gabe Nanne beleŋ gwaha yawayiŋ nineŋ hiyen go muŋ po yeŋ himyen gogo,” yinyiŋ.

13

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yagot kahaŋ halde yunyiŋ

1 Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ Pasoba go gise gwahade hiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu go megeŋ ga tubul teŋ Naniŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ nalumiŋ forok yihi yeŋ nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereyamiŋ megen haŋ mar goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋbe igiŋ yeŋ ge teŋ kameŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, dufaymiŋ goyen yikala yiryiŋ.

2 Be, wawuŋbanare niŋ biŋge nene hinhan. Irkeb Uŋgurabe Saimon Iskariot urmiŋ Yudas beleŋ Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryeŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ biŋ tiriŋ.

3 Yesube det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ Naniŋ beleŋ untiŋ goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ, irde sopte yeŋ hitte mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ goyen wor nurde hinhin.

4 Niŋgeb biŋge nen hinhande mat huwardeb uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ goyen tugu teŋbe uliŋ utma teŋ teŋde niŋ amil teŋ mal temdere giti iryiŋ.

5 Gwaha teŋ gab koroŋde fe wogordeb komatmiŋ yagot kahaŋ halde yunyiŋ. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma teŋ yunyiŋ.

6 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Saimon Pita hitte hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge gayenbe kahaŋne haleŋ teŋ ha?” inyiŋ.

7 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Mata tihim gote miŋ bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

8 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Moŋ, kahaŋne epte ma halayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kahaŋge ma haleŋbe epte ma meteŋne kuruŋ gote iginеŋ tawayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

9 Gwaha inkeb Pita go, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gwahade kenem kahaŋne po ma halayiŋ. Hanneya tonaŋneya manaŋ tumŋaŋ halde nunayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al fe gimtiŋ
gobe uliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, ka-
haŋ po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen
po deŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
wukkeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe deŋ tumŋaŋ
moŋ geb,” inyiŋ.
11 Al gore asogo haniŋde niryeŋ
yeŋ bikkeŋ nurde hinhin geb gogo,
“Deŋ tumŋaŋbe wukkeŋ haŋ gega, al
uŋkureŋ po gabe gwahade ma hi,”
yinyiŋ.
12 Be, komatmiŋ yagot kahaŋ halde
pasi irdeb uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ tugu
titiŋ goyen sopte teŋ hor irdeb mul-
gaŋ heŋ gasuŋmiŋde kuŋ kipiryiŋ.
Irdeb, “Deŋ ge teŋ mata tihim gate
miŋ bebak tahaŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
yiryiŋ.
13 Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ beleŋ
Tisa nineŋ haŋyen, munaŋ kurarebe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ nineŋ haŋyen. Nebe
al gwahade geb, deŋ beleŋ gwaha
nineŋ haŋ gob fudinde.
14 Niŋgeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋya nineŋ haŋyen gare ka-
haŋtiŋ halde dunhem geb, deŋ wor
kadom kahaŋ halde guneŋ teŋ hi-
nayiŋ.
15 Nebe mata gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ
yeŋbe gago dikala dirhem. Niŋgeb
deŋ wor dindikeŋbe kadtiŋyen
meteŋ al yeŋ nurde kadom faraŋ
gurd teŋ hinayiŋ.
16 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime,
meteŋ al kura doyaŋ almiŋ folek ma
haŋ, irde mere basaŋ al gobe hulyaŋ
iryeŋ al go folek ma haŋ.
17 Deŋbe saba gayen bebak tahaŋ.
Niŋgeb saba gayen gama irde mata
teŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
18 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Nebe deŋ tumŋaŋ goke ma yeŋ
hime. Neb basiŋa yirmiriŋ mar gobe
nurde yuneŋ hime. Goyenbe mere
Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hi gobe
forok po yiyyeŋ. Merebe gahade:
‘Al kura neya tumŋaŋ biŋge nereŋ al
gore tigiri teŋ asogo niryeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi.
19 Mata goyen forok ma yeŋ hikeya
go wa gago dineŋ hime. Gogab mata
go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yeŋ du-
faytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ.
20 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al
kura ne beleŋ al yad yermeke ku-
nayiŋ mar gote saba fudinde yeŋ
nurnayiŋbe merene nurde haŋ yeŋ
nurd yuneŋ. Irdeb al kura merene
fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋbe nad nerke
wamiriŋ al gote mere nurde haŋ yeŋ
nurd yuneŋ,” yinyiŋ.
21 Be, gwaha yineŋ pasi heŋbe
biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nurdeb
kawan po, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime, kuratiŋ kura beleŋ pel nirde
asogo haniŋde nereŋ tiya,” yinyiŋ.
22 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ kukuwamŋeŋ
nurdeb ganuŋ niŋ kura yihi yeŋ
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom geneŋ tiyamiŋ.
23 Be, komatmiŋ kura Yesu beleŋ
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ
hiyen al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek
mat bulgaŋ yitiŋ hinhin.
24 Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ al go
haniŋ beleŋ po tuŋaŋ irdeb, “Ganuŋ
niŋ yeŋ ha yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ira,” inyiŋ.
25 Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin beleŋ
ge tawuŋ heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
ganuŋ niŋ yeŋ ha?” inyiŋ.
26 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Al gobe beret parwek gayen koroŋ
bana fe uliŋ irde ga uneŋ al goyen,”
inyiŋ. Irdeb beret parwek go teŋ ko-
roŋ bana fe uliŋ irde Saimon Iskariot
urmiŋ Yudas unyiŋ.
27 Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb
goyare po Satan beleŋ ketal uryiŋ.
Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mata kura tiyeŋ
teŋ ha gobe araŋeŋ po tiyayiŋ,” in-
yiŋ.
28 Goyenbe yeŋya gor biŋge nene
hinhan mar goreb miŋ daniŋ Yesu
beleŋ Yudas gwaha ina yeŋ bebak
ma tiyamiŋ.
29 Yudasbe mel gote hora doyaŋ
irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu
beleŋ Pasoba biŋge damu teŋ teŋ
goke ineŋ hi yeŋ nuramiŋ. Kurabe
hora teŋ al buniŋeŋ yuneŋ yuneŋ
niŋ ineŋ hi yeŋ nuramiŋ.
30 Be, Yudas go beret teŋbe goyare
po kat siŋare kuriŋ. Gobe wawuŋde

tiyyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ saba tareŋ gergeŋ goyen komatmiŋ yunyiŋ

31 Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu beleŋ,
“Be, haŋkabe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen
deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen tetek hihim.
Irde ne beleŋ mata tiyeŋ goreb Al
Kuruŋ deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ tiyyeŋ.
32 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne hitte
mat deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ tiyyeŋbe yeŋ
beleŋ wor yiŋgeŋ hitte mat deŋne
turuŋ iryeŋ. Irdeb araŋ po iryeŋ.
33 Diriŋne yago, nebe deŋya
sobamde ma hitek geb. Deŋbe ne niŋ
naŋkennayiŋ gega, Yuda mar yinmiŋ
gwahade goyen po, ne kweŋde gorbe
deŋ epte ma kunayiŋ dineŋ hime
gago.
34 Nebe saba gergeŋ kura gago di-
reŋ tihim: kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd
guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Ne beleŋ deŋ
ge amaŋeŋ nurde himyen gwahade
goyen po, deŋ wor ditiŋ ge kadom
amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
35 Gwahade kadtiŋya kadom
amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋbe
al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gore deneŋbe nere
komatne yeŋ nurde duneŋ hinayiŋ
geb,” yinyiŋ.
36 Gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe dare
kwayiŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Haŋka wor
pobe kweŋde gor epte ma kwayiŋ.
Gega kamebe igiŋ kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
37 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ, dahade niŋgeb haŋka gayen
epte ma gama gireŋ? Nebe ge niŋ teŋ
igiŋ kameŋ,” inyiŋ.
38 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Ge gayen
fudinde wor po ne niŋ teŋ igiŋ
kamayiŋ? Fudinde wor po gin-
hem. Haŋka wawuŋ tatirok mere
ma tikeya wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ
yeŋ, ‘Al gob ma nurde uneŋ hime,’
yawayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

14

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ saŋiŋ yiryiŋ

1 Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul
teŋ kweŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nur-
nayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde
hinayiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ wor hekkeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ.
2 Nanner yarebe heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe
budam haŋ. Niŋgeb gor kuŋ
gasuŋtiŋ sope yireŋ tihim. Gasuŋ go
budam moŋ manhan gwahade ma
dinmewoŋ.
3 Kuŋ gasuŋtiŋ sope yirde ep irdeb
mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ ne heŋde gor
dukeŋ. Gogab deŋ manaŋ ne heŋde
gor hinayiŋ.
4 Deŋbe ne kweŋ teŋ himere gor
kuŋ kuŋ beleŋbe nurde haŋ gogo,”
yinyiŋ.
5 Irkeb Tomas beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ, neŋbe gor kweŋ taha yeŋ ma
nurde hite. Niŋgeb beleŋ gob daha
mat nurtek?” inyiŋ.
6 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ
hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ. Irde nebe mere
fudinde gote miŋ al, irde Al Kuruŋya
huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al wor po.
Niŋgeb ne miŋmoŋbe al kura Adone
hitte epte ma kunayiŋ.
7 Deŋbe ne gayen keŋkela nurde
nuneŋ haŋyen manhan Adone wor
nurd unwoŋ. Goyenbe gayenter
matbe ne gayen nurd nuneŋ haŋ
geb, Adone wor nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ.
Goke teŋ deŋbe bikkeŋ nurd uneŋ
haŋ yeŋ nurde hime.” yinyiŋ.
8 Irkeb Filip beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala
dirke keneŋbe ep gogo yeŋ nurtek,”
inyiŋ.
9 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Filip, nebe
deŋya ulyaŋde hityen gega, ma po
nurd nuneŋ ha? Al kura ne neneŋ
hiyen al gobe Nanne manaŋ keneŋ
hiyen. Niŋgeb dahade geb, ‘Ado
dikala dira,’ nineŋ ha?
10 Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nan-
nebe neya har gobe fudinde yeŋ ma
nurde ha? Ne beleŋ mere dirde
himyen gobe dufayner ma dineŋ
himyen. Meteŋ teŋ himyen kuruŋ
gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote meteŋ
geb, yeŋ beleŋ neya heŋ meteŋmiŋ

teŋ hiyen.
11 Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Munaŋ gwaha ma teŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yirmeke yeneŋ haŋyen goke nurde gab mere teŋ hime gayen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
12 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe ne beleŋ mata forok yirde himyen goyen yeŋ wor forok yirde hiyeŋ. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kweŋ geb, al gobe ne beleŋ mata teŋ himyen gote folek wor po teŋ hiyeŋ.
13 Irdeb deŋner* det kura niŋ gusuŋaŋ hekeb ne beleŋ wol heŋ duneŋ. Gogab Adonebe Urmiŋ ne gayen hitte mat deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ.
14 Deŋbe det kura niŋ nurdeb ne deŋner po gusuŋaŋ nirnayiŋ. Irkeb det goke nurnayiŋ goyen duneŋ.

15 “Be, deŋbe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋbe ne beleŋ mata gwaha gwaha tinaŋ dineŋ hime goyen gama irde teŋ hinayiŋ.
16 Ne beleŋ Nanne gusuŋaŋ irmekeb Faraŋ Al hoyaŋ dunyeŋ. Irkeb yeŋbe deŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.
17 Yeŋbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen niŋ alya bereyabe epte ma kennayiŋ, irde ma nurd uneŋ haŋ geb, meremiŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Goyenpoga deŋbe yeŋya hinayiŋ, irde yeŋbe deŋ bana hiyeŋ geb, nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.
18 Nebe kweŋ gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyeŋ. Deŋ hitte sopte mulgaŋ heŋ wayeŋ.
19 Heŋ ga moŋ megen haŋ mar gare ma nennayiŋ. Goyenbe deŋbe nennayiŋ. Irde nebe kameŋ gega, sopte huwardeb heŋ geb, deŋ wor gwahade po hinayiŋ.
20 Gwaha tiyeŋ nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayiŋ. Irde deŋya hite gwahade po, deŋ wor neya haŋ goyen bebak tinayiŋ.
21 Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi. Irde ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi al gobe Adone beleŋ yeŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hi. Irde ne wor yeŋ goyen gwahade po nurde uneŋbe nebe al gwahade yeŋ nigeŋ ikala ireŋ,” yinyiŋ.
22 Irkeb Yudas beleŋ, “Goyenbe, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahade geb neŋ hitte po nebe al gwahade yeŋ dikala dirdeb megen niŋ marbe gigeŋ ma yikala yirayiŋ?” inyiŋ. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot moŋ, al hoyaŋ po.
23 Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ marbe sabane gama irnayiŋ. Irkeb Nanne beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yunyeŋ. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kuŋbe yeŋya hitek.
24 Munaŋ al kura ne niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe sabane ma gama irnayiŋ. Mere deŋ beleŋ nurde haŋ gabe bener niŋ moŋ, Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote mere geb.

25 “Mere dirde hime kuruŋ gabe tumŋaŋ heŋya gago momoŋ dirde hime.
26 Goyenbe kame Faraŋ Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ gasuŋne tiyyeŋ. Irdeb deŋ nurtek mere kuruŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ gab saba dirde hiyeŋ. Irde ne beleŋ det momoŋ dirde himyen kuruŋ goyen wor bebak dirde hiyeŋ.
27 Al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen deŋ hitte tubul tihim. Al biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ gobe nigen goyen duneŋ. Nebe megen niŋ mar beleŋ duneŋ haŋyen gwahade ma duneŋ. Niŋgeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ, irde kafura ma henayiŋ.
28 Nebe kweŋ, irdeb sopte mulgaŋ heŋ deŋ hitte wayeŋ yeŋ himeke nuraŋ. Niŋgeb ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde

* **14:13:** “Deŋner” gabe duliŋ Yesu deŋe urde gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ ma yeŋ hi. Neŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya niŋgeb, yeŋya awalikde heŋya gusuŋaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ yeŋ hi.

haŋ manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kweŋ tihim goke amaŋ hewoŋ.
29 Haŋkɑ gago mata go forok ma yeŋ hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke keneŋbe fudinde yeŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ.
30 Megen gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe wayeŋ tiya. Niŋgeb sobamde ma heŋ mere direŋ geb. Goyenbe Satanbe saŋiŋmiŋdebe epte ma daha wet kura niryeŋ.
31 Gega nebe Nanneŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime geb, yeŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ ninyiŋ goyen po tiyeŋ. Gogab al beleŋ ne gayen yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, wake gasuŋ ga tubul teŋ kuniŋ," yinyiŋ.

15

Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote haniŋ

1 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munaŋ Nannebe wain meteŋ gote miŋ al.
2 Yeŋbe wain haniŋ kura ne hitte mat kutiŋ goyen igineŋ ma heŋ hitiŋbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munaŋ wain haniŋ igineŋ heŋ hitiŋ gobe sopte igineŋ kuruŋ po ferde hiyeŋ yeŋ haniŋ sope yirde hiyen.
3 Deŋbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikkeŋ po he haniŋ haraŋ hitiŋ gwahade goyen dirtiŋ haŋ.
4 Niŋgeb deŋbe neya po hinayiŋ. Irkeb ne gayen deŋyɑ heŋ. He haniŋ kura pigiŋde basaŋ ma hitiŋ hiyeŋbe yiŋgeŋ epte ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma hinayiŋbe, mata igiŋ kura ma forok yirnayiŋ.
5 "Nebe wain he, irde deŋbe gote haniŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neya hike nebe yeŋyɑ heŋ al gobe gote igineŋ, mata igiŋ igiŋ budam forok yirde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ neya ma heŋ hoyaŋ muŋ po pat yitiŋ hiyeŋbe mata igiŋ kura ma po teŋ hiyeŋ.
6 Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he haniŋ kura walde temeyke kamtiŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade hi. He haniŋ gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kuŋ haŋyen.
7 Munaŋ deŋ gayen neya hinayiŋ, irde merene manaŋ deŋ bana hiyeŋbe det kura niŋ nurde gusuŋɑŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayiŋ.
8 Gwaha teŋbe mata igiŋ igiŋ kuruŋ forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner deŋebe turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gabe al hoyaŋ beleŋ nere komat yeŋ deneŋ hinayiŋ.

9 "Be, Nanne beleŋ ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde nuneŋ hiyen gwahade po, ne wor deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime bana goŋ heŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd nuneŋ hiyen bana goŋ hime. Gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ wor sabane gama irnayiŋbe deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ heŋ goyen bana hinayiŋ.
11 Mere ga momoŋ dirde hime gabe amaŋ dufayne manaŋ hime gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gotiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ, irde amaŋ dufaytiŋ goyen kuruŋ wor po hewoŋ yeŋ gago momoŋ dirde hime.
12 Sabanebe gahade: ne beleŋ deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kadtiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
13 Niŋgeb kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadtiŋ ge nurde faraŋ yurde kamnayiŋ gogo.
14 Deŋbe sabane gama irde hinayiŋbe duwanne yago wor po henayiŋ.
15 Meteŋ albe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ meteŋ daha teŋ hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe deŋbe nurde haŋ geb, meteŋ marne ma dineŋ. Gwaha dintiŋeŋbe duwanne yago dineŋ. Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba nirtiŋ kuruŋ

goyen momoŋ dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dineŋ hime.
16 Deŋ beleŋ basiŋa ma niramiŋ. Gwaha nirtiŋeŋbe kuŋ iginеŋ huginеŋ hitek mata igiŋ goyen forok yirnayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa dirmiriŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ne deŋner det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ hekeb, Nanne beleŋ igiŋ ala po dunyeŋ.
17 Niŋgeb kadtiŋ ge kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Sabanebe gago geb," yinyiŋ.

Megen niŋ marbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ haram yirde hinayiŋ

18 Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: "Megen niŋ mar beleŋ haram dirkebe, 'Neŋ gago po ma dirhaŋ. Doyaŋ alniniŋ wa haram iramiŋ go,' yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
19 Deŋbe megen niŋ mar manhan megen niŋ mar beleŋ awalik igiŋ igiŋ po dirde hiwoŋ. Gega deŋbe megen niŋ mar bana mat basiŋa dirmiriŋ geb, deŋbe megen niŋ mar moŋ. Goke teŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ deŋ gayen igiŋ ma nurd duneŋ haŋ gogo.
20 Ne beleŋ, 'Meteŋ albe doyaŋ almiŋ epte ma fole iryeŋ,' dinmiŋ gobe bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb dinmiŋ gwahade po, mel gore ne buluŋ buluŋ nirnayiŋbe deŋ wor buluŋ buluŋ gwahade po dirnayiŋ. Munaŋ mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayiŋbe dende saba niŋ wor gwahade po tinayiŋ.
21 Mel gobe nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen ma nurde uneŋ haŋ geb, ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb deŋ manaŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirnayiŋ.
22 Ne beleŋ waŋ saba ma yirmiŋ manhan mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ hiwoŋ. Goyenbe ne waŋ saba yirmiŋ geb, epte ma neŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ yetek haŋ.
23 Al kura buluŋeŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hi al gobe Adone wor buluŋeŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hi.
24 Ne beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po al kura beleŋ epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote diliŋ mar ma forok yirmiŋ manhan mata tiŋeŋ ne beleŋ yirmiŋ go pel iraŋ gote mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ ma hiwoŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tiŋeŋ goyen yenaŋ gega, neya Adoneya tumŋaŋ buluŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ haŋ.
25 Goyenbe mata gwaha teŋ haŋ gobe yende sabare Mose beleŋ, 'Mel gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ buluŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ,' gwahade kayyiŋ goyen go po teŋ haŋ.
26 "Be, Faraŋ durd durd Albe wayyeŋ. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit, meremiŋbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyeŋ. Ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mat teŋ kermeke waŋbe ne niŋ momoŋ dirde hiyeŋ.
27 Irkeb deŋ wor ne niŋ al momoŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe meteŋ miŋ urmiriŋde mat po neya hityen geb, deŋ wor gwaha tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

16

1 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Mere dirhem kuruŋ gabe dufaytiŋ ne niŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen yubul ma tinayiŋ yeŋbe gago dinhem.
2 Be, Yuda mar beleŋ yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayiŋ. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ keŋkela meteŋ tihit yeŋbe mudunke kamnayiŋ nalu goyen forok yiyyeŋ.
3 Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma nurde duneŋ haŋ geb, mata gogo teŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Nebe naŋa hakot po momoŋ dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekeb bikkeŋ hayhay diryiŋ go gago forok yeŋ haŋ yeŋ bitiŋ bak yenayiŋ. Haŋkapyabe tumŋaŋ hinhet geb, momoŋ ma dirmiriŋ," yinyiŋ.

Holi Spirityen meteŋ

5 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Haŋkabe nad nerke wamiriŋ al hitte kweŋ tihim. Goyenbe deŋ gayen al kura beleŋ, 'Dare kweŋ teŋ ha?' yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma nirhaŋ.
6 Mere dirhem garebe buniŋeŋ dufay beleŋ po dukdawaŋ dira.
7 Goyenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, deŋ gayen igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ

nurdeb gago kweŋ tihim. Ne ma kweŋbe Faraŋ Durd Durd Al go deŋ hitte ma wayyeŋ. Gega ne kweŋ gab Faraŋ Durd Durd Al go teŋ kermeke wayyeŋ.
8 Yeŋ beleŋ waŋbe megen haŋ marbe mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ goyen yikala yirkeb yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde daminbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak, irde kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ goke wor momoŋ yirde hiyeŋ.
9 Mata buluŋminbe ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde haŋ gogo yeŋ yikala yiryeŋ.
10 Nebe kameŋ, irde huwareŋ, irdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayiŋ. Mata kuruŋ go tiyeŋ gote miŋ goyen Faraŋ Al beleŋ yikala yirkeb Al Kuruŋbe huwak yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
11 Irde megen niŋ marte doyaŋ al Satanbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ iryiŋ geb, kame megen niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ goyen yikala yiryeŋ.
12 “Be, nebe det budam wor po momoŋ dirtek haŋ gega, deŋbe epte ma merene tumŋaŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb tumŋaŋ ma momoŋ direŋ.
13 Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yeŋ hi al gore waŋ gab mata fudinde teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ kuruŋ go dikala diryeŋ. Yeŋbe yiŋgeŋde dufayde ma mere tiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere momoŋ irke go po momoŋ diryeŋ. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen manaŋ momoŋ diryeŋ.
14 Merenebe yeŋ beleŋ gab basaŋ heŋ momoŋ dirde hiyeŋ. Gwaha matbe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hiyeŋ.
15 Al Kuruŋyen dawet kuruŋ gobe tumŋaŋ nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit beleŋ detne kuruŋ goyen dikala dirde hiyeŋ yihim gogo,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu niŋ biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ gega, kamebe amaŋ henayiŋ

16 Be, Yesube sopte po yiriŋ. “Muŋ kura heŋbe ma nennayiŋ gega, gor mat hitŋeŋ teŋbe sopte nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
17 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago kura beleŋ, “Daha yihim yeŋbe, ‘Muŋ kura heŋbe ma nennayiŋ gega, gor mat hitŋeŋ teŋbe sopte nennayiŋ,’ yeŋ hi? Irde, ‘Nanne hitte kweŋ tihim,’ yeŋ hi?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
18 Mel gobe goke gusuŋaŋ po heŋ heŋbe, “Yeŋ beleŋ, ‘Muŋ kura heŋbe,’ gwaha yeŋ hi gobe daniŋ wor po yeŋ yeŋ hi? Neŋbe gwaha yeŋ hi yeŋ bininiŋ bak ma yeŋ hi,” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
19 Be, Yesu go mere tiyyiŋ goke komatmiŋ yago beleŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek heke yeneŋbe, “Deŋ gayen ne beleŋ, ‘Muŋ kura heŋbe ma nennayiŋ gega, gor mat muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋbe nennayiŋ,’ yihim goke gusuŋaŋ nirniŋ teŋ haŋ?
20 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, megen niŋ marbe ne kameŋ goke amaŋ hekeb deŋbe ne niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde esinayiŋ. Fudinde, deŋ beleŋ ne kammeke goke kandukŋeŋ nurnayiŋ. Goyenbe kamebe amaŋ henayiŋ.
21 Bere kura diriŋ kawaŋ kertek nalumiŋ forok yekeb diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋbe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ katyeŋ. Goyenbe diriŋmiŋ go kawaŋ hekeb goke amaŋeŋ nurdeb uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ goke biŋ sir yiyyeŋ.
22 Niŋgeb gwahade po deŋ wor haŋka gabe kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega sopte waŋ denmekeb goyenter mat amaŋ wor po heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ amaŋtiŋ goyen epte ma goraŋ diryeŋ.
23 Goyenterbe det kura niŋ ne ma gusuŋaŋ nirnayiŋ. Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, deŋner det kura niŋ Nanne gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ kuruŋ gobe dunyeŋ.
24 Meheŋde ne gama niraminde mat waŋ waŋ haŋkabe ne deŋner det kura niŋ ma gusuŋaŋ irde haŋyen. Goyenbe haŋka matbe ne deŋner gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb det niŋ

gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen duneŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ.

25 “Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekeb sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde heŋ. Nanneŋbe kawan po mere dirde heŋ.

26-27 Al Kuruŋbe deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb go nalurebe ne deŋner dindikeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Ne beleŋ po deŋ ge teŋ Nanne gusuŋaŋ ireŋ ma dineŋ hime. Deŋbe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen, irdeb nebe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wamiriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋyen geb, Adone beleŋ deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi geb, gago dineŋ hime.

28 Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamiriŋ. Irdeb haŋka gab megeŋ ga tubul teŋ Nanne hitte mulgaŋ heweŋ tihim,” yinyiŋ.

29 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋbe, “Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkuŋ mat ma dirde mere keŋkelak po dirha.

30 Gebe det kuruŋ ga nurde ha geb, al kura beleŋ dufay guntek moŋ yeŋ genhet. Niŋgeb gebe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wayariŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hite,” inamiŋ.

31 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Be, haŋka gab dufaytiŋ tareŋ irhet yahaŋ. Gega keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ!

32 Deŋ gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok yeweŋ tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago bikkeŋ forok yihi. Irkeb nubul teŋ burgagaw kerde tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ kunayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe nuŋkureŋ ma hime, Nanneya tumŋaŋ har.

33 Mere gabe neya heŋ bitiŋ kamke igiŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago momoŋ dirhem. Megen garbe kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe ne beleŋ megen niŋ tareŋ go fole irmiŋ geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayiŋ, saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

17

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ

1 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe kotaŋ kaŋ Al Kuruŋ gaha inyiŋ:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kawan irayiŋ. Gogab ne Urge gare wor deŋge turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kawan ireŋ.

2 Ge beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ gobe ne nunariŋ. Gogab alya bereya ne nunariŋ goyen geya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yuneŋ.

3 Geya hugiŋ heŋ heŋ gote beleŋbe gahade: al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ fudindebe ge guŋkureŋ po ha yeŋ nurd guneŋ haŋ, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ gobe geya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote beleŋ.

4 Nebe megen gar meteŋ nunariŋ gobe pasi irmiŋ. Gwaha matbe saŋiŋge turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen al yikala yirmiŋ.

5 Niŋgeb, Ado, haŋkabe ge hitte kweŋ tihim geb, megeŋ ga ma forok yiriŋya geya heŋya saŋiŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayiŋ.

6 “Be, nebe megen niŋ mar hitte mat alya bereya basiŋa yirde nunariŋ mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yeŋ kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere. Ge beleŋ ne nunkeb merege momoŋ yirmeke nurdeb gama irde haŋyen.

7 Gayenterbe det kuruŋ ge beleŋ nunariŋ gobe ge hitte mat po watiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ.

8 Ge beleŋ mere gwahade yinayiŋ ninariŋ goyen yinmekeb fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamiriŋ gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ. Mel gabe ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen wor fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ.

9 “Nebe mel gayen faraŋ yurayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ girde hime. Megen niŋ mar goke ma gusuŋaŋ girde

hime. Ge beleŋ ne nunariŋ mar gobe gere niŋgeb, yeŋ ge po teŋ gusuŋaŋ girde hime.

10 Nere alya bereya kuruŋ gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kuruŋ go wor nere. Niŋgeb mel gare deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan irde haŋyen.

11 Nebe megen gar ma heŋ tihim, ge hitte hurkeŋ. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayiŋ. Ado, gebe al wukkeŋ wor po, mata buluŋgem moŋ. Gebe tareŋge yaŋ, irde tareŋge goyen ne nunariŋ. Niŋgeb saŋiŋger mel ga doyaŋ yirde hike al buluŋ beleŋ epte ma buluŋ yirnayiŋ. Gogab geya neya uŋkureŋ har gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor awalikde po hinayiŋ.

12 Neb mel gaya tumŋaŋ heŋyabe tareŋ nunariŋ gore po doyaŋ yirde petpet yirde himekeb igiŋ hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiymiŋ. Goyenpoga al kura bikkeŋ gwaha tiyyeŋ yeŋ asaŋger katiŋ goyen fudinde forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋbe al uŋkureŋ po ga mabok hiyuŋ.

13 “Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek heŋ hime. Goyenbe amaŋ heŋ himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor amaŋ heŋya hiwoŋ yeŋ mere kuruŋ gago girhem.

14 Mel gabe merege momoŋ yirmeke gama irde haŋyen. Irkeb megen niŋ mar beleŋ haram yirde haŋyen. Gobe neb megen niŋ al moŋ gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor megen niŋ al moŋ geb, gogo haram yirde haŋyen.

15 Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade siŋa yirke kanduk kura ma yeneŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ ma gineŋ hime. Gwaha titŋeŋbe al buluŋ beleŋ buluŋ yird yird niŋ pet pet yirde hayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ girde hime.

16 Nebe megen niŋ moŋ gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen niŋ mar moŋ.

17 Meregebe fudinde wor po. Niŋgeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukkeŋ henayiŋ.

18 Ge beleŋ nad nerke megen gar wamiriŋ gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ wor mel gayen yad yermeke megen niŋ alya bereya hitte kunayiŋ.

19 Nebe mel gayen manaŋ gere kudiŋeŋ wor po henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge teŋ nigeŋ gayen wa guneŋbe gigen kudiŋeŋ wor po hitiŋ hime.

20 “Be, gusuŋaŋ girde hime gabe mel gake po moŋ. Kame mel gare mere tagalke meremiŋ nurde ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ mar goke wor gusuŋaŋ girde hime.

21 Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po heŋ awalikde hinayiŋ. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ girde hime. Irkeb ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen megen niŋ mar beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

22 Ge beleŋ deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ iraŋ gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab deyyabe uŋkureŋ har gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor gwahade po heŋ awalikde hinayiŋ.

23 Mel gore fudinde wor po awalikde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gebe neya hireŋ, irkeb nebe yeŋya hitek. Gogab al hoyaŋ gore ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Irde ge beleŋ ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ ha goyen megen niŋ alya bereya beleŋ nurnayiŋ.

24 “Ado, ge beleŋ al ne niŋ nunariŋ mar gobe ne heŋ gasuŋde kuŋ gor hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irdeb megeŋ ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd nuneŋbe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ irariŋ goyen mel gare kenwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

25 Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen niŋ marbe ma nurd guneŋ haŋ. Goyenbe nebe nurde guneŋ hime. Irde neya haŋ mar gayen wor ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ.

26 Ne beleŋ gebe al gwahade yeŋ mel gar haŋ gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde heŋ. Gogab ge beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd nuneŋ hayen gwahade po, yeŋ wor gwahade po nurd yuneŋ hayiŋ. Irke nigeŋ gayen wor yeŋya hitek," inyiŋ.

18

Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ goyen pasi heŋbe komatmiŋ yagoya Pasoba biŋge nene hinhan gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kwamiŋ. Kuŋ naŋa dukuŋ kura Kidron ineŋ haŋyen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamiŋ. Siŋa kurhan goŋbe olip he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatmiŋya go gor kwamiŋ.

2 Be, Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryeŋ al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya haŋkayeŋ haŋkayeŋ gor gabu irde haŋyen goyen nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yeŋ nuryiŋ.

3 Niŋgeb Yudas go Roma niŋ fuleŋa marya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya beleŋ hulyaŋ yiramiŋ mar goyen yade Yesu hinhinde gor wayyiŋ. Mel gobe hulsiya fuleŋare niŋ detya yade wayamiŋ.

4 Be, Yesu go uliŋde mata gwahade forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ nurde hinhin geb kuŋbe, "Ganuŋ niŋ wor po nurde wayhaŋ?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

5 Irkeb mel gore, "Nasaret niŋ al Yesu," inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Al gobe ne gago," yinyiŋ. Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ al Yudas gobe go mar goya hinhan.

6 Be, Yesu beleŋ, "Al gobe ne gago," yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yeŋbe harhok mat mulgaŋ heŋ megen katamiŋ.

7 Irkeb sopte gusuŋaŋ yirdeb, "Ganuŋ niŋ wor po nurde wayhaŋ?" yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Nasaret niŋ al Yesu," inamiŋ.

8 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Al goyenbe ne gago dinhem. Ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ kenem al neya haŋ gabe yubul tike kunaŋ," yinyiŋ.

9 Mere tiyyiŋ gobe haŋkapya Galili hinhinyabe, "Nebe al kura ge beleŋ nuntiŋ goyen kura ma pel irmiŋ," yiriŋ goyen gogo forok yiriŋ.

10 Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fuleŋare niŋ bidila dirŋeŋ miŋyaŋ geb, bidilamiŋ go marde teŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde meteŋ al kura gote kirmiŋ yase sapa iryiŋ. Meteŋ al gote deŋembe Malkus.

11 Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ, "Bidilage go fokmiŋ bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone beleŋ kanduk tawayiŋ ninyiŋ goyen go ma tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde ha? Moŋ, teweŋ geb," inyiŋ.

Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Anas hitte tukamiŋ

12 Be, Roma niŋ fuleŋa marya gote doyaŋ alyabe* Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke wayamiŋ mar beleŋ Yesu tamiŋ. Irdeb haniŋ fere teŋbe

13 Anas hitte wa tukamiŋ. Anasbe Kaiafas teŋak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yeŋ beleŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin.

14 Kaiafas goreb haŋkapya, "Naŋaniniŋya neŋ almemya tumŋaŋ buluŋ hetek gobe igiŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb al uŋkureŋ gare po kamyeŋ gab kanduk kuruŋ goyen ma kentek," yinyiŋ al go goyen.

Pita beleŋ haŋkapya Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatmiŋ hoyaŋya kura goyen Yesu fere teŋbe teŋ kwamiŋ goyen gama iraryum. Komatmiŋ kura gobe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ nurd

* **18:12:** Roma niŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gayenbe fuleŋa mar 1,000 gote doyaŋ al.

uneŋ hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde ya kuruŋ koya milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor Yesu teŋ hurkukeb yeŋ wor kame gama yirde hurkuriŋ.

16 Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtiŋ koya gote yamere gor huwarde hinhin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ nurd uneŋ hiyen al goreb mulgaŋ heŋ kateŋbe yamere gor meteŋ teŋ hinhin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go teŋ koya biŋde hurkuriŋ.

17 Be, Pita go hurkuŋ hikeb yamere hinhin bere gore, “Yesu ineŋ haŋyen al gote komatmiŋ kurabe ge gago?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne moŋ,” inyiŋ.

18 Be, naŋa meŋek wor po hiriŋ geb, ya goyenter niŋ meteŋ marya Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ marya go uliŋ uka yirniŋ yeŋ kak kawaldebe goyen kalyaŋ kerde huwarde hinhan. Irkeb Pita manaŋ yeŋya gor huwarde kak kateŋ hinhin.

Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Be, mel go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ Yesu go komatmiŋya sabamiŋya niŋ gususuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

20 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe megen niŋ alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ, irde kurabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde haŋyende goyaŋ huginеŋ kuŋ kawan po saba yirde hinhem.

21 Gega daniŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhan mar hitte kuŋ gusuŋaŋ yirayiŋ. Yeŋ gab mere teŋ hinhem goyen nurde haŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

22 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ al kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb kimiŋde seŋ uryiŋ. Irdeb, “Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde haŋyen gega, daha inhabe gago?” inyiŋ.

23 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Mere buluŋ kura tihim kenem mere daminbe buluŋ goyen momoŋ nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem daniŋ mununha?” inyiŋ.

24 Be, Anas beleŋ Yesu go haniŋ fere titiŋde gwahade po pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hoyaŋ kura Kaiafas hitte wor teŋ kunaŋ yinke teŋ kwamiŋ.

Pita go sopte Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ

(Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak kateŋ hikeyab al kura beleŋ, “Al gote komatmiŋ kurabe ge gago?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Pita go wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne moŋ geb,” ineŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ.

26 Irkeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gote meteŋ al kura, Pita beleŋ kirmiŋ sapa iryiŋ al gote kadom goreb, “Gebe Olip dugure gor yeŋya hike genhem,” inyiŋ.

27 Gwaha inkeb Pita go tebaŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyiŋ.

Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25)

28 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yesu teŋ Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyaŋ yirde hiyen al gote ya kuruŋde tukamiŋ. Goya goyabe naŋa fay urde wuk yiriŋ. Irkeb Yuda mar go, “Moŋgo al miŋ hoyaŋde yare kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ hetek,” yeŋ yiŋgeŋde saba gama irniŋ yeŋbe Roma gabman al gote ya biŋde ma hurkamiŋ. Gobe Pasoba biŋge nen nen nalu kuruŋ goyen netek yeŋ nurde tiyamiŋ.

29 Niŋgeb Pailat yiŋgeŋ siŋare kateŋbe, “Da misiŋde al ga merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ tawayhaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

30 Irkeb al buda gore wol heŋbe, “Al gayenbe mata buluŋ kura ma tiyuŋ manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewoŋ,” inamiŋ.
31 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Dindikeŋ tukuŋ matatiŋde ga merere kernaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore, “Goyenbe neŋbe al maymay saŋiŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ,” yamiŋ.
32 Mata gobe Yesu beleŋ gwaha mat kameŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen go fudinde heŋ heŋ niŋ gogo tiyamiŋ.

33 Be, Pailat go mulgaŋ heŋ yamiŋ kuruŋde hurkuŋbe Yesu hoy iryiŋ. Irke hurkukeb gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ?” inyiŋ.
34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyaŋ beleŋ momoŋ giraŋ?” inyiŋ.
35 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al moŋ. Niŋgeb daha mat nureŋ? Merere girniŋ yeŋ gawayhaŋ marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwaŋminya gore po gawayhaŋ. Niŋgeb gebe daha wor po tiyaŋ?” inyiŋ.
36 Gwaha inkeb, “Ne beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirtek gobe megen gar niŋ moŋ. Megen gar niŋ manhan Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ nad fere tiniŋ yeŋ wakeb meteŋ marne beleŋ ne basina fuleŋa tiwoŋ. Goyenpoga gwahade moŋ geb, gogo gwaha ma tahaŋ,” inyiŋ.
37 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyaŋ al kuruŋ!” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ al kuruŋ ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe miŋ goyen goke wor po megen gar wamiriŋ. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagaleŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mere fudinde niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ merene nurde haŋ,” inyiŋ.
38 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Mere fudinde gobe da?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Gwaha ineŋbe Yuda mar hitte siŋare sopte kateŋbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere uliŋde irtek yeŋ ma kenhem.
39 Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kuruŋdeb ne beleŋ mata buluŋ mar koyare haŋyen goyen uŋkureŋ kura teŋ siŋa irde duneŋ himyen. Niŋgeb, ‘Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ’ ineŋ haŋyen al gayen tubul timeke siŋare kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?” yinyiŋ.
40 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ go tareŋ po, “Moŋ, yeŋ moŋ! Neŋbe Barabas dunayiŋ,” inamiŋ. Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde hiyen goke teŋ koyare keramiŋ hinhin.

19

1 Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go teŋ usulak tinaŋ yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke usulak tiyamiŋ.
2 Irdeb doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaŋ umŋa irhet yeŋ kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ kura goyen teŋ tukuli teŋbe tonaŋde keramiŋ. Irdeb doyaŋ al kuruŋyen amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya suluk irke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ goyen tawaŋ hor irde unamiŋ.
3 Irdeb Yesu hitte kuŋ, “Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ. Huginjeŋ hayiŋ!” ineŋ tebaŋ irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kimiŋde wolsereŋ uramiŋ.
4 Be, Pailat go sopte siŋare kateŋbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere miŋ goke kura al gayen merem yaŋ irtek yeŋ ma nurdeb gago deŋ hitte taktehem,” yinyiŋ.
5 Irdeb Yesu go doyaŋ al kuruŋ umŋa irtiŋ yara irhet yeŋbe amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ kura hor irde uneŋ, kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ tukuli teŋ tonaŋde kirtiŋde po siŋare kateŋ hike keneŋbe, “Al gobe gago,” yinyiŋ.
6 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋminya Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ marya beleŋ Yesu go keneŋbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeŋ hekhok tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe

mere miŋ goke kura merem yaŋ irtek ma kenhem geb, dindikeŋ ga tukuŋ kuruse hende maynayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
7 Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol heŋbe, "Al gore yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, 'Nebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,' yeŋ hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyeŋ," inamiŋ.

8 Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hiriŋ.
9 Irdeb ya biŋde sopte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋbe, "Gebe dare niŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hiriŋ.
10 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, "Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yeweŋ gobe gwaha girnayiŋ. Munaŋ tubul tike kwi yeweŋ go wor gwahade po girnayiŋ goyen go ma nurde ha?" inyiŋ.
11 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge goyen doyaŋ nird nird saŋiŋ goyen ma guntiŋ manhan ge beleŋ gaha ma doyaŋ nirwoŋ. Niŋgeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata buluŋbe gere folek geb," inyiŋ.

12 Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yeŋ nuryiŋ gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po teŋ, "Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyeŋbe al gobe Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen kadom moŋ, asogom geb," inamiŋ.
13 Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go siŋare takteŋbe ya kuruŋ gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasuŋ kura "Beleŋ Hora Po Irtiŋ" ineŋ haŋyende gor kipiryiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata.
14 Be, nalu gobe Pasoba biŋge gitik teŋ teŋ nalu, irde naŋabe baŋkahal gwahade heweŋ tiyyiŋ. Munaŋ fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba biŋge netek hiyyeŋ. Be, Pailat beleŋ Yuda mar goyen, "Doyaŋ al kuruŋtiŋbe gago," yinyiŋ.
15 Goyenbe go mar goreb, "Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" ineŋ hewhow tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, "Doyaŋ al kuruŋtiŋ gayen ne beleŋ kuruse hende maymeke kami yeŋ nurde haŋ?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Neŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋniniŋ hoyaŋ kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar uŋkureŋ po hi," inamiŋ.
16 Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek miŋmoŋ hekeb bada heŋ kuruse hende mayke kami yeŋ mel goke pel iryiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu tamiŋ.

Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ (Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Be, Yesu go kuruse go teŋbe naŋa deŋe kura Al Tonaŋ Kiŋkiniŋde gor kuriŋ. Deŋe gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota.
18 Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiŋ. Yeŋyabe al irawa hoyaŋ kura goyen wor yiŋgeŋde yiŋgeŋde kuruse hereŋ gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ kerde kurabe tapa beleŋ keramiŋ. Yesu yiŋgeŋbe kahalte keramiŋ.
19 Be, Pailat beleŋ mere kura kaŋbe kuruse hende Yesu tonaŋ beleŋ kernaŋ yinke keramiŋ. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NIŊ AL YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAŊ AL KURUŊ.

20 Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ gasuŋ gobe Yerusalem bindere hinhin. Niŋgeb Yuda mar budam mere go kenamiŋ. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyabe Grik mereya mat kayamiŋ.
21 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ mere katiŋ goke igiŋ ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, "Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ ma kayayiŋ. 'Al garebe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ "Nebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ," yeŋ hi,' gwahade kayayiŋ," inamiŋ.
22 Goyenbe Pailat beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
23 Be, fuleŋa mar go Yesu teŋ kuruse hende kerdebe uliŋ umŋamiŋ yade al sipte niŋ gale heŋbe nende

gigen yawaramiŋ. Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ bande niŋ gobe tubul tiyamiŋ. Uliŋhormiŋ gobe sobam, biŋiŋde mat kurkuŋbe kahaŋ patare goyenbe gada irtiŋ moŋ. Amil uŋkureŋ po teŋ uliŋhor goyen irtiŋ.

24 Be, fuleŋa mar gob uliŋhormiŋ goke yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganuŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ nende matare tiliŋ tanartek,” yamiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ katiŋ gwahade po forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umŋa yiŋgeŋ uliŋ pota yirdeb uliŋhorneŋbe tiliŋ tanaramiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 22:18*

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po fuleŋa mar beleŋ mata gogo tiyamiŋ.

25 Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu miliŋ, miliŋde haymiŋ Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala niŋ Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan.

26 Irkeb Yesu go miliŋ gor kinyiŋ. Irde komatmiŋ kura bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb miliŋ goyen inyiŋ. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyiŋ.

27 Irdeb komatmiŋ gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyiŋ. Be, gor mat hinhin kuruŋ gobe komatmiŋ gore Yesu miliŋ go teŋ yamiŋde tukuŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin.

Yesu kamyiŋ
(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Be, komatmiŋ inyiŋ kamereb meteŋmiŋ kuruŋ gob pasi irhem yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere katiŋ goyen fudinde forok yiyyeŋ goke teŋbe, “Fe niŋ nira,” yiriŋ.

29 Irkeb gorbe wain fimiŋ mukkuweŋ wor po hitiŋ hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura teŋ wain bana goŋ fakamde hisop he kutum muruŋde bili irdeb isaŋ heŋ Yesu dinoŋde kiryiŋ.

30 Irkeb Yesu go wain fimiŋ go ninam urdeb, “Meteŋneb pasi irhem,” yiriŋ. Be, mere go muŋ po yeŋbe urguŋ kaŋbe kamyiŋ.

31 Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba biŋge gitik teŋ teŋ nalu. Munaŋ fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba biŋge netek hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb Yuda mar go Sabat nalure al kuruse hende po hinayiŋbe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Pailat gusuŋaŋ irdeb, “Kahaŋ yufuŋ teŋbe al hakwa go yaraŋ tiniŋ,” yamiŋ.

32 Irkeb Pailat go fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kuŋbe kahaŋ yufuŋ tiyamiŋ. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iramiŋ.

33 Goyenbe waŋ Yesu hitte hamiŋ gega, bikkeŋ kamtiŋ keneŋbe kahaŋ ma yufuŋ tiyamiŋ.

34 Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe fuleŋa al kura beleŋ hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sursur yiriŋ.

35 (Mata go kinyiŋ al goreb goke al momoŋ yirde hiyen. Mereminbe fudinde. Yeŋbe fudinde po yeŋ hime yeŋ nurde hi. Yeŋbe deŋ asaŋ ga kapyaŋ heŋ haŋ mar beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gago momoŋ dirde hi.)

36 Be, mata go forok yiriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Kiŋkiniŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ kura ma yufuŋ tinayiŋ,” yitiŋ gwahade goyen po forok yiriŋ.

37 Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere kurabe, “Yeŋbe hakde gegelhek beleŋ fakamtiŋ kennayiŋ,” yitiŋ mata gwahade goyen po forok yiriŋ.

Yesu mete tiyamiŋ
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Be, fuleŋa mar beleŋ gwaha tiyamiŋ kamereb Arimatea niŋ Yosep beleŋ Yesu uliŋ hakwam niŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar niŋ kafura heŋbe balmiŋ po hinhin. Be, Pailat beleŋ igiŋ inkeb kuŋ Yesu hakwam go yeŋya kwamiŋ marya beleŋ taraŋ teŋbe teŋ kwamiŋ.

39 Yosep beleŋ gwaha teŋ hikeya
Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikode-
musbe hakot kura wawuŋ kuŋ
Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen.
Yeŋ beleŋ he fimiŋ irawa suluk
yirde guram irtiŋ hamiŋ igiŋ wor
po goyen teŋ wayyiŋ. Guram gote
kandukmiŋbe 30 kilogram gwahade.
40 Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go teŋ
kuŋbe amil faykek mete teŋ teŋde
niŋ amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde
gwaha teŋ heŋyabe he fimiŋ guram
irtiŋ gore po sam iraryum. Irem
gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb
gwaha tiyaryum.
41 Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ
gasuŋ go binderebe he dugu kura
hinhin. He dugu bana goŋbe al
hakwa yukuŋ yerd yerd horabok
bemba kura hinhin. Bemba gobe
gergeŋ, al hakwa kura ma yerde
hitiŋ.
42 Be, heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu forok
yeweŋ tiya go yeŋbe bemba gobe
bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu
hakwam tukuŋ bana gor keraryum.

20

Yesube kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ (Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ fay
urke Sande hiriŋ. Sande wampot
muŋ, kidoma po hikeya Makdala niŋ
Maria go bembare kuŋbe hora kuruŋ
horabok bemba yame pet titiŋ goyen
teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kinyiŋ.
2 Irdeb kup yeŋ Saimon Pitaya
kadom kura Yesu beleŋ bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhin al go
hitte waŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hak-
wambe bembare mat teŋ kwahaŋ.
Irdeb tukuŋ gor kura kerhaŋ yeŋ ma
nurhet!” yinyiŋ.
3 Irkeb Pitaya kadom hoyaŋ goya
wor bembare kwaryum.
4 Irem gobe kup yeŋ kwaryum.
Goyenbe kadom gore Pita fole irde
yeŋ wa bembare forok yiriŋ.
5 Forok yeŋ pew kaŋbe horabok
bana naŋkeneŋbe amil faykeŋ bili
irtiŋ go po kinyiŋ. Goyenbe biŋde
ma hurkuriŋ.
6 Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyiŋ
goreb waŋ biŋde hurkuriŋ. Irdeb
amil faykeŋ go po gor hike kinyiŋ.
7 Irde Yesu tonaŋ bili iramiŋ amil
go wor kinyiŋ. Tonaŋ bili irtiŋ amil
gobe uliŋ hakwam bili irtiŋ amil
goya ma hinhin. Keŋkela po mupi
irde hoyaŋde po kirtiŋ hinhin.
8 Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yeŋ
wa bembare forok yiriŋ al go wor
biŋde hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋ gwahade
po keneŋbe fudinde wor po Yesube
kamuŋde mat huwaruŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ.
9 (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Ku-
ruŋyen asaŋde Yesube kamtiŋde mat
huwaryeŋ yitiŋ gokeb bebak ma po
tiyaryum.)

Makdala niŋ Mariabe Yesu kinyiŋ (Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

10 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ waraŋ go
mulgaŋ heŋ yamiŋde kwaryum.
11 Goyenbe Maria go bemba siŋare
gor po heŋ eseŋ hinhin. Eseŋ
heŋyabe pew kaŋ bemba bana goŋ
naŋkinyiŋ.
12 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ irawa
uliŋ umŋa faykek hor yirtiŋ goyen
Yesu hakwam kirtiŋ gasuŋde go
keperde hike yinyiŋ. Kurabe tonaŋ
beleŋ mat, kurabe kahaŋ beleŋ mat
keperaryum.
13 Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe
daniŋ eseŋ ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ
iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol heŋbe,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋnebe al kura beleŋ
teŋ kwahaŋ. Irde tukuŋ gor kura
kerhaŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime,” yinyiŋ.
14 Gwaha teŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe Yesu go
gor huwarde hike kinyiŋ. Goyenbe
bebakkeŋ Yesu yeŋ ma kinyiŋ.
15 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bere, gebe
daniŋ eseŋ ha? Gebe ganuŋ niŋ
naŋkeneŋ ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he dugu
bana goŋ bemba hinhin gote doyaŋ
al yeŋ nurdeb, “Be, ge beleŋ al hak-
wam bemba bana hinhin go tukaŋ
kenem gor tukuŋ kirmiŋ yeŋ momoŋ
nira. Irkeb teweŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

16 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Maria,” inyiŋ.
Irkeb bere go yeŋ hinhin beleŋ ful-
gaŋ kaŋ keneŋbe Hiburu mere mat,
“Raboni!” inyiŋ. Raboni gote miŋbe
Tisa.
17 Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Nanne hitte
mulgaŋ heŋ miŋmoŋ. Niŋgeb sisaŋ
ma nurayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe kolne
yago hitte kuŋbe momoŋ yira. ‘Nebe
mulgaŋ heŋ Adone, deŋya neyat Al
Kuruŋ hitte kweŋ tihim,’ nina yi-
nayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
18 Irkeb Makdala niŋ Maria go
mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ
hitte kuriŋ. Kuŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋbe kenhem,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb mere
gahade nina yeŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ.

Komatmiŋ beleŋ Yesu kenamiŋ (Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Be, Sande go wawuŋbana heŋ
kidoma heweŋ tikeb Yesuyen komat-
miŋ gobe Yuda mar niŋ kafura heŋbe
tumŋaŋ ya biŋde gabu irdeb yame
biŋ mat tareŋ po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb
Yesu go waŋ mel go hinhan kahalte
po huwardeb, “Bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
20 Gwaha yineŋbe haniŋya gegel-
hekyare fakamamiŋ delŋeŋ goyen
yikala yiryiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ go
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen keneŋbe
amaŋ niŋ pultik wor po yamiŋ.
21 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po, “Bitiŋ
kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Nanne beleŋ
nad nerke wamiriŋ gwahade goyen
ne beleŋ wor dad dermeke kunayiŋ
geb,” yinyiŋ.
22 Gwaha yineŋbe mel go hitte
meŋemiŋ fu yirdeb, “Holi Spirit
tenaŋ.
23 Irdeb deŋ beleŋ al kurat mata
buluŋmiŋ halde yunnayiŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ wor mata buluŋmiŋ go halde
yunyeŋ. Munaŋ mata buluŋmiŋ ma
halde yunayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor mata
buluŋmiŋ ma halde yunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Tomas beleŋ Yesu kinyiŋ

24 Be, komatmiŋ 12 goyen al kura
Tomas, deŋem kurabe Didimus ineŋ
haŋyen al gobe Yesu wayyiŋyabe gor
ma hinhin.
25 Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ hoyaŋ
beleŋ, “Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kin-
tiŋ,” yeŋ momoŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe
wol heŋbe, “Haniŋde nil delŋeŋ wor
wor yeneŋ. Irdeb nil yame bana
goŋ hanne kereŋ. Irdeb hak beleŋ
fakamtiŋ yameŋde gor hanne kerde
gab fudinde yeŋ nureŋ,” yinyiŋ.
26 Be, gor mat naŋa fay 7 hubu
hekeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ go sopte
ya bana gabu iramiŋ. Tomas wor
gor hinhin. Yamebe biŋ mat tatiŋ
goyenbe, Yesu go waŋ mel gote diliŋ
mar huwardeb, “Bitiŋ kamke hi-
nayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
27 Irdeb Tomas inyiŋ. “Hange faw
gar hor irayiŋ. Irde hanne ga yena.
Irdeb hange giŋ irdeb gegelhekner
gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma
heŋbe ne huwarmiŋ gayen fudinde
yeŋ nurayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
28 Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Ku-
ruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne!” inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Gebe ne
neneŋ gab gogo fudinde yeŋ nurha?
Al kura go ma neneŋya ne niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ mar gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ
yiryeŋ,” inyiŋ.
30 Be, Yesube komatmiŋ diliŋde
mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen ku-
rayen budam forok yirde hinhin.
Goyenbe asaŋ gayenter goke tumŋaŋ
ma katiŋ haŋ.
31 Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Ku-
ruŋ Urmiŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ
saŋiŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ mere kuruŋ gayen
kayhem. Irde yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ
irke Yesuyen tareŋde Al Kuruŋya
huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata gobe dende
hiyyeŋ yeŋbe mere gago kaŋ hime.

21

Komatmiŋ 7 beleŋ Yesu kenamiŋ

1 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋ yago
Yerusalem hikeya diliŋde forok yiriŋ
kamereb Taiberias fe ala kuruŋ
siŋare sopte komatmiŋ diliŋde forok
yiriŋ. Gote baraŋbe gahade:

2 Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas deŋem
kurabe Didimus, Galili naŋa bana
niŋ taun Kana gor niŋ al Nataniel,
Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋyabe kadom
waraŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋde
hinhan.
3 Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ, “Nebe fe
alare dapŋa niŋ kweŋ tihim,” yinyiŋ.
Irkeb mel goreb, “Tumŋaŋ kutek,”
ineŋbe hakwa bana hurkuŋbe
kwamiŋ. Goyenbe go wawuŋbe
dapŋa kura ma yawaramiŋ.
4 Be, wampot muŋ wor po Yesu
gobe waŋ makaŋ siŋare huwaryiŋ.
Goyenbe komatmiŋbe Yesu yeŋ
keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.
5 Be, Yesu beleŋ mel goyen hokde
po, “Mel yo, dapŋa kura yawarhaŋ
we?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ,” inamiŋ.
6 Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Ka-
maŋtiŋ go hakwa siŋa yase beleŋ
mat temeyde gab dapŋa kura yawar-
nayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go gwaha
teŋbe dapŋa karim ma yawaramiŋ
geb, kamaŋ go tuluŋ teŋ hakwa
hende kertek ma hamiŋ.
7 Irke gab komatmiŋ kura Yesu
beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde
uneŋ hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, “Al
irobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ be!” inyiŋ.
Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ, “Al irobe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ be!” yeke nurdeb
goyare po uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ tugu
titiŋ goyen teŋ uliŋde bili irdeb fete
solok yiriŋ.
8 Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ hoyaŋbe fe
ala kuruŋ fereŋ binde 100 mita gwa-
hade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende
kame ga gama irde wayamiŋ. Gama
irde waŋ heŋyabe kamaŋ dapŋa
beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ goyen tuluŋ
teŋbe teŋ wayamiŋ.
9 Irdeb fe siŋare waŋbe kak
kawaltiŋde kura gorbe makaŋ
dapŋaya beretya kura hike yenamiŋ.
10 Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Dapŋa
yawarhaŋ go kura yawanaŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
11 Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa
hende hurkuŋ kamaŋ go tuluŋ teŋ
fe siŋare kiryiŋ. Dapŋa karkuwaŋ
beleŋ makiŋ hiriŋ. Dapŋabe budam
wor po 153 yawaramiŋ. Goyenbe
kamaŋ go ma erek yiriŋ.
12 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ goyen,
“Waŋ wampotde niŋ biŋge nenaŋ,”
yinyiŋ. Goyenbe yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ geb, komatmiŋ
kura beleŋ, “Gebe ganuŋ?” yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ ma iramiŋ.
13 Irkeb Yesu go waŋ beret go teŋbe
yunyiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa goyen wor
gwahade po iryiŋ.
14 Be, Yesu go kamyiŋde mat
huwaryiŋ, irde komatmiŋ yago hitte
forok yiriŋ goyen gare irkeb wawuŋ
karwo hiriŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Pita tareŋ iryiŋ

15 Be, komatmiŋ go biŋge nene
pasi hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ Sai-
mon Pita go, “Saimon, Yon urmiŋ,
ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde ha? Mel gar haŋ
gare ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ gote
folek?” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol
heŋbe, “Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ.
Gebe ne beleŋ ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyiŋ.
Irkeb, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayiŋ,”
inyiŋ.
16 Irdeb sopte po, “Saimon, Yon
urmiŋ, gebe fudinde wor po ne niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb
Saimon beleŋ, “Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ, ne beleŋ ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
hime gobe nurde ha gogo,” inyiŋ.
Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Sipsipne doyaŋ
yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
17 Be, wawuŋ karwore sopte,
“Saimon, Yon urmiŋ, gebe ne niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb
Pita go Yesu beleŋ, “Gebe ne niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde ha?” gwahade
wawuŋ karwore gusuŋaŋ irkeb biŋ
misiŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pita go, “Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ, gebe det kuruŋ gayen
tumŋaŋ nurde ha. Ge niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,”
inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu go wol heŋbe,
“Sipsipne paka yirde hayiŋ.
18 Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime, ul-
ger igiŋ heŋyabe gigeŋ umŋa teŋ goŋ

kura kwe yeŋbe mali ga kuŋ hinhan. Goyenbe salanŋeŋ hawayiŋyabe al beleŋ po ganarde umŋa girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyeŋ beleŋ goŋ gukunayiŋ," inyiŋ.

19 Yesu beleŋ go yiriŋ gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyeŋ, irde kamde kamdemiŋ gore Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ iryeŋ goke inyiŋ. Be, Yesu go gwaha ineŋbe, "Gama nira!" inyiŋ.

20 Irkeb Pita go fulgaŋ kaŋbe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ kura bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyiŋ. Al gobe Yesu kameŋ go yeŋya biŋge funaŋ naminya Yesu hitte tawuŋ heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ganuŋ beleŋ pel gireŋ tiya?" inyiŋ al go goyen.

21 Be, Pita beleŋ al go keneŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, munaŋ al gabe daha tiyyeŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

22 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Yeŋbe diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya ne mulgaŋ heweŋ yeŋ nureŋ gobe gere samuŋ moŋ geb. Hoyaŋ niŋ ma dufay hawayiŋ, gama po nirayiŋ," inyiŋ.

23 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ gote mere momoŋbe komatmiŋ yago hoyaŋ beleŋ nurdeb keŋkela ma bebak teŋbe, "Al gobe ma kamyeŋ," yamiŋ. Gega Yesu beleŋbe, "Al go ma kamyeŋ," yeŋ ma yiriŋ. "Yeŋbe diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya ne mulgaŋ heweŋ yeŋ nureŋ gobe gere samuŋ moŋ geb," po yiriŋ.

24 Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu beleŋ mata teŋ hike yinyiŋ kuruŋ goyen asaŋde gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen baraŋ asaŋde gar kaŋ hi kuruŋ gabe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite.

25 Be, Yesube mata hoyaŋ manaŋ budam tiyyiŋ. Asaŋde gar kaŋ hi gayen po moŋ. Matamiŋ go tumŋaŋ katekbe megen gar asaŋ goyen yerd yerd gasuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

Aposel
Yesuyen Mere Basaŋ Marte Meteŋ

1 Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar
hinhinya daha mat meteŋ teŋ hin-
hin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen
haŋkapya gogo kaŋ gunmiriŋ.
2 Irde kamyiŋde mat huwarde
komatmiŋ yiŋgeŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ
mar goyen Holi Spirityen tareŋde
hulyaŋ yiryiŋ gote baraŋya Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ tumulgaŋ tike hurkuriŋ goyen
gote baraŋya manaŋ asaŋ goyenter
kamiriŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Holi Spirit niŋ doyaŋ
henayiŋ yeŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ
yinyiŋ

3 Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwa-
hade goyen po, al beleŋ mayke
uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamyiŋde
mat huwaryiŋ. Irdeb, “Gwaha
timekeb neneŋ fudinde huwaruŋ
gago yeŋ nurnayiŋ,” yeŋbe komat-
miŋ yago diliŋde forok yeŋ mere
yirde hike diliŋde wor po keneŋ hin-
han. Be, kamyiŋde mat huwardeb
naŋkahal 40 gayen megen gar hin-
hinya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
doyaŋ yird yird mata niŋ komatmiŋ
yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde
hinhin.
4-5 Be, go teŋ hinhinya goya goyen
po komatmiŋya gabu heŋ dula teŋ
heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ: “Adone beleŋ
det duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke mo-
moŋ dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spir-
ityen baptais. Niŋgeb goke doyaŋ
heŋ hinayiŋ. Yonbe fe beleŋ bap-
tais yirde hinhin gega, deŋbe hitŋeŋ
teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit po
baptais diryeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe
araŋ ma Yerusalem tubul teŋ ku-
nayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
6 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago
beleŋ mere go nurde kamereb
Yesuya Olip doŋdoŋde gabu irdeb,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, bikkeŋ asininiŋ
yago beleŋ neŋ Israel mar doyaŋ
dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayen-
ter ge beleŋ wor kuruŋninin heŋ
doyaŋ dirke giŋ megeŋninin neŋ
Israel mar beleŋ tumulgaŋ titek we?”
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
7 Irkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ:
“Nanne beleŋ mata forok yenayiŋ
yeŋ saŋiŋmiŋde nalu yirtiŋ gobe du-
faymiŋde po yirtiŋ geb deŋ beleŋ
nurtek moŋ.
8 Gega deŋ nurtek detbe gago
momoŋ direŋ tihim. Holi Spirit
deŋ hitte katke tareŋmiŋ teŋbe alya
bereya Yerusalem taunde niŋya Yu-
dia naŋare niŋya Samaria naŋare
niŋyabe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen bana
niŋ mar ne beleŋ mataya mereya teŋ
himeke neneŋ hinhan goke tagalde
tukuŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ
hurkuriŋ
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

9 Be, mere tiyyiŋ go kamereb ko-
matmiŋ beleŋ diliŋde wor po keneŋ
hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tike
hurkuriŋ. Irkeb gagap beleŋ bana
kerkeb go ma kenamiŋ.
10 Irdeb diliŋbe Yesu hurkuriŋ
beleŋ goŋ po naŋkeneŋ hinhan.
Irkeb al irawa amil faykekde umŋa
titiŋ gore gor kura mat wayhar
miŋmoŋ, bemel po ketalmiŋde forok
yeŋ huwardebe,
11 “Mel, Galili mar, daniŋ naŋkiŋde
naŋkeneŋ diltiŋ misiŋ teŋ haŋ?
Yesube diltiŋ mar Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
tumulgaŋ tike hurka kenhaŋ al
goyen kamebe gwahade go po
mulgaŋ heŋ wayyeŋ,” yinaryum.

Matias beleŋ Yudasyen gasuŋ tiriŋ

12 Be, go kamereb Yesu komat-
miŋ yago gobe Olip doŋdoŋ go
tubul teŋbe Yerusalem taunde mul-
gaŋ hamiŋ. Olip doŋdoŋde mat
Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade.
13 Be, mel go Yerusalem forok
yeŋbe ya yeŋ hinhande gor kwamiŋ.
Ya goyenbe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe
irawa hende bande niŋgeb, yeŋbe

hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamiŋ. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmiŋ Yems, Yems urmiŋ Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana niŋ al.

14 Be, mel go hugiŋeŋ gabu irde dufaymiŋ uŋkureŋ po irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kuliŋ weŋya miliŋ Mariaya manaŋ bana goŋ tumŋaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan.

15 Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar goyen Pitaya hugiŋeŋ gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawuŋ kurareb Pita beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ:

16-17 “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot niŋ al Yudas niŋ yeweŋ tihim. Yeŋbe Yesu beleŋ basiŋa irde meteŋ unyiŋ. Irke neŋya tumŋaŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet. Gega yeŋ beleŋ Yesu maytek mar goyen beleŋ kerde yunke kuŋ Yesu tamiŋ. Niŋgeb al gore mata buluŋ gwahade tiyyeŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyuŋ,” yinyiŋ.

18 (Be, Yudas mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gote hora beleŋbe megeŋ tapum kura damu tiyamiŋ. Irdeb megeŋ goyenterbe yiŋgeŋ timiyyiŋ. Irkeb biŋ pol yeke arayŋeŋ fur tiyamiŋ.

19 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momoŋmiŋ nurdeb naŋa tapum gobe Akeldama inamiŋ. Akeldama gote miŋbe ‘dari wok yitiŋde’.)

20 Be, Pita beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al goyen goke Al Kuruŋyen Tikiŋ Asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Yende tiyuŋbe buluŋ heŋ dulŋeŋ
hiyeŋ. Al kura gor ma po
hiyeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 69:25*

Irde Tikiŋ Asaŋde gor kurabe mere gahade manaŋ kayyiŋ:

‘Yeŋ wolmiŋeŋbe al hoyaŋ kura
gasuŋmiŋ go teŋ meteŋ
tiyyeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 109:8*

21-22 Niŋgeb katiŋ gwahade goyen po gama irtek yeŋbe al kura Yon beleŋ baptais niŋ mere tagalde hinhinde mat kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu tumulgaŋ tike kinyiŋ al goyen teŋbe Yudasyen gasuŋ wol kertek. Al gobe neŋya tumŋaŋ Yesu gama irde kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhet al gore gab neŋya heŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ Yesube fudinde huwaruŋ yeŋ tagalde tukuŋ hiyeŋ,” yiriŋ.

23 Be, gwaha yineŋbe gabu iramiŋ bana goŋ niŋ al irawa deŋe yuramiŋ. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote deŋebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munaŋ kurabe Yastus ineŋ hinhan.

24-25 Go kamereb Al Kuruŋ gahade mere iramiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ al hinhin gega, meteŋ go tubul teŋ kamdebe nebe gor niŋ yeŋbe gor po kuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura yende gasuŋ teŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ al hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gebe al kuruŋ gate dufaymiŋya biŋya keŋkela yeneŋ ha geb, al irawa gayen ganuŋbe meteŋ go tiyyeŋ yeŋ basiŋa irariŋ goyen dikala dirayiŋ,” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

26 Gwaha ineŋbe irem gote deŋem kaŋbe Yuda marte matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ. Irkeb Matias deŋemde huwaryiŋ. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ al hihi yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamiŋ.

2

Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katyiŋ

1 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yeŋ haŋyen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar tumŋaŋ 120 gobe gasuŋ uŋkureŋde po gabu iramiŋ.

2 Gwaha teŋ hikeyab bemel po meŋe kuruŋ migiriŋ yara kura

naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nuramiŋ. Irkeb migiriŋ gore po kateŋbe ya biŋ mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukuriŋ.
3 Irkeb kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkenamiŋ. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yeŋ hitte po kateŋbe bur yeŋ kuŋ al tonaŋ hereŋ keperde tukuriŋ.
4 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yeŋ go ma nurde hitiŋ kuruŋ goyen gwaha mat mere titiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
5 Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kuruŋ goke teŋbe Yuda mar naŋa kurar kurar heŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen mar goyen waŋ gor hinhan.
6 Be, Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda hinhande gor migiriŋ go nurdeb al buda kuruŋ gore yinniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinoŋ kok yeŋ tulfut yamiŋ.
7 Irdeb dufaymiŋ titmiŋ hekeb gaha yamiŋ: “Ey! Mel gab tumŋaŋ Galili mar.
8 Gega dahade niŋgeb mereniniŋ nende gigen yeke nindikeŋ nurhet?
9 Irdeb neŋbe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ hoyaŋde niŋ. Neŋ kurabe Partia naŋare niŋ, kurabe Midia niŋ, munaŋ kurabe Elam naŋare niŋ, kurabe Mesopotemia niŋ, kurabe Yudia niŋ, kurabe Kapadosia niŋ, kurabe Pontus naŋare niŋ. Irde kurabe Esia* naŋare niŋ.
10-11 Goyenbe go po moŋ. Neŋ kurabe Frigia naŋare mat watiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Pamfilia niŋ, Isip niŋ, irde Libia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al Sairini taun bindere haŋyen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde niŋ, kurabe Arebia naŋare niŋ. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat belŋeŋ wayaŋ. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen al beleŋ gwaha mat forok yeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe mereniniŋ mat yeŋ haŋ?” yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nuramiŋ. (Be, Rom mat wayamiŋ mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munaŋ kurabe al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde haŋyen mar.)
12 Irdeb hurkuŋkat teŋ gor ŋakŋak teŋbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
13 Gega kuramiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain uguŋ po nene kukuwa hahaŋ,” yamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ mere tagalyiŋ

14 Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, kadne yago, deŋ Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde niŋya siŋare niŋya, ga nurnaŋ. Mata forok yihi gayen miŋ gwahade yeŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela kirmiŋtiŋ kernaŋ ko.
15 Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega deŋ beleŋbe fe nen kukuwa hahaŋ yeŋ denhaŋ?
16 Moŋ, hakot Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yoel beleŋ Yuda mar niŋ mere teŋ asaŋde kayyiŋ gobe haŋka gago forok yihi.
17 Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe gaha yiriŋ:

‘Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen niŋ
hitte fe wogortiŋ yara irde
yuneŋ.
Irkeb kame gab nalu funaŋ forok
yiyyeŋ.
Irkeb urtiŋya wertiŋ yagoya beleŋ
merene basaŋ heŋ tagalnayiŋ.
Irde al foŋeŋtiŋ beleŋ yuwarwarte
dufayne yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
Irde salanŋeŋtiŋ beleŋ mitere dufayne yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.

18 Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe meteŋ
marne, alya bereya, tumŋaŋ

* **2:9:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke
merene basaŋ heŋ tagalnayiŋ.
19-20 Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ
nalu kuruŋ goyen forok
yeweŋ tikeb
megenya naŋkiŋdeyabe mata tiŋeŋ
kurayen kurayen al beleŋ
yeneŋ tulfut yetek goyen forok
yirmeke yennayiŋ.
Naŋabe kidoma hiyyeŋ, munaŋ
gagasibe buk yeŋ dari yara
hiyyeŋ.
Munaŋ megeŋbe dari, kakyabe kaki
bukdulŋeŋ forok yenayiŋ,' yi-
tiŋ hi. *Yoel 2:28-32*
21 Gega nalu funaŋ goyenterbe al
kura ne niŋ nurde gama nirde
hinayiŋ mar goyen muŋ po gab
tumŋaŋ yawareŋ," yiriŋ.
22 "Niŋgeb, mel Israel mar, mere
ga nurnaŋ ko. Nasaret niŋ al Yesube
fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke
wayuŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ tareŋ uneŋ hike diltiŋde
mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ
gogo forok yirde hike yeneŋ hin-
han. Deŋbe goyen keŋkela nurde haŋ
gogo.
23 Be, Al Kuruŋbe kame mata forok
yiyyeŋ goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin
geb, bikkeŋ dufayminŋ kiryiŋ goyen
po gama irde Yesu goyen deŋ han-
tiŋde kiruŋ. Irkeb deŋ beleŋbe Al
Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋ mar
haniŋde pel irkeb kuruse hende
mayke kamuŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ gare po
Yesu mayke kamuŋ.
24 Gega kamde kamde tareŋ Yesu
tanartek goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
teŋ siŋa irde isaŋ hekeb huwaruŋ.
Kamde kamde saŋiŋ gore epte ma
basiŋa iruŋ.
25 Be, Yesu huwaruŋ goke bikkeŋ
Dewit beleŋ asaŋdebe gahade
kayyiŋ:
'Doyaŋ Alnebe huginŋeŋ neya hike
keneŋ hime.
Yeŋbe ketalner heŋ faraŋ nurde hi
geb, kafura ma heweŋ.
26-27 Goke teŋbe bener mat amaŋeŋ
wor po nurde Al Kuruŋ turuŋ
irde hime.
Nebe ge beleŋ metere ma nubul tike
bida heweŋ.
Delger wukkek wor po neneŋ ha
gayen nubul tike bida heŋ heŋ
mata gobe ma keneŋ.
Kamde bida hetek yara gega,
fudinde wor po ge beleŋ faraŋ
nurke huwareŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.
28 Huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ goyen
nikala niraŋ.
Niŋgeb kame geya tumŋaŋ heŋbe
goke amaŋeŋ nurde heŋ,' yitiŋ
hi," yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 16:8-11*
29 Be, Pita beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
"Kadne yago, asininiŋ Dewit beleŋ
gwaha yiriŋ gega, yeŋbe bikkeŋ
kamke mete tiyaminŋ. Irde fudinde
wor po gasuŋbe gor mete tiyaminŋ
yeŋ nurde hite. Irde waŋ waŋ gayen-
ter wor metemiŋ gobe hi.
30 Goke teŋbe Dewit beleŋ mere
tiyyiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ ge ma yiriŋ.
Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al
geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋya,
'Kame Dewityen miŋde niŋ al
kura yiŋgeŋ yara po forok yeŋbe
gasuŋminŋ teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
hiyyeŋ,' yiriŋ goyen nurde hinhin.
31 Mata kame forok yiyyeŋ goyen
nurde ep heŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Me-
saia metere mat isaŋ hekeb bana goŋ
ma bida hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ.
32 Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Neŋ ku-
ruŋ gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde
mat isaŋ heke huwaruŋ goyen dil-
niniŋde wor po kintiŋ geb, yeŋ ge
kawan tagalde hite gago.
33 Yesu gobe Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
tumulgaŋ tike hurkuŋbe Naniŋde
tareŋ teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyuŋ.
Irde Naniŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit niŋ
biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen unke teŋbe gago fe
wogortiŋeŋ irde duna. Irkeb migiriŋ
kuruŋ goyen nurde diltiŋde wor po
mata kenhaŋ gago.
34 Dewitbe uliŋ tumŋaŋ ma Al Ku-
ruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ. Gega gahade
kayyiŋ:

‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe Doyaŋ Alne gaha
inyiŋ:
Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor
po hawayiŋ.
35 Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen
bul yirde yawaŋ gasa yirmeke
katkeb yufurka tiyayiŋ,’ yitiŋ.
Tikiŋ 110:1
Mere gabe yiŋgeŋ ge ma kayyiŋ.
Yesu niŋ teŋ kayyiŋ.
36 Niŋgeb deŋ Israel mar, mere di-
reŋ tihim gayen fudinde wor po yeŋ
nurnaŋ ko: deŋ beleŋ Yesu kuruse
hende mayke kamuŋ. Gega Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ heke
huwaruŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ po Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋya Mesaiaya iruŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al budam Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heke baptais tamiŋ

37 Be, al buda go meremiŋ nurdeb,
‘Fudinde mata buluŋ titiŋ,’ yeŋ me-
myak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel
buda kadom yagoya goyen, “Kad-
niniŋ yago, niŋgeb daha titek?” yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ.
38 Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha
yinyiŋ: “Niŋgeb deŋ kuruŋ gayen
mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ henaŋ. Irdeb Yesu
Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde yende
deŋemde baptais tenayiŋ. Gwaha
tike gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata bu-
luŋtiŋ goyen haldeb Holi Spiritmiŋ
duliŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen
dunyeŋ.
39 Go biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe al kura Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy yiryeŋ mar kuruŋ
goke teŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa
tiyyiŋ gobe deŋya foŋeŋtiŋ yagoya al
gisaw haŋ mar goke manaŋ nurde
tiyyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
40 Irde saba miŋ uŋkureŋ goyen po
ma yiryiŋ. Saba kurayen kurayen
yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyiŋ: “Ga
hite nalure gayenbe mata buluŋ ku-
ruŋ forok yeŋ hi. Niŋgeb mata
buluŋ goyen yeneŋ yilwa yirnayiŋ.
Gogab Al Kuruŋyen bearar go ma
kennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
41 Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere
goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ
dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb baptais tamiŋ.
Goyare al tiŋeŋ baptais tamiŋ marbe
3,000 gwahade forok yamiŋ. Irdeb
mel hakotkeŋ goya tumŋaŋ Yesuyen
alya bereya hamiŋ.
42 Be, go tiyamiŋ mar gobe
yende aposel buda gote saba goyen
huginjeŋ teŋ hinhan. Irdeb huginjeŋ
awalikde po heŋ kadom faraŋ gurd
teŋ hinhan. Irde Yesu kameŋya
komatmiŋ yagoya biŋge nene yeŋ
kamde kamde niŋ mere yiryiŋ goyen
biŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge biŋge kadom
guneŋ teŋ awalikde nene hinhan.
Irdeb huginjeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde
hinhan.

Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marte mata igiŋ

43 Be, aposel buda beleŋ mata
tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirke
al tumŋaŋ goyen yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat
teŋ kafura hamiŋ.
44 Irdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irde hinhan marbe tumŋaŋ gabu
irde awalikde heŋ det kadom guneŋ
teŋ hinhan.
45 Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe dawetmiŋya
samuŋmiŋ yago al beleŋ damu teŋ
hikeb muruŋgem yade diŋuŋ yago
det kuraŋ nurkeb faraŋ yurde hin-
han.
46 Mel gobe huginjeŋ gise haŋka Al
Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po
milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu
irde haŋyende gor gabu irde hinhan.
Irdeb kurate yayaŋ gabu mukŋeŋ
mukŋeŋ irde hinhan. Gwaha teŋ
heŋbe Yesu kameŋya komatmiŋ
yagoya funaŋ dula teŋ yeŋ kamde
kamde niŋ mere yiryiŋ goke dufay
heŋ dula teŋ hinhan. Biŋde mat
fudinde wor po kadom niŋ dufay
heŋ tumŋaŋde amaŋ heŋ gwaha teŋ
hinhan.
47 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hin-
han. Be, mata kuruŋ goyen teŋ
hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore
igiŋ nurde yuneŋ turuŋ yirde hin-
han. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ huginjeŋ
gise haŋka al tiŋeŋ yawaŋ Yesu gama
irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde
hinhin.

3

Pita beleŋ al kahaŋ simsimam sope iryiŋ

1-2 Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahaŋ simsimam miliŋ beleŋ gwahade po kawaŋ kiryiŋ goyen al beleŋ hugiŋeŋ tukuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem milgu irtiŋ koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote deŋembe “Yame kusamuŋ” ineŋ haŋyen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ wakeb hora kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Be, 3 kilok wawuŋbana kura Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kwaryum.

3 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkureŋ tikeyabe al kahaŋ simsimam goreb hora niŋ kaŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

4 Irkeb irem gore tumŋaŋde huwarde kimiŋde keneŋbe Pita beleŋ, “Deyya ga dena,” inyiŋ.

5 Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyeŋ tahar yeŋbe kotaŋ kaŋ yinyiŋ.

6 Gega Pita beleŋbe, “Nebe horanem moŋ wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen guneŋ tihim geb, Nasaret niŋ al Yesu Kristuyen deŋemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” inyiŋ.

7 Gwaha ineŋbe yeŋ beleŋ po al goyen haniŋ yase beleŋ tanarde isaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb goyare po kahaŋ huwa heŋ saŋiŋ haryum.

8 Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yeŋ kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor hurkuŋbe kuŋ waŋ teŋ solok solok yeŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iryiŋ.

9 Be, al go kuŋ waŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go keneŋ

10 bebak teŋbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahaŋ simsimam, yame deŋem Yame kusamuŋde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yeŋ hurkuŋkat teŋ diliŋ fot yamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde mere tagalyiŋ

11 Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor kwamiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”* ineŋ haŋyen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore keneŋ hurkuŋkat teŋbe yeŋ hitte kup yeŋ kwamiŋ.

12 Irkeb Pita beleŋ al yeŋ hitte waŋ hike yeneŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Israel mar, al igiŋ hihi gayen keneŋ goke hurkuŋkat teŋ diltiŋ fot ma yenayiŋ. Deyya gabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al igiŋ niŋgeb, gore al kahaŋ simsimam gayen sope irhar yeŋ deneŋ haŋ? Moŋ! Deyyat tareŋdebe epte moŋ geb.

13-15 Niŋgeb ga nurnaŋ ko. Yesube Al Kuruŋyen Meteŋ Al, Al Wukkeŋ, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega deŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurd uneŋbe mayke kami yeŋ tukuŋ Pailat haniŋde kerdeb pel iraŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ tubul timeke kwi yekeb deŋ beleŋ kamyeŋ po yaŋ. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtiŋ al goyen teŋ siŋa irke kat kuyeŋ yaŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ gote beleŋ kerd duntek albe gogo mayaŋ. Gega hakwaniniŋ Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininiŋ yagoyat Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe kamuŋde mat isaŋ heŋbe al beleŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ yeŋ al deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po iruŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu kamuŋde mat huwaruŋ gobe dilniniŋ bilmiŋde wor po kintiŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hite.

16 Deyyabe Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde har geb, al kahaŋ simsimam keneŋ hinhan gago kahaŋ huwa heŋ tareŋ hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen saŋiŋ beleŋ gab al ga sope iryeŋ yeŋbe yeŋ

* **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ gote ya muruŋ sobam siŋa siŋa kutiŋ hinhan. Ya muruŋ gobe tola karkuwaŋ yimiytiŋ hinhan. Ya siŋa kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” ineŋ hinhan gogo.

ge hekkeŋ nurde har gore al gago keŋkelɑ wor po sope ira kenhaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
17 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, kadne yago, deŋ wor doyaŋ martiŋ beleŋ tiyaŋ gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yeŋ miŋ keŋkelɑ ma nurdeya buluŋ iraŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
18 Gega gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame Mesaiaminbe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamyeŋ yeŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ yinke tagalamiŋ geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyuŋ.
19 Niŋgeb mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ. Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde duneŋbe tontiŋ tareŋ yiryeŋ.
20 Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikkeŋ deŋ ge teŋ basiŋɑ iryiŋ goyen teŋ kerke katyeŋ.
21 Gega yeŋbe gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyɑ har. Be, kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ gayen yirde gergeŋ yire yeke gab katyeŋ. Mata gabe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po yeneŋ hinhin goyen momoŋ yirke tagalamiŋ.
22 Be, bikkeŋbe Mose beleŋ Yesu niŋ yeŋ Israel mar gaha yinyiŋ: ‘Doyaŋ Altiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe mere basaŋ almiŋ kura ne yara po deŋ miŋde niŋ forok iryeŋ. Niŋgeb al gore mere dirde hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe keŋkelɑ nurde gama irde hinayiŋ.
23 Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ arŋeŋ nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayiŋ,’ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.
24 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al, Samuelya, mere basaŋ mar kame kame waŋ hinhan kuruŋ gore wor mata kuruŋ gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ gake gwahade po forok yenayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ tagalde hinhan.
25 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe deŋ ge teŋ tagalde hinhan. Irde deŋ ge teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋɑ teŋbe, ‘Kame foŋeŋge kura forok yiyyeŋ gore megen niŋ al buda kuruŋ gayen nere guramya tareŋyɑ teŋ teŋ hiryoŋ hiyyeŋ,’ inyiŋ. Be, biŋɑ tiyyiŋ gwahade po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asetiŋ weŋ hitte wor biŋɑ teŋ hinhin gobe deŋ ge teŋ biŋɑ teŋ hinhin.
26 Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋbe Al kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde saŋiŋ dirke mata buluŋtiŋ goyen yubul tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb meteŋ almiŋ basiŋɑ irde teŋ kerke deŋ hitte wa wayyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

4

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramiŋ

1-2 Be, Pitaya Yonya beleŋ Solomonyen Paranda ineŋ haŋyende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryiŋ mere goke momoŋ yirde hinaryum. Gwaha teŋ heŋyɑbe Yesu tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po al kamtiŋ manaŋ kame huwarnayiŋ yeŋ mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris budaya, Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ gote doyaŋ marte kuruŋminyɑbe Sadusi marya beleŋ* waŋ mere go nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ.
3 Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yeŋ yawaramiŋ. Gega bikkeŋ wawuŋ hiriŋ niŋgeb, gise ga yeŋbe yad koyare yeramiŋ.
4 Gega irem gote mere nuramiŋ marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb al yeŋ wa Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar bikkek goyabe gayamuŋkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyaŋ haminbe 5,000 gwahade hiriŋ.

Pitaya Yonya mere kuruŋde hararyum

5 Be, fay urkeb Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basaŋ

* **4:1-2:** Sadusi mar: Al kamtiŋ sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hinhan mar.

heŋ tagal tagal marya beleŋ irem gote mere nurniŋ yeŋ Yerusalem gor gabu iramiŋ.
6 Gabu iramiŋde gorbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote tayŋeŋ weŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ gor gabu iramiŋ.
7 Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawaŋbe yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋya, “Ganuŋ beleŋ igiŋ dinkeb mata gogo tiyaruŋ? Ganuŋde saŋiŋde gogo tiyaruŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ.
8 Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ hard unkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ marya doyaŋ mar parguwakya, ga nurnaŋ ko!
9 Deŋbe al kahaŋ simsimam faraŋ uryeke igiŋ hiyuŋ goyen goke muŋ teŋ merere derde daha mat igiŋ hiyuŋ gote miŋ nurniŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ dirhaŋ?
10 Niŋgeb deŋya Israel mar hoyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ mere tiyeŋ tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayiŋ. Be, al kahaŋ simsimam gabe Nasaret niŋ al Yesu Kristu deŋ beleŋ mayke kamuŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heke huwaruŋ al gote tareŋde igiŋ hiyuŋ. Niŋgeb diltiŋ mat huwarke gago kenhaŋ.
11 Yesu niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe siraw mere mat gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Deŋ, ya ird ird mar beleŋ ya irniŋ
yeŋ hora kura tawayamiŋ
gega, igiŋ ma keneŋbe
temeyamiŋ.
Goyenbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ tukuŋ gore
po yamiŋ tareŋ wor po iryiŋ,’
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 118:22*

Niŋgeb hora gwahade goyenbe deŋ beleŋ Yesu gogo pel iraŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po unuŋ.
12 Niŋgeb Yesu po ga neŋ mata buluŋde mat dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ unuŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ al kura beleŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ hitte alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
13 Be, gor gabu iramiŋ mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kuruŋ ma titiŋ, irde al deŋem moŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ gega, ‘Neŋ ge kafura ma heŋ mere tareŋ po tagalde har,’ yeŋbe hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumŋaŋ heŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yeŋ biŋ bak yamiŋ.
14 Irde al kahaŋ simsimam goyen igiŋ heŋ Pitaya Yonya irde tumŋaŋ huwarde hike keneŋbe Pita beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen wol heŋ heŋ ge kukuwamŋeŋ nuramiŋ.
15 Irdeb mere teŋ teŋ gasuŋde matbe yakira tike belŋeŋ muŋ po siŋare kukeb yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege irde gaha yamiŋ:
16 “Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kuruŋ Yerusalem taunde haŋ kuruŋ gobe irem gore mata tiŋeŋ wor po goyen tike kenaŋ. Neŋ wor mata forok yiyuŋ gote igineŋbe kenhet gago niŋgeb, epte ma ‘usi’ yetek.
17 Gega mata forok iraruŋ gote mere momoŋbe kuruŋ heŋ kuke al nurde pasi henayiŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, ‘Sopte Yesu ineŋ haŋyen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,’ yineŋ utaŋ yirtek,” yamiŋ.
18 Gwaha yeŋbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, “Derbe al hoyaŋ hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryeŋ!” yeŋ mere tareŋ po yirdeb utaŋ yiramiŋ.
19 Gega Pitaya Yonya beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋbe da mata niŋ igiŋ nuryeŋ? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindikeŋ dufay henaŋ ko.
20 Munaŋ deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yeneŋ meremiŋ nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal niŋ epte ma wor po bada hereŋ,” yinaryum.
21-22 Gega al kahaŋ simsimam miliŋ beleŋ gwahade po kawaŋ kiryiŋ, damam 40 fole irtiŋ goyen Pitaya Yonya beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen

saŋiŋde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenenbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ geb, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen buluŋ yirtek moŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb duliŋ mohoŋde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iramiŋ

23 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgaŋ heŋ diŋuŋ yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ mere yiramiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ diŋuŋ momoŋ yiraryum.
24 Irkeb mere goyen kandukŋeŋ nurdeb tumŋaŋde Al Kuruŋ uguŋ po gahade inamiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ po naŋkiŋya megeŋya makaŋya yirdeb dawet bana goŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen yirariŋ. Irde doyaŋ yirde ha.
25 Ge beleŋ mere tike meteŋ alge asininiŋ Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tareŋde merege nurde basaŋ heŋ gaha yiriŋ:

‘Daniŋ megen niŋ marbe yeŋ ge bearar teŋ haŋ?
Irde daniŋ dufay buluŋ kukuwamŋeŋ po yerde mere mayde haŋ?
26 Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya naŋa ga doyaŋ irde haŋ mar waŋ gabu irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ asogo irde haŋ.
Fudinde, al buda kuruŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irde olip fimiŋ tonaŋde sam irtiŋ Al goyen gogo asogo irde haŋ,’ yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 2:1-2*

27 Niŋgeb, fudinde, Dewit beleŋ mata goke yiriŋ gwahade goyen po forok yiyuŋ. Yesube ge beleŋ bikkeŋ Mesaia ineŋ basiŋa irariŋ. Gega Israel naŋa doyaŋ al Herotya Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya beleŋ Yesu, gere Meteŋ Al, delger wukkeŋ wor po keneŋ hayen al goyen asogo irtek yeŋ Israel mar Yerusalem bana gaŋ haŋ goya al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋya gabu irde mere mayaŋ. Irdeb mayke kamuŋ.
28 Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyuŋ. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayiŋ yeŋ dufayge bikkeŋ kerariŋyen geb, gogo gwahade po forok yiyuŋ.
29 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ, Yesu niŋ tagalde hite goyen utaŋ dirniŋ yeŋ mel gore kafura dirde haŋ gabe yeneŋ ha. Niŋgeb neŋ meteŋ marge saŋiŋ dirkeb mel goke kafura ma heŋbe igiŋ merege tagalde tukutek.
30 Irde Yesu, gere Meteŋ Al, delger wukkeŋ wor po gote deŋemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tareŋge kuruŋ goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayiŋ.” inamiŋ.
31 Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe mel go hinhan gasuŋ goyen aŋsok iryiŋ. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ hard yunkeb Al Kuruŋyen mere tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋbe tagalde kuŋ hinhan.

Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marbe detmiŋ kadom guneŋ teŋ hinhan

32 Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ dufaymiŋya mataminya uŋkureŋ po hamiŋ. Irdeb al kura beleŋ, “Detne kuruŋ haŋ gabe nere kudiŋeŋ moŋ,” yeŋ hinhan, irde detmiŋ kuruŋ goyen yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom guneŋ teŋ hinhan.
33-35 Be, aposel buda beleŋ Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde tagalde hike al beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde hinhan. Irde al tumŋaŋ megeŋ miŋyaŋya ya miŋyaŋ marbe al beleŋ damu tikeb muruŋgem goyen aposel hitte yawaŋ haniŋde yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel beleŋ al kura det kuraŋ amu heŋ hinhan mar tumŋaŋ gale heŋ yuneŋ hinhan. Gwaha teŋ hikeb al kura det kuraŋ ma amu heŋ hinhan. Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ gama irde hinhan

mar goyen mata gwahade teŋ hikeb guram yirde igiŋ igiŋ wor po yirde hinhin.
36-37 Be, al kura, deŋembe Yosep manaŋ megeŋ tapummiŋ kura al beleŋ damu tike muruŋgem goyen tawaŋbe aposel buda yunyiŋ. Yeŋbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde niŋ al. Aposel buda beleŋbe Banabas ineŋ hinhan. Deŋe gote miŋbe, “kadom faraŋ yurde tareŋ yird yird al.”

5

Ananaiasya Safiraya

1 Be, al kura deŋembe Ananaiasya berem Safiraya manaŋ megeŋ tapummiŋ kura al beleŋ damu tikeb muruŋgem taryum.
2 Gega ire uŋya gobe hora goyen tumŋaŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda haniŋde kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yiŋgeŋ ge basiŋa irdeb uŋ beleŋ kurhan po tawaŋbe, “Megeŋ gote muruŋgembe gago po,” yeŋ aposel buda haniŋde kiryiŋ.
3 Irkeb Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde Pita beleŋ bebak teŋbe, “Ananaias, daniŋ geb Satanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigeŋ ge bana kerdeb tumŋaŋ gago po tawayhem yara teŋ Holi Spirit usi irha?
4 Megeŋge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike muruŋgem wor gere po. Niŋgeb hora go teŋ dufayger det kura ire yeŋbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da beleŋ wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata buluŋ gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kuruŋ usi irha geb,” inyiŋ.
5-6 Irkeb Ananaias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyiŋ. Irkeb al foŋeŋ kura gor hinhan gore waŋbe al hakwa go mala teŋ tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ. Be, Ananaias beleŋ Holi Spirit usi irde goke muŋ po kamke kenamiŋ marya mere momoŋmiŋ nuramiŋ marya tumŋaŋ tulfut yeŋ kafura hamiŋ.
7 Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe uŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yeŋ ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya biŋde gor hurkuriŋ.
8 Irkeb Pita beleŋbe, “Safira, momoŋ nira. Megeŋtiriŋde muruŋgembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumŋaŋ gogo po,” inyiŋ.
9 Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Dahade niŋgeb derbe tumŋaŋde mere sege irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit tuŋaŋ urhar? Almege tukuŋ mete tahaŋ marbe yamere gogo forok yahaŋ yenha. Niŋgeb ge wor gade kuniŋ tahaŋ geb,” inyiŋ.
10 Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahaŋ miŋde gor po kateŋ kamyiŋ. Be, uŋ tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ mar gore waŋ hurkuŋbe berem wor kamtiŋ keneŋbe tukuŋ uŋ ketalde po mete tiyamiŋ.
11 Be, ire uŋya go hitte mata forok yiriŋ gote mere momoŋ nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumŋaŋ kafura wor po hamiŋ. Yesuyen alya bereya moŋ wor gwahade po kafura hamiŋ.

Aposel buda beleŋ garbam mar budam sope yiramiŋ

12 Be, aposel buda beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike diliŋ fot yeŋ hinhan. Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marbe tumŋaŋ dufaymiŋ uŋkureŋ po kerde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ al waŋ gabu irde haŋyen gasuŋ kuruŋ kura “Solomonyen Paranda”* ineŋ haŋyende gor gabu irde hinhan.
13 Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turuŋ yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yeŋ hinhan goke kafura heŋbe al kura

* **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ gote ya muruŋ sobam siŋa siŋa kutiŋ hinhan. Ya muruŋ gobe tola karkuwaŋ yimiytiŋ hinhan. Ya siŋa kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” ineŋ haŋyen gogo.

yeŋya awalik heŋ heŋ ge kama heŋ hinhan.
14 Gega alya bereya tiŋeŋ beleŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
irdeb budam forok yeŋ hinhan.
Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam
wor po hamiŋ.
15 Irde aposel buda beleŋ mata
tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ hinhan
goyen yeneŋ hinhan geb, garbam
miŋyaŋ mar sapirte yawaŋ beleŋyaŋ
yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawaŋ gasuŋ
ugamde yunke goyaŋ ferde hinhan.
Gwaha yirteke gab Pita waŋ beleŋ
goyaŋ kuŋ heŋyabe haniŋ yerde yuni
yeŋbe gogo teŋ hinhan. Munaŋ
kurabe Pita toneŋ beleŋ po awrum
yurke igiŋ henayiŋ yeŋ nurde teŋ
hinhan.
16 Irkeb tiyuŋ budam Yerusalem
biŋyaŋ biŋyaŋ niŋ mar gore garbam
marya al uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ miŋyaŋ
mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawaŋ
hike sope yirke tumŋaŋ igiŋ heŋ hin-
han.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenamiŋ

17 Be, pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋya
yeŋ faraŋ urde hinhan mar Sadusi
budaya beleŋ, ‘Neŋ fole dirniŋ
tahaŋ,’ yeŋ biŋ ar yekeb aposel buda
niŋ igiŋ ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa
yirniŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.
18 Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade
kawe marya mata buluŋ teŋ hin-
han marya yerde haŋyen koyare gor
yeramiŋ.
19 Gega wawuŋbe Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ kuŋbe koya gote
yame fegelde siŋare yukuriŋ.
20 Irdeb, “Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde
kuŋbe al buda kuruŋ goyen al kura
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ heŋ
mata goyen goke keŋkela po tagal-
nayiŋ,” yineŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.
21 Be, miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen
nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya
balemde kuŋbe alya bereya saba
yird yird miŋ uramiŋ.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote
kuruŋmiŋya yeŋ faraŋ urde hinhan
marya gore aposel buda goyen daha
yirniŋ yeŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar
parguwak tumŋaŋ hoy yirke waŋ
gabu iramiŋ. Irdeb mel go koyare
yeramiŋ goyen yawaŋ merere yirniŋ
yeŋbe al hulyaŋ yirke kwamiŋ.
22 Gega kuŋ forok yeŋ naŋkenaminbe
aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan.
23 Gwahade keneŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ
kuŋbe, “Koya yamebe siŋa mat tareŋ
irtiŋ, irdeb ya gote doyaŋ marbe
tumŋaŋ gor haŋ. Goyenbe yame
fegelde hurkuŋ naŋkenhet gega,
gorbe al miŋmoŋ. Hubu wor po!”
yinamiŋ.
24 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋminya
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ irde
haŋyen marte kuruŋminya beleŋ
mere momoŋ go nurdeb, “Aposel
budabe daha tahaŋ? Irdeb kamebe
da mata forok yiyyeŋ?” yeŋ ŋakŋak
tiyamiŋ.
25 Be, gwaha teŋ hikeb al kura
waŋbe, “Mel, ga nurnaŋ. Al yad
fere tiyaŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem bana goŋ alya bereya saba
yirde hike yenhem be!” yinyiŋ.
26 Irke ya balem kuruŋ gote doyaŋ
marya kuruŋmiŋya gore mere go
nurdeb kuŋ aposel buda go yad
wayamiŋ. Goyenpoga al buda kuruŋ
meremiŋ nurde hinhan mar gore
yeŋ ge heŋ hora kaka dirnak yeŋbe
ohkohom po Israel naŋa doyaŋ mar
tumŋaŋ gabu iramiŋ gasuŋde gor
yawayamiŋ.
27 Be, aposel buda go yawaŋ
diliŋde yirkeb pris buda gote ku-
ruŋmiŋ gore biŋ ar hende gaha
yinyiŋ:
28 “Yesu beleŋ alya bereya ne niŋ
saba yirde hinayiŋ dinuŋ goyen bada
po henayiŋ yeŋ utaŋ dirtiŋ. Gega
parsay heŋ Yerusalem taunde gar
kawaŋyaŋ po mere tagalde tukuŋ
hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahaŋ.
Gwaha teŋbe Yesu kamuŋ gobe yeŋ
beleŋ po mayaŋ yeŋ miŋge dirniŋ
teŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Pita beleŋ kadom yagoya
huwarde wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe Al Ku-

ruŋyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb!
30 Be, ga nurnaŋ. Deŋ beleŋ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ. Goyenbe neŋ Israel marte asininiŋ yagot Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiyuŋ.
31 Irde yiŋgeŋ hitte tumulgaŋ teŋ saŋiŋ uneŋbe deŋem yaŋ kuruŋ wor po irdeb, neŋ al gayen ga Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al iruŋ. Goyenbe neŋ Israel mar kuruŋ gayen mata buluŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bininiŋ mulgaŋ heke mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo tiyuŋ.
32 Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitiŋ goyen dilniniŋde yeneŋbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manaŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende mere gama irde haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ yuneŋ hi," yinyiŋ.

Gamaliel beleŋ aposel buda niŋ igiŋ mat tagalyiŋ

33 Irkeb meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gobe biŋ ar yekeb, 'Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwoŋ,' yeŋ nuramiŋ.
34 Be, gabu iramiŋde gorbe Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ po gama irde haŋyen Farisi mar al kura deŋembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe Moseyen saba basaŋ heŋ tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, "Aposel buda ga belŋeŋ po siŋare yukunaŋ," yinkeb gwaha yiramiŋ.
35 Irkeb gabu iramiŋ mar goyen gaha yinyiŋ: "Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata tinayiŋ.
36 Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyuŋ goyen bitiŋ sir yaŋ? Al kura deŋem Teudas beleŋ, 'Nebe al deŋne yaŋ,' yekeb al 400 gwahade beleŋ gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hiriŋ.
37 "Be, Teudas kamereb neŋ Israel marte deŋniniŋ kapyaŋ heŋ tumŋaŋ asaŋde kerd kerd nalure Galili niŋ al kura deŋem Yudas beleŋ, 'Roma gabman asogo irniŋ,' yineŋ al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yeŋ wor mayke kamkeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamiŋ.
38-39 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ gayenbe dufayminde po teŋ haŋ kenem meteŋmiŋ gobe hubu hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde teŋ haŋ kenem deŋ beleŋ, 'Bada henaŋ,' yinnayiŋ gega, epte ma meretiŋ nurnayiŋ. Moŋgo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi teŋbe Al Kuruŋ asogo irnayiŋ geb. Goke teŋbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Aposel budabe Yesu niŋ teŋ kanduk yenamiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nuramiŋ

40 Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, 'Mere dira gabe fudinde,' yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramiŋ gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ, "Yesu gore yiŋgeŋ ge al saba yirde hinayiŋ dinuŋ gobe sopte ma po tagalnayiŋ," yineŋ utaŋ yirdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinkeb al gasa yird yird kaŋ po yusulak teŋbe yakira tiyamiŋ.
41 Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kuŋ heŋya, "Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesuyen al wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ teŋ ulniniŋ misiŋ katehet gago," yeŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ.
42 Irdeb al saba yird yird niŋ bada ma hamiŋ. Huginеŋ gise haŋka Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde gor kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesube Mesaia yitiŋ goyen mere kawan po tagalde kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb almet yayaŋ wor gwahade po teŋ hinhan.

6

Yesuyen alya bereya sios faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ niŋ al 7 basiŋa yiramiŋ

1 Be, gwaha teŋ hinhan goyenterbe
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hin-
han marbe budam forok yeŋ hin-
han. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem niŋ
Yuda mar yiŋgeŋde mere teŋ hitiŋ
beleŋ gise haŋka beretap biŋge gale
heŋ yuneŋ hinhan. Goyenbe yende
beretap po yuneŋbe, Grik mere teŋ
hitiŋ beretap gobe yubul teŋ hinhan.
Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ
goreb goke igiŋ ma nurdeb tiyuŋ miŋ
mar goya kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.
2 Goke teŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ
mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen
alya bereya sios tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb
gaha yinamiŋ: “Nende meteŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde tukuŋ
tukuŋ. Niŋgeb biŋge gale heŋ heŋ
goke teŋ meteŋniniŋ wor po goyen
harhokniniŋ untek gobe igiŋ moŋ.
3 Niŋgeb kadniniŋ yago, deŋ gabu
irde haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al 7 kura
dindikeŋ basiŋa yirnayiŋ. Goyenbe
mel gobe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde wor
po meteŋ teŋ haŋyen, irde Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ dufay igiŋ yuneŋ hike meteŋ
teŋ haŋyen mar goyen po basiŋa
yirnayiŋ. Irkeb biŋge gale heŋ heŋ
meteŋbe mel gore teŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Gogab neŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird
irdya meremiŋ tagal tagal niŋ po
dufay hetek,” yinamiŋ.
5 Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda ku-
ruŋ gob amaŋeŋ nurdeb al 7 basiŋa
yiramiŋ. Deŋembe Stiwen, Filip,*
Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parme-
nasyabe Antiok taunde niŋ al Niko-
lasya. Nikolas gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ
gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde
Yuda mar al hiriŋ. Munaŋ Stiwenbe
Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurde hin-
hin, irde Holi Spirityen tareŋde po
meteŋ teŋ hinhin.
6 Be, al buda gwahade basiŋa
yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamiŋ.
Irkeb al 7 gobe sios faraŋ yurd yurd
niŋ yade yapat yiramiŋ goyen goke
tonaŋ hende haniŋ yerde Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
7 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere Yesu niŋ
yitiŋ gobe Yerusalem taun kuruŋde
gor niŋ mar beleŋ tumŋaŋ nurde
tukamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ iramiŋ marbe araŋ po budam
hamiŋ. Be, Al kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird
mata doyaŋ mar wor budam Yesu
niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

Yuda mar beleŋ Stiwen fere tiyamiŋ

8 Be, sios faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ
basiŋa yirtiŋ al kura Stiwen gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ keŋkela po guram
irde tareŋ kuruŋ unkeb al budam
diliŋde mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po yirtek goyen forok
yirde hinhin.
9 Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen
niŋ igiŋ ma nurde waŋ kwep kwep
iramiŋ. Be, gwaha iramiŋ marbe
“Doyaŋ Mar Miŋmoŋ Mar”† yineŋ
hinhan. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋde gabu
yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula
po nurde hinhan. Yeŋbe Sairini
taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat
wayamiŋ. Kurabe Silisia naŋaya
Esia naŋayare mat wayamiŋ. Be,
mel goreb waŋ Stiwen gogo merere
fuleŋa iramiŋ.
10 Gega Stiwenbe Al Kuruŋyen Holi
Spirit beleŋ faraŋ urkeb keŋkela po
dufay heŋya mere yirke asogo irniŋ
yeŋ wayamiŋ mar goyen gwaha mat
kura wol hetek yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.
11 Irkeb mel gore al kura balmiŋde
hoy yirdeb, “Deŋ beleŋ kuŋbe, ‘Sti-
wen beleŋ Moseya Al Kuruŋya sukal
yirke nurtiŋ,’ yeŋ al momoŋ yirde
tukunayiŋ,” yineŋ biŋ yawaramiŋ.
12 Irkeb kuŋbe gwahade po
tagalkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar
parguwakya Moseyen saba basaŋ
heŋ tagal tagal maryabe al buda

* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo moŋ, al hoyaŋ. † **6:9:** “Doyaŋ Mar Miŋmoŋ Mar” gabe bikkeŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ yukuŋ meteŋ marmiŋ yirde hinhan. Goyenbe muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde dufayminde kuŋ waŋ titek moŋ. Doyaŋ marmiŋyen mere po gama irde meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Goyenbe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ yubul tike dufayminde kwamiŋ goke teŋbe deŋe gwahade yurde hinhan.

gote mere go nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb Stiwen fere teŋbe mere yare tukamiŋ.

13-14 Irdeb merere gor usi titek yeŋ al kura yawaramiŋ gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret niŋ al Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gayen pir iryeŋ, irde Mose beleŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ dunyiŋ goyen wor yade hoyaŋ hoyaŋ yiryeŋ,’ yeke nurtiŋ. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po huginjeŋ sukal yirde hiyen!” yinamiŋ.

15 Irkeb merere gabu iramiŋ mar gob Stiwen beleŋ daha mat wol heke nurniŋ tihit yeŋ tumŋaŋ her yeŋ kenamiŋ. Irkeb Stiwen kimiŋbe al bulak wor po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yara heke kenamiŋ.

7

Stiwen beleŋ saba tiyyiŋ

1 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde haŋ gayenbe fudinde?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

2 Irkeb Stiwen beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnaŋ. Bikkeŋ wor pobe hakwaniniŋ Abrahambe Mesopotemia naŋare hinhin. Goŋ po hikeya Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gore diliŋde forok yeŋbe,

3 ‘Naŋageya tayge yagoya yubul teŋbe naŋa ne beleŋ gikala gireŋde gor kwayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

4 Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte naŋa Mesopotemia goyen tubul teŋbe Haran taunde kuŋ gor hinhin.

“Be, naniŋbe gor kamkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham teŋ kerke Yudia naŋa ga hite gayenter wayyiŋ.

5 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ tapum muŋ kura ma unyiŋ. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe diriŋ wor hubu. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yeŋya foŋeŋmiŋ yagoya niŋ tubul teŋ yunmeke yende kudiŋeŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ.

6 Goya goyenbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Foŋeŋge yagot dirŋeŋ weŋbe almet naŋare kuŋ albak hinayiŋ. Irkeb naŋa miŋ mar beleŋ dama 400 gayen gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirke meteŋ muruŋgem moŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

7 Gega foŋeŋge yago buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ mar gobe ne gare gab yeneŋ. Go kamereb foŋeŋge yagobe naŋa go tubul teŋ waŋ megeŋ gayenter doloŋ nirde hinayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

8 Irdeb kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke, ‘Ne biŋa teŋ himyen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋbe geya foŋeŋge yagoyabe guba yeŋ yeŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. Be, kamereb urmiŋ Aisak forok yiriŋ. Irkeb urmiŋ go kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kuŋ naŋa fay 8 hekeb guba yeŋ unyiŋ. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop naniŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb Yekopbe urmiŋ yago 12 miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Be, mel goreb hakwaniniŋ yago hamiŋ.

9 “Be, hakwaniniŋ 12 kura Yosepbe naniŋ beleŋ yeŋ po amaŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ irde hinhin. Irkeb itiŋ yago beleŋ daniŋ neŋbe gwahade ma dirde hi yeŋ biŋ ar yekeb kuliŋ Yosep niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura hitte kuŋ muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋ almiŋ hiwi,’ yeŋ al yunke damu tiyamiŋ. Be, Yosep damu tiyamiŋ mar gore teŋbe Isip kwamiŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋbe yeŋya huginjeŋ heŋ faraŋ urde hinhin.

10 Niŋgeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hinhin gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ urde hikeb igiŋ po hinhin. Irde dufay igiŋ wukkeŋ wor po unkeb go hende mata teŋ hikeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero beleŋ igiŋ kinyiŋ. Be, Fero beleŋ Yosep go dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ keneŋbe Isip naŋa gote doyaŋ al irdeb dawetmiŋ yago tumŋaŋ, ‘Doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

11 “Be, go kamereb Isip naŋaya Kenan naŋaya bana goŋbe biŋge

kamde kamde nalu kuruŋ wor po forok yekeb hakwaniniŋ yagobe biŋgem moŋ hamiŋ.
12 Be, Yosep naniŋ Yekop go Isip naŋabe biŋgem yaŋ mere momoŋ nurdeb hakwaniniŋ yago gogo yad yerke kwamiŋ. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kuŋ haŋyen. Tiŋeŋ gog po ga kwamiŋ.
13 Be, mel go Isip mat tiyuŋmiŋde mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Heŋ heŋbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge, ‘Nebe al gwahade,’ yeŋ itiŋ yago momoŋ yiryiŋ. Be, Yosepyen miŋ gote mere momoŋ goyen Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ wor nuryiŋ.
14 “Be, go kamereb Yosep beleŋ naniŋ Yekopya dirŋeŋ weŋya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanaŋ yeŋ keya heke wayamiŋ.
15-16 Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor heŋ heŋbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe teŋ tiyuŋmiŋ Sekem tukamiŋ. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmiŋ yago beleŋ al hakwam yerd yerd niŋ hora talde horabok yiramiŋ goyen Abraham beleŋ damu tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukuŋ gor po keramiŋ. Irdeb kame hakwaniniŋ 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukuŋ gor po yeramiŋ.
17 “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ gote iginеŋ forok yetek nalu heŋ hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kuruŋ buluŋ fuful tiyyiŋ.
18 Goyenterbe al hoyaŋ kura Yosep ma nurde untiŋ al gore Isip naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiriŋ.
19 Irdeb yiŋgeŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge po nurde asininiŋ yago usi yirdeb buluŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ nurdeb, ‘Diriŋmiŋ yago besare niŋ goyen yemeyke kamnaŋ,’ yeŋ patku yirde hinhin.
20 “Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawaŋ hiriŋ. Yeŋbe diriŋ mali yara moŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ kinyiŋ. Diriŋ gobe Isip mar beleŋ kennak yeŋ naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ gagasi karwo gayen yamiŋ bana po balmiŋ kerde hinaryum.
21 Gega diriŋ gobe ya bana balmiŋ kerde hitek ma hekeb naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ tukuŋ hoyaŋde tubul tikeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero wiriŋ beleŋ keneŋ teŋ tukuŋ yende irde mosoy heke kuruŋ hiriŋ.
22 Mose go kuruŋ heŋyabe Isip marte saba karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen yawaryiŋ. Irde mereminya meteŋminyabe tareŋ wor po hiriŋ.
23 “Be, Mose gobe kuŋ damam 40 hiriŋ. Be, wawuŋ kurarebe diŋuŋ Israel mar yene yeŋ kuriŋ.
24 Kuŋbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen buluŋ wor po irde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb Israel al goyen faraŋ ure yeŋbe wol heŋ Isip al go mayke kamyiŋ.
25 Be, Mose gobe dufayminjdeb, ‘Mata tihim gayen keneŋbe Israel mar beleŋ Isip marte haniŋde mat dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ albe gago yeŋ bebak tahaŋ,’ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ.
26 “Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Israel mar iraw kura yiŋgeŋ uliŋ arde hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yeŋbe, ‘Irem, daniŋ ditdigireŋ uliŋ arde har? Derbe miŋ uŋkureŋ po geb!’ yinyiŋ.
27 Goyenbe al kura kadom mayde buluŋ wor po iryiŋ al goreb Mose upel urdeb, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ nende doyaŋ al gerde mere sope ird ird al giruŋ?
28 Gwaha teŋbe ki Isip al mayke kamuŋ gwahade goyen po nireŋ taha?’ inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip niŋ al mayke kamyiŋ goke busaharde Midian marte naŋare kuriŋ. Irdeb goŋ albak heŋbe bere teŋ urmiŋ irawa miŋyaŋ hiriŋ.
30 “Be, Midian marte naŋare kuŋ dama 40 goŋ hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋbe he dirŋeŋ kura goyen kak melak heŋ humga kutiŋ yara

teŋ hinhinde gor Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ forok yeke kinyiŋ.
31 Be, Mose gob goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yeke bindere kuŋ keŋkela po kene yeŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb kak melak hinhinde gor mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere forok yeke nuryiŋ.
32 'Nebe Al Kuruŋ, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya beleŋ doloŋ nirde hinhan al go goyen,' inyiŋ. Irkeb Mose go kafura heŋ uliŋ barbar yeke kak melak goyen kentek ma iryiŋ.
33 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, 'Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Niŋgeb al mali watek moŋ, himam wor po. Niŋgeb kahaŋbasaŋge go yugu tiya!
34 Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ gobe yeneŋ hime. Irdeb uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ wor po kateŋ haŋ goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ katehem. Niŋgeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulgaŋ timeke kwayiŋ,' inyiŋ.

35 "Be, Mose gobe haŋkapya Israel mar beleŋ pel irdeb, 'Ganuŋ beleŋ nende doyaŋ al gerde mere sope ird ird al giruŋ?' inke Midian marte naŋare busaharyiŋ al go goyen. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, 'Mosebe Israel marte doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgaŋ teŋ yukuŋ asem yago bikkeŋ hinhan naŋare gor yukuyeŋ,' yeŋbe teŋ kerke Isip mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Kukeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kak melak bana forok yeŋ mere iryiŋ gore faraŋ urde hinhin.
36 Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip naŋare mat doyaŋ yirde yukuriŋ. Naŋa go tubul tiyeŋbe Isip naŋa bana goŋbe mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po yirtek goyen forok yiryiŋ. Irde makaŋ kura Makaŋ Bukkeŋ ineŋ haŋyende gor manaŋ mata tiŋeŋ kuruŋ kura forok iryiŋ. Irde sawsawa naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ dama 40 hinhanya goyenter wor gwahade po teŋ hinhin.

37 "Be, Mose, go teŋ hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyiŋ: 'Kamebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ miŋde ga niŋ po mere basaŋ almiŋ kura ne yara teŋ kerke foŋeŋtiŋ yago hitte wayyeŋ,' yinyiŋ.
38 Be, Mose goreb asininiŋ yago Isip tubul tiyamiŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ sawsawa naŋa bana goŋ gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋya mere teŋbe kateŋ asininiŋ yago mere yiryiŋ. Yeŋbe dugure gor heŋbe miyoŋ gore asininiŋ yagoya neŋ kamekkeŋ gake teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gwahader hitiŋ goyen unyiŋ.

39 "Be, Mose beleŋ dugure hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nureŋ yeŋbe asininiŋ yago gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yineŋbe hurkuriŋ. Gega goyen ma gama iramiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe meremiŋ go pel irde Isip niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ.
40 Niŋgeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itiŋ Aron hitte kuŋbe, 'Kolge Isip naŋare mat dad wayuŋ al gobe Sainai dugure hurkuŋ det kura irde mulgaŋ ma heŋ hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Niŋgeb igiŋ dinke nindigeŋ det toneŋ kura yirde doloŋ yirtek. Irkeb gore doyaŋ dirke kuŋ hitek,' inamiŋ.
41 Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora beleŋ po bulmakaw foŋeŋde toneŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ dapŋa gasa yirde yawaŋ galak irde det yiŋgeŋ haniŋde iramiŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ.
42 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke igiŋ ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufayminde po naŋkiŋde niŋ det naŋa, gagasiya dinambeya goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan. Be, goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

'Deŋ Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa naŋa bana hinhanya goyenter dapŋa gasa yirde galak heŋ hinhan kuruŋ gobe ne niŋ moŋ.

43 Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek ineŋ haŋyen goyen bana goŋ

kerde doloŋ irde tukuŋ hinhan.
Irde kurabe Refan ineŋ haŋyen goyen manaŋ gwahade po irde hinhan.
Det gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋyen mar beleŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen goyen deŋ manaŋ hantiŋde yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan.
Niŋgeb goke teŋbe naŋatiŋde mat dakira timekeb Babilon naŋa gisaw yeŋ nurde haŋ goyen fole irde sorte wor po kuŋ kunayiŋ,' yitiŋ hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

44 "Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, 'Sel ya kura gahade irayiŋ,' ineŋ Mose ikala irde tuŋaŋeŋ unyiŋ. Irkeb asininiŋ yagobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Mose inyiŋ goyen po gama irde ya go iramiŋ. Irde sawsawa naŋa bana goŋ heŋya, 'Al Kuruŋbe neŋya hite,' yeŋ nurde sel ya goyen tukuŋ hinhan.
45 Be, go teŋ hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ kamde hubu hekeb dirŋeŋ weŋ kame forok yamiŋ mar gore sel ya go tamiŋ. Goya goyenbe Yosuwa beleŋ doyaŋ yirde yukuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Kenan naŋa miŋ mar goyen yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ yakira tikeb mel gore kame kuŋbe naŋa go tamiŋ. Be, gor kuŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird sel ya goyen manaŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhan. Be, kame Dewit beleŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiriŋ goyenter manaŋ sel ya gobe hinhin po.
46 Be, Dewit gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb hakwaniniŋ Yekop beleŋ doloŋ irde hinhin Al Kuruŋ goyen Dewit beleŋ, 'Ya tareŋ ird unmeke gor hiwoŋ,' yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
47 Goyenbe ya gobe yeŋ beleŋ ma iryiŋ. Urmiŋ Solomon beleŋ ga iryiŋ.
48 Gega det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi Al Kuruŋ gobe al ya irtiŋ bana goŋ ma hiyen. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiriŋ goyen nurdeb mere basaŋ almiŋ Aisaia beleŋ gahade kayyiŋ:
49-50 'Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:
Megeŋya naŋkiŋya det kuruŋ gabe nigeŋ yirmiriŋ.
Irdeb naŋkiŋbe nere keperd keperd gasuŋ irde, megeŋbe kahaŋne kerd kerd det irmiriŋ.
Niŋgeb ya dahade go goyen irde nuneŋ yeŋ ha?
Ne heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe al beleŋ epte ma ird nunnayiŋ,' yiriŋ. *Aisaia 66:1-2*
51 "Be, merebe gwahade yitiŋ gega, deŋbe ya gake uguŋ po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen yeŋbe merere gago nerhaŋ? Deŋ gab tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ teŋ haŋ yara. Bitiŋya kirmiŋtiŋyabe titmiŋ wor po. Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde bebak titek moŋ. Irde asininiŋ yago beleŋ mata teŋ hinhan gwahade po deŋ manaŋ Holi Spirit pel irde haŋ.
52 Deŋ gayenbe asininiŋ yago beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe okohom kura yubul teŋ hinhan yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke deŋ beleŋ pel irde mayke kamuŋ.
53 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yuda marte tikula Mose unyiŋ goyen asininiŋ yago beleŋ deŋ gayen ga wor wor dunamiŋ. Gega goyen muŋ kura ma gama irde haŋ," yinyiŋ.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamyiŋ

54 Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palŋa irde hinhan mar goreb mam iseŋ bearar tiyamiŋ.
55 Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit beleŋ hard unkeb kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde naŋkeneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kinyiŋ. Irdeb Yesube Al Kuruŋyen haniŋ yase beleŋ harde hike kinyiŋ.
56 Irdeb, "Ga kennaŋ. Naŋkiŋ hol yeke Al Urmiŋbe Al Kuruŋ haniŋ

yase beleŋ huwarde hike kenhem," yinyiŋ.
57 Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke
kwep kwep irde kirmiŋ migisuŋ
yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yeŋ kuŋ
tanardebe megen korkor irde tu-
luŋ teŋ Yerusalem taun siŋare teŋ
kwamiŋ.
58 Irdeb Stiwen go mayniŋ yeŋ
uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ al foŋeŋ kura
deŋembe Sol gote kahaŋ miŋde
yeramiŋ. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen
mayde hinhan.
59 Be, mayde hinhanya goyenbe
Stiwen beleŋ huwardeb, "Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ Yesu, tonnebe hanger ker-
hem," inyiŋ.
60 Irdeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ
kawan po, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mel
gare mata buluŋ tahaŋ gake ma nu-
rayiŋ," inyiŋ. Be, mere gwahade teŋ
gab bubulkuŋ sul yiriŋ.

8

1-2 Goyare goyenbe Sol beleŋ Sti-
wen kamyiŋ goyen keneŋbe igiŋ po
kama yeŋ ayaŋ kiryiŋ.
Be, al kura Al Kuruŋ keŋkela nurd
uneŋ hinhan mar beleŋ al hakwa go
tukuŋ mete teŋbe doloŋde hinhan.

Sol beleŋ yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamiŋ

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya
bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go
uliŋde kanduk kuruŋ wor po forok
yeke keneŋbe bur yeŋ kurabe Yudia
naŋare kwamiŋ, munaŋ kurabe
Samaria naŋare kwamiŋ. Gega
aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor
po hinhan.
3 Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha
yirmeke gab bada henaŋ yeŋ nurdeb
ya kurar mat kurar kuŋ Yesuyen alya
bereya buluŋ buluŋ yirde yukuŋ ko-
yare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria naŋare kuriŋ

4 Be, al bur yeŋ kwamiŋ mar gobe
tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋbe mere
igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ
hinhan.
5 Be, Filip wor Samaria naŋare niŋ
taunde kura gor kuŋ Yesube Mesaia
yeŋ kawan po tagalde hinhin.
6 Irkeb meremiŋ nurde hinhan.
Irde Filip beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ po ga yirtek goyen wor forok
yirde hike yeneŋbe mere teŋ hinhin
goyen upsiŋeŋ nurniŋ yeŋ waŋ hin-
han.
7 Be, Filip beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok
yirde hinhin gobe al budam uŋgura
ketal yurtiŋ goyen uŋgura go yakira
tike gisi teŋ al go yubul teŋ kat kuŋ
hinhan. Irde al uliŋ simsimamya
sisibuga garbam miŋyaŋ marya ku-
ruŋ goyen wor sope yirke igiŋ heŋ
hinhan.
8 Irkeb gor niŋ marbe amaŋeŋ wor
po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

9 Be, haŋkapya wor po Filip gor
ma kuriŋyabe al kura deŋembe Sai-
mon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor
heŋyabe megen niŋ tareŋde mata
teŋ hike Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ
mar beleŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋ hin-
han. Irkeb, "Nebe al gwahade," yeŋ
yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hinhin.
10 Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ
maryabe doyaŋ mar kuruŋ goreb,
"Al gabe tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ. Al
Kuruŋyen Tareŋ ineŋ haŋyen gobe
gago," yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge po irde
gama irde hinhan.
11 Taun goyenter niŋ marbe al gore
nalu ulyaŋde po megen niŋ matare
mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde hike turŋuŋ
yaŋ keneŋ gama irde hinhan.
12 Gega Filip beleŋ taun goyenter
kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yird yird
mataya mere igiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yi-
tiŋ goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere
gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptais
tamiŋ.
13 Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen
mere go fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptais
tiriŋ. Irdeb Filip beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ
karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen forok
yirke turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋbe Filip go
kurar mat kurar kuŋ hikeb gama po
irde hinhin.

14 Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria naŋare niŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde fudinde yeŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iraŋ,” yeke mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria naŋare niŋ taunde gor kwaryum.
15-16 Be, irem go kuŋ gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goyen yiŋgeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesuyen al hihit yeŋ fe baptais po tamiŋ gega, al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura Holi Spirit ma tiriŋ goyen nuraryum. Niŋgeb Holi Spirit wor tenayiŋ yeŋ irem gore Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iraryum.
17 Goya goyenbe mel gote tonaŋ hende haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb Holi Spirit tamiŋ.
18 Be, megen niŋ tareŋde mata teŋ hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamiŋ go yeneŋbe horamiŋ teŋ wayyiŋ.
19 Waŋbe, “Irem, hora ga duneŋ geb, derte saŋiŋ go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonaŋde hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit teŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ hora go yuneŋ tiyyiŋ.
20 Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ge gayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit duliŋ duneŋ hi goyen hora po damu tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde ha? Epte moŋ geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigeŋyabe kak alare po kuriryeŋ.
21 Dufay haha gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb buluŋ wor po geb, meteŋ gabe geya titek epte moŋ.
22-23 Dufaygebe buluŋ wor po. Beger gobe dufay buluŋ gore po makiŋ girtiŋ ha. Irde mata buluŋ gore po tugu guntiŋyen genhem. Niŋgeb dufay buluŋ haha gobe tubul po teŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ bege mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Gogab yeŋ beleŋ gab mata buluŋge go halde gunyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
24 Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol heŋbe, “Ne niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird nunayiŋ. Irkeb, ‘Gebe dufay buluŋ gwahade miŋyaŋ geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyeŋ,’ ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
25 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ tagalde heŋya yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen momoŋ yirdeb yubul teŋ kwaryum. Yubul teŋ Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ heŋyabe tiyuŋ budam Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ alya bereya goyen Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen momoŋ yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip beleŋ Itiopia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kura fe baptais iryiŋ

26 Be, go teŋ hinaryumya goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura beleŋ Filip gaha inyiŋ: “Huwarde naŋa ga tubul teŋ beleŋ kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutiŋ hire gor kwayiŋ. Kuŋbe beleŋ haniŋ Gasa taun beleŋ kutiŋ keneŋbe goyen gama irde kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ. (Be, Gasa kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ gobe gayenterbe go ma kuŋ haŋyen, tubul tiyamiŋ.)
27 Be, miyoŋ gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb beleŋ go gama irde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Itiopia naŋare niŋ al salanŋeŋ deŋem yaŋ kura waŋ hike kinyiŋ. Al gobe Itiopia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ bere kuruŋ Kandasiyen samuŋ doyaŋ yird yird al. Yeŋbe Yerusalem kuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ naŋam kuŋ hinhin.
28 Yeŋbe nima kura hos beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ haŋyen hende gor keperde kuŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde mere kayyiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ hinhin.
29 Be, Holi Spirit beleŋ Filip goyen, “Nima waŋ hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyiŋ.
30-33 Irkeb Filip gobe kup yeŋ nima goyen bindere kuŋbe al goyen Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde kayyiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ hike nuryiŋ. Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere kapyaŋ heŋ hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde haŋyen gasuŋde
sipsip yukutiŋ gwahade
goyen, yeŋ wor mayniŋ yeŋ
tukamiŋ.

Al gobe sipsip dirŋeŋ wuyŋeŋ walde
hikeyabe balmiŋ po haŋyen go
gwahade goyen yeŋ wor mere
muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ.
Al gobe megen niŋ mar beleŋ
merere kerde nanyaŋ iramiŋ.
Irde mere sope ird ird doyaŋ marbe
mere fudinde goyen ma gama
irde buluŋ mat kwamiŋ.
Al gobe megen niŋ mar beleŋ
mayke kamyiŋ.
Niŋgeb al ganuŋ beleŋ epte goyenter
niŋ marte mata buluŋ kuruŋ
gobe gwahade yeŋ tagalyeŋ?
Hubu wor po!" yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia
53:7-8*

Be, Filip beleŋ mere go nurdeb Itiopia niŋ al goyen, "Mere kapyaŋ haha gob miŋbe goke yitiŋ yeŋ bebak taha?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, "Moŋ, al gore kura miŋ gwahade niŋ katiŋ ma nineŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb daha mat miŋ nureŋ?" inyiŋ. Gwaha ineŋbe, "Waŋ kepera," inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkuŋ ketalmiŋde kipiryiŋ.

34 Irkeb al goreb Filip inyiŋ: "Mere gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al ganuŋ niŋ wor po yitiŋ? Yiŋgeŋ ge ma al hoyaŋ ge? Ge gab bebakkeŋ daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem igiŋ bebak nirayiŋ?" inyiŋ.

35 Irkeb al gore Aisaia beleŋ mere kayyiŋ kapyaŋ heŋ hinhin gote miŋbe Yesu niŋ yeŋ hi ineŋbe Yesu uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen momoŋ iryiŋ.

36-37 Be, irem go kuŋbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, "Febe ima go hi geb, igiŋ gor baptais nirayiŋ?" inyiŋ.*

38 Gwaha ineŋbe al goreb meteŋ marmiŋ goyen, "Gar muŋ kura heŋ ga kutek," yinkeb usaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb Filip beleŋ al goyen tukuŋ fe bana baptais iryiŋ.

39 Be, irem go fe tubul teŋ siŋare hurkukeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit beleŋ bemel po Filip bana kerde teŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyiŋ. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yeŋ amaŋ wor po heŋ naŋam kuriŋ.

40 Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ bana kerde tukuŋ Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yiriŋ. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yeŋ kuŋ heŋyabe taun kurayaŋ kurayaŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ kuŋbe Sisaria taunde forok yiriŋ.

9

Sol beleŋ Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ

1 Be, Filip beleŋ Samaria naŋare kuŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ iramiŋ mar goyen gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirtek po nurde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hitte kuriŋ.

2 Kuŋbe gaha inyiŋ: "Damaskus taunde niŋ Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋbe dufaŋne momoŋ yireŋ. Irmeke faraŋ nurkeb Yesu gama irde haŋ mar kura yeneŋbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayeŋ. Niŋgeb asaŋ kaŋ nunayiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ gor niŋ gabu ya doyaŋ mar yikala yirmekeb faraŋ nurnayiŋ," inyiŋ.

3 Be, Sol gobe kuŋ Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po naŋkiŋde mat hulsi tareŋ kura naŋa folekkeŋ kuruŋ gore yeŋ hitte timiyyiŋ.

4 Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takteŋ mayyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, "Sol, Sol, daniŋ mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha?" yeke nuryiŋ.

5 Irkeb Sol beleŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen, "Ge be ganuŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Nebe Yesu, mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen.

* **8:36-37:** Asaŋ kurareb gahade katiŋ hi: 37 *Irkeb Filip beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gebe mere gayen bubulkuŋger mat fudinde wor po yeŋ nurha keneŋbe igiŋ baptais gireŋ," inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, "Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime," inyiŋ.*

6 Niŋgeb huwara. Huwardeb
Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb
al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ
ginyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
7 Be, Solya kuŋ hinhan mar goyen
wor mere go nuramiŋ gega, al gore
kura mere tiya yeŋ ma kenamiŋ.
Irdeb ŋakŋak teŋ mere ma tiyamiŋ.
8 Be, Sol gobe takteŋ mayyiŋde
gor mat huwardeb naŋkenhem yiriŋ
gega, diliŋ kidoma wor po hiriŋ.
Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hiriŋ.
Irkeb yeŋya kuŋ hinhan mar gore go
keneŋbe haniŋde tanarde Damaskus
taunde tukamiŋ.
9 Tukuke gorbe naŋkahal karwo
gayen diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po hin-
hin. Irkeb biŋgeya feya kutŋa irde
hinhin.
10 Be, goya goyenbe Yesu niŋ du-
faymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura Damaskus
taunde gor hinhin. Deŋembe Anana-
ias. Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yuwarwarte forok yeŋbe, “Anana-
ias,” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ, dahade?” inyiŋ.
11 Irkeb gaha inyiŋ: “Tarsus
taunde niŋ al kura deŋembe Sol
goyen Yudasyen yare heŋ Al Kuruŋ
mere irde hi. Niŋgeb Beleŋ Huwak
ineŋ haŋyen goyen gama irde
kuŋbe yamiŋde forok yeŋbe Sol niŋ
gusuŋaŋ irayiŋ.
12 Yeŋbe diliŋ titmiŋ hiyuŋ goyen
yuwarwarte al kura deŋembe
Ananaias beleŋ kuŋ igiŋ hiwi yeŋ
haniŋ tonaŋde kerde Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hike kinuŋ,” inyiŋ.
13 Gwaha inkeb Ananaias beleŋbe
gaha inyiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu,
al budam beleŋ al goke tagalke nur-
miŋ. Al gobe ge gama girde haŋ mar
Yerusalem haŋ goyen buluŋ wor po
yiruŋ.
14 Irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ
beleŋ, ‘Kuŋ Damaskus gor Yesu
doloŋ irde haŋ mar fere tiyayiŋ,’
inke gar wayuŋ,” inyiŋ.
15-16 Gwaha inkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
Yesu beleŋ, “Al gobe meteŋne tiyyeŋ
yeŋ hakot basiŋa irmiriŋ. Yeŋ
beleŋbe naŋa kuruŋ gayen kuŋ
heŋyabe al miŋ hoyaŋya doyaŋ
marmiŋyabe Israel marya hitte kuŋ
ne niŋ tagalde tukuyeŋ. Yeŋbe
ne niŋ teŋ kame uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ
katyeŋ goyen ikala ireŋ. Niŋgeb kuŋ
ginhem gwahade po irayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
17 Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor
kuriŋ. Kuŋ keneŋbe haniŋ tonaŋde
yerdebe, “Kadne, gar waŋ hikeya
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu belen forok
yeŋ mere giruŋ al gore nad nerke
gago wayhem. Niŋgeb delgebe sopte
igiŋ hiriryeŋ. Irde Holi Spirit hard
gunyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
18 Irkeb goyare po det kura makaŋ
dapŋa kakafok yara diliŋ pet tike
kidoma hiriŋ kuruŋ goyen wok
yekeb sopte wuk yeke det yinyiŋ.
Irkeb Ananaias beleŋ tukuŋ fe bana
baptais iryiŋ.
19 Be, baptais tiriŋ kamereb sopte
biŋge nekeb uliŋ yul yiriŋ goyen
tareŋ hiriŋ.

Sol Damaskus taunde heŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor
niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
iramiŋ goya naŋkahal karwo ma
sipte gwahade gor hinhin.
20 Irdeb mel goya muŋ kura
ulyaŋde ma heŋyabe araŋ po
sabamiŋ miŋ ure yeŋ Yuda marte
gabu yayaŋ kuŋbe, “Yesube Al Kuruŋ
Urmiŋ,” yeŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin.
21 Irkeb al buda meremiŋ nuramiŋ
mar gore goyen keneŋbe hurkuŋkat
teŋbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu
gama irde haŋ mar buluŋ buluŋ
yirdeb gar niŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ
mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda
gote kuruŋmiŋ hitte yuke yeŋ wayuŋ
al goyen gago moŋ? Niŋgeb daha
teŋ hibe gago?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ
gird tiyamiŋ.
22 Gega gise haŋka Sol beleŋ saba
teŋ hike sabamiŋbe tonŋeŋ yaŋ heŋ
hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yeŋ
hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan
mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek
moŋ hamiŋ.

23 Be, nalu budam hubu hiriŋ. Goyenbe Yuda mar beleŋ gabu irdeb mayteke kami yeŋ sege iramiŋ.
24 Gega al kura beleŋ mel gote dufay goyen momoŋ irke nuryiŋ. Be, mel gobe koya kuruŋ Damaskus taun milgu irtiŋ gote yame karkuwaŋde kurar mat kura Sol go waŋ siŋare kweŋ tikeb maytek yeŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya usaŋ miŋmoŋ yameyaŋ goyaŋ pet teŋ hinhan.
25 Gega wawuŋ kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar beleŋ hora karkuwaŋ po koya kuruŋ irtiŋ hende hoyaŋ taun go milgu irtiŋ goyen yameŋde mat Sol goyen tiri kuruŋ bana kerdeb hulyaŋalde palgir irke megen kurkuriŋ. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgaŋ hiriŋ

26 Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul teŋ Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewoŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb tumŋaŋ yeŋ ge kafura hamiŋ.
27 Gega Banabas beleŋ aposel buda hitte tukuriŋ. Tukuŋbe Sol gob Damaskus kuŋ heŋya daha mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kenke mere iryiŋ, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu niŋ tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde hinhin goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ.
28 Be, Banabas beleŋ aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramiŋ. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ hinhan goyen Sol niŋ saguraŋyeŋ nurdeb yeŋya gwaha teŋ hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen deŋemde Al Kuruŋyen saba tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin.
29 Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ goya kadom mohoŋde teŋ hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeŋ epte ma tiyamiŋ.
30 Gega diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamiŋ. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyuŋmiŋ Tarsus taunde teŋ kerke kuriŋ.
31 Be, Yudia naŋaya Galili naŋaya irde Samaria naŋare niŋ sios goyen kanduk karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen hubu hekeb merem moŋ heŋ kanduk kura ma keneŋ hinhan. Irde saŋiŋ henayiŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ faraŋ yurkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irniŋ yeŋ al budam yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinhan. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde heŋya mata teŋ hinhan.

Pita beleŋ Lida taunya Yopa taundeya kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ tiyyiŋ

32 Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde niŋ wor kuŋ yinyiŋ.
33 Be, gorbe al uliŋ simsima hitiŋ kura kinyiŋ. Deŋembe Ainias. Yeŋbe dama 8 gayen gasuŋde niŋ hiriŋ. Yiŋgeŋ kuŋ waŋ titek epte moŋ.
34 Be, Pita beleŋ keneŋbe, “Ainias, Yesu Kristu beleŋ guram girde sope gira niŋ, huwardeb ferd ferd gasuŋge go gigeŋ sope ira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryiŋ.
35 Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde niŋya Saron naŋa bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igiŋ hiriŋ goyen keneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.
36 Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ bere kura hinhin. Deŋembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas ineŋ haŋyen. Yeŋbe huginеŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hinhin, irde alya bereya det miŋmoŋ mar faraŋ yurde hinhin.
37 Be, Pita beleŋ Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam buluŋ po heŋbe kamyiŋ. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimiŋ beleŋ sam irde utma tiyamiŋ. Irdeb yamiŋ banabe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe

irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukuŋ gasuŋ hende goyenter keramiŋ.
38 Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw moŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kuŋbe, “Ge niŋ po nurde wayhar niŋ, wake araŋeŋ po kuniŋ,” inaryum.
39 Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋ forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhinde gor teŋ hurkamiŋ. Hurkukeb beretap goŋ doloŋde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita diliŋ heŋya beretap goke yiryiŋ kuruŋ goyen ikala irde heŋya eseŋ hinhan.
40 Irkeb Pita beleŋ bere buda goŋ hinhan goyen tumŋaŋ yakira tike siŋare kurkamiŋ. Kurkukeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb fulgaŋ kaŋbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb naŋkeneŋ Pita keneŋbe huwarde kipiryiŋ.
41 Irkeb Pita beleŋ haniŋde tanarde isaŋ hekeb huwaryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb waŋ bere goyen kenamiŋ.
42 Be, mata forok yiriŋ gote mere momoŋbe Yopa taunde niŋ mar kuruŋ gobe nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Irdeb al budam Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.
43 Be, Pita go al kura dapŋa sikkeŋ po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyaŋde yara po gor hinhin. Al gote deŋebe Saimon.

10

Konilius beleŋ Pita hoy iryiŋ

1 Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Konilius. Fuleŋa mar gobe “Rom niŋ fuleŋa mar” yineŋ haŋyen.
2 Koniliusya diriŋmiŋmiŋ yagobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde yeŋ ge po nurde doloŋ irdeb merem gama irde al buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurde Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hinhan.
3 Be, wawuŋbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde heŋya yuwarwarte miyoŋmiŋ kura forok yeke kinyiŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ gore, “Konilius,” inyiŋ.
4 Irkeb kafura heŋbe her yeŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahade?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ gore wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋbe ge beleŋ mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurde teŋ hayen goyen wor geneŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe ge niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momoŋ gire yeŋ wayhem.
5 Al kura hulyaŋ yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayiŋ. Kuŋbe al kura deŋem Saimon, deŋem kurabe Pita ineŋ haŋyen goyen gor hi geb, tupi teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ wanayiŋ.
6 Yeŋbe Saimon dapŋa sikkeŋ po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yamiŋbe makaŋ siŋa beleŋ mat hi,” inyiŋ.
7 Be, miyoŋ gore gwaha ineŋbe kukeb Konilius beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ irawayabe fuleŋa almiŋ uŋkureŋ kura goya hoy yirkeb yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Fuleŋa al gobe Al Kuruŋ palap irde yeŋ ge po nurde hiyen al. Yeŋbe Koniliusya heŋ faraŋ urde hiyen.
8 Wakeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ forok yeŋ mere iryiŋ goyen keŋkela po momoŋ yirdeb hulyaŋ yirkeb Yopa taunde kwamiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuwarwarte Pita mere iryiŋ

9 Be, mel go kuŋ tiyuŋde kura gor feramiŋ. Irde fay urkeb sopte kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb Yopa taunde

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al beleŋ hiryoŋde igiŋ hurkuŋ gor keperde usaŋ heŋ haŋyen.

forok yetek heŋ hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yeŋ hinhin gote armomde* Al Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋ hurkuriŋ.
10 Hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe biŋge buluŋ wor po iryiŋ. Be, biŋgebe hako kaŋ hikeyabe yeŋbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kura ikala ireŋ tike uliŋ kanduk po hiriŋ.
11 Irkeb yuwarwarte naŋkiŋ gereŋ yiriŋ. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan al beleŋ tanartiŋeŋ irde palgir irke naŋkiŋde mat megen katyiŋ.
12 Bana goŋbe dapŋa kahaŋ yaŋ megen huwarde kuŋ hitiŋya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goyen bana goŋ hike yinyiŋ.
13 Be, det go yeneŋ heŋyabe al melak kura nuryiŋ. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” inyiŋ.
14 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, badne wor po. Dapŋa gabe delger wukkeŋ moŋ, buluŋ yeŋ hitiŋ gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” inyiŋ.
15 Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirde diliŋde wukkeŋ yitiŋ gobe ge beleŋ wukkeŋ moŋ yeŋ bada ma hawayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
16 Be, mere gabe wawuŋ karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryiŋ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapŋa kurayen kurayen bana goŋ miŋyaŋ goyen tumulgaŋ tike naŋkiŋde hurkuriŋ.
17 Be, yuwarwarte det kinyiŋ goyen miŋ niŋ dufay heŋ hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke wayamiŋ goyen Saimonyen ya niŋ naŋkeneŋ waŋbe ya keneŋbe siŋare huwaramiŋ.
18 Irdeb, “Saimon Pita ineŋ haŋyen al go goyen gar hi we?” yineŋ al ya bana goŋ hinhan goyen gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ.
19 Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyiŋ gote miŋ niŋ hako po dufay heŋ hikeb Holi Spirit beleŋ, “Saimon, al karwo kura ge niŋ naŋkeneŋ wayhaŋ.
20 Niŋgeb huwarde kurkuŋ yena. Mel gobe ne beleŋ po yinmeke ge niŋ wayhaŋ geb, wake kuniŋ ginke goya yeŋya kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama ma hawayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb Pita go kurkuŋ mel goyen yeneŋbe, “Al goke naŋkeneŋ wayhaŋ al gobe ne gago. Niŋgeb dahade nurde ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
22 Irkeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe Konilius Roma niŋ 100 fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al beleŋ hulyaŋ dirke wayhet. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ palap irde doloŋ irdeb diliŋde huwak igiŋ po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumŋaŋ palap irde haŋyen. Kibe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ forok yeŋbe Konilius goyen, ‘Al kura hulyaŋ yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kuŋbe Pita tupi teŋ wanayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ gab mere girke nurayiŋ,’ inuŋ geb, gago yeŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ dirke ge gupi teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ wayhet,” inamiŋ.
23 Irkeb Pita beleŋ yinke yare hurkamiŋ. Irdeb go wawuŋ gobe gor feramiŋ.

Pita beleŋ Konilius hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yeŋya kwamiŋ.
24 Be, sopte fay urkeb kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok yamiŋ. Koniliusbe Yopa kwaŋ mar goyen haŋka waŋ forok yiniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ nurdeb yende miŋde niŋ alya bereya diŋuŋ yende yende goyen hoy yirke waŋ gabu irdeb mel go po doyaŋ yirde hinhan.
25 Be, Pita go kuŋ yare forok yeŋ ya bana hurkeŋ tikeb Konilius beleŋ Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahaŋ miŋde dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ kuku tiyyiŋ.
26 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Huwara! Nebe al gigeŋ yara po niŋ, gwaha ma

nirayiŋ,” ineŋbe haniŋde tanarde isaŋ hiriŋ.
27 Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere teŋya teŋya ya bana hurkuŋbe al buda kuruŋ go yinyiŋ.
28 Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ deŋ al hoyaŋde niŋya awalik heŋ gabu heŋ heŋ gobe nende matarebe bisam irtiŋ geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ. Gega Yuda mar moŋ gobe wukkeŋ moŋ buluŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋya awalik hetek epte moŋ yeŋ himyen goyen bada hawayiŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuwarwarte nikala niruŋ.
29 Goke teŋbe ne niŋ keya hekeb mere ma timiŋ. Mali po huwardeb wamiŋ. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne niŋ keya hawaŋ?” inyiŋ.
30 Irkeb Konilius beleŋ huwardeb gaha inyiŋ: “Gote yereŋ 3 kilok wawuŋbana gaha naŋa gayen yaner heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhem. Gwaha teŋ himekeya al kura uliŋhormiŋ faykek wor po melak heŋ hinhin gore delne mat forok yeŋ huwardebe,
31 ‘Konilius, Al Kuruŋbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurde hayen goyen wor biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.
32 Niŋgeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita ineŋ haŋyen goke Yopa taunde kunayiŋ. Yeŋbe al kura Saimon ineŋ haŋyen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapŋa sikkeŋ po det yirde hiyen. Yamiŋbe makaŋ siŋa beleŋ mat hi,’ ninuŋ.
33 Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge niŋ keya kwaŋ geb, gago wayha. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere yirayiŋ ginuŋ goyen tumŋaŋ momoŋ dirke nurniŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mat gago waŋ gabu irde doyaŋ girhet. Niŋgeb igiŋ teŋ wayha geb, mere goyen momoŋ dira,” inyiŋ.
34 Be, mere go nurdeb Pita beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: “Haŋkab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋbe Yuda mar po ma igiŋ yeneŋ hiyen.
35 Al miŋ kurar niŋ kurar niŋ merem hoyaŋ hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde diliŋde mata huwak po teŋ haŋ mar go gab igiŋ yeneŋ hiyen.
36 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar niŋ bikkeŋ mere kiryiŋ gobe keŋkela nurde haŋ. Mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ marya awalik heŋ heŋ ge teŋ Yesu Kristu teŋ kerke katyiŋ goke yitiŋ. Yesu Kristube megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ.
37 Deŋbe mata kuruŋ Yudia naŋa bana goŋ forok yeŋ hinhin gobe nurde haŋ. Haŋkapya Yon Baptais beleŋ Galili naŋare, ‘Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ baptais tenaŋ,’ yeŋ alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kuruŋ goyen forok yiriŋ.
38 Mata kuruŋ gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit teŋ kerke Nasaret niŋ al Yesu go hitte katyiŋ, irde tareŋmiŋ wor unyiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋbe yeŋya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte naŋa bana goŋ tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋbe alya bereya faraŋ yurde al Satan beleŋ buluŋ yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumŋaŋ guram yirde sope yirde hinhin.
39 Yesu beleŋ mata kuruŋ Yuda marte naŋa bana goŋ teŋ hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor teŋ hinhin gobe dilniniŋde wor po keneŋ hinhet. Gega gor niŋ mar beleŋ teŋ kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ.
40 Goyenpoga kamuŋde gor mat yereŋkek hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heŋbe kawan irke kenaŋ.
41 Gega al tumŋaŋ ma kenaŋ. Neŋ bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa dirtiŋ mar po gab Yesu kamuŋde mat huwarkeb kintiŋ. Irdeb yeŋya dula teŋ hinhet.
42 Yesube al kamtiŋya diliŋ gergeŋ haŋya matamiŋ yeneŋ buluŋya igiŋya pota yirde muruŋgem yunyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ albe gogo yeŋ tagalde tukunayiŋ dinuŋ.

43 Yesu goke teŋ bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ, ‘Al kura kame wayyeŋ goke dufay saŋiŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al goke teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde unyeŋ,’ yeŋ tagalde hinhan,” yeŋ Pita beleŋ Koniliusya yaminde gabu iramiŋ mar goyen yinyiŋ.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar moŋ hitte katyiŋ

44 Be, Pita beleŋ saba gwahade teŋ hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit beleŋ saba go palŋa irde hinhan mar hitte katyiŋ.

45-46 Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kura Pitaya wayamiŋ gore go yeneŋ hurkuŋkat teŋbe, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ nende matare ma kutiŋ gega, yeŋ wor Holi Spirit yuna be!’ yamiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ,

47 “Mel gabe neŋ Holi Spirit titiŋ gwahade goyen po yeŋ wor Holi Spirit tahaŋ niŋgeb, al ganuŋ beleŋ fe baptais teŋ teŋ niŋ bisam yiryeŋ?” yiriŋ.

48 Irdeb, “Deŋbe, ‘Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,’ yeŋ Yesu Kristu deŋemde baptais tenayiŋ,” yineŋ baptais yiryiŋ. Go kamereb baptais tamiŋ mar gore Pita goyen, “Neŋya muŋ kura heŋ ga kwayiŋ,” ineŋ basiŋa iramiŋ.

11

Pita Yerusalem mulgaŋ hiriŋ

1 Be, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama iraŋ mere momoŋ goyen aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Yudia naŋa bana go niŋ beleŋ nuramiŋ.

2 Niŋgeb Pita mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar gore igiŋ ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen,

3 “Ge gayenbe daha tihim yeŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ nende guba mata ma gama irde haŋyen marte yare kuŋ dula tiyaŋ?” yeŋ biŋ ar hende mere iramiŋ.

4 Irkeb Pita beleŋ mata forok yiriŋ goyen keŋkela po momoŋ yire yeŋ miŋ urdeb gaha yinyiŋ:

5 “Nebe Yopa taunde heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kura nikala nireŋ tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyuŋ. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al beleŋ utiriŋ teŋ tanartiŋeŋ irde naŋkiŋde mat paŋgir irke ne hitte katke kinmiŋ.

6 Keŋkela keneŋbe bana goŋbe dapŋa kahaŋ yaŋ megen kuŋ hitiŋya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goyen bana goŋ hike yinmiŋ.

7 Irkeb al melak kura nurmiŋ goreb, ‘Pita, huwarde dapŋa go gasa yirde nawa,’ ninuŋ.

8 Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Moŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, badne wor po. Dapŋa gabe delger wukkeŋ moŋ, buluŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe muŋ kura ma nitiŋ. Hubu wor po,’ inmiŋ.

9 Be, al melak gore sopte po naŋkiŋde mat, ‘Det Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirde diliŋde wukkeŋ yitiŋ gobe ge beleŋ wukkeŋ moŋ yeŋ bada ma hawayiŋ,’ ninuŋ.

10 Mere gobe wawuŋ karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmiŋ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapŋa kurayen kurayen bana goŋ miŋyaŋ goyen tumulgaŋ tike naŋkiŋde hurkuŋ.

11 Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne niŋ keya kwaŋ mar goyen ya hinhem siŋare gor huwaraŋ.

12 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋbe, ‘Mel goya kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama heŋ bada ma hawayiŋ,’ ninuŋ. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutiŋ. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde niŋ gayen wor gama nirke tumŋaŋ Koniliusyen yare kutiŋ.

13 Kuŋ forok yetekeb Konilius beleŋ neneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ

beleŋ yaminde forok yeŋ mere iruŋ goyen momoŋ niruŋ. Mereminbe gahade: ‘Al kura Saimon, Pita ineŋ haŋyen al gobe Yopa taunde hi niŋgeb, al kura yinke yeŋ ge keya kunaŋ.
14 Yeŋ beleŋ gab Al Kuruŋyen
mere tawaŋ momoŋ girkeb geya
diriŋminŋgeyabe tumŋaŋ mere go
nurdeb gama irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,’ inuŋ.
15 Be, haŋkap ga mere miŋ urde
hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit
haŋkapya neŋ hitte katuŋ go gwa-
hade goyen yeŋ hitte wor katuŋ.
16 Irke go keneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ
hewe yeŋya, ‘Yonbe fe baptais yirde
hinhin gega, deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Holi Spiritde baptais diryeŋ,’ dinuŋ
goyen goya gab bene bak yiyuŋ.
17 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi
Spirit neŋ dunuŋ gwahade goyen po
al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen
Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb
yeŋ wor yunuŋ. Niŋgeb daha tihim
yeŋ ne al nebaŋeŋ muŋ gare Al Ku-
ruŋyen meteŋ waleŋ? Neb badne
wor po!” yinyiŋ.
18 Be, Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyiŋ
go fudinde yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ
turuŋ irde, “Fudinde go. Al miŋ
hoyaŋ neŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ biŋ bak yirke Al Kuruŋya
awalikde hitek yeŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ
yubul teŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ
haŋ,” yamiŋ.

Antiok niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya

19 Be, Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ
mar beleŋ Stiwen mayke kamyiŋ
go kamereb Stiwen diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ
dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar wor gasa
yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirde hikeb go
mar gobe burgagaw keramiŋ. Irdeb
kurabe Fonisia naŋare kwamiŋ.
Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamiŋ.
Munaŋ kurabe Antiok taunde
kwamiŋ. Mel go burgagaw kerde
kwamiŋ mar goyenbe kuŋ mere igiŋ
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar po
momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhan.
20 Gega Saiprus motmotde niŋ
marya Sairini taunde niŋ mar
Yerusalem mat bur yeŋ kwamiŋ
gore Antiok taunde kuŋbe Grik mar
gor hinhan goyen wor mere igiŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen
momoŋ yirde hinhan.
21 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe mel
goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb
alya bereya budam mata buluŋmiŋ
yubul teŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
iramiŋ.
22 Be, Yerusalem niŋ sios gore
mere momoŋ go nurdeb Banabas teŋ
kerke Antiok kuriŋ.
23 Kuŋ Antiok gor forok yeŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ
igiŋ yirde Holi Spirit yunyiŋ go
yeneŋbe amaŋ niŋ pultik yiriŋ.
Irdeb saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yure
yeŋbe, “Bitiŋde mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ niŋ
po nurde hinayiŋ,” yineŋ saba yirde
hinhin.
24 Banabasbe al igiŋ wor po, irde
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hekkeŋ
nurde uneŋ hinhin. Holi Spirit
beleŋ hard uneŋ ketal urtiŋ hinhin.
Niŋgeb Banabas beleŋ saba yirkeb
al budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
iramiŋ.
25 Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niŋ
naŋkene yeŋ Tarsus taunde kuriŋ.
26 Kuŋ naŋkeneŋ keneŋbe tupi teŋ
Antiok wayaryum. Be, go dama
goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kris-
tuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan
goya heŋbe alya bereya budam saba
yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar
goyen al siŋare niŋ mar beleŋ “Kris-
ten” yinamiŋ. Deŋe gob bikkeŋbe
hubu.
27 Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum
goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ mar kura Yerusalem mat An-
tiok katamiŋ.
28 Al kura deŋembe Agabus. Yeŋ
beleŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde
huwardeb, “Kamebe biŋge kamde

kamde nalu kuruŋ kura Roma gabman beleŋ naŋa doyaŋ ira bana gayen forok yiyyeŋ," yiriŋ. Be, Klodius beleŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al hikeya mere tiyyiŋ gwahade po forok yiriŋ.

29 Irkeb Yerusalem niŋ mar faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Al tumŋaŋ gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yeŋbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramiŋ. Horam yaŋ marbe tolok yeramiŋ, munaŋ al hubu nurdeb bande yeramiŋ.

30 Hora gabu iramiŋ gobe teŋ Banabasya Solya haniŋde keramiŋ. Irkeb Yerusalem kuŋbe tukuŋ sios gote doyaŋ mar yunaryum.

12

Herot beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluŋ buluŋ yiryiŋ

1 Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ kura deŋem Herot beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluŋ yire yeŋbe fuleŋa marmiŋ yad yerke kuŋ kuramiŋ yawaramiŋ.

2 Yawarkeb Herot beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinkeb Yon itiŋ Yemsbe fuleŋare niŋ bidila po mayke kamyiŋ.

3 Be, Herot beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ goke Yuda mar beleŋ amaŋ heke yeneŋbe Pita wor Yems irmiŋ gwahade ire yeŋbe fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke teŋ fere tiyamiŋ. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kuruŋ kura beret yis miŋmoŋ nen haŋyen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamiŋ.

4 Irdeb koyare kerdeb, moŋgo busaharyeŋ yeŋbe Herot beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ 16 hulyaŋ yirdeb, "Al sipte beleŋ wa doyaŋ irnayiŋ. Irdeb nalumiŋ hubu hekeb al sipte kura beleŋ wor kuŋ gasuŋmiŋ teŋ Pita go doyaŋ irnayiŋ. Gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ. Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go siŋare takteŋ kawan alya bereya diliŋde maymeke kamyeŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ.

5 Goke teŋbe Herot beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyaŋ irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ uryeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irtiŋde hinhan.

6 Be, gisebe mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ goyen wawuŋbe Pitabe fuleŋa mar irawa kahalte firtiŋde hinhin. Irde fuleŋa mar irawa hoyaŋbe yamere huwarde doyaŋ heŋ hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen beleŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ feŋ teŋ tukuŋ fuleŋa al kurate haniŋde feŋ titiŋ hinhin. Be, haniŋ tapa wor gwahade po irtiŋ hinhin.

7 Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ al yad fere yird yird ya bana goŋ forok yiriŋ. Irkeb ya bana goŋbe fay urde wuk yeŋ tukuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ goreb Pita gegelhek beleŋ tur irde isaŋ heŋbe, "Araŋ huwara!" inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniŋde fere titiŋ hinhin goyen suk yeŋ kataryum.

8 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋbe, "Kahaŋbasaŋgeya uliŋhorge biŋde niŋya yad hor yira," inyiŋ. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyiŋ. Irkeb sopte po, "Uliŋhorge kuruŋ siŋare niŋ go wor ulger kerde gama nira," inyiŋ.

9 Be, Pita go Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ goyen po gama irde siŋare kurkuriŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin gobe fudinde farŋeŋde yeŋ ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe yuwarwarte teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hinhin.

* **12:4:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋyɑ Pitaya
go fuleŋɑ mar meheŋde niŋ goyen
fole yirde kuŋ kura goyen wor
fole yirde kuŋ funaŋbe taun bana
hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame kuruŋ ain
beleŋ po irtiŋde gor huwararyum.
Irkeb yame go momŋoŋde hol yeke
kwaryum. Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ
teŋbe goyare po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
gobe uŋkel kuriŋ.

11 Irke gab Pita gobe biŋ bak yeke,
“Gabe farŋeŋde be! Yuwarwarte
moŋ. Yuda marbe ne niŋ Herot
beleŋ mayde gwaha kura ira yeŋ
kentek yeŋ nurde haŋ gega, fudinde
wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ
hulyaŋ irke waŋ nad siŋɑ nira,”
yiriŋ.

12 Irde biŋ bak wor po yeke Yon
al beleŋ Mak ineŋ hinhan gote miliŋ
Mariayen yare kuriŋ. Yare gorbe al
budam gabu irde Pita goyen faraŋ
uri yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋɑŋ irde hin-
han.
13 Be, Pita go kuŋbe yame mayyiŋ.
Irkeb meteŋ bere kura deŋem Roda
beleŋ yame hol ire yeŋ kuriŋ.
14 Gega Pita beleŋ yame mayde
mere tiyyiŋ goyen nurde amaŋ wor
po heŋbe yame hol irde miŋmoŋ,
kup yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe al gabu irde
Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan mar
goyen, “Melya, Pita waŋ yamere hi!”
yinyiŋ.
15 Irkeb mel goreb, “Kukuwa
haha?” inamiŋ. Gega, “Moŋ,
fudinde wor po Pita be,” yeŋ parsay
po hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, yende miyoŋ
wet?” inamiŋ.

16 Gega Pita go yame mayde ma
nurtiŋeŋ po tiyyiŋ. Irkeb yame hol
irdeb Pita keneŋbe tulfut yamiŋ.
17 Irkeb haniŋ po tuŋɑŋ teŋ,
“Mere ma,” yineŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ teŋ siŋɑ iryiŋ goyen momoŋ
yiryiŋ. Irdeb, “Yemsya dininiŋ Yesu
gama irde hitiŋ mar hoyaŋ wor ne
hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak
yirnayiŋ,” yineŋbe tiyuŋ hoyaŋde
kuriŋ. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kuliŋ
irde Yerusalem niŋ sios gote doyaŋ
al hinhin.
18 Be, fuleŋɑ mar Pita doyaŋ irde
hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb
bana goŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋ tukamiŋ.
Gega bepyaŋ miŋmoŋ, hubu wor
po. Niŋgeb gwaha kura tiya yeŋ
ma nurde ŋɑkŋɑk teŋ kandukŋeŋ nu-
ramiŋ.
19 Be, Herot beleŋ mere momoŋ
go nurdeb fuleŋɑ marmiŋ yinke
Pita keramiŋ ya bana kuruŋ goyen
naŋkeneŋ tukamiŋ. Gega go ma
po kenkeb Herot beleŋ Pita doyaŋ
iramiŋ mar goyen, “Wawuŋbe daha
tahaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋɑŋ yirdeb biŋ
ar yeke Pita doyaŋ iramiŋ mar goyen
gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

Herot kamyiŋ

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia
naŋɑre matbe Sisaria taunde kurkuŋ
gor muŋ kura hinhin.
20 Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya
taunde niŋ mar beleŋ Herot daha
wet kura iramiŋ. Irkeb Herot gobe
biŋ ar yeke igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hin-
hin. Be, taunde gor niŋ marbe Herot
beleŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin naŋɑre mat
biŋge yade hinhan geb, Herot biŋ
ar yeŋ hinhin goke kandukŋeŋ nu-
ramiŋ. Niŋgeb Herotya awalik heŋ
heŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋbe taunde
gor niŋ mar kura beleŋ Herotyen
meteŋ doyaŋ al kura Blastus hitte
kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe mel goya Herotya
kanduk miŋyɑŋ hinhan goyen sope
irde awalik hiniŋ yeŋ Blastus inke
igiŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ
Herot inke yeŋ wor igiŋ nuryiŋ.
21 Be, Herot beleŋ Tairya Saidonya
taunde niŋ mar mere yire yeŋ
nalu kiryiŋde goyenter hekeb doyaŋ
mar karkuwaŋde umŋɑ teŋbe gote
keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde alya
bereya mere yiryiŋ.
22 Irkeb taunde gor niŋ mar beleŋ
turuŋ irde hekhok teŋ epte ma teŋbe,
“Gab al beleŋ ma mere tiya! Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ mere tiya!” yeŋ kiŋkɑboŋ
tiyamiŋ.

23 Be, Herot gob alya bereya beleŋ gwaha inke amaŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ ma kasor iryiŋ. Irkeb goke teŋbe goya goyen po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ mayke katyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po kundu beleŋ diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya nen naforok irke kamyiŋ.
24 Be, Herot beleŋ sios buluŋ irde hinhin gega, Al Kuruŋyen merebe kuruŋ heŋ tukuriŋ.
25 Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen meteŋmiŋ pasi irdeb Antiok mulgaŋ haryum. Mulgaŋ heŋ heŋyabe Yon, Mak ineŋ haŋyen goya tumŋaŋ Antiok kwamiŋ.

13

Holi Spirit beleŋ Banabasya Solya basiŋa yiryiŋ

1 Be, Antiok taunde gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote deŋembe Banabas, Saimon al beleŋ Niger ineŋ hinhan, irde Sairini taunde niŋ al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herotya tumŋaŋde paka yirke karkuwaŋ haryum.
2 Be, kurarebe go mar goyen biŋge kutŋa irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hike Holi Spirit beleŋbe, “Banabasya Solyabe meteŋne teŋ hiriryeŋ yeŋ basiŋa yirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb yapat yirkeb yeŋbe hoyaŋ muŋ po meteŋ tiyiryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
3 Irkeb mel go kutŋare heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul teŋ kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

4 Be, irem go Holi Spirit beleŋ bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa teŋbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.
5 Kuŋ Saiprus motmotde forok yeŋbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak ineŋ haŋyen gobe irem go faraŋ yurde hinhin.
6 Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot muruŋ kurhan Pafos taunde kuŋ forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya teŋ hitiŋ al goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalde hime yeŋ al usi yirde hinhin. Deŋembe Ba-Yesu.
7 Al gobe gor niŋ gabman doyaŋ al Sergius Paulus goyen meteŋ faraŋ urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymiŋ wuk yitiŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen mere nure yeŋbe Banabasya Solya niŋ keya hiriŋ.
8 Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas ineŋ haŋyen gore irem goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋkek yeŋbe petpet irde hinhin.
9 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ Sol, Pol ineŋ haŋyen goyen hard unke Elimas kimiŋ mat,
10 “Gebe mata igiŋ kuruŋ gayen asogo irde al mata igiŋ gama irniŋ tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mata fudinde goyen buluŋ irde ha goyen tubul ma teŋ ha. Niŋgeb gebe Satanyen mata po teŋ ha.
11 Goke teŋbe haŋka gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋge gote damum guneŋ tiya. Niŋgeb delge titmiŋ hiyyeŋ. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayiŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore waŋ diliŋ pet tiyyiŋ. Irkeb diliŋ titmiŋ hekeb ganuŋ beleŋ hanner nade beleŋ nikala niryeŋ yeŋ sapsap tiyyiŋ.
12 Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yiriŋ goyen kinyiŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinoŋ kok yiriŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiok kwaryum

13 Be, Polya diŋuŋ waraŋya go
Pafos taunde mat hakwa teŋbe
Saiprus motmot go tubul teŋ Pam-
filia naŋa bana niŋ taun Perga
kwamiŋ. Gega Yon, Mak ineŋ
haŋyen gobe gor mat irem go yubul
teŋ Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ.
14 Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga
taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia
naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun Antiok
ineŋ haŋyende gor kwaryum. Irdeb
Yuda marte usaŋ nalu Sabat goyen-
ter gabu yamiŋde gor hurkuŋ keper-
aryum.
15 Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ
asaŋde katiŋ goyen kura kapyaŋ
heŋbe gabu iramiŋ gote doyaŋ mar
beleŋ irem goyen yeneŋbe, “Irem,
derbe alya bereya gar niŋ tareŋ hi-
nayiŋ yeŋ faraŋ yurtek saba kura hi
kenem igiŋ saba yiriryeŋ?” yeŋbe al
kura hulyaŋ irke kuŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ.
16 Irkeb Pol beleŋ huwarde
merene nurnaŋ yeŋbe haniŋ po
tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ:
“Deŋ Yuda marya Yuda mar moŋ
gega, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋ mar,
ga nurnaŋ ko.
17 Yuda marte Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe
asininiŋ yago goyen basiŋa yirdeb
yende alya bereya yiryiŋ. Irdeb
bikkeŋ naŋam tubul teŋ kuŋ Isip
marte naŋare hikeb yiŋgeŋ faraŋ
yurde saŋiŋ yirkeb almelmiŋ kuruŋ
forok yiriŋ. Kamebe naŋamde yu-
mulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yiŋgeŋde tareŋde po yirkeb Isip
tubul tiyamiŋ.
18 Beleŋ kuŋ heŋya al ma hitek
naŋa bana dama 40 gayen mata bu-
luŋ buluŋ kuruŋ teŋ hikeb Al Ku-
ruŋbe biŋ misiŋ buluŋ wor po kateŋ
hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma teŋ
hinhin.
19 Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan
naŋa bana hurkukeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ megeŋ goyenter hinhan mar
almelmiŋ 7 gayen gasa yirde buluŋ
buluŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb megeŋmiŋbe
huginеŋ ge yende alya bereya niŋ
tubul teŋ yunyiŋ.
20 Be, hakwaniniŋ yago Isip
kwamiŋde mat kuŋ kuŋ mulgaŋ heŋ
Kenan megeŋde sopte wayamiŋ gobe
dama 450 bana gayen mata kuruŋ
goyen forok yamiŋ.
“Be, Yuda mar go kuŋ megeŋ yade
keperke yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ
doyaŋ mar yade forok yiryiŋ. Kuŋ
kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al
Samuel forok yeŋ doyaŋ yirde hin-
hin.
21 Irkeb goyabe Israel mar beleŋ
doyaŋ al kuruŋ hoyaŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ
iramiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Benyaminyen miŋde niŋ al kura
deŋem Kis gote urmiŋ Sol yunke yeŋ
beleŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ
heŋ dama 40 gayen doyaŋ yirde hin-
hin.
22 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Sol go buluŋ
tike takira teŋbe Dewit teŋ gasuŋ wol
kiryiŋ. Yeŋ gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
gaha yiriŋ: ‘Yesi urmiŋ Dewitbe
bubulkuŋne wor po. Amaŋeŋ nurde
uneŋ hime. Dufayne kuruŋ kerde
hime gayen yeŋ beleŋ gab gama irde
pasi iryeŋ,’ yiriŋ.
23 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa
teŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen po gama
irdeb gogo Dewityen miŋde mat alya
bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ
teŋ Al Yesu Israel mar hitte teŋ kerke
wayyiŋ.
24 Yesu go forok yeŋ meteŋmiŋ ma
miŋ uryiŋyabe Yon Baptais beleŋ wa
meheŋ heŋ alya bereya mata bu-
luŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ
mulgaŋ heŋ baptais tenayiŋ yeŋ Is-
rael mar tumŋaŋ saba yirde hinhin.
25 Yon go meteŋmiŋ kuŋ pasi irtek
binde heŋ hikeb gaha yiriŋ: ‘Nebe
ganuŋ yeŋ nurde nuneŋ haŋ? Du-
mulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al wake kentek yeŋ
doyaŋ irde haŋyen al gobe ne gago
moŋ. Yeŋbe ne kamere wayyeŋ.
Ne al gahade muŋ gare epte ma ka-
haŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ kaŋ yugu tiyeŋ,’
yiriŋ.
26 “Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Abra-
hamyen miŋde niŋ marya deŋ
miŋtiŋ hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kafura irde

yende mere po nurde haŋ mar, ga nurnaŋ ko. Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere gobe neŋ tumŋaŋ gake teŋ kerke wayyiŋ.
27 Gega Yerusalem marya doyaŋ marmiŋya beleŋ Yesu goyen keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Mel gobe Sabatmiŋ Sabatmiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ mere asaŋde katiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ hinhan gega, mere gote miŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Irdeb Yesube buluŋ usi teŋ mayteke kami yeŋ mere mayamiŋ. Mata tiyamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yitiŋ goyen po forok yiriŋ gogo.
28 Yesube titmiŋeŋ wor po, miŋ miŋmoŋ mayniŋ yeŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
29 Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faraŋ teŋbe tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ. Be, mata tiyamiŋ kuruŋ gobe Yesu niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋ goyen gwahade po forok yiriŋ.
30 Goyenpoga bida ma hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ.
31 Go kamereb yeŋya Galili naŋa bana mat Yerusalem kuŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinhan mar goyen hitte wawuŋ budamde forok yeke kenamiŋ. Niŋgeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu niŋ Yuda mar saba yirde haŋ.
32 Niŋgeb deyya beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen momoŋ dirde har gago. Be, bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asininiŋ yagot diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ.
33 Irdeb gote igineŋbe neŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hitte forok ire yeŋ Yesu kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ. Yesu goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere tiyyiŋbe Tikiŋ Asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Nebe nanake. Niŋgeb urne ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ hime,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 2:7*

34 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesube bida ma hiyyeŋ yeŋ isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ:

‘Ne beleŋ Dewit hitte biŋa timiriŋ goyen fudinde wor po gama irde guram girde tareŋ gireŋ.
Guram gireŋ gabe megen niŋ al kura beleŋ epte ma gwaha girtek,’ yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 55:3*

35 Irde Tikiŋ Asaŋdebe Dewit beleŋ Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

‘Meteŋ alge gigeŋ tapat irde basiŋa irtiŋ gobe epte ma bida hiyyeŋ,’ yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 16:10*

36 Al Kuruŋ gwahade mere iryiŋ al Dewit gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay kuruŋ goyen pasi irdeb kamyiŋ. Irkeb tukuŋ asem yagot dumuŋde kerkeb bida hiriŋ.
37 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ hiriŋ yeŋ hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hiriŋ. Hubu wor po.
38 Niŋgeb al kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde unyeŋ. Gote sabamiŋbe gago tagalde har.
39 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe Mose beleŋ tikula kayyiŋ goyen gama irteke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ al huwak dinyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu niŋ po dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ, al huwak yeŋ kinyeŋ.
40-41 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Deŋ sukal teŋ haŋyen mar, nurde ga hinaŋ ko.
Deŋ gayenter niŋ mar hitte det kura forok ireŋ.
Irde mata gob al beleŋ keneŋ momoŋ dirnayiŋ gega, usi yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋbe kame gab keneŋ diltiŋ fot yemaŋbe kamnayiŋ,’ yeŋ kayamiŋ. *Habakuk 1:5*

Niŋgeb mere gate igineŋ deŋ ultiŋde forok yenak geb, keŋkela heŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
42 Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul teŋ kat siŋare kureŋ tikeb gor niŋ mar beleŋ, “Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe waŋ

saba dirhar gayen tebaŋ saba dirke nurtek," yinamiŋ.
43 Irde gabure gor mat siŋare kuŋbe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋde niŋ Yuda mar moŋ gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde haŋyen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamiŋ. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde tareŋ yirye yeŋbe, "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ faraŋ durde hi geb, hugineŋ yeŋ ge po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ," yinaryum.
44 Be, kuŋ sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor niŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurniŋ yeŋ al budam wor po waŋ Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramiŋ.
45 Irkeb Yuda mar Pol niŋ iginŋ ma nuramiŋ gore al budam gabu iramiŋ goyen yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋbe gwahade moŋ yeŋ biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb Pol beleŋ mere teŋ hinhin gobe usi teŋ hi yeŋ sukal iramiŋ.
46 Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma heŋbe, "Al Kuruŋyen merebe deŋ Yuda mar wa nurnayiŋ yeŋ gogo momoŋ diraruŋ. Gega harhoktiŋ uneŋbe epte ma Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek yahaŋ geb, gayenterbe epte ma deŋ momoŋ diryeŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ po gab kuŋ momoŋ yirde hireŋ tahar geb.
47 Al Kuruŋyen mere tukuŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ tagaliryeŋ dineŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ asaŋde hi goyen dunyiŋ. Merembe gahade:

'Gebe hulsi yara heŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hike kwa kuruŋ gayen ne beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ mere goyen momoŋ yirde tukayiŋ.
Irkeb biŋ bak yekeb ne beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ,' yitiŋ hi," yaryum.
Aisaia 49:6

48 Be, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ beleŋ irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb amaŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere palap iramiŋ. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋya huginеŋ hitek yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.
49 Be, Al Kuruŋyen merebe naŋa bana kuruŋ go tagal tukuke nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
50 Gega Yuda mar beleŋ taunde gor niŋ doyaŋ marya bere samuŋ miŋyaŋ Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen biŋ yakamamiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor niŋ mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirniŋ yeŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirdeb, "Taun gayenter ga heŋ ma!" yineŋ yakira tiyamiŋ.
51 Irkeb gor niŋ mar goyen mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ biŋ bak yenaŋ yeŋbe yende matare kahaŋde tupi busaŋ heŋbe Antiok taun go tubul teŋbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum.
52 Be, Antiok niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal yurke amaŋ heŋ hinhan.

14

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

1 Be, Polya Banabasya gobe teŋ hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manaŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ saba keŋkela po tagalke Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya goyen budam wor po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.
2 Gega Yuda mar kura mere go iginŋ ma nuramiŋ mar goreb al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ biŋ yakamkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen asogo yiramiŋ.
3 Niŋgeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yeŋbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor heŋbe kafura ma heŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya buniŋeŋ nurde faraŋ yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor niŋ mar gore fudinde yenaŋ yeŋbe irem gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ yirke mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum.

4 Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ mar
kurabe irem goke hamiŋ. Munaŋ
kurabe Yuda mar niŋ hamiŋ.
5 Irkeb Yuda marya al miŋ
hoyaŋya goyen doyaŋ marmiŋya
gabu irde irem go hora po gasa
yirteke kamiryeŋ yeŋ mere sege
iramiŋ.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

6 Gega irem gobe mere go nur-
deb busaharde Likonia naŋare niŋ
taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya
gor kwaryum. Irdeb naŋa bana go
niŋ taun biŋyaŋ wor kwaryum.
7 Kuŋ goŋbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ
yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hinaryum.
8 Be, Listrabe al kura kahaŋ sim-
simam goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe
kawaŋ hiriŋde mat po muŋ kura ma
huwarde kuŋ hitiŋ.
9 Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere teŋ
hinhin goyen keŋkela palŋa irde
hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere
go fudinde yeŋ nurde biŋ hek irke
keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde sope iryeŋ yeŋ nurdeb Pol
beleŋ diliŋ bilmiŋde po keŋkela
irdeb,
10 “Huwara!” inyiŋ. Irkeb bemel
po huwarde kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ.
11 Be, al buda kuruŋ gore Pol mata
tiyyiŋ go keneŋbe yende mere mat
po, “Baraŋ marniniŋ al fakŋuŋde
heŋ katahar!” yeŋ weŋwoŋ tiyamiŋ.
12 Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamiŋ.
Munaŋ Polbe tonaŋ al heŋ mere teŋ
hinhin goke teŋbe Hermes inamiŋ.
13 Be, Sus doloŋ ird ird yabe taun
siŋare hinhin geb, Sus doloŋ ird ird
mata doyaŋ alya taun goyenter niŋ
marya beleŋ Banabas goyen Sus usi
teŋbe bulmakaw al diriŋ yade umŋa
gitik teŋ yukuŋ kumga teŋ irem go
doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ taun yame kuruŋde
gor yawayamiŋ.
14 Irkeb Yesuyen mere basaŋ
mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha
tiniŋ tahaŋ yeke nurdeb daniŋ goya
gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ buniŋeŋ wor
po nurdeb uliŋhormiŋ erek yirde kup
yeŋ kuŋ al buda goyen kahal bana
heŋbe,
15 “Daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ?
Deyyabe al deŋ yara po geb!
Deyyabe Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ
naŋkiŋ, megeŋ, makaŋya det kuruŋ
gayen yiryiŋ al gote mere igiŋ gayen
momoŋ dirye yeŋ wayaruŋ. Irkeb
mata kukuwamŋeŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ
haŋ gahade gayenbe yubul teŋ Al
Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ.
16 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen
niŋ al tumŋaŋ gayen go ma nurde
uneŋ hikeb okohom po yubul tike
dufayminde po kuŋ hinhan.
17 Gega Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋ
miŋyaŋ geb, hugiŋeŋ po ma yubul
tiyyiŋ. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kuruŋbe
fudinde hi yeŋ biŋ bak yenayiŋ,’
yeŋbe det igiŋ igiŋ yuneŋ hiyen.
Naŋkiŋde mat kigariŋ yuneŋ hiyen.
Irde biŋgebe naluminde yuneŋ
hiyen. Irde biŋge budam yuneŋbe
biŋde wor amaŋ po makiŋ yirde
hiyen. Irde deŋ manaŋ gwahade
po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ
ma nurde haŋ,” yineŋ kwep kwep
tiyaryum.
18 Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum
gega, al buda gobe bebak ma teŋ
dapŋa gasa yirde irem go galak yirde
doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ kimŋeŋ po hamiŋ.
19 Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia
naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiokya Aiko-
niamya mat Listra taunde waŋbe al
buda kuruŋ gor niŋ goyen wor biŋ
yakamamiŋ. Irkeb Pol goyen hora
po mayamiŋ. Irde kama yeŋbe tuluŋ
teŋ taun siŋare tukuŋ tubul tiyamiŋ.
20 Gega kamere Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ waŋ
gabu irde kalyaŋ kerde hikeb gereŋ
heŋ huwarde sopte taun bana goŋ
hurkuriŋ. Be, fay urkeb yeŋya Ban-
abasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiok mulgaŋ haryum

21 Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi
taunde kuŋbe Yesu niŋ mere igiŋ
goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Be,

go kamereb irem go mulgaŋ heŋ Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun Antiok taunde kwaryum.

22 Taunyaŋ goyen kuŋ heŋyabe alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen, “Kame Al Kuruŋ hitte kuniŋ yeŋbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ gab kutek. Niŋgeb tareŋ po heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iraŋ goyen tubul ma tinayiŋ,” yineŋ saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinaryum.

23 Kuŋ heŋyabe taun kurar niŋ kurar niŋ al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ mar yirde kuŋ hinaryum. Irde biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe doyaŋ mar Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde yerde hinaryum.

24 Be, irem go Pisidia naŋa bana goŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Pamfilia naŋare forok yaryum.

25 Irdeb kuŋ Perga taunde Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum.

26 Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe haŋkapya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ meteŋ goyen tiyiryeŋ yineŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde yeramiŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ go pasi irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ gor po kwaryum.

27 Be, irem go mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ Antiok forok yeŋbe gor niŋ sios tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hinaryum goyen momoŋ yiraryum. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ yirde faraŋ yurke daha mat al miŋ hoyaŋ yad yad miŋ uraryum goyen goke keŋkela momoŋ yiraryum.

28 Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyaŋde po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

15

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

1 Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar kura Yudia naŋare mat Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kwamiŋ. Gor kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar gor niŋ goyen, “Al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose beleŋ kayyiŋ goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ epte ma yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ saba yirde hinhan.

2 Irkeb Polya Banabasya beleŋ sabamiŋ goyen igiŋ ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yeŋ mel goya kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. Gwaha tike yeneŋbe Antiok niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ, “Yerusalem kuŋ aposel budaya gor niŋ sios gote doyaŋ maryat mohoŋde wor po mere gate miŋ keŋkela nurde ga wayyi,” yeŋ hulyaŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kuraya kwamiŋ.

3 Beleŋminbe Fonisia naŋaya Samaria naŋayaŋ kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyaŋ niŋ mar goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe daha mat Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

4 Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yamiŋ. Irkeb gor niŋ siosya gote doyaŋ maryabe aposel budaya beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ gargar yiramiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel go faraŋ yurde saŋiŋ yirke meteŋ teŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋde po momoŋ yiramiŋ.

5 Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar niŋgeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋde niŋ gore Al Kuruŋ gama irniŋ yeŋbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

6 Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote
doyaŋ marya gore, “Mere gabe kan-
dukŋeŋ nurhet niŋ, sope irniŋ,” yeŋ
gabu iramiŋ.
7 Irdeb mere sege irke kuŋ kuŋ
sobamde po hekeb Pita beleŋ
huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago,
nende al moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen
mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen nurde
yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ
bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne Yuda mar
al gayen basiŋa nirde hulyaŋ nirke
kuŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirmiriŋ gobe
nurde haŋ gogo.
8 Al Kuruŋ, alya bereyat dufay
keŋkela wor po nurd yuneŋ hi Al
gore neŋ Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit
dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po al miŋ
hoyaŋ wor yunyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor igiŋ nurde
yuneŋ hi goyen bebak titiriŋ.
9 Al Kuruŋbe gwahade goyen po
neŋya yeŋya tuŋande deneŋ hi.
Niŋgeb nende al ma yende al kura
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ ala po mata
buluŋmiŋ halde pasi iryeŋ.
10 Neŋ Yuda marte tikula gobe
neŋya asininiŋ yagoya beleŋ gama
ird ird niŋ meteŋeŋ wor po nurde
hityen. Niŋgeb epte ma elaŋ urtek
gayen daniŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ gega
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gayen
kanduk kuruŋ supahakde ugohol
tiniŋ teŋ haŋ? Deŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ
tuŋaŋ urniŋ teŋ haŋ?
11 Gwaha ma tinayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ neŋ dawaryiŋ
gwahade goyen po yeŋ wor
buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋbe faraŋ yurde
yawaryiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

12 Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Ba-
nabasya Polya beleŋ wor mere tikeb
diŋdeŋ irde palŋa iramiŋ. Irkeb
irem go Yuda mar moŋ gote naŋayaŋ
kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen
forok yirde hinhin goyen momoŋ
yiraryum.
13 Meremiŋ pasi irkeb Yerusalem
niŋ sios gote doyaŋ al kura Yems
Yesu kuliŋ beleŋ huwardebe gaha
yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, ga nurnaŋ.
14 Saimon Pita beleŋ daha mat Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapya alya bereya
kura Yuda mar moŋ goyen yawarde
dirŋeŋ weŋ yiryiŋ goyen momoŋ
dirke nurhet gogo.
15 Pita beleŋ momoŋ dira gobe
bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar
beleŋ asaŋde mere katiŋ gote miŋ
goyen po momoŋ dira. Merebe ga-
hade:
16 ‘Ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare yeŋ hime.

Kamebe Dewityen miŋ buluŋ hitiŋ
goyen ne beleŋ mulgaŋ heŋ
waŋbe sope ireŋ.
Sope irde gabu irmeke tebaŋ
tareŋ hiyyeŋ.

17 Gwaha irmekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ ne
niŋ naŋkennayiŋ.
Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ
tumŋaŋ neneŋbe biŋ mul-
gaŋ hekeb nere alya bereya
henayiŋ.

18 Al Kuruŋ gwaha tiyeŋ yeŋ biŋa
tiyyiŋ mere kuruŋ goyenbe al
beleŋ hakot nurde hinhan geb,
waŋ waŋ gayenter manaŋ nurde
hite,’ yitiŋ hi. *Amos 9:11-12*
19 Niŋgeb Yuda mar moŋ Al Kuruŋ
hitte biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ haŋ mar goyen
iŋgogaha ma yirtek.
20-21 Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot
taunyaŋ taunyaŋ tagalde hinhan.
Gayenter wor neŋ Yuda marte gabu
yaninŋyaŋ Sabatmiŋ Sabatmiŋ
huginŋeŋ gwahade po tagalde haŋyen
geb, mel go hitte asaŋ po kaŋ
yuneŋbe, ‘Uŋgura biŋge kaŋ yuntiŋ
goyen go ma nene hinayiŋ, leplep
mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ, dapŋa kura
biŋiŋde feŋ tike kamtiŋ ma haniŋde
yaka tike kamtiŋ gobe go ma nene
hinayiŋ, irde dapŋa dari wor go ma
nene hinayiŋ,’ yineŋ mata gayen
po gab utaŋ yirtek,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb
Yerusalem niŋ siosyen doyaŋ mar
beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ Yesu niŋ
dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar hitte asaŋ
kayamiŋ.

Yerusalem niŋ sios beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte asaŋ kayamiŋ.

22 Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumŋaŋ goyabe mel gote doyaŋ mar beleŋ, “Nende al kura basiŋa irde hulyaŋ yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayiŋ,” yeŋ mere mayamiŋ. Irdeb Yudas deŋem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramiŋ. Al irawa gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar.

23 Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asaŋ katiŋ gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamiŋ. Asaŋdeb gahade kayamiŋ:

“Neŋbe aposel budaya Yerusalem niŋ sios gote doyaŋ mar gare asaŋ gago kaŋ dunhet.

Deŋbe Antiok taunya Siria naŋaya Silisia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ gega, Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe kadtiŋ yago.

24 Be, dende mere momoŋ nurtiŋbe al kura gar haŋyen gore gor kuŋbe deŋ goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kandukŋeŋ wor po nuraŋ. Go mar gobe neŋ beleŋ ma hulyaŋ yirteke kwaŋ. Yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋde kuŋ mere gogo diraŋ.

25 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe neŋ beleŋ neŋya hite mar kura yade kadniniŋ waraŋ wor po Banabasya Polya irde deŋ hitte kunayiŋ yeŋ goke mere maytiŋ.

26 Irem gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ hike gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirke soŋ kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma heŋ meteŋmiŋ goyen bada ma heŋ haryen.

27 Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryeŋ mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore deŋ hitte kuŋ gabe asaŋ bana gaŋ mere kaŋ hite gayen mohoŋde wor po momoŋ diriryeŋ.

28 Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tuŋande geb, neŋ beleŋ Yuda marte tikula goyen teŋbe supahaktiŋde ma ugohol titek. Gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po.

29 Goyenpoga uŋgura biŋge kaŋ yuntiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa darim ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa kura biŋiŋde kaŋ giti irke kamtiŋ ma haniŋde yaka tike kamtiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ, irde leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋ gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ po hinayiŋ geb. Mereniniŋbe gago po,” yamiŋ.

30 Be, mel go asaŋ go tukuŋ Antiok taunde forok yamiŋ. Forok yeŋbe gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asaŋ go yunamiŋ.

31 Yunkeb asaŋ go kapyaŋ hamiŋ. Irde mere asaŋde hi gore dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

32 Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar geb, Antiok niŋ alya bereya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ goyen saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yurye yeŋbe nalu ulyaŋde po gor heŋ saba yirde hinaryum.

33-34 Be, irem gobe gor heŋ heŋbe Yerusalem kureŋ tikeb Antiok niŋ sios beleŋ gabu irde amaŋ hende yad yerke mulgaŋ heŋ kwaryum.*

35 Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ taun goyenter niŋ mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadom budam goya gwaha teŋ hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

36 Be, Antiok taunde gor heŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋbe nalu kurareb Pol beleŋ Banabas keneŋbe, “Hakot taunyaŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe kaddere yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar goyen dahade haŋ goyen kuŋ yenye,” inyiŋ.

37 Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak ineŋ haŋyen goyen teŋ kure,” inyiŋ.

38 Gega Yonbe Pamfilia naŋare gor irem go yubul teŋ busaharyiŋ, irde meteŋ untiŋ goyen go ma pasi iryiŋ

* **15:33-34:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 34 Gega Sailas gobe gor heŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ.

geb, Pol beleŋ yeŋya kuŋ kuŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ.
39 Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadom
mohoŋde teŋbe bur yaryum. Irde
Banabasbe Mak teŋ hakwa hende
Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.
40 Munaŋ Polbe Sailas teŋ kweŋ
tikeb diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
saŋiŋ irtiŋ Antiok hinhan mar gore,
“Igiŋge kuri,” yineŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Gwaha yirde yubul
tikeb kwaryum.
41 Be, Polya Sailasya gobe An-
tiok taun tubul teŋ Siriaya Silisiaya
naŋare kuŋbe Pol beleŋ gor niŋ sios
goyen tareŋ yirde hinhin.

16

Pol beleŋ Timoti teŋ kuriŋ

1 Be, gwaha yirdeb kuŋ Derbi
taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe
Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hi-
tiŋ al kura deŋembe Timoti hinhin.
Miliŋbe Yuda mar bere, irde yeŋ wor
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhin.
Gega naniŋbe Grik al.
2 Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ir-
tiŋ mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde
hinhan goreb Timoti al igiŋ ineŋ tu-
ruŋ irde hinhan.
3 Irkeb Pol beleŋ Timotiyen mere
momoŋ goyen igiŋ nurdeb al go
teŋ kwe yeŋ nuryiŋ. Gega Timoti
naniŋbe Yuda mar al moŋ geb, guba
ma yitiŋ goyen gor niŋ Yuda marbe
nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Yuda mar goŋ
hinhan mar gore Timoti keneŋbe yeŋ
ge igiŋ ma nurd unnayiŋ yeŋbe Pol
beleŋ guba yeŋ unyiŋ.
4 Go kamereb Listra taun tubul
teŋ taun hoyaŋyaŋ wor kwamiŋ.
Kuŋ heŋyabe bikkeŋ Yerusalem gor
aposel budaya siosyen doyaŋ marya
gore Yuda mar moŋ gega Yesu niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar
goke mere mayde asaŋ kaŋ Antiok
niŋ sios yunamiŋ goyen goke mo-
moŋ yirde kuŋ hinhan.
5 Irkeb mere go nurdeb goŋ niŋ
sios goyen dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ hamiŋ.
Irde al hoyaŋ tiŋeŋ manaŋ Yesu niŋ
momoŋ yirke gise haŋka al budam
yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan.

Pol beleŋ yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyiŋ

6 Gwaha teŋbe mel karwo, Polya
Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esia naŋare
kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen
saba yirniŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega beleŋmiŋ
goyen Holi Spirit beleŋ pet tike
Frigiaya Galesiaya naŋare kwamiŋ.
7 Gor matbe Misia naŋaya Bitinia
naŋaya gote biptire kwamiŋ. Irdeb
Bitinia naŋare kuniŋ yekeb goyen
manaŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ pet tiyyiŋ.
8 Niŋgeb Misia naŋa bana gor kuŋ
kuŋbe Troas taunde forok yamiŋ.
9 Kuŋ gor heŋyab wawuŋ kura Pol
beleŋ yuwarwarte Masedonia niŋ al
kura kenke huwardeb eseŋ mere
irdeb, “Masedonia beleŋ gaŋ waŋ
faraŋ durayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
10 Be, Pol beleŋ go tagalke nur-
deb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Masedonia niŋ
marbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen
momoŋ yirnayiŋ yeŋ dikala dira,”
yeŋ goyare po gitik teŋ kuniŋ titiriŋ.

Lidia Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ

11 Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde
mat teŋbe Samotres motmotde po
kutiriŋ. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat
sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis
taunde kutiriŋ.
12 Gor matbe kahaŋniniŋde kuŋ
kuŋ Filipai taunde forok yitiriŋ.
Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun ku-
ruŋmiŋ. Roma gabmanyen meteŋ
marbe gor heŋ naŋa go doyaŋ irde
hinhan. Neŋbe naŋkahal budam
yara gor hinhet.
13 Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda
mar beleŋ gabu irde Al Kuruŋ mere
irde hinhan gasuŋ niŋ naŋkinniŋ yeŋ
taun gote yame kuruŋde mat kat
kuŋbe fete kura gor kutiriŋ. Irde
fe siŋakde gorbe bere buda kura
gor gabu iramiŋ go yeneŋbe yeŋya
keperde mere teŋ hinhet.

14 Gorbe Taiataira taunde niŋ bere
kura deŋem Lidia wor bana goŋ heŋ
mereniniŋ nurde hinhin. Yende
meteŋbe amil umŋam bukkeŋya
digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara
hitiŋ* goyen yirde hike damu teŋ
hinhan. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde
hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde
hikeyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ
fegelkeb saba gote miŋ biŋ bak yiriŋ.
15 Niŋgeb yeŋya diriŋmiŋmiŋya
saba goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb
baptais tamiŋ. Go kamereb yamiŋde
duke yeŋbe, “Fudinde Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ira yeŋ
nurd nunhaŋ kenem wake yaner
kuniŋ,” dinyiŋ. Irde dineŋ tebaŋ po
dirkeb bada heŋ kuŋ yeŋya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramiŋ

16 Be, kurarebe Yuda mar beleŋ
Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan gasuŋde
kutiriŋ. Gor kuŋ heŋya belenbe bere
foŋeŋ kura kintiriŋ. Yeŋbe al kurate
meteŋ bere, irde damum moŋ meteŋ
teŋ yuneŋ hinhin. Yeŋbe uŋgura
beleŋ ketal urtiŋ gore dufay unke al
hitte kame da mata forok yenayiŋ
goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Niŋgeb al
beleŋ hora uneŋbe, “Kame ne hitte
da mata forok yiyyeŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde haŋyen. Be, yeŋbe doyaŋ irde
hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam
yade yuneŋ hiyen.
17 Be, bere gore Polya neŋya gama
dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kuruŋ tonŋeŋ
yaŋ wor po Al gote meteŋ mar. Mel
gabe daha mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ goke mo-
moŋ dirde haŋ,” yeŋ kuware mere
teŋ hinhin.
18 Be, bere gore hugiŋeŋ wawuŋ
budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin.
Irkeb wawuŋ kurare kurab Pol go
biŋ ar yeke tigiri teŋbe uŋgura bere
go ketal urtiŋ hinhin goyen, “Yesu
Kristuyen deŋemde ginhem. Bere ga
tubul teŋ kat kwa!” inyiŋ. Irkeb go-
yare po bere go tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ.
19 Irkeb bere go doyaŋ irde hinhan
mar gore hora teŋ teŋ beleŋmiŋ pet
tike keneŋbe biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irkeb
Polya Sailasya go yanarde yuluŋ teŋ
merere yirniŋ yeŋ taun gote gabu
gasuŋ doyaŋ marmiŋ hinhande gor
yukamiŋ.
20 Bere doyaŋ irde hinhan mar
beleŋ Filipai taun gote doyaŋ mar
Roma gabman al hitte yukuŋbe, “Al
iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe
neŋ taun gayen bana niŋ al buluŋ
dirde har.
21 Yeŋbe mata hoyaŋ wor po neŋ
Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek
goyen tagalde har,” yeŋ tagal yu-
namiŋ.
22 Be, al buda kuruŋ gor gabu
iramiŋ go tumŋaŋde asogo yirde
gasa yirtek yamiŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ
mar beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinkeb
uliŋhormiŋ erek yirde yuguya teŋ
yuneŋbe sikkeŋ uliŋde yusulak
tiyamiŋ.
23 Yusulak teŋ buluŋ wor po yirdeb
yad koya bana yeramiŋ. Irdeb koya
doyaŋ al goyen, “Keŋkela doyaŋ yira
ko. Moŋgo, busahariryeŋ geb,” ineŋ
hayhay iramiŋ.
24 Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go
yukuŋ koya bana goŋ kahalte wor po
gwaha mat kura busahartek miŋmoŋ
bana yiryiŋ. Irdeb he hakwa al
fere yird yird niŋ yukuŋ yirtiŋ hin-
hande gor kahaŋ gor yerde sen po
giti yiryiŋ.
25 Be, wawuŋ biŋde wor pobe irem
gore Al Kuruŋ mere irde kasor irde
tikiŋ heŋ hikeb koyare hinhan mar
hoyaŋ beleŋ nurde hinhan.
26 Irem go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe
bemel po niniŋa kuruŋ tikeb koya
gote miŋ aŋsok irde tubul tike yame
gor niŋ tumŋaŋ siksuk iramiŋ. Irde
sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramiŋ
goyen wor yiŋgeŋ suk yeŋ pasi
hamiŋ.
27 Irkeb koya doyaŋ al gore
huwarde kuŋbe yame tumŋaŋ hol
yitiŋ yeneŋbe al koyare hinhan

* **16:14:** Amil bukkeŋ yara gobe doyaŋ marte amil umŋa yirde haŋyen.

marbe busaharhaŋ yeŋ nurdeb fuleŋare niŋ bidilamiŋ teŋ yiŋgeŋ mayeŋ tiyyiŋ.
28 Gega Pol beleŋ araŋ po keneŋbe kwep iryiŋ. “Gigeŋ mayde ma! Neŋbe tumŋaŋ po hite geb!” inyiŋ.

29 Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyaŋ al gore hulsi niŋ hoy yiriŋ. Irkeb hulsi tawaŋ unkeb kup yeŋ hurkuŋ irem go diliŋde kafura hende uliŋ barbar yeŋ kuŋ kuku kayyiŋ.
30 Gwaha teŋbe siŋare yade katyiŋ. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nawaryeŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
31 Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu niŋ po saŋiŋ irayiŋ gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Irde ge niŋ teŋ diriŋmiŋge tumŋaŋ gwaha tinayiŋbe yeŋ wor yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” inaryum.
32 Irkeb al gore diriŋmiŋmiŋ hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya beleŋ tumŋaŋde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba yirde momoŋ yiraryum.
33 Be, go wawuŋ goyen po koya doyaŋ al gore irem go uliŋde dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasuŋde yukuŋ halde yuneŋbe mala tiyyiŋ. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumŋaŋ baptais yiraryum.
34 Go kamereb irem go yamiŋde yukuŋ biŋge yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirŋmiŋmiŋ yagobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goke amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

35 Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyaŋ mar beleŋ, “Koya doyaŋ al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyuŋ goyen yubul tike kuri,” yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke kuŋ inamiŋ.
36 Irke koya doyaŋ al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyaŋ mar beleŋ yubul tike kuri ninhaŋ niŋgeb, igiŋge bitiriŋ kamke kuri,” inyiŋ.
37 Gega Pol beleŋ hardeb fuleŋa mar goyen yinyiŋ: “Moŋ, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe duliŋ wor po miŋ miŋmoŋ al diliŋde dusulak dirde koyare deraŋ. Munaŋ haŋkabe balmiŋ kuri dinhaŋ? Moŋ, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyeŋ. Yinke waŋ yiŋgeŋ dade siŋare dukunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
38 Irkeb kuŋ taun doyaŋ mar hitte mulgaŋ heŋbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al neŋ beleŋ mali gasa yirtek moŋ gega, buluŋ yirtiŋ,” yinkeb kafura hamiŋ.
39 Irde waŋ irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukuŋ siŋa yirdeb, “Dubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuri,” yinamiŋ.
40 Gwaha yirkeb kateŋ siŋare heŋbe Lidiayen yare kwaryum. Kuŋ gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar yeneŋbe saba yirde saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

17

Polya diŋuŋ waraŋyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwamiŋ

1 Be, Polya diŋuŋ waraŋyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taundeya kuŋ gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamiŋ. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin.
2-3 Be, Polbe teŋ hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor manaŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kuŋbe al waŋ gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Mesaia kame wayyeŋ yitiŋ al goke momoŋ yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamdebe huwaryeŋ yitiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mat miŋ pitik irde momoŋ yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne beleŋ Mesaia niŋ dineŋ hime al gobe Yesu,” yinyiŋ.
4 Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yeŋ nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po moŋ. Grik mar gega Al Kuruŋ kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter niŋ doyaŋ marte berem weŋ manaŋ budam po gwaha tiyamiŋ.

5 Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam beleŋ irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb taun bana goŋ al budam gabu irde hinhan gasuŋde gor kuŋ al dufaymiŋ buluŋ goyen gabu yirde fuleŋa tinaŋ yeŋ biŋ yakamamiŋ. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun biŋde gor kwep kwep teŋ det gwamuŋ teŋya teŋya kwamiŋ. Irdeb irem go yade yukuŋ kawan alya bereya diliŋde yirniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge teŋ Yesonyen yare kwamiŋ.
6 Gega irem go gor ma yeneŋbe Yesonya diŋuŋ yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar kura yade yuluŋ teŋ taun doyaŋ irde hinhan mar hitte yukamiŋ. Irde mel goreb, “Polya diŋuŋ yagoya gayenbe naŋa kuruŋ goyen kuŋ heŋbe kanduk karkuwaŋ forok yirde kuŋ haŋyen gore gar wayaŋ.
7 Irkeb Yeson beleŋ yamiŋde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde haŋ mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen mere ma gama irde haŋ. Irde, ‘Doyaŋ al kuruŋ hoyaŋbe al kura Yesu ineŋ haŋyen go po ga hi,’ yeŋ haŋ,” yeŋ taun doyaŋ mar diliŋde misiŋeŋ yaŋ po tagalamiŋ.
8 Irkeb taun doyaŋ marya al gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe biŋ ar yamiŋ.
9 Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, “Mata buluŋtiŋ goke muruŋgem kernaŋ,” yinke gwaha tiyamiŋ. Irkeb, “Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayiŋ,” yineŋ yubul tike mulgaŋ heŋ kwamiŋ.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

10 Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ goyen wawuŋ hekeb Tesalonaika niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kuŋ gor forok yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum.
11 Beria taunde niŋ Yuda marbe Tesalonaika niŋ yara moŋ. Yeŋbe irem gore Yesu niŋ mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palŋa yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tiniŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde hakot katiŋ goyen gise haŋka kapyaŋ heŋ gor niŋ mere keneŋ bebak teŋ hinhan.
12 Irde gor niŋ Yuda mar budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po moŋ. Al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik alyabe bere deŋem yaŋya goyen wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.
13 Be, Pol beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momoŋ gobe Tesalonaika niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ nurdeb gor wor kwamiŋ. Irdeb gor niŋ mar goyen biŋ yakamde dufaymiŋ haga yiramiŋ.
14 Gwaha tike yeneŋbe goyare po Beria niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan gore Pol go teŋ kerke makaŋde kurkuriŋ. Munaŋ Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum.
15 Be, Pol go al kura beleŋ maynak yeŋbe yeŋya kwamiŋ mar gore tukuŋ Atens taunde tubul tiyamiŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ hiniŋ tikeb Pol beleŋ mel goyen, “Timotiya Sailasya yinke araŋeŋ po waŋ gar nupi tiyiryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Polbe Atens taunde kuriŋ

16 Be, Pol go Atens taunde heŋ irem goyen doyaŋ yirde heŋyabe taun biŋde gor Al Kuruŋniniŋ usi teŋ det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen budam wor po yeneŋ dufaymiŋ kandukŋeŋ wor po hiriŋ.
17 Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kuŋ Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kuruŋ kafura irde hinhan goya mere teŋ saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise haŋka huginjeŋ taun biŋde al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhande gor kuŋ al gor hinhan goyen Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirde hinhin.
18 Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde heŋyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryiŋ goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriayen dufay gama irde saba teŋ haŋyen marya dufay hoyaŋ

kura Stoik yeŋ haŋyen gote saba teŋ haŋyen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yeŋya kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. Irdeb go mar goyen kura beleŋ, “Al gabe daniŋ malikan lawlaw yeŋ hi?” yamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ, “Al gabe tikula hoyaŋ niŋ dineŋ hi,” yamiŋ.

19 Gwaha yeŋbe Atens taunde gor niŋ doyaŋ mar beleŋ gabu irde haŋyen gasuŋ Areopagus ineŋ haŋyende gor kuŋ ga mere titek ineŋbe Polya tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ. Irde gor kuŋbe, “Saba gergeŋ tagalde ha goyen keŋkela miŋde mat momoŋ dira.

20 Ge beleŋ dufay gergeŋ kura neŋ ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote miŋ nurtek niŋgeb, momoŋ dira ko,” inamiŋ.

21 (Be, Atens taun gote miŋ marya al hoyaŋde niŋ waŋ gor haŋyen maryabe duliŋ po heŋ dufay gergeŋ po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergeŋ goke po tagalke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ yurde hinhin. Huginеŋ gwahade po teŋ hinhan.)

22-23 Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol beleŋ gabu gasuŋ Areopagus ineŋ haŋyende gor huwardeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Atens niŋ mar! Tauntiŋ bana gayen kuŋ waŋ teŋ heŋyabe deŋ beleŋ doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ det toneŋ kurayen kurayen rindam yaŋ yirtiŋ goyen budam wor po yinmiŋ. Gega rinda kurabe det toneŋ miŋmoŋ hike kinmiŋ. Irdeb bindere kuŋ gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kuruŋ kura go ma nurd uneŋ hite gote gasuŋ,’ gwahade katiŋ hi goyen kinmiŋ. Goke teŋ deŋbe Al Kuruŋ fudinde doloŋ irtek nurde haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ keŋkela ma nurde uneŋ haŋ Al Kuruŋ fudinde wor po goyen goke momoŋ direŋ tihim.

24 Al Kuruŋ gobe megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ. Yeŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al beleŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ ya irde unhet yeŋ haŋyen bana goŋ ma hiyen.

25 Yeŋbe tonniniŋ dunyiŋ geb, gago dilniniŋ gergeŋ hite. Irde det buda kuruŋ gayen wor yeŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe det buda kuruŋ gote miŋ al geb, det kuraŋ ma amu heŋ hi. Niŋgeb det kura hanniniŋde irde untek epte moŋ. Hubu wor po!

26 Haŋkapya wor pobe yiŋgeŋ al uŋkureŋ iryiŋde gor mat po al miŋ hoyaŋ kurayen kurayen gogo forok yamiŋ. Irde megeŋ ga teŋ keperde tukamiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe dufaymiŋ epte. Niŋgeb neŋ ma forok yitiriŋya gwaha naŋa forok yenayiŋ, irde damde hinayiŋ goyen yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋde nurde hinhin.

27 Be, Al Kuruŋ gisaw ma hi al gore, ‘Det kuruŋ yirmiriŋ gayen al beleŋ yeneŋbe ganuŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ yeŋ ne niŋ sar kernayiŋ. Irdeb neneŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb ne hitte wanayiŋ,’ yeŋ mata kuruŋ gogo tiyyiŋ.

28 Be, Al Kuruŋbe gisaw ma hi goke teŋbe al kura beleŋ, ‘Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde tonniniŋ yaŋ heŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ bininiŋ fut irde hite gago,’ yiriŋ. Yiriŋ gwahade goyen po dende al kura beleŋ, ‘Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ,’ yeŋ tikiŋ bilmiŋde kayyiŋ.

29 Fudinde neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋbe al dufayde det toneŋ kura gol, silwaya hora beleŋ yirtiŋ gwahade yeŋ ma nurtek.

30-31 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋbe gwahade yeŋ ma nurde uneŋ hinhet gega, goke dineŋ ma teŋ hinhin. Gega yeŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter yiriŋde gorbe megen niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ igiŋya buluŋya goyen pota yiryeŋ. Niŋgeb gayenterbe, ‘Megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ,’ yineŋ hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irde meteŋ untiŋ al gore keŋkela po megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ pota yiryeŋ. Be, mata gwahade forok

yiyyeŋ goyen al tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go kamyiŋde mat isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ," yinyiŋ.

32 Be, Pol beleŋ Yesu kamde ga huwaryiŋ goke yeke nurdeb, "Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be," yeŋ hinmaŋ iramiŋ. Munaŋ kura marbe, "Kame ga mere go sopte momoŋ dirayiŋ," inamiŋ.

33 Be, Pol go gabu gasuŋ goyen tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

34 Be, gorbe al budam moŋ, yuŋkureŋeŋ kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb gama irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyaŋ marte gabu gasuŋ Areopagus ineŋ haŋyende gor kuŋ hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munaŋ kurabe bere kura deŋem Damarisyabe al hoyaŋ kura goya.

18

Polbe Korin taunde kuriŋ

1 Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul teŋbe Korin taunde kuriŋ.

2 Gorbe Yuda mar al kura deŋembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyiŋ. Be, al gobe Pontus naŋare kawaŋ hiriŋ, irdeb kuŋ Itali naŋare hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Klodius beleŋ, "Yuda marbe Itali naŋare niŋ taun kuruŋ Rom ga tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kunayiŋ," yiriŋ. Irkeb ire uŋya gobe Itali naŋa go tubul teŋ Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo.

3 Be, Akwilabe dapŋa sikkeŋ po sel haraŋ heŋ heŋ al. Irde Pol manaŋ meteŋ goyen po teŋ hora teŋ hiyen geb, ire uŋya goya heŋ tumŋaŋ meteŋ go teŋ hinhan.

4 Irdeb, 'Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ yirnaŋ,' yeŋ Sabat nalumiŋ nalumiŋ huginjeŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ saba yirde hinhin.

5 Be, gor heŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia naŋare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meteŋ go tubul teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen po tagalde, "Fudinde Yesube Mesaia," yineŋ saba yirde hinhin.

6 Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol beleŋ saba yiryiŋ go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol beleŋ mel goyen, "Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhaŋ geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyeŋ gobe dende samuŋ. Neya neya moŋ. Nebe dubul teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tukuŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ po ga momoŋ yirde heŋ geb," yineŋbe mel goyen nindikeŋ buluŋ tihit yeŋ keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb Yuda marte matare uliŋhormiŋ busaŋ hiriŋ.

7 Irde yubul teŋ Titius Yastusyen yare kuriŋ. Yamiŋ gobe Yuda marte gabu ya siŋakde gor hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda mar al moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hiyen.

8 Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyaŋ al Krispusya diriŋmiŋmiŋ tumŋaŋde Polyen saba nurde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Al hoyaŋ Korin taunde niŋ manaŋ budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde baptais tamiŋ.

9-10 Be, gor heŋyabe wawuŋ kura yuwarwarte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ forok yeŋbe, "Nere al budam taun gayenter haŋ geb, al kura beleŋ epte ma mugunеŋ buluŋ buluŋ giryeŋ. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird niŋ kafura heŋ bada ma hawayiŋ. Huginjeŋ tagalde po hayiŋ," inke Pol go kinyiŋ.

11 Be, Polbe dama uŋkureŋ irde gagasi 6 gayen gor heŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar beleŋ Pol merere keramiŋ

12 Be, Roma al Galio beleŋ Akaia naŋa doyaŋ irde hikeya gor niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ gabu irde Polbe Akaia naŋa gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere teŋ merere keramiŋ.

13 Merere tukuŋbe doyaŋ al Galio diliŋde gaha inamiŋ: “Al garebe
mata hoyaŋ mat Al Kuruŋ doloŋ
irde hinayiŋ yeŋ al saba yirde Yuda
marte tikula ma gama irnayiŋ yineŋ
hi,” inamiŋ.
14 Irkeb Pol beleŋ hako ga mere
goyen wol heweŋ tikeyabe Galio
beleŋ Yuda mar go, “Al gare al
kura mayke kamuŋ ma mata buluŋ
kura tiyuŋ manhan dende mere ga
nurmewoŋ.
15 Gega mere yahaŋ gabe deŋ Yuda
marte deŋeya mereya niŋ po kadom
mohoŋde teŋ haŋ. Irde tikulatiŋ ge
po ŋagak yahaŋ gobe dindikeŋ po
mere go sope irnayiŋ. Nebe meretiŋ
gayen go ma nureŋ,” yinyiŋ.
16 Irdeb merere mat yakira teŋbe,
“Siŋare kunaŋ!” yinyiŋ.
17 Irkeb Yuda mar go biŋ ar yeke
tigiri teŋ yende gabu yare gabu irde
haŋyen mar gote doyaŋ al Sostenes
goyen mere gasuŋde go po mayde
mayde keramiŋ. Gega Galiobe yeneŋ
wasak tiyyiŋ.

Pol mulgaŋ heŋ Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kuriŋ

18 Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde
heŋbe Siria naŋare mulgaŋ hewe yeŋ
Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya yade gor niŋ
mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ
mar go yubul teŋ makaŋ siŋare niŋ
taun Senkria kuriŋ. Irde gor kwe
yeŋyabe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋa
tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe Yuda marte matare
tonaŋ walde gabe hakwa teŋ kuriŋ.
19-21 Be, taun go tubul teŋ kuŋbe
Efesus taunde forok yamiŋ. Irdeb
Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ
mel gor niŋ mar goyen, ‘Daha mat
kura Yesu niŋ nurwoŋ,’ yeŋ keŋkela
po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha
yirde hikeyabe mel gore, “Ulyaŋde
heŋ saba dirde hayiŋ,” ineŋ basiŋa
iramiŋ. Gega bada yiryiŋ. Irdeb
kwe yeŋya, “Kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
sopte kwa ninke gab wayeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
Irdeb hakwa teŋ kuriŋ. Be, Efesus
taunde gorbe Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya
goyen yubul tiyyiŋ.

22 Irdeb kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok
yiriŋ. Gor matbe kahaŋde kuŋ
Yerusalem forok yeŋ Yesuyen alya
bereya sios gor niŋ yeneŋ mere
yirdeb go kamereb Siria naŋare niŋ
taun Antiok kuriŋ.
23 Be, Antiok taunde hitŋeŋ teŋbe
sopte Galesia naŋaya Frigia naŋaya
bana goŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋbe Yesu niŋ du-
faymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goyen
yeneŋ saba yirde saŋiŋ yirde kuŋ
hinhin.

Apolos beleŋ al saba yirde hinhin

24 Be, Pol go gwaha teŋ kuŋ
hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura deŋem
Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawaŋ
hiriŋ al goyen Efesus taunde wayyiŋ.
Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere ep hitiŋ,
irde merem nurdmiŋbe paŋtalkek
wor po.
25 Yeŋbe bikkeŋ al kura beleŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba irke
nuryiŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ al saba
yird yird niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde
keŋkela yeŋ ge tagalde hinhin.
Gega yeŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ mata
buluŋ yubul teŋ baptais tenayiŋ
yeŋ tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde
hinhin. Munaŋ Holi Spirityen
baptais Yesu beleŋ yitiŋ gobe go ma
nurde hinhin.
26 Be, yeŋ beleŋ Yuda marte gabu
yare kuŋ gor al gabu irde hinhan
goyen kafura ma heŋ saba yirde
hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya uŋ Ak-
wilaya sabamiŋ go nurdeb yamiŋde
tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire
uŋya gore keŋkela wor po Al Ku-
ruŋyen mata saba irke nurde bebak
tiyyiŋ.
27-28 Be, Apolos go gor heŋ heŋbe
Akaia naŋare kweŋ yiriŋ. Irkeb
diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irde hitiŋ mar Efesus taunde niŋ
gore Apolos goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ
niŋ faraŋ yurde asaŋ kayamiŋ.
Asaŋ gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
irtiŋ mar Akaia naŋare niŋ gore
Apolos keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irnayiŋ
yeŋ kayamiŋ. Be, Apolos go Akaia
naŋare kuŋbe gor niŋ Yuda mar

niŋ kafura ma heŋ mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misiŋeŋ yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ mere titek moŋ hamiŋ. Gwaha irde heŋyab Yesube Mesaia goyen momoŋ yirde goke Al Kuruŋyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kuŋ gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ faraŋ yurke Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen sabamiŋ nurde tareŋ hamiŋ. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor niŋ sios faraŋ yurde hinhin.

19

Polbe Efesus taunde kuriŋ

1 Be, Apolos gobe Akaia naŋa bana go niŋ taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe beleŋmiŋ Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kuŋ kuŋ makaŋ siŋare niŋ taun Efesus forok yiriŋ. Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kura yinyiŋ.

2 Irdeb, “Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyenbe Holi Spirit manaŋ tamiŋ we?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, Holi Spirit niŋ yeŋ ha mere gobe tiŋeŋ wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamiŋ.

3 Irkeb, “Be, niŋgeb daniŋ baptais tamiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Neŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ saba tagalde hinhin gote miŋ po gama irde baptais titiriŋ,” inamiŋ.

4 Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyiŋ: “Yonbe al beleŋ, ‘Mata buluŋniniŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bininiŋ mulgaŋ hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyeŋ al goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ,’ yiriŋ. Be, Yon beleŋ yiriŋ al gobe Yesu niŋ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

5 Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu beleŋ yitiŋ goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu deŋemde baptais yiryiŋ.

6 Be, baptais yirde mel go hende haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb Holi Spirit katyiŋ. Irkeb yende mere moŋ, mere tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen tiyamiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kame forok yiryeŋ goke tagalamiŋ.

7 Be, gorbe al 12 beleŋ gwaha tiyamiŋ.

8 Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ kafura miŋmoŋ gwaha mat bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere miŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goke mere teŋya saba yirde hinhin.

9 Gega tonaŋ tareŋ Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igiŋ ma nurde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird niŋ bada hamiŋ. Irde al buda diliŋde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen buluŋ mat tagalamiŋ. Goke teŋbe Pol beleŋ mel go yubul teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kuruŋ kura deŋembe Tiranus gor yukuriŋ. Gorbe naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere miŋ goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin.

10 Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia naŋa bana go niŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik marya goyen tumŋaŋ mere Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ goyen nuramiŋ.

Siwa urmiŋ yago

11 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Pol goyen tareŋmiŋ unke mata tiŋeŋ wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin.

12 Irkeb Pol beleŋ amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisaŋ yurtiŋ goyen wor al beleŋ yukuŋ gore po al garbam miŋyaŋ sisaŋ yurde hike igiŋ heŋ hinhan. Irde al kura uŋguram yaŋ wor gwahade po yirde hike uŋgura beleŋ al go yubul teŋ kuŋ hinhan.

13 Be, Yuda mar al kura beleŋ uŋgura al bana hinhan goyen yakira teŋ teŋ ge kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde mel gore uŋgura al bana haŋ goyen yakira tiniŋ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu deŋe urde, “Pol beleŋ sabamiŋ tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote deŋemde dinhet. Kat kunaŋ!” yineŋ hinhan.

14 Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ deŋembe Siwa gote urmiŋ yago 7
goyen manaŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan.
15 Be, nalu kurarebe al kura
uŋguram yaŋ al goyen sope irniŋ yeŋ
yamiŋde kuŋbe, “Uŋgura go takira
tihit,” yeŋ nuramiŋ. Gega uŋgura
gore wol heŋbe, “Yesuya Polyabe
nurd yuneŋ hime. Munaŋ deŋbe
ganuŋ mar?” yinyiŋ.
16 Irdeb al uŋgura ketal urtiŋ gore
po al 7 goyen yeŋala po yirde hikaka
yirde gasa poloŋ yirkeb dari sirsur
iramiŋ. Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ yago erek
yirde yugu teŋ yunkeb kupsoŋ busa-
haramiŋ.
17 Irkeb Efesus taunde niŋ Yuda
marya al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik marya
beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb ka-
fura wor po hamiŋ. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ Yesu turuŋ iramiŋ.
18 Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
iramiŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ yubul
ma titiŋ mar budam goyen goya gab
al diliŋde matamiŋ kawan tagalde
sopte gwaha ma teŋ hitek yamiŋ.
19 Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irtiŋ gega, mere bal asaŋde katiŋ
miŋyaŋ marbe asaŋmiŋ goyen yukuŋ
kumga tiyamiŋ. Asaŋ kumga
tiyamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al 50,000
beleŋ naŋkahal uŋkureŋde meteŋ
teŋbe hora tenayiŋ goya tuŋande.
20 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ
mere gobe gwaha mat saŋiŋ heŋ ku-
ruŋ heŋ tukuriŋ.
21 Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb
Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgaŋ hewen
yeŋ beleŋnebe Masedoniaya Aka-
iaya naŋayaŋ kweŋ yeŋ dufay hiriŋ.
Irdeb, “Yerusalem gor heŋ gabe
fudinde wor po Rom manaŋ kweŋ,”
yiriŋ.
22 Gwaha yeŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ
Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yeŋ
wa meheŋ heŋ Masedonia naŋare
kwaryum. Irkeb yeŋbe Esia naŋare
gor ulyaŋde yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kuruŋ forok yiriŋ

23 Be, Pol go Esia naŋa bana goŋ
niŋ taun Efesus hikeyabe gor niŋ al
kura beleŋ Yesu gama ird ird mata
goke igiŋ ma nurde kanduk kuruŋ
forok iramiŋ.
24 Gwaha tiyamiŋ mar al kurabe
Demitrius. Yeŋbe silwa hora beleŋ
det yird yird al. Yeŋ beleŋbe yende
uŋgura biriŋ Atemisya yamiŋya gote
toneŋ mukŋeŋ mukŋeŋ silwa beleŋ
yirke al damu teŋ haŋyen. Irkeb
yeŋya meteŋ marmiŋya gobe hora
kuruŋ wor po yade haŋyen.
25 Gega Pol beleŋ waŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mere kuruŋ irkeb mel gote hora teŋ
teŋ beleŋ buluŋ hiriŋ goke biŋ ar
yiriŋ. Niŋgeb Demitrius gore meteŋ
marmiŋya yeŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin
gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb
gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, meteŋ teŋ hityen
garebe hora kuruŋ tuluŋ teŋ duneŋ
hiyen nurde haŋ gogo.
26 Gega Pol ineŋ haŋyen al gore
Efesus taunde gar waŋ nende alya
bereya saba hoyaŋ po yirke yirkeb
al budam nende mata yubul tiyaŋ.
Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po moŋ.
Esia naŋa bana gor niŋ al manaŋ
tumŋaŋ gwaha yiruŋ goyen wor
dindikeŋ nurdeb kenaŋ. Al goreb,
‘Det toneŋ kura al beleŋ yirtiŋ gobe
Al Kuruŋ fudinde moŋ,’ yeŋ hi.
27 Niŋgeb meteŋniniŋ deŋem bu-
luŋ ireŋ tiya. Goyenbe go po moŋ.
Nende tikula kiryiŋ bere Atemis gote
toneŋ goyen kerde doloŋ ird ird
ya gobe alya bereya beleŋ tareŋ
miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Irke deŋem
kuruŋ Esia naŋa banaya megeŋ ku-
ruŋ ga nurd untiŋ ala teŋ haŋyen
gobe tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde un-
nayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

28 Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb biŋ kak
hekeb, “Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar
niŋ tikula bere wor po,” yeŋ kwip-
kwep tiyamiŋ.
29 Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata
kandukŋeŋ yade forok yiramiŋ.
Irdeb mel gore Polyen meteŋ kadom,
Masedonia naŋare niŋ al irawa,
Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa

yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde yuluŋ teŋ gabu gasuŋ kuruŋde tumŋaŋ kup yeŋ yukamiŋ.
30 Gwaha yirkeb Pol beleŋ al buda kuruŋ gabu iramiŋ gote diliŋ mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ basiŋa irde utaŋ iramiŋ.
31 Irde Esia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ mar kurabe Polyen kadom niŋgeb, Pol niŋ yeŋ, “Inke gor ma forok yiyyeŋ,” yeŋ mere keramiŋ.
32 Be, gabu iramiŋ mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamiŋ. Kura marbe mere miŋ hoyaŋ niŋ hewhow teŋ hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe mere miŋ hoyaŋ niŋ weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Al budam wor pobe miŋ goke gabu irhet yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.
33 Be, goyarebe Yuda mar beleŋ sios niŋ po mere fuguru tiniŋ yeŋbe al kura deŋem Aleksanda gare al gabu kuruŋ go diliŋ mat huwarde mere yiri yeŋbe, “Gwaha gwaha yawayiŋ,” ineŋ hulyaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ go diliŋ mat huwaryiŋ. Irdeb palŋa nirnaŋ yeŋ haniŋ tuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Mere kandukŋeŋ forok yeŋ hi gobe neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ ma teŋ hite yineŋ tiyyiŋ.
34 Gega gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ keneŋ al gobe Yuda mar al yeŋ bebak teŋbe, “Atemisbe neŋ Efesus marte tikula bere. Yeŋbe kuruŋ wor po!” yeŋ ulyaŋde wor po weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere titek ma hiriŋ.
35 Gwaha teŋ hikeb taunde gor niŋ doyaŋ al kura beleŋ mel go, “Balmiŋ hinaŋ,” yineŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Efesus mar, deŋbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kuruŋ go doyaŋ irde haŋyen. Irde hora himam yende toneŋ yara naŋkiŋde mat po katyiŋ goyen ya go bana kerde doyaŋ irde haŋyen gobe megen niŋ al kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ nurde haŋ.
36 Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi ma yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb bekkeŋde heŋ dufay keŋkela heŋ ga mata tinayiŋ.
37 Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma iraruŋ. Irde det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde hityen gote yayaŋ samuŋ kura ma kawe tiyaruŋ. Gega duliŋ wor po gago yuluŋ teŋ yawayhaŋ. Mata gabe igiŋ moŋ.
38 Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yaŋ geb, Demitriusya kadom weŋya beleŋ al kura merere yirniŋ yeŋ nurdeb igiŋ yukuŋbe mere sope irtek mar diliŋde gab tagalke nurnayiŋ.
39 Gega mel gore dufay kernayiŋ goyen igiŋ ma nurnayiŋbe taunde gor niŋ mere sope ird ird marte karkuwaŋmiŋ momoŋ yirke gabu kuruŋ irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayiŋ.
40 Niŋgeb haŋka gabu irde hekhok kuruŋ tahaŋ gabe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po tahaŋ. Niŋgeb Roma gabman beleŋ deneŋbe merere dukuŋ gusuŋaŋ dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman beleŋ deŋ mata tahaŋ gake igiŋ ma po nuryeŋ” yeŋ saba yiryiŋ.
41 Gwaha yineŋbe yakira tike bur yeŋ kwamiŋ.

20

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikya naŋare kuriŋ

1 Be, mata kuruŋ go hubu hekeb Pol beleŋ gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen hoy yirke gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb saba yirde dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde yubul teŋ Masedonia naŋare kuriŋ.
2 Goyaŋ kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yure yeŋ saba yirde yirdeb yubul teŋ kuŋ kuŋ Grik naŋare forok yiriŋ.
3 Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa teŋ Siria naŋare kwe yiriŋ. Gega Yuda mar beleŋ maytek yamiŋ goyen nurdeb mulgaŋ heŋ Masedonia naŋayaŋ mat gab kuŋ Siria forok yeweŋ yeŋ kuriŋ.
4 Irkeb Beria taunde niŋ al Sopater yeŋbe Pirus urmiŋya, Tesalonaika niŋ al irawa Aristakusya

Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde niŋ al Gaiusya beleŋ Polya kwamiŋ. Irde Timotiya Esia naŋare niŋ al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya manaŋ mel goya tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ.
5 Be, mel go wa meheŋ heŋ kuŋ Troas taunde Polya neŋya doyaŋ dirde hinhan.
6 Munaŋ neŋbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Miŋmoŋ Nen Nen Nalu Kuruŋ” ineŋ haŋyen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul teŋ makaŋde kurkuŋ hakwa teŋbe wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋ kamereb Troas forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb mel go yupi teŋ gorbe wawuŋ 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kuriŋ

7 Be, gor hiteke kuŋ Sande hekeb neŋ tumŋaŋ Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge beret niniŋ yeŋ gabu irtiriŋ. Gwaha teŋ gise yubul teŋ kweŋ go yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ binde hiriŋ.
8 Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋ karwo hende bande niŋgeb, neŋbe gasuŋ funaŋ hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusuŋ yurtiŋ melak heŋ hinhan.
9 Be, Pol mere teŋ hikeyabe al foŋeŋ kura deŋembe Yutikusbe meŋe yamere keperde mere palŋa irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup teŋ kuŋ kuŋ biŋ sir yekeb megen taktеŋ mayyiŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ araŋ po kurkuŋbe kamtiŋ kenamiŋ.
10 Irkeb Pol wor kurkuŋ kamtiŋ hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama moŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.
11 Gwaha teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋbe Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ beret gale heŋ namiŋ. Go kamereb meremiŋ basaŋ heŋ saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ fay urkeb yubul teŋ kuriŋ.
12 Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al foŋeŋ taktеŋ mayke kamyiŋ gega, sopte huwaryiŋ al goyen yaminde tukamiŋ. Irde, “Kama al go gago huwara,” yeŋ biŋ yurum wor po hamiŋ.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kuriŋ

13 Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahaŋde kuŋ Asos taunde forok yeweŋ. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kweŋ,” dinkeb neŋ wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutiriŋ. Irkeb Polbe yiriŋ gwahade po Asos taunde kuriŋ.
14 Be, Pol waŋ Asos taunde dupi teŋbe tumŋaŋ hakwa hende kuŋ Mitilini motmotde forok yitiriŋ.
15 Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kuŋ Kios motmotde forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb firtiriŋ fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutiriŋ. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kuŋ forok yitiriŋ.
16 Be, gwahade teŋ kuŋ hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia naŋare mosoyŋeŋ po teŋbe epte ma Yerusalem kuŋ Pentekos nalu keneŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb, “Esia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun Efesus ma kutek,” yiriŋ.

Polbe Efesus taunde niŋ siosyen doyaŋ mar yinyiŋ

17 Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde niŋ sios doyaŋ mar niŋ keya heke kinniŋ yeŋ katamiŋ.
18 Kateŋ kenkeb Pol beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Esia naŋare haŋkapya waŋ deŋya dahade hinhem gobe keŋkela neneŋ hinhan.
19 Yuda mar beleŋ mere mayde buluŋ nirke kanduk kuruŋ wor po keneŋbe delne fimiŋ kateŋ hinhin. Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋbe teŋ hinhem po. Gwaha teŋ hinhemyabe deŋne kuruŋ ird ird niŋ ma nurde hinhem.
20 Saba kura igiŋ tareŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nurdeb kuŋ saba dird dird niŋ bada ma heŋ gabu karkuwaŋyaŋ saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatiŋyaŋ yatiŋyaŋ kuŋ saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde haŋ gogo.
21 Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik marya tumŋaŋ Al

Kuruŋyen mere saba yirde, ‘Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu niŋ po dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ,’ yineŋ hinhem.

22 “Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit beleŋ Yerusalem kwa nineŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyeŋ. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyeŋ gobe go ma nurde hime.
23 Gega taunyaŋ kuŋ himekeyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ, ‘Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayiŋ. Irke kanduk buluŋ wor po kenayiŋ,’ nineŋ hinhin go po ga nurde hime.
24 Goyenpoga goke kafura ma heweŋ. ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋ kiryiŋ mere igiŋ goyen momoŋ yirde hayiŋ,’ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ meteŋ nunyiŋ goyen bada ma heweŋ. Meteŋ gobe pasi po ireŋ. Gwaha teŋ himekeya mununke kameŋ goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

25 “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata niŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe deŋ gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
26-27 Niŋgeb funaŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, nebe bada ma heŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay goyen tumŋaŋ momoŋ dirde himeke nurde pasi haŋ. Niŋgeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kuruŋyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayiŋ gobe yende samuŋ. Nere kanduk moŋ yeŋ gago hayhay dirde hime.
28 Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Deŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar diryiŋ geb, mel go keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ megen teŋ kerke kateŋ kamyiŋ geb, sios gobe Al Kuruŋyen wor po. Niŋgeb sipsip doyaŋ mar beleŋ sipsipmiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde haŋ gwahade goyen po deŋ wor sios goyen keŋkela wor po doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
29 Dubul direŋ tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi beleŋ sipsip yiseŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po al kura waŋbe dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirnayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
30 Irde deŋ bana gare manaŋ al kura huwardeb, ‘Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirteke gama dirnaŋ,’ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen hoyaŋ mat saba yirnayiŋ.
31 Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po heŋ hinaŋ ko. Dama karwo deŋya hinhembe huginjeŋ naŋkahalya wawuŋya duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ hayhay dirde eseŋ mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ.
32 “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ goke gago Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋbe faraŋ durde hi goke yitiŋ mere goyen bitiŋde po hiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Mere go bitiŋde heŋ kuruŋ hekeb tareŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ det igiŋ yuneŋ yiriŋ goyen wor tenayiŋ.
33 Nebe almet horaya uliŋ umŋaya yeneŋ bene huwartiŋ moŋ. Hubu wor po.
34 Irde kadne yagoya Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ heŋyabe det kuraŋ nurdeb nigeŋ meteŋ teŋ hora teŋbe detniniŋ damu teŋ himyen goyen keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo.
35 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ, ‘Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al det yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekkeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hi,’ yiriŋ goyen bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb mata kuruŋ teŋ hinhem gobe meteŋ saŋiŋ gahade ga teŋ gab al det miŋmoŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hinhem,” yinyiŋ.
36 Be, Pol go gwaha yineŋbe gor gabu iramiŋ marya tumŋaŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere iramiŋ.
37 Irdeb mel gore Pol kuŋ kuŋ niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde besa irde eseŋ uramiŋ.

38 Mel gobe Pol beleŋ, “Kame sopte
ma nennayiŋ,” yiriŋ goke buniŋeŋ
wor po nuramiŋ. Irdeb tumŋaŋ po
tukuŋ hakware tubul tiyamiŋ.

21

Polbe Yerusalem kuriŋ

1 Be, go kamereb Polya neŋya
tumŋaŋ mel go yubul teŋ hakwa
hende kuŋ kuŋ motmot kura
deŋembe Kos gor po forok yeŋ
firtiriŋ. Irde fay urkeb Rodes
motmotde kutiriŋ. Gor matbe Misia
naŋare niŋ taun kura makaŋ siŋare
hinhin Patara gor kutiriŋ.
2 Gorbe hakwa hoyaŋ kura Fonisia
naŋare kweŋ teŋ hike keneŋbe go
hende kutiriŋ.
3 Hakwa hende kuŋ heŋyabe
Saiprus motmot teŋ megeŋ kuruŋ
beleŋ pel irde alare mat po Siria
naŋare kutiriŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe Tair
taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe taunde
gor niŋ samuŋ yago hakware niŋ
meteŋ mar beleŋ yad siŋa yiramiŋ.
Irkeb neŋbe megen kattiriŋ.
4 Kat siŋare kuŋbe Yesu niŋ du-
faymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kura gor yin-
tiriŋ. Irdeb yeŋya gor wawuŋ 7 hin-
het. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ
Polbe kame Yerusalem kuŋ kanduk
kinyeŋ goyen mel go bebak yirkeb
basiŋa irmaŋ hamiŋ.
5 Gega Yerusalem kutek naluniniŋ
forok yekeb kuniŋ yeŋ gitik titeke
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ hin-
han mar goyen tumŋaŋ beremya
dirŋeŋ weŋya wor taun go tubul
teŋ neŋya kuŋ makaŋ siŋare forok
yitiriŋ. Irdeb megen dokolhoŋniniŋ
yuguluŋ teŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ mere
irtiriŋ.
6 Go kamereb kadom hayhay girde
teŋbe yubul teŋ hakwa hende kuteke
deneŋbe mel gobe mulgaŋ hamiŋ.
7 Be, Tair taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ
kuŋbe Tolemes taunde forok yi-
tiriŋ. Gorbe hakwa tubul teŋ siŋare
kurkuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
irtiŋ mar yeneŋbe yeŋya wawuŋ
uŋkureŋ po firtiriŋ.
8 Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul
teŋ kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok yitiriŋ.
Gorbe Filipyen yare kutiriŋ. Fil-
ipbe Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen alya
bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yeŋbe
hakot aposel buda beleŋ meteŋ faraŋ
mar niŋ yekeb yeŋya al hoyaŋ 6 goya
yawaramiŋ al go goyen.
9 Yeŋbe wiriŋ sipte karkuwaŋ hitiŋ
gega, foŋeŋ po hinhan. Bere sipte
gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ
tagalde haŋyen.
10 Be, gorbe wawuŋ budam yara po
hitekeyab Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
al kura deŋem Agabus go Yudia
naŋare mat katyiŋ.
11 Kateŋ neŋ hinhetde gor forok
yeŋbe Polyen kaŋ mal temde
temdere niŋ goyen teŋbe yiŋgeŋde
haniŋya kahaŋya fere tiyyiŋ. Irdeb,
“Nigeŋ hanneya kahaŋneya fere
tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar
Yerusalem taunde haŋ gore kaŋ gate
miŋ albe haniŋya kahaŋya fere teŋ
al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gote
haniŋde kernayiŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit
beleŋ nina,” yiriŋ.
12 Gwaha yeke nurdeb neŋya Yesu
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar gor niŋ
goya beleŋ Pol goyen Yerusalem ma
kwayiŋ ineŋ utaŋ irtiriŋ.
13 Gega Pol beleŋ, “Daniŋ eseŋ
buniŋeŋ buniŋeŋ teŋ dufayne buluŋ
irde haŋ? Nebe nad fere nirnayiŋ
goke ma nurde hime. Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ Yesu niŋ wor igiŋ kameŋ yeŋ
nurde hime geb,” dinyiŋ.
14 Goyenpoga mereniniŋ ma
nurtek hekeb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
dufay kirtiŋ gobe gwahade po forok
yiyyeŋ,” yeŋbe bada hitiriŋ.
15 Gwaha teŋbe detniniŋ yade
Yerusalem hurkuniŋ yeŋ taun go
tubul titiriŋ.
16 Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irtiŋ mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore
dukuŋ Yerusalem forok yeŋbe gar
hinayiŋ yeŋ Nasonyen yare dubul
tiyamiŋ. Yeŋbe Saiprus motmotde
niŋ al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu niŋ
dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ hinhin.

Polbe Yems kinyiŋ

17 Be, Yerusalem niŋ Yesu niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ
deneŋbe amaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb gor
firtiriŋ.
18 Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinniŋ
yeŋ neŋya Polya tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte
kutiriŋ. Kuŋbe yeŋya gor niŋ doyaŋ
mar manaŋ tumŋaŋ yintiriŋ.
19 Pol beleŋ Yemsya doyaŋ marya
go yeneŋbe kadom pere gird teŋbe
meteŋ teŋ hinhin goyen miŋde mat
tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ pasi iryiŋ. Irde
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ irke al miŋ
hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ
meteŋ dahade teŋ kuŋ hinhin goyen
manaŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ.
20 Irkeb gor heŋ mere nuramiŋ
mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.
Irdeb Pol gaha inamiŋ: “Gebe Yuda
mar budam wor po dufaymiŋ Yesu
niŋ saŋiŋ iraŋ gobe nurde ha. Goyen-
poga go mar gobe tumŋaŋ neŋ
Yuda marte tikula manaŋ tareŋ po
tanarde gama irde haŋ goyen wor
nurde ha gogo.
21 Be, mel gobe ge beleŋ Yuda
mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋde niŋ naŋare
kuŋ heŋya saba teŋ hinhan goyen
nurde haŋ. Ge beleŋ goŋ niŋ Yuda
mar saba yirdeb, ‘Nende tikula Mose
beleŋ kayyiŋ goyen ma gama ir-
nayiŋ. Irde diriŋtiŋ yagobe guba ma
yeŋ yunnayiŋ,’ yineŋ hinhan goyen
nurde haŋ.
22 Irdeb ge gar wayaŋ gayen heŋ ga
moŋ nurniŋ tahaŋ. Niŋgeb kanduk
kuruŋ kura kinniŋ tihit geb, daha
titek?
23 Niŋgeb mere girniŋ tihit gayen
po gama ira ko. Moŋgo kanduk kin-
niŋ geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda
marte matare biŋa tiyaŋ ga haŋ.
24 Niŋgeb al sipte goya Al Kuruŋyen
ya balem bana kunayiŋ. Irdeb Yuda
marte matare wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata
doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋ mata tinayiŋ
goke hora yunayiŋ. Irkeb go mar
gore biŋa tiyaŋ al sipte gote tonaŋ
kara tinayiŋ. Gwaha tike gab al
tumŋaŋ geneŋbe, ‘Mere yeŋ uliŋde
nurde hityen kuruŋ gobe usi. Yeŋbe
fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,’
yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
25 Be, neŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda
mar moŋ gega, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irtiŋ mar goke bikkeŋ asaŋ kaŋ
yuneŋbe, ‘Uŋgura biŋge teŋ yuntiŋ
ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa darim ma
nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa kura biŋiŋde
kaŋ giti irke kamtiŋ ma haniŋde
yaka tike kamtiŋ gobe ma nene hi-
nayiŋ, irde leplep mata ma teŋ hi-
nayiŋ,’ yineŋ mata goyen goke po
bisam yirtiriŋ gobe nurde ha gogo,”
inamiŋ.
26 Be, inamiŋ go ferde fay urkeb
Pol beleŋ al sipte goya tumŋaŋde
Yuda marte matare wukkeŋ heŋ
heŋ mata go tiyamiŋ. Irdeb go
kamereb Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
bana hurkuŋbe, “Biŋa tiyaŋ goyen
pasi irde nende matare wukkeŋ
heŋ heŋ mata goyen nalu gwahader
ga hubu hiyyeŋ geb, dapŋa yawaŋ
dunmeke al sipte gake teŋ kumga
tinayiŋ,” yeŋ bebak yiryiŋ.

Pol fere tiyamiŋ

27 Be, wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata teŋ
hinhan goyen kuŋ muruŋ beleŋ
heŋ nalu 7 heweŋ tikeb Yuda mar
kura Esia naŋare mat Yerusalem
wayamiŋ gore Pol go Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem ban hike kenamiŋ. Irde Pol go
busaharyeŋkek yeŋ tanaramiŋ.
28 Irdeb, “Israel mar, faraŋ dur-
naŋ! Al gare neŋ Israel marya nende
tikulaya Al Kuruŋyen ya balemya
gayen gake al tumŋaŋ buluŋ mat
saba yirde hiyen. Irde al miŋ hoyaŋ
Grik mar goyen ya balem biŋde
yawayuŋ. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek
ya balem goyen buluŋ iruŋ,” yineŋ
gor hinhan mar goyen biŋ yakamke
biŋ ar yamiŋ.
29 (Be, mel gore Grik mar niŋ
yamiŋ gobe Efesus taunde niŋ al
Trofimusya Polya beleŋ Yerusalem
gor hike yenamiŋ. Niŋgeb du-
fayminŋdebe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
bana al miŋ hoyaŋ goŋ hurkutek
moŋ yeŋ bisam irtiŋ hiyen goyen Pol

beleŋ al goyen teŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ daw yeŋ nuramiŋ.)

30 Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem niŋ mar tumŋaŋ biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde gor kup yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tuluŋ teŋ siŋare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kuruŋ go tayamiŋ.

31 Be, al buda gore mayniŋ teŋ hikeb Roma gabmande fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ go, “Yerusalem bana kanduk kuruŋ forok yihi,” mere momoŋ go nuryiŋ.

32 Nurdeb goyare goyen po fuleŋa marmiŋ kuraya gote doyaŋ marmiŋya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yeŋ kurkamiŋ. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kuruŋ goyen mel go yeneŋbe tubul po tiyamiŋ.

33 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke Pol teŋ sen irawa beleŋ po fere tiyamiŋ. Gwaha irdeb al buda kuruŋ hitte fulgaŋ kaŋbe, “Al gabe ganuŋ? Irde daha tiya?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

34 Irkeb gabu iramiŋ mar kura beleŋ kwep kwep teŋbe, “Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya,” yamiŋ. Irkeb kura beleŋbe mere hoyaŋ yeŋ kwep kwep tiyamiŋ. Be, gwaha teŋ mere tuktawaŋ irkeb doyaŋ al go mere tiyamiŋ goyen bebakkeŋ ma nuryiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pol teŋ fuleŋa marte yare kwamiŋ.

35 Kuŋ ya binde heŋ hurkuniŋ teŋ hikeb al buda Pol mayniŋ yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar gore biŋ ar yeke Pol uguŋ po kertek hamiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ tatum urde teŋ hurkamiŋ.

36 Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami!” yeŋ kwep kwep teŋ hinhan.

37 Be, teŋ ya biŋde hurkuniŋ tikeyabe Pol beleŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ goyen, “Igiŋ mere kura gireŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb, “Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?” inyiŋ.

38 Irdeb sopte po, “Hakot kura Isip niŋ al Roma gabman asogo ire yeŋ al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋare yukuriŋ goyenbe ge ma ganuŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

39 Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia naŋare niŋ taun kuruŋ Tarsus, Roma gabman beleŋ doyaŋ irde hire gor niŋ al. Niŋgeb igiŋ nubul tike al ga mere yireŋ?” inyiŋ.

40 Be, fuleŋa marte doyaŋ almiŋ kuruŋ gore igiŋ inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkuŋ hurkuŋde gor huwarde, “Balmiŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋbe haniŋ tuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb balmiŋ hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiryiŋ.

22

1 “Kadne yago, merem yaŋ nirhaŋ gayen pet teŋ nigeŋ ge tagaleŋ tihim ga nurnaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ.

2 Go yiriŋ gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamiŋ kuruŋ go bada heŋ balmiŋ palŋa iramiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ,

3 “Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia naŋare niŋ taunde Tarsus kawaŋ himiriŋ. Gega waŋ Yerusalem gar heŋ kuruŋ himiriŋ. Irkeb Gamaliel beleŋ nende tikula Mose beleŋ asininiŋ yago asaŋde kaŋ yunyiŋ goyen goke keŋkela wor po saba niryiŋ. Irkeb deŋ beleŋ gayenter Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde mata teŋ haŋ gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha teŋ saba upsiŋeŋ gama irde hinhem.

4 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ alya bereya gaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ tikula kiryiŋ goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke biŋ arŋeŋ nurde yuneŋbe yade fere teŋ koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan.

5 Go teŋ hinhem gobe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya wor neneŋ hinhan geb, igiŋ momoŋ dirnayiŋ. Nebe mel go hitte kuŋ Damaskus taunde niŋ meteŋ kadom beleŋ faraŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe yinmeke asaŋ kaŋ nunamiŋ.

Irkeb asaŋ go teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawaŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ.
6 “Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hulsi tareŋ kura naŋa folekkeŋ kuruŋ gore naŋkiŋde mat ne hitte po timiyyiŋ.
7 Irde gore nirkeb megen nakteŋ mununyiŋ. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, daniŋ mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha?’ ninyiŋ.
8 “Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen, ‘Gebe ganuŋ?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret niŋ al Yesu, mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyiŋ.
9 Be, al neya tumŋaŋ kuŋ hinhet mar gobe hulsi go po ga kenamiŋ. Gega mere gobe al gore mere teŋ hi yeŋ ma bebak tiyamiŋ.
10 Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, daha tiyeŋ tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa girmiriŋ goyen nurayiŋ,’ ninyiŋ.
11 Be, hulsi kuruŋ gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hiriŋ geb, al kuŋ hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamiŋ.
12 “Be, gorbe al kura deŋem Ananaias hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda marte tikula keŋkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde haŋyen.
13 Be, Ananaias gore ne hitte waŋ huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke naŋkena,’ yiriŋ.
14 Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ gaha ninyiŋ: ‘Al Kuruŋ asininiŋ yago beleŋ hakot doloŋ irde hinhan Al goyen ge beleŋ gab dufaymiŋ keneŋ bebak teŋbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yeŋ mere girkeb nurayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ basiŋa giryiŋ.
15 Niŋgeb gebe mata keneŋ mere nuraŋ goyen goke kuŋbe al naŋa kuruŋ ga hike kwa goyen momoŋ irde tukayiŋ.
16 Niŋgeb da doyaŋ irde ha? Huwarde kuŋbe baptais tekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋge halde gunyeŋ. Irkeb yeŋ doloŋ irayiŋ,’ ninyiŋ.
17 “Be, kamebe mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem wamiriŋ. Gorbe kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana heŋ mere irde heŋyabe yuwarwarte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kinmiriŋ.
18 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Taunde gar niŋ marbe ge beleŋ ne niŋ tagalde ha gayen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde asogo girnayiŋ geb, araŋ po Yerusalem ga tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kwa,’ ninyiŋ.
19-20 Gega ne beleŋ huwardebe, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayiŋ. Nebe meteŋ alge Stiwen hora po mayaŋ goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al beleŋ Stiwen mayniŋ teŋ hikeb igiŋ nurde go mar gote uliŋhor yago doyaŋ yirde hinhem. Irde meteŋ alge Stiwen goyen hora po uguŋ kerke kamuŋ goyen kinmiŋ. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋ alya bereya ge niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marbe yawaŋ yusulak teŋ koyare yerde hinhem. Niŋgeb Yerusalem niŋ mar gabe keŋkela nurde nuneŋ haŋ,’ inmiriŋ.
21 Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Ne beleŋ po gad germeke naŋa gisaw al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋde naŋare kwayiŋ. Niŋgeb huwarde kwa!’ ninyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
22 Be, al buda go meremiŋ palŋa iramiŋ kuŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ niŋ tagalke nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek moŋ niŋ, mayke kami!” yeŋ kwep kwep tiyamiŋ.
23 Irdeb al buda goreb Pol beleŋ Al Kuruŋ sukal ira yeŋ biŋ ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep teŋ uliŋhor yago yuguya teŋ mulowo yade naŋa kota yemeyde tiyamiŋ.
24 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ go yinke Pol go teŋ fuleŋa marte yare tukamiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ

al kuruŋ gore, “Kuŋ usulak tike daniŋ merem yaŋ irde kwep kwep irde haŋ goyen momoŋ diryeŋ,” yineŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.
25 Irkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ kuŋ Pol goyen usulak tiniŋ yeŋ haniŋya kahaŋya yad giŋ yirdeb hete giti iramiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ fuleŋa mar gote doyaŋ al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere miŋ ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayiŋ yeŋ Roma gabman beleŋ igiŋ yitiŋ we?” inyiŋ.
26 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gob kuruŋmiŋ hitte kuŋbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha ireŋ taha?” inyiŋ.
27 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore Pol hitte kuŋbe, “Momoŋ nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yiriŋ.
28 Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yeŋbe hora kuruŋ tubul teŋ gab Roma al himiriŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ, “Gebe gwaha tiyariŋ gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyiŋ.
29 Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fuleŋa mar usulak teŋ gusuŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ doyaŋ hamiŋ gobe warga heŋ okohom po bada hamiŋ. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan miŋ miŋmoŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke sende fere tiyamiŋ goke kafura hiriŋ.

Polbe merere huwaryiŋ

30 Irdeb nalu go wawuŋ heŋ sopte fay urkeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pol go sen yugu teŋ unamiŋ. Irde, “Da misiŋde wor po Yuda mar beleŋ Pol mere uliŋde iraŋ goyen upsiŋeŋ bebak tiye,” yeŋbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ wake gabu irke gab gusuŋaŋ yire yeŋ mere kiryiŋ. Irkeb tumŋaŋ gabu irke fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ Pol tawake al buda kuruŋ gote diliŋde huwaryiŋ.

23

Pol beleŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar buda hitte Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ

1 Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ go yeneŋbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ po teŋ heŋyabe bener wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya meteŋ timeke waŋ waŋ gago hihi. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata buluŋ kura ma teŋ himyen,” yinyiŋ.
2 Gwaha yekeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Ananaias beleŋ kadom yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyaŋ yirde, “Mohoŋde go maynaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
3 Irkeb Pol beleŋ meremiŋ go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd uneŋbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe buluŋ gwaha gwaha tiyaŋ,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigeŋbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene keŋkela ma nurde mali ga maynaŋ yinha? Gebe siŋare mat geneŋmiŋbe igiŋ wor po gega, bege banabe tikiŋ baraŋ wor po ha. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe mugunyeŋ geb,” inyiŋ.
4 Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al wor po. Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ goyen go ma nurde nanyaŋ irha?” ineŋ kwep kwep iramiŋ.
5 Irkeb Pol beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyaŋ altiŋ kura mere buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ gobe nurde hime. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ ma nurde nanyaŋ irhem,” yinyiŋ.

6-8 Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol beleŋ yeneŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋbe haŋ, al toneŋ manaŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Munaŋ Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Pol go mel goyen yeneŋbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne manaŋ gwahade po. Niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kamkeb kame sopte yisaŋ hiyyeŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb goke po doyaŋ heŋ hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke igiŋ ma nurde gago merere nerhaŋ,”

yeŋ mere saŋiŋ po yiryiŋ. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadom igiŋ ma nurd guneŋ teŋ haŋyen geb, Pol mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ uŋkureŋ kertek ma hamiŋ.

9 Irdeb hekhok teŋ kwipkwep teŋ epte ma tiyamiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata buluŋmiŋ kura ma kenhet. Moŋgo Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ yar kura ma det toneŋ beleŋ yar kura inyiŋ kenem daha tinayiŋ?” yamiŋ.

10 Irde al buda kwipkwep teŋ hinhan go kuŋ buluŋ wor po heŋ artek heke nurdeb, “Moŋgo gwaha teŋ Pol mayke kamyeŋ,” yeŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirde, “Kurkuŋ Pol tawanaŋ. Munaŋ epte moŋ kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab teŋ wanayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ gwahade po teŋbe Pol gob fuleŋa marte yare teŋ kwamiŋ.

11 Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ go wawuŋ goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Pol diliŋde forok yeŋbe, “Kafura ma yo. Tareŋ po heŋ hayiŋ. Yerusalem gar al ne niŋ momoŋ yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde manaŋ kuŋ gwahade po teŋ hayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

Yuda mar beleŋ Pol mayniŋ yeŋ sege iramiŋ

12-13 Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab biŋgeya feya netek,” yeŋbe biŋa tiyamiŋ.

14 Gwaha teŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya hitte kuŋbe, “Neŋbe, ‘Feya biŋgeya kutŋare heŋbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig uliŋ titek,’ yihit.

15 Niŋgeb deŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ maryabe fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ hitte kuŋbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul teŋ dunke matamiŋ ge keŋkela gusuŋaŋ irniŋ,’ innayiŋ. Irkeb tubul teŋ dunkeb teŋ wanayiŋ. Irkeb neŋbe belen doyaŋ heŋ hitek geb, goŋ po mayteke kamyeŋ,” yinamiŋ.

16 Gega Pol yayiŋ beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb fuleŋa marte yare kuŋ Pol momoŋ iryiŋ.

17 Irkeb Pol gobe fuleŋa mar 100 gote doyaŋ al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyaŋ altiŋ hitte kuŋ mere kura momoŋ ireŋ teŋ hi geb, yeŋ hitte teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ.

18 Irkeb al goreb Pol yayiŋ goyen fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ hitte tukuŋbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kuŋ kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyaŋ altiŋ kuruŋ mere kura momoŋ ireŋ tiya. Niŋgeb doyaŋ altiŋ hitte teŋ kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem,” inyiŋ.

19 Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayiŋ go haniŋde tanarde hoyaŋ beleŋ tukuŋbe, “Da mere momoŋ nireŋ teŋ ha?” inyiŋ.

20 Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay uŋkureŋ po irhaŋ. Niŋgeb gise go goyenbe waŋ, ‘Pol tubul teŋ dunke tukuŋ da mata wor po tiyuŋ goyen Yuda marte doyaŋ mar diliŋde huwarke gusuŋaŋ irtek,’ usi girnayiŋ geb.

21 Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay uŋkureŋ po irdeb, ‘Biŋgeya feya kutŋa irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,’ yeŋ biŋa tiyaŋ mar gobe bana kuŋ gere mere niŋ po doyaŋ hiniŋ yahaŋ. Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ gise waŋ mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayiŋ. Irde Pol wor tubul ma teŋ yunayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

22 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore huwardeb, “Igiŋge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momoŋ nirha gabe al hoyaŋ kura momoŋ ma irayiŋ,” ineŋ hayhay iryiŋ.

Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al beleŋ Pol Feliks hitte teŋ kerke kuriŋ

23 Irdeb fuleŋa mar 100 gote doyaŋ
al irawa hoy yiryiŋ. Irke wakeb,
“Derbe kuŋ fuleŋa mar kahaŋde kuŋ
fuleŋa teŋ haŋyen mar 200 ya hos
hende mat fuleŋa teŋ haŋyen mar 70
goyen yinke gitik tinayiŋ. Irde hakde
fuleŋa teŋ haŋyen mar 200 goyen
manaŋ momoŋ yiriryeŋ. Irdeb deŋ
tumŋaŋ 9 kilok wawuŋbe Pol teŋ
Sisaria taunde kurkunayiŋ.
24 Irde Roma gabman al deŋem Fe-
liks Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hi al hitte
kunayiŋ. Moŋgo al beleŋ maynak
geb, Polbe hos hende teŋ kunayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
25 Irde asaŋ kura kaŋbe yunyiŋ.
Merebe gahade:
26 “Doyaŋ al Feliks, nebe Klodius
Lisias beleŋ asaŋ gago kayhem.
Gebe doyaŋ alne wor po yeŋ nurd
guneŋ hime.
27 Al gayenbe Yuda mar beleŋ
teŋ mayniŋ tiyaŋ. Gega Roma al
yeke nurdeb fuleŋa marne yade
kuŋbe mayniŋ teŋ hinhan mar
haniŋde mat teŋ wamiŋ.
28 Irdeb da misiŋde wor po Yuda
mar beleŋ mere uliŋde irde asogo
irde haŋ goyen gusuŋaŋ yirde bebak
tiye yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar
gote gabure tukumiŋ.
29 Goyenbe teŋ fere teŋ mayteke
kami yaŋ gega, miŋ miŋmoŋ gwaha
irniŋ tiyaŋ. Miŋ yara kinmiŋbe Yuda
marte tikula niŋ teŋ mere uliŋde
iraŋ.
30 Irdeb Pol goyen mayniŋ yeŋ
mere sege iraŋ goyen nurdeb balmiŋ
po teŋ kermeke ge hitte kwa gago.
Irdeb Yuda mar go da misiŋde wor
po al go mayniŋ tiyaŋ goyen ge hitte
kuŋ gab delge mat tagalnayiŋ yin-
miŋ,” gwahade kayyiŋ.
31 Be, fuleŋa mar go doyaŋ almiŋ
kuruŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen po gama
irdeb wawuŋ go po Pol teŋ Sisaria
taunde kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋbe belen An-
tipatris taunde feramiŋ.
32 Irde fay urkeb fuleŋa mar
hos manaŋ gore po Pol teŋ Sisaria
taunde kwamiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa mar
hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe gor mat mulgaŋ
heŋ Yerusalem kwamiŋ.
33 Be, fuleŋa mar Pol teŋ kwamiŋ
go Sisaria taunde forok yeŋbe doyaŋ
almiŋ beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ goyen Feliks
Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen al go
uneŋbe Pol manaŋ yeŋ hitte mek-
eramiŋ.
34 Irkeb Feliks beleŋ asaŋ go
kapyaŋ heŋbe Pol go, “Gebe dare
niŋ al?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb
Pol beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe Silisia
naŋare niŋ al,” inyiŋ.
35 Irkeb, “Igiŋge gar hayiŋ. Irkeb
mere ulger irde haŋ mar goyen
wake gab tumŋaŋ merere huwar-
nayiŋ. Irkeb meretiŋ nureŋ,” inyiŋ.
Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirdeb,
“Tukuŋ Herotyen ya kuruŋde gor
kerde doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

24

Polbe Feliks diliŋde huwarde mere tiyyiŋ

1 Be, wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋ kamereb
pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Anana-
iasya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar par-
guwak kuraya Sisaria kuŋ Roma
gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go ta-
gal unniŋ yeŋ kurkamiŋ. Goyen-
terbe al kura deŋembe Tetulus goyen
mel gore, “Neŋ faraŋ durde merere
harde mere tiyayiŋ,” inkeb mel goya
tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ. Al gobe Roma
gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata
goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin al.
2 Be, Pol niŋ mere kerkeb wayyiŋ.
Irkeb Tetulus beleŋ huwarde gaha
yiriŋ: “Feliks, gebe doyaŋ alniniŋ
wor po. Ge beleŋ upsiŋeŋ doyaŋ
dirde hike neŋbe dahadem moŋ, igiŋ
po heŋ waŋ waŋbe gago hite. Du-
fayge tiŋeŋ wukkeŋ wor po goyen
kerde doyaŋ dirkeb naŋa kuruŋ
gayen bana niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ
igiŋ po hite.
3 Ge beleŋ meteŋ kuruŋ gwahade
teŋ hayen goyen goke neŋ tumŋaŋ
amaŋeŋ wor po nurd guneŋ hityen.
4 Be, ne beleŋ mere uguŋ po timeke
piŋeŋ nurd nunak geb, bada hewen.

Gega ok ninkeb mere muŋ kura tiyeŋ.
5 Be, al garebe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen
kuŋ waŋ teŋ Yuda mar biŋ yakamde
dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirde hinhin. Irkeb
kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ forok
yeŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe al buda kura
'Nasaret niŋ mar' yineŋ haŋyen gote
doyaŋ al.
6-7 Irde al gare po Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem bana goŋ Yuda mar moŋ al
miŋ hoyaŋ mali teŋ hurkuŋ. Al gare
gwaha mat ya balem goyen buluŋ
ireŋ teŋ hikeb teŋ fere titiŋ.*
8 Niŋgeb gigeŋ gab gusuŋaŋ irkeb
yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde keŋkela tagalke gab
gwahade niŋgeb gago tagal uneŋ
merere kerhaŋ yeŋ bebak tiyayiŋ,"
inyiŋ.
9 Be, Tetulus beleŋ mere teŋ pasi
irkeb Yuda mar bana goŋ hinhan
gore, "Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor
po!" yamiŋ.
10 Irkeb Feliks beleŋ, "Pol, ge wor
huwarde mere tiya," ineŋ haniŋ
tuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb
Feliks goyen, "Gebe dama budamde
wor po naŋa kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ irde
hayen. Irde al ge hitte waŋ merere
huwarke ge beleŋ dufay keŋkela wor
po heŋya meremiŋ nurde sope irde
hayen. Niŋgeb nebe delger gago
nigeŋ ge pet teŋ mere tiyeŋ tihim.
11 Be, nebe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ire yeŋ
Yerusalem taunde hurkumiŋde mat
waŋ haŋka gabe naŋa fay 12 hihi.
Niŋgeb usi yeŋ keneŋbe gigeŋ ga al
gusuŋaŋ yirke bebak girnayiŋ.
12 Be, mere ulner irde haŋ mar
gayen Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana
al kuraya kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ
himeke nenaŋ. Irde Yerusalem taun
banaya Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ wor
al kura ma biŋ yakamde hinhem.
Hubu wor po.
13 Niŋgeb tagalde nuneŋ haŋ mar
gayen daha matbe miŋ goke kura
merere kirtiŋ yeŋ momoŋ girke nu-
rayiŋ? Hubu wor po!
14 Gega Nasaret niŋ al Yesu beleŋ
tikula kiryiŋ goyen gama irde haŋ
mar al goyen kurabe gago nineŋ haŋ
gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen
tikula goyen fudinde moŋ yeŋ haŋ.
Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kuruŋ
asininiŋ yago beleŋ doloŋ irde hin-
han Al goyen doloŋ irde himyen.
Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere Moseya Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ
asaŋde katiŋ kuruŋ goyen fudinde
yeŋ nurde gama irde himyen.
15 Irde mel gare Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
al huwakyabe huwak moŋya goyen
tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde
mat al yisaŋ heke huwarnayiŋ yitiŋ
goyen fudinde yeŋ mata goke doyaŋ
heŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po ne
manaŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ himyen.
16 Goke teŋbe bener wukkeŋ wor
po nurdeya mata teŋ himeke alya
Al Kuruŋya diliŋdebe igiŋ po neneŋ
hinayiŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ himyen.

17 "Nebe dama budam po
Yerusalem tubul teŋ naŋa siŋare
po kuŋ hinhem. Irdeb nere alya
bereya Yuda mar kura det miŋmoŋ
al buniŋeŋ goyen faraŋ yure yeŋ
hora teŋ gab Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ
kumiŋ. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ
wor doloŋ irde galak ire yeŋ kumiŋ.
18 Be, Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde heŋ
Yuda marte matare wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ
mata teŋ himekeyab mel gare waŋ
nenaŋ. Goyenterbe al budamya ma
hinhet. Balmiŋ po heŋ al kura ma
buluŋ irde hinhem.
19 Ya bana goŋbe Esia naŋare niŋ
Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenaŋ.
Niŋgeb mata buluŋ kura timeke ne-
naŋ kenem mel gore po ga delger
huwarde ne niŋ tagalke nurayiŋ.
20 Gega go mar gobe gar ma

* **24:6-7:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi: 6 *Irde al gare po Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ teŋ hurkeŋ tiyuŋ. Al gare gwaha mat ya go buluŋ ireŋ teŋ hike fere titiŋ. Irde nende matare al gate mata buluŋ goke tagalde muruŋgem untek nurtiŋ.* 7 *Gega Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al Lisias beleŋ waŋ mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen teŋ kuŋ.* 8 *Irdeb, 'Al gayen uliŋde merem yaŋ irtek marbe Feliks hitte kuŋ momoŋ irnayiŋ,' dinuŋ," inyiŋ.*

haŋ geb, haŋkapya Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyaŋ mar diliŋde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi keneŋ gab mel gare igiŋ momoŋ girnayiŋ.
21 Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtiŋbe sopte huwarnayiŋ yitiŋ mere gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Mere gwahade timiŋ gokeb gago merere nerhaŋ,’ yineŋ kwep kwep yirmiŋ. Niŋgeb kanduknebe gogo po yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ.

22 Be, Feliks gobe Yesu beleŋ tikula kiryiŋ goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb mere tiniŋ tiyamiŋ goyen utaŋ yirdeb, “Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Lisias beleŋ wake meremiŋ nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kereŋ,” yineŋ yakira tiyyiŋ.
23 Irdeb fuleŋa mar 100 gote doyaŋ al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go tukuŋ koyare kerde doyaŋ irde hayiŋ. Goyenpoga kurarebe igiŋ tubul tike dufaymiŋde wilwul teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb diŋuŋ yago kura waŋ keneŋ det kuraŋ nurkeb faraŋ urde hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

24 Be, hitŋeŋ yara teŋbe kuŋ nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, waŋ gor heŋbe Feliks go Pol niŋ keya hiriŋ. Irkeb waŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde yende mere gama ird ird mata niŋ tagalke nurde hinhin.
25 Be, Pol beleŋ alya bereya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde daha mat huwak po hinayiŋ, irde daha matbe uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata fole irde hinayiŋ, irde kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya igiŋya buluŋya goyen pota yirde muruŋgem yunyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ. Irkeb Feliks beleŋ mere go nurdeb kafura hiriŋ. Irdeb, “Ep niŋ, mulgaŋ hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge niŋ yemeke gab wake sopte mere teŋ hireŋ,” inyiŋ.
26 Be, Feliks go haŋkayeŋ haŋkayeŋ Pol hoy irde mere teŋ hinaryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyeŋ,” yeŋ dufay heŋbe gogo teŋ hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura muŋ ma unyiŋ.
27 Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kuŋ kuŋ dama irawa hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb Feliks go meteŋmiŋ tubul teŋ kutek nalu hekeb al kura deŋem Porsius Festus beleŋ gasuŋmiŋ tiriŋ. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nunnayiŋ yeŋbe Pol koyare po tubul teŋbe kuriŋ.

25

Pol beleŋ Sisar hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ Festus gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ

1 Be, Festus beleŋ Feliksyen gasuŋ teŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋbe wawuŋ karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkuriŋ.
2 Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya beleŋ Festus hitte kuŋ Pol mere uliŋde iramiŋ.
3 Irdeb, “Pol gobe belen doyaŋ heŋ mayteke kamyeŋ,” yeŋ bikkeŋ mere sege irde ep iramiŋ geb, Festus goyen, “Pol go dunke neŋ beleŋ Yerusalem gar teŋ waŋ merere kertek geb, igiŋ araŋeŋ faraŋ durayiŋ we?” inamiŋ.
4 Gega Festus beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe heŋ ga moŋ mulgaŋ heŋ taunde gor kurkeŋ tihim.
5 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ kura tiyuŋ nurde haŋ kenem doyaŋ martiŋ kura gama nirde kunayiŋ. Kuŋ gor gab tumŋaŋ merere huwardebe da mata buluŋ tiyuŋ goyen tagalnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
6 Be, Festus go wawuŋ 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor heŋbe Sisaria taunde mulgaŋ heŋ kurkuriŋ. Kuŋ firyiŋ geb, fay urkeb Pol teŋ merere kere yeŋbe mere sope ird ird gasuŋde keperdebe meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirde, “Kuŋ Pol teŋ wanaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
7 Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamiŋ

gore kuŋbe kalyaŋ keramiŋ. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yeŋ uliŋde iramiŋ. Gega meremiŋ goyen bebakkeŋ kura ma tikeb Festus beleŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nuryiŋ.

8 Irkeb Pol wor yiŋgeŋ ge teŋbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula muŋ kura ma buluŋ irde himyen. Al Kuruŋyen ya balem wor goke buluŋ ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen mere wor keŋkela po gama irde himyen,” inyiŋ.

9 Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar beleŋ biŋde igiŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe, “Igiŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nureŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Yuda mar buluŋ kura ma yirmiŋ gobe keŋkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb gago Roma gabmanyen meteŋ al diliŋde kandukne sope ire yeŋ delger huwarhem.

11 Goyenbe fudinde mata buluŋ kura timiŋ kenem igiŋ goke teŋ kameŋ. Gote merem moŋ. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde haŋ gayen fudinde moŋ kenem al kura beleŋ epte ma wor po mel gote haniŋde niryeŋ. Niŋgeb gar epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, Rom kuŋ Sisar diliŋde gab huwarde mere tiyeŋ yeŋ momoŋ girde hime” inyiŋ.

12 Irkeb Festusya meteŋ faraŋ marmiŋ yago yiŋgeŋ uliŋ Pol mere tiyyiŋ goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kuŋ Sisar diliŋde huwareŋ yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

Festus beleŋ Pol niŋ Agripa inyiŋ

13 Be, naŋa fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya beleŋ, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kuŋ kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yeŋ nuryeŋ,” yeŋ Sisaria taunde kwaryum.

14 Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus beleŋ Pol niŋ momoŋ ire yeŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Al kura Feliks beleŋ teŋ koyare kerde tubul teŋ kuŋ gobe gar hi.

15 Yerusalem taunde hurkumiŋ. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ ne hitte waŋbe al go merem yaŋ irde, ‘Ge beleŋ gab al go teŋ merere kerde mata buluŋ tiyaŋ inayiŋ,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ.

16 Irkeb ne beleŋbe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayiŋ mar go manaŋ tumŋaŋ merere huwarnayiŋ. Irdeb al goreb mel gote diliŋde yiŋgeŋ ge teŋ mere tiyyeŋ. Gwaha ma tiyyeŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ epte ma tagal unnayiŋ mar goyen haniŋde mekertek,’ yinmiŋ.

17 Gwaha yineŋbe tumŋaŋ waŋ gar firtiŋ geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen araŋeŋ po nure yeŋ Pol go tawanaŋ yinmeke tawayaŋ.

18 Irkeb al buda merem yaŋ iraŋ mar gore Pol uliŋde mata buluŋ wor po kura wet tiyuŋ geb, tagalniŋ tahaŋ yimiŋ gega, hubu.

19 Meremiŋ kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya niŋ al goya kadom mohoŋde tiyaŋ. Irde meremiŋ kurabe Pol gore al kamtiŋ kura deŋembe Yesu goyen huwaryiŋ hi yekeb goke manaŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyaŋ.

20 Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremiŋ goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himiŋ. Niŋgeb bada heŋ Pol go, ‘Igiŋ Yerusalem taunde hurkuŋ gor sopte merere huwarayiŋ?’ ineŋ gusuŋaŋ irmiŋ.

21 Gega Pol beleŋ huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ hitte kuŋ yeŋ diliŋ mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagaleŋ,’ ninuŋ. Gwaha ninkeb bada heŋ meteŋ marne hulyaŋ yirdeb, ‘Belŋeŋ tukuŋ koyare kerde doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb kame ga teŋ kermeke Sisar hitte kuyeŋ,’ yinmiŋ,” inyiŋ.

22 Be, Agripa beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb, “Mere gayen nigeŋ wor po nureŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” in-

yiŋ. Irkeb Festus beleŋbe, “Gise ga meremiŋ nurayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
23 Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yeŋbe Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya goyen al beleŋ deneŋ turuŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋde umŋa bidak teŋ mere sope ird ird gasuŋde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde niŋ fuleŋa mar karkuwaŋya taun gote doyaŋ mar manaŋ yad kwaryum. Be, forok yeŋ gasuŋmiŋyaŋ keperde tukukeb Festus beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ yinke kuŋ Pol tawayamiŋ.
24 Irkeb Festus beleŋ huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripaya deŋ gar gabu irhaŋ mar ga nurnaŋ ko. Al ga keneŋ haŋ gabe Yuda mar kuruŋ Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde haŋ mar tumŋaŋ gore, ‘Al gabe daniŋ ma tubul teŋ dunke mayhet,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde kwep kwep teŋ epte ma tiyaŋ.
25 Gega mata buluŋ bebakkeŋ kura tiyuŋ irke goke mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ ma kinmiŋ. Irde Pol goreb, ‘Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ hitte kuŋ yeŋ diliŋde merere huwareŋ,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ niruŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe al ga teŋ kermeke Rom kuyeŋ yeŋ nurmiŋ.
26-27 Goyenpoga miŋ goke asaŋ kaŋ al ga teŋ kermeke Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar hitte kuyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtiŋ goyen miŋ keŋkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayiŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe diltiŋ mat gago teŋ wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, ge manaŋ gar ha. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ gusuŋaŋ irde mere miŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ gab momoŋ nirke asaŋde kayeŋ,” inyiŋ.

26

Pol beleŋ Agripa diliŋde mere tiyyiŋ

1 Be, Festus beleŋ gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigeŋ ge kura tagalke nurniŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pol go mere miŋ ure yeŋbe haniŋ tuŋaŋ urde gaha inyiŋ:
2 “Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, Yuda mar beleŋ mere ulner irde haŋ kuruŋ gayenbe fudinde moŋ yeŋ nigeŋ ge teŋ al hoyaŋ diliŋde moŋ delger po huwarde tagaleŋ tihim gake amaŋeŋ nurhem.
3 Delger huwarhem gake amaŋeŋ nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade moŋ. Gebe Yuda marte mata keŋkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misiŋde wor po nindikeŋ Yuda mar uliŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ hityen goyen wor keŋkela nurde hayen. Niŋgeb mere tiyeŋ tihim gayen piŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ.
4 “Yuda mar kuruŋ gobe ne damde kawaŋ himiriŋ, irde bikkeŋ naŋaner mat waŋ Yerusalem gor keperde kuruŋ heŋyabe dahade hinhem goyen keŋkela wor po nurde nuneŋ haŋ.
5 Niŋgeb mel gobe ne hakot al foŋeŋ hinhemya Farisi mar al heŋbe daha teŋ hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momoŋ girniŋ yeŋbe igiŋ momoŋ girnayiŋ. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula tareŋ wor po tanarde gama irde haŋyen.
6 Be, haŋka merere nerhaŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ asininiŋ yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen ne manaŋ goke doyaŋ irde hime niŋgeb, gago merere huwarhem.
7 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gote iginenbe Yuda mar kuruŋ gayen wawuŋya naŋkahalya huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde heŋya kentek yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Gega, doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen neŋ tumŋaŋ doyaŋ irde hityen gote iginеŋ forok yiriŋ goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar beleŋ merem yaŋ nirde haŋ. Iginenbe Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ gogo.
8 Niŋgeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kamtiŋbe sopte yisaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Munaŋ deŋ kuruŋ gar gabu irhaŋ mar gabe

daniŋ usi yeŋ nurde haŋ?

9 “Bikkeŋbe ne wor kamyiŋde
mat sopte huwaryiŋ yeŋ hinhan
al Nasaret niŋ Yesu goke igiŋ ma
nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo ireŋ
yeŋ nurde hinhem.
10 Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb
kuŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ
momoŋ yirmeke ok ninkeb kuŋ
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar
goyen budam yade koyare yerde hin-
hem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnaŋ yeke
ne manaŋ, ‘Igiŋ gwaha yirnayiŋ,’
yemeke gasa yirde hinhan.
11 Irde hugiŋeŋ Yuda marte gabu
yayaŋ kuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irtiŋ mar go yeneŋbe buluŋ buluŋ
yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu
nanyaŋ irde harhoktiŋ unnayiŋ,’
yineŋ kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ
yuneŋ hinhem. Nebe go mar goke
bene ar wor po yeŋ hinhin geb, yeŋ
ge naŋkene yeŋ taun hoyaŋde naŋa
gisaw wor kuŋ hinhem.

12 “Mata gwahade kuruŋ goyen teŋ
kuŋ heŋya nalu kurarebe pris buda
gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ igiŋ ninkeb
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar
fere yire yeŋ Yerusalem taunde mat
Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ.
13 O, Agripa, kuŋ heŋyabe naŋa
baŋkahal heke hulsi saŋiŋ kura
naŋa folek kuruŋ gore naŋkiŋde mat
neyabe al neya kuŋ hinhet mar hitte
temeyke kinmiriŋ.
14 Be, hulsi kuruŋ gore gwaha
dirke neŋ tumŋaŋ megen dakteŋ
mudunyiŋ. Irke al melak kura Yuda
marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, daniŋ
buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha? Asogo nirde
fuleŋa nirde ha gobe gigeŋ manaŋ
buluŋ irde ha geb,’ ninyiŋ.
15 Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ goyen, ‘Gebe ganuŋ?’ in-
mekeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha
ninyiŋ: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge beleŋ
mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al
goyen.
16 Niŋgeb huwara. Haŋkabe meteŋ
alne gire yeŋbe gago delger hi-
him. Niŋgeb delger nenha gaya
det budam kame gikala girde heŋ
goyen tumŋaŋ kuŋ alya bereya hitte
tagalde kuŋ hayiŋ.
17-18 Nigeŋ po gad germeke Yuda
marya al miŋ hoyaŋya haŋ bana
kwayiŋ. Kuŋ ne niŋ tagalkeb biŋ
bak yenayiŋ. Irkeb Satanyen tareŋ
bana haŋ go tubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ
hitte waniŋ yeŋbe ne niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irnayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunkeb Al Ku-
ruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Meteŋ
go teŋ hikeyabe Yuda marya al miŋ
hoyaŋya beleŋ muguneŋ hinayiŋ
gega, ne beleŋ doyaŋ girde heŋ,’
ninyiŋ.
19 “Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyaŋ al
kuruŋ Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte
naŋkiŋde mat Yesu delner forok yeŋ
mere niryiŋ goyen pel ma irde gama
irmiriŋ.
20 Nebe meremiŋ po gama
irdeb Damaskus taunde niŋ Yuda
mar hitte wa Al Kuruŋyen mere
tagalmiriŋ. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde
niŋya Yudia naŋare niŋya al hitte
kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde
hinhem. Irde al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda
mar moŋ hitte wor Al Kuruŋyen
mere tagalde kuŋ hinhem. Gwahade
tagalde kuŋ heŋyabe, ‘Mata buluŋtiŋ
yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ
henayiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ.
Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ deneŋbe
fudinde Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ
haŋ yeŋ dennayiŋ,’ yeŋ saba yirde
hinhem.
21 Ne gwaha teŋ kuŋ himekeb Yuda
mar beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde Al
Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ nade
mununniŋ tiyamiŋ.
22 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ
nurkeb waŋ waŋ haŋka gago delger
huwarde al deŋem yaŋya al maliya
hitte Yesu niŋ tagalde hime. Nebe
Moseya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
marya beleŋ kame mata kura forok
yiyyeŋ yitiŋ goyen go po tagalde
hime. Hoyaŋ niŋ ma tagalde hime.
23 Mata kame forok yiyyeŋ
yeŋ tagalamiŋ gobe Mesaia niŋ

tagalamiŋ. ‘Mesaiabe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ gab kamyeŋ. Irde gor mat huwaryeŋ. Mata gobe tiŋeŋ wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titiŋ. Yeŋbe Yuda marya Yuda mar moŋ kidoma bana heŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marya goyen biŋ bak yenayiŋ yeŋ gogo kamtiŋde mat huwaryeŋ,’ yamiŋ,” inyiŋ.

Pol beleŋ Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayiŋ inyiŋ

24 Be, Pol go yiŋgeŋ ge teŋ hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus beleŋ merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yawarariŋ gore girke kukuwa heŋ ha gogo,” ineŋ kwep iryiŋ.
25 Gega Pol beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yeŋ hime. Kukuwa heŋya ma yeŋ hime.
26 Yesu uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ gobe balmiŋ ma forok yiriŋ geb, Agripabe mata goyen keŋkela nurde hi. Niŋgeb mere teŋ hime gab yeŋbe goke yeŋ hi yeŋ nurde hi. Goke teŋbe nebe kafura ma heŋ yeŋ diliŋ mat igiŋ mere ireŋ,” inyiŋ.
27 Irdeb Agripa keneŋbe, “Ge gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yeŋ nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yeŋ nurde ha yeŋ geneŋ hime,” inyiŋ.
28 Gwaha inke Agripa beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gayamuŋ gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yeŋ nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nalu ulyaŋde ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega haŋka geya al buda kuruŋ gar heŋ merene nurhaŋ gayen tumŋaŋ ne himiŋ gwahade po deŋ wor Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ yirnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinaŋ yeŋ ma dineŋ hime,” inyiŋ.
30 Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyaŋ al Festusyabe al buda kuruŋ gor hinhan goya tumŋaŋ bur yiniŋ yeŋ huwaramiŋ.
31 Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kuŋ heŋya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere teŋbe, “Al gabe mata buluŋ kura ma tiyuŋ gega, da misiŋde wor po teŋ koyare kerde mayteke kami yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ?” yamiŋ.
32 Be, Agripa beleŋ Festus go, “Al gabe kuŋ Sisar diliŋde huwarde ga mere tiyeŋ ma yiyuŋ manhan haŋka gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwoŋ,” inyiŋ.

27

Rom kuŋ kuŋ niŋ Festus beleŋ Pol go hakwa hende kiryiŋ

1 Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde al kura deŋembe Yulius haniŋde kiryiŋ. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleŋa Mar” yineŋ haŋyen gote fuleŋa mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hinhin. Goyenterbe al hoyaŋ kura koyare hinhan mar go manaŋ al gote haniŋde yiryiŋ. Irke Yulius beleŋ mel go yade hakwa teŋ Itali naŋare kuniŋ tikeb neŋ manaŋ Pol go gama irde tumŋaŋ kuniŋ titiriŋ.
2 Be, Sisaria taun neŋ hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia naŋare niŋ taun Adramitium mat wayyiŋ goyen kintiriŋ. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Esia naŋare niŋ taun makaŋ siŋayaŋ kweŋ teŋ hike nurtiriŋ. Irde go hende kutiriŋ. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia naŋare niŋ taun Tesalonaika niŋ al Aristakusya tumŋaŋ kutiriŋ.
3 Be, kuŋ fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe Yulius beleŋ Pol igiŋ igiŋ ire yeŋbe, “Kuŋ dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuraŋ nurde ha goyen faraŋ gurnayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
4 Be, taun go tubul teŋ kutekeb meŋe kuruŋ wor po huwarke kuŋ kuŋniniŋ meteŋeŋ diryiŋ. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanniniŋ tapa beleŋ pel irde ketal urde kutiriŋ.
5 Irde Saiprus motmot muruŋ fafor teŋbe Silisiaya Pamfilia naŋare niŋ makaŋ ala goyen kahal po pateŋ kuŋ

Lisia naŋare niŋ taun Maira forok yitiriŋ.
6 Gorbe Yulius beleŋ Isip naŋare niŋ taun Aleksandria niŋ hakwa kura goyen Itali naŋare kweŋ teŋ hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunaŋ dinkeb go hende hurkutiriŋ.

7 Be, kutiriŋ gega meŋe kuruŋ huwarkeb wawuŋ budam makaŋde hinhet. Irde bekkeŋde kuŋ kuŋbe Nidus taunde forok yitiriŋ. Irde gor mat Rom po kuniŋ yitiriŋ gega, meŋe muŋ kura falmuk ma hiriŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot muruŋ deŋembe Salmone goyen hanniniŋ yase beleŋ pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutiriŋ.
8 Be, kutiriŋ goyenbe meŋe kuruŋ po geb, hakwa bemel kuŋ kuŋ goyen meteŋeŋ diryiŋ. Irkeb makaŋ fereŋ gama irtiŋeŋ teŋ kuŋ tiyuŋ kura deŋembe “Makaŋ Kamtiŋde” gor forok yitiriŋ. Tiyuŋ gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

9 Be, beleŋ kuŋ hinhetya goyenbe naŋa fay budam wor po yubul titiriŋ. Irde goŋbe Yuda marte Biŋge Kutŋa Nalu hubu heŋ meŋe buluŋ kuruŋ forok yeke makaŋde epte ma kutek nalu heweŋ tike
10 Pol beleŋ Yuliusya hakware niŋ meteŋ marya goyen, “Mel, kuniŋ yeke kuniŋ tihit go belenbe kanduk kuruŋ kentek geb. Hakwaya samuŋya yemeyde nindikeŋ manaŋ buluŋ hetek geb,” yineŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.
11-12 Gega al budam beleŋ, “Garbe meŋe nalure hakwa hitek moŋ geb, Finiks taunde kuniŋ. Gorbe naŋa buluŋ heke hakwa hitek gasuŋ igiŋ geb, taunde gor heŋ meŋe goyen doyaŋ irde hiteke waŋ fole tike gab kutek,” yamiŋ. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen muruŋ, naŋa kurkur beleŋ mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius beleŋ Polyen mere gama irtiŋeŋbe hakware niŋ meteŋ marte doyaŋ alya hakwa gote miŋ al gote mere po fudinde yeŋ nuryiŋ.

Karam meŋe kafuram wor po huwaryiŋ

13 Be, kuniŋ titekeyabe meŋe igiŋ mat wake keneŋbe mel gore, “Meŋe neŋ yitiŋ go gago forok yihi,” yamiŋ. Irde aŋga tuluŋ tike hurkukeb hakwa go teŋ Krit motmot goyen makaŋ fereŋ gama irtiŋeŋ teŋ kwamiŋ.
14 Gega heŋ ga moŋ yuwara meŋe kuruŋ Krit motmot dugure mat katyiŋ.
15 Irke Finiks taunde kuniŋ yeŋ tuŋaŋ urtiriŋ gega, meŋe go kuruŋ wor po geb kutek moŋ hekeb tubul tike yeŋ beleŋ po hakwa go teŋ makaŋ alare tukuriŋ.
16 Irde meŋe beleŋ dukukeb motmot dirŋeŋ kura deŋembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutiriŋ. Goyenterbe hakwa dirŋeŋ kura hakwa kuruŋ neŋ kuŋ hinhetde gor feŋ titiŋ tuluŋ teŋ hinhin goyen buluŋ hiyyeŋkek yeŋbe teŋ hakwa kuruŋ hende kirniŋ yeŋ hakware niŋ meteŋ mar beleŋ kurut yamiŋ. Meteŋeŋ yiryiŋ gega, kamebe teŋ keramiŋ.
17 Irdeb hakwa kuruŋ go hende kuŋ hinhet goyen galaŋ yiyyeŋkek yeŋbe kaŋ tareŋ beleŋ po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titiŋ yara irde tareŋ iramiŋ. Irde Libia naŋare niŋ makaŋ siŋare Sairtis ineŋ haŋyende gor ka kiŋkiniŋ karkuwaŋ gor haŋyen geb, hakwa go kuŋ gor ŋek yiyyeŋ yeŋ kafura hamiŋ. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekkeŋde kwi yeŋ aŋga tubul tike kurkuriŋ. Goyenbe meŋe beleŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhin po.

18 Be, karam meŋe kafuram kuruŋ goyen muŋ kura ma falmuk hiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ duba karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ gore waŋ hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kuŋ fay urkeb hakwa goyen muŋ kura hipirkeŋ hiwi yeŋbe hakware niŋ meteŋ mar beleŋ tiyuŋ kurar niŋ det goyen kura yade makaŋde yemeyamiŋ.

19 Be, sopte po fay urkeb meteŋ mar beleŋ hakware niŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋ det kura yade yemeyamiŋ.
20 Be, nalu sobamde po makaŋde hinhet goya goyenbe meŋeya makaŋya goyen kura muŋ falmuk ma po haryum. Buluŋ wor po hekeb naŋaya dinambeya muŋ kura ma yintiriŋ. Irdeb, "Go ma hitek. Makaŋde po kamniŋ tihit," yeŋ nurtiriŋ.
21 Be, al buda kuruŋ go dula ma tike kuŋ kuŋ nalu ulyaŋde hiriŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: "Mel, mere dirmiŋ goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titiŋ manhan kanduk kuruŋ gahade ma kentewoŋ. Irde hakware niŋ detya samuŋya kuruŋ gayen ma yemeywoŋ.
22 Goyenpoga neŋ al buda kuruŋ gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb kafura ma yo. Tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
23 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al. Yeŋ ge po meteŋ teŋ hime. Niŋgeb haŋka wawuŋbe yende miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe,
24 'Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar diliŋde huwarde mere tiyayiŋ geb. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ geya hakwa hende kuŋ haŋ mar buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ faraŋ yuryeŋ geb go ma kamnayiŋ,' nina.
25 Niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nina gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ hekkeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe gago kafura ma heŋ saŋiŋ po hinayiŋ dinhem.
26 Goyenbe hakwa gabe kuŋ motmotde kura gor heŋ gab buluŋ hiyyeŋ geb, goyen nurde ga hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
27 Be, hakwa teŋ Krit motmotde niŋ taun kura deŋembe "Makaŋ Kamtiŋde," go tubul teŋ waŋ waŋ wawuŋ 14 hiriŋ. Goyenterbe meŋe beleŋ po dade makaŋ kura deŋem Mediterenian Makaŋ beleŋ goŋ dukuriŋ. Irkeb wawuŋ biŋde gwahadebe hakware niŋ meteŋ mar goreb megeŋ kura bindere hi yara nuramiŋ.
28 Gwahade nurdeb kaŋ yulyaŋ kura teŋbe det kanduk teŋ kaŋ muruŋ kurhan feŋ teŋbe teŋ kerke makaŋ bana kurkuriŋ. Gwahade irde makaŋ go dukuŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiyamiŋbe 40 mita kenamiŋ. Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe sopte po tuŋaŋ tiyamiŋ. Irde goyareb dukuŋmiŋbe 30 mita po kenamiŋ.
29 Gwahade keneŋbe moŋgo uguŋ po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkuŋ galaŋ yiyyeŋ yeŋbe aŋga sipte yade hakwa kimyaŋ beleŋ mat yemeyamiŋ. Gwaha irde gor heŋbe araŋeŋ fay urwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan.
30 Goya goyenbe hakware niŋ meteŋ mar kurabe busaharniŋ yeŋ aŋga hoyaŋ kura sopte muruŋ beleŋ mat yemeyhet usi teŋbe kuŋ hakwa dirŋeŋ bikkeŋ isaŋ heŋ hakwa kuruŋ hende keramiŋ goyen teŋ kerke makaŋde kurkuŋ hinhin.
31 Irkeb Pol beleŋ go yeneŋbe fuleŋa marya doyaŋ almiŋ Yuliusya hitte kuŋbe, "Meteŋ mar gayen hakwa ga tubul teŋ busaharnayiŋbe deŋ kuruŋ gayen epte ma hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
32 Gwaha yinkeb fuleŋa mar goreb kuŋ hakwa dirŋeŋ giti irtiŋ kaŋ go walke makaŋ alare katkeb tubul tiyamiŋ.
33 Be, naŋa miŋge hekeb Pol beleŋ mel go yeneŋbe, "Naŋa fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po heŋ biŋge kura ma naŋ.
34 Goyenbe kuratiŋ muŋ kura ma kamyeŋ. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde biŋge nene tareŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ," yeŋ kimŋeŋ yiryiŋ.
35 Be, Pol go gwaha yineŋbe kuŋ beret teŋbe al buda kuruŋ go diliŋde beret goke Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde ubala teŋ niriŋ.
36 Irkeb al buda go Pol beleŋ gwaha yinkeb biŋde igiŋ nurde saŋiŋ heŋbe biŋge namiŋ.
37 Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet.

38 Be, biŋge keŋkela wor po heŋ
namiŋ. Irde ep irhet yeŋ nur-
deb biŋge kura hinhan gobe hakwa
muŋ kura hipirkeŋ hiwi yeŋbe yade
makaŋde yemeyamiŋ.
39 Be, naŋa fay urkeb hakware
niŋ meteŋ mar beleŋ megeŋ kura
kenamiŋ. Goyenpoga naŋa gor hi-
hit yeŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Irde
hakwa kuŋ gor heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura
sawsawa miŋyaŋ goyen keneŋbe igiŋ
wet gor kuniŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ.
40 Irdeb al kurabe kuŋ aŋga gote
kaŋ walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe
kuŋ hakwa tigiri teŋ teŋ det kimyaŋ
beleŋ hiyen gote kaŋ goyen yugu
tiyamiŋ. Munaŋ kura marbe hakwa
hende niŋ sel goyen isaŋ hamiŋ.
Irkeb hakwa gobe makaŋ siŋare
sawsawa miŋyaŋde kuriŋ.
41 Gega kuŋ heŋyabe katul kuruŋ
hende hurkuŋ ŋek yeŋ dapsaŋ hiriŋ.
Irkeb makaŋ duba karkuwaŋ waŋ
kimyaŋ beleŋ mayke maykeb gil-
galaŋ iryiŋ.
42 Gwaha tike keneŋbe fuleŋa mar
beleŋ al koyare niŋ yade kuŋ hin-
han goyen galuŋ teŋ kuŋ hugiŋeŋ
busaharnak yeŋ bidilare gasa yirniŋ
tiyamiŋ.
43 Gega doyaŋ almiŋ Yulius beleŋ
Pol niŋ nurdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ utaŋ
yiryiŋ. Irdeb, “Fe galuŋ teŋ teŋ
nurde haŋ mar go wa solok yeŋ
galuŋ teŋ siŋare kunayiŋ.
44 Irde fe galuŋ teŋ teŋ ma nurde
haŋ marbe hakwa galaŋ yitiŋde niŋ
he parwek kura ma det potpot titek
kura yanarde galuŋ teŋ kunayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ. Be, gwaha mat neŋ tumŋaŋ
ala igiŋ po siŋare forok yitiriŋ. Al
kura ma kamamiŋ.

28

Malta motmot

1 Be, neŋ tumŋaŋ siŋare hetekeb
motmotde gor niŋ mar beleŋ, “Mot-
mot gabe Malta,” dinamiŋ.
2 Gorbe kigariŋ kuruŋ katke naŋa
meŋek wor po hiriŋ geb, mel gore
gargar wor po dirde dukuŋ kak
kawalde dunamiŋ.
3 Irkeb Pol beleŋ kuŋ he fere
kura tawaŋ kak hende kiryiŋ. Goya
goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere
bana goŋ hinhin geb, kak beleŋ uka
irke busaharde kateŋbe Pol haniŋde
iseŋ biŋguŋ tiyyiŋ.
4 Irkeb motmotde gor niŋ al beleŋ
keneŋbe yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere teŋbe,
“Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa
yirke kamde kamde al. Niŋgeb yeŋbe
makaŋde po kamwoŋ gega, go ma
kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata
buluŋmiŋde muruŋgembe kunere
beleŋ isa gago,” yamiŋ.
5 Gega Pol go uliŋde misiŋ kura ma
nuryiŋ. Irde kunere go taraŋ teŋ kak
alare timiyyiŋ.
6 Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haniŋya
uliŋya pompom wet yiniŋ tahaŋ ma,
huwarde hire mat diliŋ girgir irke
takteŋ mayke bemel po kameŋ tiya
yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irde Pol go daha
kura tiyeŋ tiya yeŋ keŋkela po keneŋ
hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike
keneŋbe, “Neŋbe usi tihit. Al gabe
uŋgura geb, gago ma kama,” yamiŋ.
7 Be, Malta motmotde niŋ doyaŋ
al kura deŋembe Publius goyen gor
hinhin. Yeŋbe neŋ hinhet bindere
hinhin, irde megeŋmiŋbe kuruŋ wor
po. Be, yeŋ beleŋ neŋ hoy dirke
kuŋ yeŋya wawuŋ karwo gor firtiriŋ.
Gor hitekeb yeŋ beleŋ gargar dirde
igiŋ igiŋ wor po dirke amaŋeŋ nurde
hinhet.
8 Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius
naniŋbe aygaŋya kasorsorya buluŋ
wor po irkeb gasuŋde po firtiŋde hin-
hin. Irkeb Pol go mere momoŋmiŋ
nurdeb kuŋ keneŋ haniŋ yerde uneŋ
Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ hiriŋ.
9 Be, goyen keneŋbe garbam mar
kuruŋ motmot goyenter niŋ goyen
pasi po Pol hitte wayamiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ
beleŋ garbam mar goke Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ hamiŋ.
10-11 Irkeb go keneŋbe palap wor
po dirde mata igiŋ igiŋ po diramiŋ.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yiriŋ

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meŋe kuruŋ nalu heke gor heŋ heŋbe nalu go hubu heke kweŋ teŋ hinhin goyen keneŋbe hakwa go hende kutek yitiriŋ. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde niŋ gore hakwa hende kuŋ heŋyabe det goke nurnayiŋ yeŋbe det galak dirde yiŋgeŋ po yukuŋ hakwa biŋde yerde dunamiŋ. Hakwa gobe Isip naŋare niŋ taun Aleksandria niŋ. Hakwa go muruŋdebe Grik marte tikula al irawa deŋembe Kestaya Poluksyat toneŋ yirtiŋ.

12 Be, Malta motmotde matbe kuŋ kuŋ Sisili motmot kuruŋde gor niŋ taun kura deŋembe Sairakus forok yitiriŋ. Irde naŋa fay karwo gor hinhet.

13 Irde gor matbe kuŋ Itali naŋare niŋ taun kura Regium forok yitiriŋ. Be, firtiriŋ fay urkeb taun go tubul teŋ kutiriŋ. Kuŋ heŋyabe meŋe igiŋ mat huwarke igiŋ po kutiriŋ. Be, wawuŋ heŋ kuŋ sopte fay urkeb Itali naŋare niŋ taun hoyaŋ kura Puteoli forok yitiriŋ.

14 Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar yupi titiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ pere dirde gargar diramiŋ. Be, mel goyabe meteŋ naŋa uŋkureŋ gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuniŋ yeŋ taun go tubul teŋ kahaŋniniŋde kutiriŋ.

15 Irkeb al buda kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Rom taunde gor niŋ beleŋ nende mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb waŋ neŋ ge doyaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ gasuŋ kura “Apius Maket” ineŋ haŋyende gor doyaŋ dirde hinhan. Munaŋ al buda kurabe taun kura deŋembe “Ferd ferd Gasuŋ Karwo” ineŋ haŋyende gor waŋ doyaŋ dirde hinhan. Be, kuŋ gor forok yeŋ Pol beleŋ al buda go yeneŋ biŋde igiŋ nurde saŋiŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iryiŋ.

16 Be, kuŋ Rom taunde forok yitiriŋ. Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unamiŋ. Irke gor heŋbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu teŋ hinhin. Goyenpoga yeŋ uŋkureŋ po ma hinhin. Fuleŋa al uŋkureŋ kura beleŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin.

17 Be, Pol go kuŋ naŋa fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gor hinhan goke keya hiriŋ. Be, waŋ gabu irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya buluŋ ma yirmiŋ. Irde asininiŋ yagot mata kura ma pel irmiŋ. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem haŋ gore merem yaŋ nirde Roma mar haniŋde neraŋ.

18 Irkeb Roma mar beleŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ gega, miŋ goke kura mununke kamtek moŋ geb, nade siŋare nirniŋ tiyaŋ.

19 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke igiŋ ma nuraŋ. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek moŋ nurdeb, ‘Sisar diliŋde ga mere tiyeŋ,’ yeŋ Roma al go inmiŋ. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yeŋ ma gwaha inmiŋ.

20 Niŋgeb nigeŋ goyen momoŋ dire yeŋbe gago deŋ ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kuruŋ gare al kame waŋ doyaŋ diryeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ irde haŋyen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neraŋ,” yinyiŋ.

21 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Yuda mar Yudia naŋare haŋ gore kura asaŋ kaŋ ge niŋ momoŋ dirdem moŋ. Irde nende al kura Yudia naŋare mat wayaŋ gore kura ulger mere buluŋeŋ kura ma tagalke nurtiŋ.

22 Gega al budam hike kwa kuruŋ gabe deŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar goke tagalde duneŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb goke momoŋ dirke nurniŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inamiŋ.

23 Be, gwaha ineŋbe sopte gabu irniŋ yeŋ nalu tiyamiŋ. Be, nalu tiyamiŋde gor hekeb Pol hinhinde gor al karim ma gabu iramiŋ. Haŋkapya gabu iramiŋ gwahade moŋ. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goke saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ hiriŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirmeke bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe Mose

beleŋ tikula asaŋde kayyiŋ goya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋde katiŋde gor mat mere gote miŋ tagalyiŋ.
24 Irkeb kura marbe Pol beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yeŋ nuramiŋ.
25 Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol beleŋ yeneŋbe mere funaŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Holi Spirit beleŋ mere fudinde kura asetiŋ yago nurnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia momoŋ irkeb gahade kayyiŋ:
26 ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar hitte
kuŋ gaha yinayiŋ nina:
Deŋbe merene nurde hinayiŋ,
irde keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, be-
bak ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.
27 Fudinde wor po, mel gate biŋbe
saŋiŋ wor po.
Kirmiŋbe migisuŋ yurtiŋ. Irde
diliŋbe mala titiŋ.
Moŋ manhan kirmiŋde nurde,
diliŋde keneŋbe biŋde bebak
wor po teŋ ne hitte mulgaŋ
heŋ wake sope yirmewoŋ,’
yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*
28-29 Niŋgeb yiriŋ gwahade po deŋ Yuda marbe Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde haŋyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gote mere igiŋ goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte teŋ kerke kukeb yeŋ beleŋ gab nurde gama irde hinayiŋ goyen momoŋ dirde hime gago,” yinyiŋ.*
30 Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gab-
man beleŋ unke gor heŋbe gagasim gagasim damu teŋ hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al beleŋ kinniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ, “Igiŋge, waŋ neneŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.
31 Irkeb kafuram moŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird yird mataya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb meteŋ teŋ hinhin goyen al kura beleŋ utaŋ irtek ma hiriŋ.

* **28:28-29:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdeb gahade hi: 29 *Irkeb al buda kuruŋ gob bur yeŋ kuŋ heŋyabe Pol mere tiyyiŋ goke yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.*

Rom
Rom niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ
al. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ
teŋ ne gayen basiŋa nirde Yesuyen
mere basaŋ al aposel niryiŋ.
2 Be, mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe
Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikkeŋ
wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ goke
biŋa teŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet
yinke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋ wukkeŋ wor
po bana goŋ kayamiŋ go goyen.
3 Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ al hiriŋ gobe Is-
rael marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewityen
miŋde mat forok yiriŋ.
4 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi
Spirityen tareŋde al goyen kamtiŋde
mat isaŋ hekeb yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ Ur-
miŋ goyen kawan wor po hiriŋ.
Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ.
5 Urmiŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe
neya meteŋ kadne yagoya gayen
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ
igiŋ dirde aposelmiŋ diryiŋ. Go
diryiŋ gobe Urmiŋ goke teŋ Yuda
mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ kuruŋ goyen
hitte tagalde tukuŋ hitekeb yeŋ ge
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde meremiŋ gama
irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo aposelmiŋ
diryiŋ.
6 Deŋ wor al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar
moŋ bana mat hoy dirtiŋ geb, Yesu
Kristuyen yufukde haŋ mar hitiŋ
haŋ.

7 Niŋgeb asaŋ gabe deŋ Rom
niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd
duneŋbe, “Nere kudiŋeŋ henayiŋ,”
yeŋ hoy diryiŋ goke asaŋ gago kaŋ
hime.

Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ
yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.

Polbe Rom niŋ mar yenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nuryiŋ

8 Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gayen bana
mere meheŋde wor po momoŋ direŋ
tihim gobe gahade: deŋ beleŋ Yesu
Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ haŋ
gote mere momoŋtiŋbe megeŋ ku-
ruŋ gayen ep heŋ tukuŋ hi. Niŋgeb
nebe matatiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ
wor po nurd uneŋ himyen. Go teŋ
himyen gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ
nurkeb gogo teŋ himyen.
9-10 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde heŋya hugiŋeŋ deŋ ge bene
sir ma yeŋ hiyen gobe Al Kuruŋ
wor fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hime gabe bener
mat fudinde wor po mere igiŋ Ur-
miŋ goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ
himyen. Irde deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ
niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen gega, go ma
kuŋ dinmiriŋ geb, gayenterbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen dufayde kenem deŋ hitte kuŋ
kuŋ niŋ beleŋ kerd nunwoŋ yeŋ
nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

11 Fudinde, nebe deŋ goyen Holi
Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yird
yird gote tareŋ nuntiŋ goyen kura
dunmeke saŋiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb
deŋ hitte kuŋ dentek wor po nurde
hime.
12 Gogab deŋya neya tumŋaŋ
heŋbe ne beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufayne
tareŋ irde himyen goyen deŋ beleŋ
neneŋbe tareŋ henayiŋ, irde ne wor
deŋ dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ
goyen deneŋbe tareŋ hewеŋ.
13 Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe
deŋ hitte kuŋ dene yeŋ wawuŋ bu-
damde kurut yeŋ himyen gega, beleŋ
miŋmoŋ wor po nirde hike waŋ
waŋ gago hihi goyen nurwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hime. Nebe al miŋ hoyaŋ
Yuda mar moŋ naŋa hoyaŋde haŋ
mar hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ gote iginеŋ
yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po,
deŋ hitte wor kuŋ meteŋ teŋ gote
iginеŋ yawarmewoŋ yeŋbe gogo deŋ
hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen.

14 Be, nebe Grik marya* al miŋ
hoyaŋ Grik mar moŋya hitte kuŋ
meteŋ teŋ teŋ gobe bada hetek
epte moŋ, meteŋ go titek po hime.
Irde al dufaymiŋ wukkek ma du-
faymiŋ wukkek moŋ goke meteŋ teŋ
hayiŋ ninyiŋ geb, goyen goke manaŋ
meteŋ teŋ hitek po himyen.
15 Gwahade niŋgeb deŋ Rom niŋ
mar hitte wor kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
mere igiŋ goyen tagaltek wor po
nirde hi.
16 Fudinde, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ geb, al kura
mere go fudinde yeŋ nurde gama
irde haŋ mar goyen igiŋ Al Kuruŋ
hitte yumulgaŋ titek hi. Yumul-
gaŋ tiyyeŋ mar goyen meheŋdebe
Yuda mar wa yawaryeŋ, irde gab
Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe kame
yawaryeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Yesu
niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ tagal tagal niŋ
memya ma heŋ hime.
17 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
mere goyen hende huwardeb yiŋgeŋ
diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ
goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere
igiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ dineŋ
hime gago. Al Kuruŋbe al kura Yesu
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinayiŋ mar
go po gab al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ. Al
huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ hoyaŋbe hubu
wor po. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
huwak yeŋ kinyeŋ al gobe Al
Kuruŋya huginеŋ hiriryeŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

Al Kuruŋbe alyen mata buluŋ goke biŋ ar yeŋ hiyen

18 Goyenpoga megen niŋ alya
bereyabe Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata
ma teŋ mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋ.
Go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen
pel irde haŋyen. Goke teŋbe Al
Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gore
beararmiŋ yikala yirde hiyen.
19 Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ al
beleŋ keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe
kawan po yikala yirtiŋ geb, al beleŋ
Al Kuruŋbe gwahade yeŋ keŋkela
nurd untek po haŋyen.
20 Al Kuruŋyen mataya tareŋmiŋ
hubu ma hetek goya gobe al diliŋde
epte ma yeneŋ bebak titek. Goyen-
poga det Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen
yeneŋbe mataminya tareŋminya
gobe gwahade yeŋ bebak titek.
Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ epte ma, “Nebe
Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ hime,”
yiyyeŋ.
21 Al beleŋ Al Kuruŋbe al gwa-
hade yeŋ nurde hinhan gega, yeŋbe
Al Kuruŋ yeŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
ma irde, igiŋ nurd uneŋ uneŋ mata
ma teŋ hinhan. Dufaymiŋ gote ig-
ineŋbe hubu wor po. Dufayminbe
kukuwamŋeŋ wor po geb, kidoma
bana haŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen mere
fudinde goyen epte ma bebak titek
hinhan.
22 Mel gobe dufay wukkekniniŋ
yaŋ yeŋ hinhan gega, kukuwa po heŋ
hinhan.
23 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ
goyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtiŋeŋbe
harhok uneŋ al yiŋgeŋ haniŋde det
toneŋ yirtiŋ kame hubu hetek goyen
Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ turuŋ yirde hin-
han. Det toneŋ yirde hinhan gobe
al, nu, dapŋa, irde det megen gar-
gar kuŋ hitiŋ gote toneŋ yirde doloŋ
yirde hinhan.
24 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ
goke yeneŋ unaŋ tikeb dufaymiŋ
buluŋ go po gama irde mata bu-
luŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hinhan. Gwaha
yirkeb megen niŋ mata buluŋ titek
dufaymiŋ go po gama irde leplep
mata teŋ yiŋgeŋ goyen buluŋ wor po
yirde hinhan.
25 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere
fudinde goyen gama irtiŋeŋbe usi
mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Ku-
ruŋ, det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al goyen
doloŋ irde yeŋ ge meteŋ titŋeŋbe

* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen niŋ alyen saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ mar yeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe gwahade yawartiŋ mar moŋ yeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋyen.

yeŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ det goyen yade doloŋ yirde goke meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Goyenbe huginŋeŋ turuŋ irtek albe Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po. Fudinde wor po.

26 Be, mel gobe mata gwahade teŋ hinhan geb, gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yubul tike mata memyak teŋ teŋ dufay beleŋ po haga yuryiŋ. Gwaha yirkeb berebe uŋ yagoya uliŋ gabu ird ird belŋeŋ wor po goyen tubul teŋbe bere yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sikkeŋ gabu yirde hinhan.

27 Gwahade goyen po, al diriŋ wor berem yagoya uliŋ gabu ird ird belŋeŋ fudinde goyen tubul teŋbe al yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sikkeŋ gabu ird ird niŋ po pultik yeŋ hinhan. Al yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mata buluŋ mormok memyak wor po goyen teŋ heŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po gobe bikkeŋ tamiŋyen hinhan.

28 Goyenbe go po moŋ. Albe Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ uneŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurde hinhan geb, yeŋ beleŋ yubul tike yiŋgeŋde dufay buluŋ go po gama irde mata buluŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bisam irtiŋ goyen teŋ hinhan.

29 Be, gwaha teŋ hike biŋdebe mata huwak moŋya mata buluŋya det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ heŋ matayabe dufay buluŋya kurayen kurayen gore po makiŋ hitiŋ hinhan. Irde kadom igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, fuleŋa mata, al usi yird yird mata, al buluŋ yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kuruŋ wor po.

30 Go mar gobe mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ mata, Al Kuruŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurd uneŋ uneŋ mata, parpar mata, neŋ nurhet nurhet matayabe, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ mataya teŋ hinhan. Irde mata buluŋ tiŋeŋ yiŋgeŋ forok yirde hinhan. Irdeb miliŋya naniŋyat mere ma nurde hinhan.

31 Go mar gobe dufay igiŋ miŋmoŋ, irde mere kura teŋ go ma gama ird ird mata, al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyaŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ matabe hubu wor po.

32 Mata go teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen saba saŋiŋ huwak wor po goyenter yitiŋ gobe nurde haŋyen gega, mata buluŋ go teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma heŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe go po moŋ. Mel gobe al kura diliŋde mata goyen teŋ hike yeneŋbe, “Mata igiŋ tahaŋ,” yineŋ turuŋ yirde haŋyen.

2

Mata buluŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ

1 Niŋgeb deŋ megen niŋ marbe mata buluŋniniŋ ga moŋ yeŋ kadtiŋde mata kura yeneŋ goke tagal yuneŋ haŋ gobe igiŋ ma teŋ haŋ. Kadtiŋde mata goke yeŋ haŋ gobe dindikeŋ wor mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ haŋ geb, meretiŋ goreb dindikeŋ goyen po merem yaŋ dirde hi.

2 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar goyen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ gobe mali mali ma yiryeŋ, mata buluŋmiŋ goyen keŋkela bebak yirdeb merem yaŋ yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

3 Niŋgeb deŋ megen niŋ mar beleŋ al kura mata buluŋ tikeb goke tagalde haŋyen gega, deŋ wor mata buluŋ goyen teŋ haŋyen kenem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matatiŋ goke merem yaŋ ma diryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?

4 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirke mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋ? Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde mata buluŋtiŋ goke araŋeŋ ma merem yaŋ dirdeb bitiŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hiyen goyen det dirŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?

5 Goyenpoga deŋbe tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ wor po, irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hetek dufay ma heŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ teŋ hikeb mata buluŋtiŋ kuruŋ wor po heŋ hi. Gwaha teŋ hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ forok yekeb

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ kuruŋ goke bearar teŋ goke merem yaŋ wor po diryeŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ diryeŋ gobe huwak mat diryeŋ geb, al kura beleŋ goke daniŋ gwaha taha intek moŋ.

6 Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ alya bereya kuruŋ gayen matamiŋ dahade teŋ hitiŋ gobe muruŋgem wor gwahade po yunyeŋ.

7 Al kura huginjeŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ heŋya Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde palap irde yeŋya huginjeŋ hiwoŋ yeŋbe gwahade heŋ heŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen yunyeŋ.

8 Gega al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde haŋ marya Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde pel irde mata buluŋ po gama irde haŋ maryabe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana po heŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ.

9 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ kanduk kuruŋ bana heŋ biŋ misiŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyeŋ, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyeŋ.

10 Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ yirde, turuŋ yirde, biŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyeŋ, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyeŋ.

11 Al Kuruŋbe al miŋ kura po igiŋ yirde al miŋ hoyaŋbe buluŋ yirde ma teŋ hiyen geb, gogo al tumŋaŋ hitte gwahade po forok iryeŋ.

12 Be, Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Moseyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Munaŋ Yuda mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe Moseyen saba go hende huwarde merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.

13 Gobe Moseyen saba duliŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak moŋ, munaŋ saba goyen nurde gama irde haŋ marbe al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

14 Be, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ Moseyen saba go ma nurde haŋ mar kurabe ma nurde heŋya saba goyen gama irde haŋyen. Al gwahade gobe yiŋgeŋ Moseyen saba goyen nurtiŋ yara geb, Moseyen sabare mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen biŋde po pul yeke gama irde haŋyen.

15 Go teŋ haŋ gobe mel gore ma nurde hikeya biŋ bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtiŋ yara haŋ goyen dikala dirde haŋ. Irde mata buluŋ niŋbe biŋde mat buluŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ, munaŋ mata igiŋ niŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ.

16 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al merem yaŋ yird yird gobe nalu funaŋde forok yiyyeŋ. Go nalurebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu inke alyen dufay buluŋ banare hitiŋ goyen kawan yirde goke merem yaŋ yiryeŋ. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ ne beleŋ tagalde himyen gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya

17 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ, “Neŋbe Yuda mar. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba Mose unyiŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde hityen geb, neŋ po gab Al Kuruŋya awalikde hite,” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋyen.

18 Go mar goreb, “Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay keneŋ bebak teŋ hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde igiŋ mat po mata teŋ hityen geb, damiŋbe igiŋ munaŋ damiŋbe buluŋ goyen keŋkela bebak teŋ hityen,” yeŋ haŋyen.

19 Irdeb, “Neŋbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ yara Al Kuruŋ nurde uneŋ uneŋ beleŋ ma keneŋ haŋ mar goyen beleŋ yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata buluŋ gote kidoma bana haŋ mar gote hulsi yara heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela bebak yirde hityen,” yeŋ haŋyen.

20 Irde Moseyen saba bana mere
fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitiŋ yeŋ
nurdeb, “Al dufaymiŋ kukuwamŋeŋ
marte mata sope irde, al kura
diriŋ kalak yara Al Kuruŋyen mata
keŋkela ma bebak teŋ haŋ mar goyen
saba fudinde yirde hityen,” yeŋ
haŋyen.
21 Goyenpoga deŋ gwahade nurde
al hoyaŋ saba yirde haŋ marbe
dahade niŋgeb dindikeŋbe sabatiŋ
goyen gama ma yirde haŋ? Al
hoyaŋbe kawe ma teŋ hinayiŋ yineŋ
haŋ gega, dindikeŋbe daniŋ kawe
teŋ haŋ?
22 Deŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋbe, “Al berem
yaŋbe bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ
mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ haŋ
gega, deŋbe go mata goyen teŋ haŋ.
Irde det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ
yird yird matamiŋ goke buluŋ wor
po nurd yuneŋ haŋ gega, daniŋ geb
det toneŋ doloŋ yird yird gasuŋde
kuŋ detmiŋ kawe teŋ haŋ?
23 Deŋbe Moseyen saba nurde haŋ
go muŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ
gega, sabamiŋ goyen pel irde mata
buluŋ teŋ haŋ goreb Al Kuruŋyen
deŋem buluŋ irde haŋ.
24 Deŋ Yuda marte mata gokeb Al
Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:
“Deŋ gore mata buluŋ tikeb al miŋ
hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ beleŋ deneŋbe
Al Kuruŋ nanyaŋ irde haŋ,” yitiŋ.
25 Be, deŋ beleŋ Moseyen saba
keŋkela gama irde haŋ kenem guba
yeŋ yeŋ mata gobe miŋ miŋyaŋ
hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga sabamiŋ go
walde haŋ kenem guba yitiŋ haŋ
gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ heŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ
Yuda mar moŋ yara henayiŋ.
26 Gega al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar
moŋ gore Moseyen saba keŋkela
gama irde hinayiŋ kenem mel
gobe guba ma yitiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ
diliŋdebe guba yitiŋ yara henayiŋ.
27 Niŋgeb al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar
moŋ guba ma yitiŋ goreb Moseyen
saba keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ
gobe go mar goreb deŋ Yuda mar
Moseyen saba keŋkela nurtiŋ irde
guba yitiŋ gega saba pel irde haŋ
mar goyen kame Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
huwarde merem yaŋ dirnayiŋ.
28 Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte
mata gama irdeb uliŋde po Yuda
mar al hiyyeŋ, goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ
diliŋdebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma
hiyyeŋ. Uliŋde po guba yiyyeŋbe
epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyeŋ.
29 Niŋgeb al kura biŋde mat wor
po Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ mar
go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor
po. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde guba
yeŋ yeŋ mata fudindebe duliŋ Mo-
seyen saba hende hendem po gama
irde sisihik walde hinayiŋ gogo moŋ.
Guba yeŋ yeŋ mata fudindebe Holi
Spirit beleŋ al biŋde dufayya mataya
gergeŋ yiryeŋ gogo. Al gwahade
gobe al megen niŋ beleŋ ma turuŋ
yirnayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po gab
turuŋ yirde hiyeŋ.

3

Al Kuruŋyen mata huwak

1 Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb
Yuda mar al heŋ heŋ gote iginеŋbe
dahade? Irde guba yeŋ Yuda mar
henayiŋ gote iginеŋ igiŋbe dahade go
goyen tenayiŋ?
2 Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det
igiŋ budam haŋ. Goyenbe det igiŋ
budam haŋ bana goyen det kuruŋ
wor pobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yuda mar
goyen basiŋa yirdeb meremiŋ yun-
yiŋ gogo.
3 Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ yunyiŋ goyen
biŋde mat fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb
gama ma iramiŋ. Gwahade niŋgeb
mel gote matamiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb bikkeŋ mel
goke biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen walyeŋ?
4 Epte moŋ wor po. Megen niŋ
marbe gwaha gwaha titek yeŋ biŋa
teŋ haŋyen goyen ma gama irde
usi po teŋ haŋyen gega, Al Kuruŋbe
mere teŋbe goyen po gama irde
hiyen. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ merere
huwarde mere tikeb mata
huwakge kawan hiyyeŋ,
irde al kura beleŋ usi tiya gintek
ma hayiŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 51:4*

5 Goyenbe megen niŋ marte
matare gaha yeweŋ geb, mere gabe
igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dufay henaŋ
ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋbe
al huwak wor po goyen nende mata
buluŋ beleŋ kawan wor po irde hi
kenem goke daha yetek? “Daniŋ
mata buluŋniniŋ goke Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ bearar teŋbe gote muruŋgem
buluŋ duneŋ hi? Gobe igiŋ ma tiya!”
yetek?

6 Moŋ, epte ma gwaha yetek! Mu-
naŋ mere goyen fudinde manhan
megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ gote
muruŋgembe epte ma yunwoŋ.

7 Gega al kura beleŋ dufaymiŋ soŋ
hekeb, “Ne beleŋ usi mata timekeb
gore Al Kuruŋbe mata fudinde po
teŋ hi goyen kawan iryeŋ. Irkeb
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe
dahade geb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋ al nineŋ merem yaŋ niryeŋ?
Epte moŋ!” yiyyeŋ.

8 Mere gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor
po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igiŋ
forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋ mata buluŋ teŋ
hitek,” yeŋ haŋyen go goya tuŋande.
Goyenbe al kura beleŋ neŋ gayen
mere buluŋ mat dird dird niŋ teŋbe
neŋ ge yeŋ, “Mel gore al saba gwa-
hade yirde haŋ,” dineŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb
go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere
teŋ haŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor
po yuntek mata goyen gogo teŋ haŋ.

Megen niŋ marbe tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ

9 Be, gwahade niŋgeb neŋ Yuda
marbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ
gote folek? Moŋ. Ne beleŋ meheŋde
Yuda mar ma al miŋ hoyaŋ wet kura
goyen tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ bana haŋ
dinhem gogo.

10 Be, mere gokeb Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwakbe hubu
wor po.
Al kura huwak ma po hi.

11 Al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere bebak
ma po teŋ hi. Hubu wor po.
Al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ
ma naŋkeneŋ hi.

12 Al tumŋaŋ soŋ heŋ mata buluŋde
kattiŋ geb,
Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ epte ma
titek haŋ.
Al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura mata igiŋ titek
ma hi. Hubu wor po.” *Tikiŋ
14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20*

13 “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasuŋ
yara geb, meremiŋ gore al
hoyaŋ buluŋ yirde hi.
Irde melak beleŋbe usi mere po
teŋ hi.” *Tikiŋ 5:9*
“Irde dinoŋdebe kunere duwi
beleŋ al yisike kamde haŋyen
det goyen haŋ.” *Tikiŋ 140:3*

14 “Mohoŋdebe al karan yurde al biŋ
misiŋ kattek mere beleŋ po
makiŋ hi.” *Tikiŋ 10:7*

15 “Kahaŋbe huginŋeŋ al gasa yirke
kamde kamde niŋ po araŋeŋ
kuŋ haŋ.

16 Yeŋ beleŋ naŋa damde kunayiŋ
kuruŋ gobe huginŋeŋ al buluŋ
yirde, kanduk kuruŋ wor po
yuneŋ haŋ.

17 Yeŋbe al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ
beleŋbe go ma nurde haŋ.”
Aisaia 59:7-8

18 “Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ kafura
ma heŋ haŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ
36:1*

19 Be, neŋbe Moseyen saba bana
mere yitiŋ kuruŋ gobe saba gote
yufuk bana haŋ mar goke yitiŋ yeŋ
nurde hite. Gogab megen niŋ al
kura beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ goke epte
ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyeŋ, irde
megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde uliŋde merem yaŋ henayiŋ.

20 Niŋgeb al kura Moseyen saba
tumŋaŋ gama irtek miŋmoŋ geb, al
tumŋaŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
al huwak henayiŋ. Gwahade
yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata
buluŋniniŋ kawan dikala dirke
yeneŋ bebak teŋ hityen.

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ

21 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ hoyaŋ dikala
dirtiŋ hi. Gobe Moseyen saba
moŋ. Beleŋ goke bikkeŋ Mose
beleŋ sabamiŋde tagalyiŋ, irde Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet
wor goke tagalamiŋ.
22 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristu
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe
tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak
yinyeŋ. Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
irtiŋ mar bana kurabe huwak,
munaŋ kurabe huwak moŋ ma
yinyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ tuŋande ala al
huwak yinyeŋ.
23 Fudinde, al tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde mata buluŋ titiŋ ala geb, Al
Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana
epte ma hitek haŋ.
24 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ
yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen geb,
Yesu Kristu beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ
beleŋ kirtiŋ goyen gama irde hi-
nayiŋ marbe al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ.
Goyenbe gwahade heŋ heŋ gobe
muruŋgem moŋ, duliŋ gwahade hi-
nayiŋ.
25 Al Kuruŋbe al kura Yesu Kristu
beleŋ yeŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde
kamyiŋ goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb
mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ yeŋ
Yesu goyen teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Irde
alyen mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ dapŋa
gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ yara
hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go tiyyiŋ gobe
matamiŋ huwak goyen Urmiŋ uliŋde
kawan forok iryiŋ. Kawan forok
iryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ al
mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan goyen goke
ma nurde araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ gote
muruŋgem ma yuneŋ hinhinde mat
gogo matamiŋ huwak goyen kawan
forok iryiŋ.
26 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu uliŋde
mata buluŋniniŋ gote muruŋgem
unyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋbe al huwak
goyen kawan dikala dird dird niŋbe
gogo tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tiyyiŋ al gobe
al huwak wor po. Irde al kura
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ
marbe tumŋaŋ al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ
goyen kawan dikala direŋ yeŋbe
gogo tiyyiŋ.
27 Niŋgeb neŋ albe da mataniniŋ
goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hitek? Irde
belŋeŋ damiŋ go goyen gama irde
al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba
gama irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak
hetek? Epte moŋ! Yesu niŋ du-
fayniniŋ tareŋ irteke gab Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ.
28 Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen
saba gama irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
al huwak henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde gab al
huwak henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
29 Be, Al Kuruŋ gayen Yuda marte
Al Kuruŋ po? Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ
Yuda mar moŋ gote Al Kuruŋ moŋ?
Moŋ geb! Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ gote Al
Kuruŋ manaŋ geb.
30 Ga yihim gabe Al Kuruŋbe
uŋkureŋ po geb, gago yihim. Niŋgeb
Yuda mar guba yeŋ haŋyen goya
al miŋ hoyaŋ guba ma yeŋ haŋyen
goya goyen Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
irnayiŋbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ.
31 Be, gwahade niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu
niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hityen geb,
Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali
mata titek? Moŋ, epte ma gwaha
titek. Neŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ
tareŋ irde hitekbe Moseyen saba
gote miŋ kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ gama
irde pasi hetek.

4

Abrahambe al huwak

1 Be, Abrahambe neŋ Yuda marte
asininiŋ. Niŋgeb Abrahambe daha
tiyyiŋ goyen goke nurtek. Gogab
Yesu Kristu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird
mata goyen bebak titek.
2 Be, Abrahambe mata igiŋ teŋ hin-
hin gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak
iryiŋ manhan matamiŋ goke yiŋgeŋ
ge turuŋ turuŋ tiwoŋ. Gega matamiŋ
goke kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde turuŋ
turuŋ titek moŋ hinhin.

3 Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
dahade katiŋ hi? Merebe gahade:
“Abraham go Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere
iriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb du-
faymiŋ tareŋ iriŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ go keneŋbe al huwak yeŋ nurd
unyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
4 Be, al kura meteŋ tikeb meteŋ
gote miŋ al gore muruŋgem un-
yeŋ. Niŋgeb muruŋgem gobe meteŋ
tiyyeŋ gote damum geb, duliŋ una
ma yetek.
5 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe al kura
mata igiŋ tiyyeŋ goke al huwak ma
inyeŋ. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ mar goyen
igiŋ al huwak yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde yeŋ
ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb goke Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ al go al huwak yeŋ nurd
unyeŋ.
6 Niŋgeb Israel marte doyaŋ al ku-
ruŋ Dewit manaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al gote meteŋ dahade tiya goke
ma nurdeb al huwak inyeŋ al gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ irtiŋ
al wor po yeŋ nurdeb gaha yiriŋ:
7 “Al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋmiŋ halde uneŋbe mata
buluŋ miŋmoŋ inyeŋ al gobe
amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hiyeŋ.
8 Irde al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ goke ma
nuryeŋ al gobe amaŋeŋ wor
po nurde hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Tikiŋ 32:1-2
9 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat gu-
ram yirde tareŋ yirtek marbe Yuda
mar guba yeŋ haŋyen goyen po gu-
ram yiryeŋ? Ma, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda
mar moŋ guba ma yeŋ haŋyen goyen
manaŋ guram yiryeŋ? Tumŋaŋ gu-
ram yiryeŋ geb. Be, Abraham niŋ
nurnaŋ. Neŋbe, “Abraham beleŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak inyiŋ,” yihit.
10 Gega Abrahambe daha naŋa Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak hiriŋ? Guba
yiriŋ kamere ma guba ma yiriŋya?
Yeŋ al huwak hiriŋ gobe guba ma
yiriŋya al huwak hiriŋ.
11 Irdeb kame gab guba yiriŋ.
Guba yiriŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ guba ma
yeŋya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
iryiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
huwak inyiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ bebak
teŋ teŋ niŋ gogo guba yiriŋ. Niŋgeb
yeŋbe al kura guba ma yitiŋ gega,
Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde
haŋ mar kuruŋ gote naniŋ hitiŋ hi.
Gobe go mar goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
al huwak yeŋ nurd yuneŋ yeŋbe
gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham goyen
gwaha iryiŋ.
12 Irde Abrahambe al guba
yeŋ haŋyen marte naniŋ manaŋ.
Goyenbe tumŋaŋ moŋ. Guba yitiŋ
mar bana goŋ al kura Abraham
beleŋ guba ma yeŋya Al Kuruŋ niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ mata goyen
gama irde haŋ mar gote naniŋ hitiŋ
hi.

Al Kuruŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama iryiŋ

13 Be, Abrahamya foŋeŋmiŋ yagoy-
abe kame megeŋ kuruŋ gayen teŋ
gote miŋ mar henayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ
gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba
gama irde hike gogo biŋa tiyyiŋ?
Moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke gab al huwak
ineŋbe gogo biŋa tiyyiŋ.
14 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa
tiyyiŋ goyen Moseyen saba gama
irde ga tetek manhan Al Kuruŋ niŋ
dufay tareŋ ird ird gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ
hewoŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abra-
ham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen wor miŋ
miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Goyenpoga gwa-
hade moŋ.
15 Moseyen sababe hi gega, al
beleŋ goyen ma gama irde hikeb
goreb Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana
yukuŋ hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen
saba goyen miŋmoŋ manhan al
beleŋ mata kura tike mata buluŋbe
gogo taha ma ineŋ hiwoŋ.
16 Niŋgeb albe Yesu Kristu niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke gab Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ detmiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ
biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen yunyeŋ. Gogab
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ
igiŋ yirdeb detmiŋ duliŋ yuneŋ yeŋ

biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen Abrahamyen asem weŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irnayiŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ fudinde wor po tenayiŋ. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana haŋ gore Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kenem yeŋbe Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tenayiŋ. Irde al kura al miŋ hoyaŋ Moseyen saba bana ma haŋ gore Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kenem yeŋ wor Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, yeŋ wor tenayiŋ.

17 Niŋgeb gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Ne beleŋ al miŋ kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ gote asem girhem,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb adoniniŋ. Abraham gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kamtiŋ wor igiŋ yisaŋ hiyyeŋ, irde det miŋmoŋ wor pore mat det forok yiryeŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ iryiŋ.

18 Abrahambe gwaha mat kura diriŋ miŋyaŋ heweŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋya, “Asige yagobe budam wor po henayiŋ,” inyiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde diriŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inyiŋ gwahade po, al miŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gote asem hiriŋ.

19 Be, yeŋ hitte diriŋ forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 heŋ alik buluŋ po heŋ gwaha mat kura diriŋ forok irtek ma hiriŋ. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po diriŋ yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyiŋ. Gega Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diriŋ ma nuneŋ hi yeŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird goyen yul ma yiriŋ.

20-21 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge biŋa tiyyiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurdeb dufay budam ma iryiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ forok irde nunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhin gore saŋiŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinhin.

22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ goyen keneŋbe, “Yeŋbe al huwak,” yiriŋ.

23 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋminde mere bilmiŋ “Yeŋbe al huwak,” yiriŋ gobe Abraham yeŋ ge po ma yiriŋ.

24 Mere gobe neŋ gayen gake manaŋ yiriŋ. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ goke dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite geb, al huwak yeŋ nurd dunyeŋ.

25 Yesube nende mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen diliŋde al huwak dire yeŋ Yesu go kamyiŋde mat isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ.

5

Al huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ hoy diryiŋ

1 Be, gwahade niŋgeb Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak dinyiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kuruŋya awalikde hite.

2 Neŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ kerd dunyiŋ. Irkeb neŋbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana hitek yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hite geb, amaŋ heŋ hityen.

3 Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hite gega, amaŋ heŋ hityen. Gobe kanduk gore saŋiŋ dirkeb kanduk hoyaŋ kura wayyeŋ gega, yul ma yeŋ hitek,

4 irde kanduk yeneŋ yul ma yetekbe mata buluŋ titek dufay goyen igiŋ fole irde hitek, irde mata buluŋ titek dufay goyen igiŋ fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hityen gega, amaŋ heŋ hityen.

5 Be, Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ gore Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde

duneŋ hiyen goyen fe wogortiŋ yara irde dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite.

6 Fudinde, neŋbe mata buluŋ bana po heŋ gwaha mat kura nindikeŋ sope irtek miŋmoŋ wor po hitekeyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter gwaha tiyeŋ yiriŋyab Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ.

7 Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke teŋ igiŋ kameŋ yeŋ yeŋbe meteŋeŋ wor po. Al igiŋ kura goke teŋ igiŋ kamtek yeŋ haŋ mar wor budam moŋ, yuŋkureŋeŋ po haŋ.

8 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube neŋ gayen mata buluŋ bana po hitekeya neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtiŋyen hi.

9 Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ go hende al huwak hitiŋ geb, kame Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana mat neŋ gayen fudinde wor po dade siŋa diryeŋ.

10 Bikkeŋ neŋ gayenbe Al Kuruŋyen asogo hinhet gega, Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ kamyiŋde matbe Al Kuruŋya awalik hitiriŋ. Gega Urmiŋbe bida ma heŋ huwaryiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame daha diryeŋ? Dumulgaŋ po tiyyeŋ geb!

11 Goyenbe go po moŋ. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋya awalik dirtiŋ hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kuruŋya heŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hite.

Adamya Yesu Kristuya

12 Be, gwahade goyen po al uŋkureŋ Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb mata buluŋ megen gar forok yiriŋ. Irkeb mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe kamde kamde mata forok yiriŋ. Irkeb gor mat al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan geb, tumŋaŋ kamde kamde bana po hinhan.

13 Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yiriŋya wor mata buluŋbe hinhin. Gega goyenterbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan gobe mata buluŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhan.

14 Goyenpoga Adamyen nalure mat waŋ Moseyen nalure hinhan mar wor tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ. Al kura Adam beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gwahade ma tiyamiŋ mar wor tumŋaŋ kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Niŋgeb Adambe matamiŋ gote iginеŋ buluŋ goyen alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen hitte forok iryiŋ al. Gega al kura kame forok yiriŋ al gobe matamiŋ gote iginеŋ igiŋ goyen alya bereya kuruŋ gayen hitte forok iryiŋ. Niŋgeb Adambe mata buluŋ forok iryiŋ al, munaŋ kame wayyiŋ al gobe mata igiŋ forok iryiŋ al.

15 Gega Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufay goya Adamyen mata buluŋyabe tuŋande moŋ, hoyaŋ hoyaŋ. Fudinde, al uŋkureŋ Adam gote mata buluŋde mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde yirde gobe kuruŋ wor po, mata buluŋ gote folek wor po. Irde al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu gore al buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde kamyiŋ go wor kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋ kamyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ damum moŋ duliŋ al yunyiŋ go goyen.

16 Be, det yuneŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ damum moŋ duliŋ al yuntiŋ gobe al uŋkureŋ Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ tike gote muruŋgem titiŋ gwahade yara moŋ. Gobe gahade: al uŋkureŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb gor mat al merem yaŋ yirde muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ mata forok yiriŋ. Goyenpoga al budam mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen titiŋ mar hitte Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ damum moŋ duliŋ yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak yiryiŋ.

17 Be, al uŋkureŋ Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyyiŋde matbe matamiŋ goke teŋ albe kamde kamde mata yufuk

bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird bana heŋ al huwak hitiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ forok iryiŋ. Al huwak heŋ heŋ gobe det kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ damum moŋ duliŋ al yuneŋ yiriŋ go goyen.

18 Niŋgeb Adamyen mata buluŋ uŋkureŋ* goyen misiŋdebe al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ mar heŋ gote muruŋgem tamiŋ gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak uŋkureŋ† goreb Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen al tumŋaŋ hitte forok ird yuntiŋ.

19 Al uŋkureŋ Adam beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere pel iryiŋ go misiŋde al budam mata buluŋ mar hitiŋ gega, al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama iryiŋ go hendebe al budam al huwak henayiŋ.

20 Moseyen sababe al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen yeneŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋ duntiŋ. Goyenpoga mata buluŋbe kuruŋ po heŋ hi geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird matabe hubu heŋ hi? Hubu hitiŋ yarabe kuruŋ heŋ mata buluŋ gote tareŋ fole irde hi.

21 Gogab mata buluŋ misiŋde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitiŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek.

6

Neŋbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiriŋ

1 Be, gwahade niŋgeb daha yetek? Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dird dird goyen kuruŋ po hiwi yeŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetek yiniŋ?

2 Gwahade moŋ po! Al kamde detmiŋ tumŋaŋ yubul teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor mata buluŋbe tumŋaŋ yubul titiriŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ beleŋ epte ma doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ geb, megen gar epte ma mata buluŋ teŋ heŋya hitek!

3 Neŋbe tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristuya uŋkureŋ heŋ heŋ ge baptais titiriŋ gote miŋbe yeŋya uŋkureŋ heŋ kamtiriŋ yara gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

4 Be, neŋbe gwahade po baptais titiriŋ goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ kamteke mete dirtiŋ yara hitiŋ. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Naniŋ beleŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ gwaha dirke Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ hitek.

5 Be, neŋbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya uŋkureŋ heŋ kamtiriŋ kenem yeŋ huwaryiŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ disaŋ heke huwartek.

6 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ goyenter dufayniniŋ bikkek megen niŋ goyen manaŋ kamyiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab neŋ gayen mata buluŋ beleŋ epte ma wor po danarde boŋ yeke gote yufukde hitek.

7 Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana mat teŋ siŋa iryiŋ geb, gogo mata buluŋ yufuk bana ma hi.

8 Be, neŋbe Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ kamtiriŋ kenem al gergeŋ heŋ yeŋya hite gayenbe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hite.

9 Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ geb, sopte ma kamyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite geb, gago dineŋ hime. Fudinde, kamde kamde mata beleŋ epte ma tanaryeŋ.

10 Be, Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ gobe mata buluŋniniŋ pasi ire yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋ. Goyenbe wawuŋ

* **5:18:** Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋya buluŋya bebak teŋ teŋ he iginеŋ ma nawayiŋ inyiŋ goyen meremiŋ pel irde niriŋ goke yitiŋ. † **5:18:** Mata huwak uŋkureŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke yitiŋ.

uŋkureŋde po kamyiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ hi.

11 Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwahade po kamamiŋ geb, mata buluŋ yufukde ma hite yeŋ nurdeb Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ hinayiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb tubul tike mata buluŋ beleŋ ultiŋ kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyeŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe mata buluŋ titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ geb.

13 Niŋgeb tubul tike ultiŋ kurhan kura gore mata buluŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ det ma hiyyeŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe kamtiŋde mat huwarde al gergeŋ hitiŋ haŋ geb, ultiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata huwakde niŋ det irde meteŋ unyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ.

14 Deŋbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma haŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ beleŋ epte ma wor po doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ.

Neŋbe mata huwak teŋ teŋ mar

15 Niŋgeb daha titek? Neŋbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goŋ hite geb, mata buluŋ teŋ hitek? Moŋ, epte ma gwaha titek!

16 Be, deŋbe al kurate meteŋ mar dulŋeŋ heŋ yende yufukde hitek yeŋ nurde gwaha tinayiŋbe al gote mere po gama irde meteŋ dulŋeŋ teŋ teŋ mar henayiŋ goyen go ma nurde haŋ? Gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ gama irde hinayiŋbe gote yufuk bana heŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋbe gote yufukde heŋ al huwak henayiŋ.

17-18 Be, bikkeŋ deŋbe mata buluŋ yufuk bana po heŋ gote meteŋ mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirke nurdeb bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po gama irde haŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana mat dad siŋa dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dirtiŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hite.

19 Mere tihim gayen dindikeŋ keŋkela bebak titek moŋ geb, megen niŋ marte matare mat momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, bikkeŋ deŋbe ultiŋ kurhan kura mata buluŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ goke uneŋ hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kuruŋyen mere ma nurde haŋyen marte mata gama irke mata buluŋtiŋbe kuruŋ wor po heŋ hinhin. Gwaha teŋ heŋbe mata buluŋ kuruŋ gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ultiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ mata huwak niŋ unnayiŋ. Irdeb yende yufukde heŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ dinyeŋ.

20 Be, bikkeŋ deŋ goyen mata buluŋ yufuk bana heŋ gote meteŋ mar hinhanyabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma heŋ mata huwak goke dufay ma heŋ hinhan.

21 Go mata teŋ hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde haŋ. Goyenpoga gwaha teŋ hinhanyabe iginеŋ igiŋ dahade kura yawaramiŋ? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem funaŋdebe kamde kamde gogo po.

22 Gega gayenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana mat dumulgaŋ tike Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb gor mat Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hetek mata go po teŋ teŋbe kame gote muruŋgembe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen tenayiŋ.

23 Gwahade goyen po, mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe huginеŋ kamde kamde gogo. Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya heŋ heŋ goke teŋ detmiŋ kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ damum moŋ duliŋ duntiŋ gobe yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gogo.

7

Neŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite

1 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Moseyen
saba nurde haŋ geb merene gayen
keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ Moseyen
saba go hende mere direŋ tihim. Be,
albe diliŋ heŋya po Moseyen saba
gote yufuk bana hinayiŋ gobe nurde
haŋ gogo.
2 Be, goke ire uŋyat matare
mat dikala direŋ. Be, Moseyen
sabarebe bere uŋ yaŋbe uŋ goyen
diliŋ hikeyabe uŋ yufuk bana po
hiyeŋ. Gega uŋ goyen kamkeb
Moseyen sabare bere gobe uŋ goya
po hiriryeŋ yitiŋ goyen yufuk bana
ma hiyeŋ.
3 Niŋgeb uŋ diliŋ hikeya al hoyaŋ
hitte kuyeŋ gobe bere gobe leŋfot
innayiŋ. Gega uŋ kamkeb Moseyen
sabare uŋya po hiriryeŋ yitiŋ goyen
yufuk bana ma hiyeŋ geb, al hoyaŋ
tiyyeŋ goke leŋfot ma innayiŋ.

4 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe Yesu
Kristuya haŋ goke teŋbe yeŋya ku-
ruse hende kamamiŋ yara hamiŋ
haŋ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk
bana ma haŋ. Gwahade hitiŋ yarabe
kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ al Yesu gote
yufuk bana haŋ. Gwahade haŋ gobe
gote iginеŋ mata igiŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte
forok yird uneŋ hiniŋ yeŋbe gogo
gwahade haŋ.
5 Haŋkapya megen niŋ dufay po
gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba
gore mata buluŋbe gwahade yeŋ
kawan yirde hinhin. Gega mata
goyen bebak teŋ yubul titŋeŋbe mata
buluŋ goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ bininiŋ
harde hinhin. Irkeb dufay buluŋ
goyen gama irde mata buluŋ teŋ
hiteke gote muruŋgem buluŋ, Al Ku-
ruŋ diliŋde huginеŋ kamde kamde
goyen tetek hitiriŋ.
6 Goyenpoga gayenter neŋbe Yesu
Kristuya kamtiriŋ geb, Moseyen
saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.
Bikkeŋbe saba gore fere dirtiŋ hin-
het gega, gor mat dade siŋa dirtiŋ.
Niŋgeb Moseyen saba bikkek asaŋde
katiŋ goyen hende huwardeya ma Al
Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hite. Holi Spirit
beleŋ mata gergeŋ duntiŋ goyen
hende huwarde meteŋ teŋ hite.

Moseyen sabaya mata buluŋya

7 Be, gwahade niŋgeb Moseyen
saba gobe buluŋ yetek? Epte moŋ!
Moseyen saba gore mata buluŋ
nikala ma niryiŋ manhan mata
buluŋbe dahade goyen bebak ma
timewoŋ. Niŋgeb Moseyen sabare,
“Al hoyaŋde det yeneŋ gone yaŋ
hemewoŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ,” gwaha
ma yitiŋ manhan mata gobe buluŋ
yeŋ ma nurmewoŋ.
8 Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, “Al
hoyaŋde det yeneŋ gone yaŋ heme-
woŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ,” yitiŋ mere
goyen nurdeb mata buluŋ go tubul
titekdebe mata buluŋ gore bene
fakamke al hoyaŋde det yeneŋ gone
yaŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ nurd nurd dufay
kurayen kurayen forok yeŋ haŋyen.
Moseyen saba go miŋmoŋ manhan
mata buluŋ wor kamtiŋ yara tareŋ
miŋmoŋ hiwoŋ.
9 Bikkeŋ Moseyen saba ma nurde
hinhemyabe nebe al igiŋ mata bu-
luŋnem moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem.
Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha teŋ
hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen nurmiriŋ gega,
saba kuruŋ goyen epte ma keŋkela
gama irtek yeŋ bebak teŋbe nebe
mata buluŋ al yeŋ nurmiriŋ. Gobe
mata buluŋ kamtiŋ goyen sopte
gereŋ hitiŋ yara.
10 Gor mat nebe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
kamtiŋ hime yeŋ nurmiriŋ. Niŋgeb
Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al
Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ
kerd nuntiŋ yarabe huginеŋ kamde
kamde beleŋ kerd nuntiŋ yeŋ nur-
miriŋ.
11 Fudinde, mata buluŋ beleŋ usi
nird nird beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋbe
Moseyen saba goyen hende harde
usi nirke mata buluŋ teŋ hinhem.
Niŋgeb Moseyen sabare, “Mata bu-
luŋ gote muruŋgembe kamde kamde
gogo,” yitiŋ go gwahade po, Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde kamtiŋ hinhem.
12 Niŋgeb Moseyen sababe buluŋ?
Moŋ! Moseyen saba go muŋ pobe Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek, irde go bana

mere wor wukkek, huwak, irde igiŋ wor po.

13 Niŋgeb det igiŋ goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyiŋ? Moŋ, hubu wor po! Mata buluŋ po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Moseyen saba gobe igiŋ gega, mata buluŋ gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Gobe mata buluŋ go fudinde kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ ge Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitiŋde gor matbe mata buluŋ gobe fudinde buluŋ wor po yeŋ kawan henayiŋ.

14 Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gega nebe megen niŋ al po, mata buluŋ beleŋ damu nirtiŋ yara yeŋ yufuk bana po himyen.

15 Irde mata igiŋ po tiye yeŋ nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma teŋ himyen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po teŋ himyen. Niŋgeb nebe mata gwaha teŋ hime yeŋ ma nurde himyen, kukuwamŋeŋ wor po.

16-17 Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyeŋbe mata go teŋ teŋ gote miŋbe ne moŋ. Mata buluŋ ne bana hi gore teŋ hi. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba yiŋgeŋbe igiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hime.

18 Ga dineŋ hime gabe bene bana dufay igiŋ kura ma hi yeŋ nurde hime geb, gago yeŋ hime. Fudinde, ne megen niŋ al banabe dufay igiŋ kura ma hi. Niŋgeb gogo mata igiŋ titek dufay miŋyaŋ gega, goyen gama irde mata teŋ teŋ gobe meteŋeŋ wor po nirde hiyen.

19 Mata igiŋ tiye yeŋ nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata buluŋ po teŋ himyen. Mata buluŋ titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po teŋ himyen.

20 Niŋgeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen teŋ himyen gobe nigeŋ ma teŋ himyen. Mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay ne bana hi gore teŋ hiyen.

21 Niŋgeb go mata gobe nigeŋ wor po keneŋ bebak teŋ himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne beleŋ mata igiŋ kura tiye yeŋ nureŋ goya goyenbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay wor ne bana hi.

22 Gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bene bana dufay igiŋ forok ird nuntiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen saba goke amaŋeŋ nurde himyen.

23 Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyaŋ buluŋ kura hi geb, gore mata buluŋ yufukde nerde fere nire yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba bener igiŋ nurd uneŋ himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen.

24 Goke teŋbe neb gwaha kura teŋ igiŋ heweŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime geb nigeŋ ge buniŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beleŋ gab mata buluŋ bana po heŋ kattek heŋ hime al gayen nad siŋa nirke igiŋ heweŋ? Hubu wor po!

25 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata buluŋ bana mat nad siŋa niryiŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ hime.

Niŋgeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergeŋ nuntiŋdebe Al Kuruŋyen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen niŋ dufay buluŋ beleŋ manaŋ nuluŋ teŋ hi.

8

Holi Spiritya heŋ heŋ mata

1 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem ma yunyeŋ.

2 Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergeŋ nirtiŋ Holi Spirit gote saŋiŋ gore mata buluŋya kamde kamdeyat tareŋ bana mat nad siŋa niryiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

3 Neŋbe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ goyen miŋyaŋ mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen epte ma keŋkela gama irtek hite. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma igiŋ dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata

buluŋninin halde duneŋ yeŋbe Urmin teŋ kerke kateŋbe neŋ gahade ga po heŋ forok yirin. Irde mata buluŋninin ge teŋ yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak iryin. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen Yesu Kristu uliŋde irde alyen mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem unyiŋ.

4 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ go tiyyiŋ gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak niŋ yitiŋ goyen neŋ hitte keŋkela wor po forok yeŋ hiyeŋ yeŋbe meteŋ gogo tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

5 Be, al kura megen niŋ dufay gama irde haŋ marbe uliŋde amaŋ hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde haŋyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde haŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ igiŋ nurde hitek mata goyen po teŋ hitek nurde haŋyen.

6 Fudinde, al kura megen niŋ dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit beleŋ dufaymiŋ doyaŋ irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ biŋ kamke igiŋ hiyen.

7 Gega megen niŋ dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruŋ asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyeŋ.

8 Al gwahade megen niŋ dufay buluŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirtiŋde po haŋ marbe epte ma wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata goyen teŋ hinayiŋ.

9 Gega deŋ banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen niŋ dufay beleŋ ma doyaŋ dirde hi. Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit miŋmoŋ kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al moŋ.

10 Gega deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuya haŋ kenem mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ ultiŋbe bida henayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ geb tontiŋbe yeŋya hinayiŋ.

11 Irde Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al gote Holi Spirit beleŋ deŋ bana hi kenem Yesu kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyeŋ. Irke ultiŋ bida henayiŋ goyen kame sopte gergeŋ yirke huginjeŋ hinayiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, neŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gwaha diryiŋ goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ ulninin̈de amaŋ hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen.

13 Gobe megen niŋ dufay gama irde hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ hinayiŋ gega, ultiŋde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay goyen Holi Spirityen tareŋde yubul tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

14 Be, Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ fudinde wor pobe Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ yirde yukuŋ hi mar gogo.

15 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ kamde kamde niŋ kafura heŋ hinhan dufay bana goŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ ge ma dunyiŋ. Gwahade yarabe dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ ge Holi Spirit dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb yende saŋiŋde Al Kuruŋ goyen eke merere, “Ado, Ado” ineŋ hityen.

16 Fudinde, Holi Spirit neŋ bana hi goreb binin̈de wor po, “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ,” dineŋ hiyen.

17 Irde neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ kenem kame yende det gote miŋ mar hiniŋ. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade neŋ manaŋ goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po yeŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu untiŋ goyen neŋ manaŋ tetek. Irkeb yeŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen det gote miŋ mar hiniŋ.

Kame Yesu Kristu tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kentek

18 Be, Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kame neŋ hitte forok

yiyyeŋ gobe igiŋ wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yeneŋ hite gabe det dirŋeŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

19 Fudinde, tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyeŋ geb, megeŋyɑ naŋkiŋyɑ, irde det kuruŋ gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ kawan forok yirke yentek yeŋ nurdeb goke po doyaŋ heŋ haŋ.

20 Megeŋyɑ naŋkiŋyɑ, irde det kuruŋ gayenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ gobe momŋoŋde ma soŋ hamiŋ. Al beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb det kuruŋ gayen wor Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ. Gwaha tiyamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade po henayiŋ yeŋ dufay kiryiŋ geb, gogo tiyamiŋ. Goyenpoga sopte igiŋ hetek nalu niŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen.

21 Goyen nalureb det kuruŋ gayenbe buluŋ hitiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte yade gergeŋ wor po yiryeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ gobe mata buluŋ yufukde mat yad siŋɑ yirke Al Kuruŋyen tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen bana hinayiŋ gwahade goyen po, det kuruŋ gayen wor gwahade po heŋ hinayiŋ.

22 Be, det kuruŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ gabe buluŋ hitiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter wor buluŋ hitiŋ goyen bana po heŋ uliŋ misiŋ nurde haŋ gobe nurde hite. Yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ nurde haŋyen gobe bere kura diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen.

23 Goyenbe yeŋ po moŋ. Neŋ manaŋ bininiŋ bana misiŋ nurde hityen. Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋɑ tiyyiŋ gote iginеŋ meheŋde wor po Holi Spirit goyen titiriŋ mar. Goyenpoga neŋ gayen wor kanduk bana heŋ misiŋ nurde hityen. Irde misiŋ nurde heŋyɑbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po dirde ulniniŋ manaŋ buluŋ hitiŋde mat gergeŋ wor po yiryeŋ yeŋ goke po doyaŋ heŋ hityen.

24 Neŋbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha diryeŋ yeŋ nurde doyaŋ heŋ hinhet geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Gega det kura tetek yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen goyen bikkeŋ titiŋ kenem goke ma doyaŋ heŋ hitek. Ganuŋ al beleŋ det kura bikkeŋ titiŋ goyen temewoŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ? Hubu wor po.

25 Gega neŋbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartiŋ geb, goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen gega, goke piŋeŋ ma heŋ hityen.

26 Be, neŋ gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ goreb tareŋ dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor neŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ moŋ gayen faraŋ durde hiyen. Neŋbe goke kura Al Kuruŋ gusuŋɑŋ irtek yeŋ ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yiŋgeŋ po nende gasuŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ eseŋ mere irde hiyen. Yeŋbe gwaha teŋ heŋyɑbe neŋ ge buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb biŋde misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ heŋyɑ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hiyen. Misiŋ kateŋ hiyen gobe epte ma gwahade yeŋ nurde tagaltek.

27 Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya faraŋ yureŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufaymiŋ po gama irde gusuŋɑŋ irde hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋ alyen dufay keŋkelɑ keneŋ hiyen al Al Kuruŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ dufay dahade kerde gusuŋɑŋ irde hi goyen keŋkelɑ nurde hiyen.

28 Irdeb al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kerde hoy yirkeb yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ haŋ mar hitte mata forok yeŋ haŋ kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igiŋ heŋ heŋ mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite.

29 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ hetek mar bikkeŋ nurd yuneŋbe Urmiŋ yara henayiŋ yeŋ basiŋɑ yiryiŋ geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ mar gote urmiŋ mataliŋ hiyyeŋ.

30 Al Kuruŋbe alya bereyamiŋ bikkeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen hoy yiryiŋ. Irde hoy yirke watiŋ mar goyen al huwak yiryiŋ. Irde al huwak yirtiŋ mar goyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ yiryiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen amaŋ dufaybe kuruŋ wor po

31 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ gwaha diryiŋ goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ faraŋ durde hi kenem ganuŋ al beleŋ asogo dirnayiŋ? Hubu wor po!
32 Al Kuruŋbe Urmiŋ yende wor po goyen urne yeŋ be ma hiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gake nurde megen gar teŋ kerke kateŋ kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu basiŋa irtek wor gogo dunyiŋ geb, det hoyaŋ duneŋ duneŋ niŋ kama hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, kama ma heŋ kuruŋ po duneŋ hiyeŋ.
33 Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋ po basiŋa yirtiŋ mar goyen al huwak yiryiŋ. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar goyen merem yaŋ yirnayiŋ? Hubu wor po!
34 Be, Yesu Kristube neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Irde kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ. Huwardeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ mat keperde neŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hi. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beleŋ merem yaŋ dirde gote muruŋgem buluŋ dunyeŋ? Hubu wor po!
35 Irde ganuŋ al beleŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi bana goŋ mat dad siŋa diryeŋ? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hitek, ulniniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hitek, al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ, biŋge kamde hitek, ulniniŋ umŋa miŋmoŋ hitek, det buluŋ kura forok yeŋ buluŋ dirtek hinayiŋ, irde fuleŋa mata forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gore Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi goyen igiŋ walnayiŋ? Epte moŋ!
36 Niŋgeb yeŋ ge kanduk gwahade yentek goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ge goke teŋ neŋbe huginеŋ al beleŋ
mudunke kamtek belŋeŋde po kuŋ hityen.
Irde neŋbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde
haŋyen go gwahade goyen hityen,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 44:22*

37 Be, neŋbe yitiŋ gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi al Yesu Kristu faraŋ durke kanduk karkuwaŋ gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen.
38 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wet ma uŋgura, haŋka ma kame, irde det saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yara kura,
39 irde det naŋkiŋde niŋ wet ma det megeŋ biŋde niŋ wet ma det megen gar niŋ kurayen kurayen gore Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen goyen epte ma wor po walnayiŋ.

9

Israel mar

1 Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere dineŋ hime gabe fudinde dineŋ hime. Usi ma wor po teŋ hime. Bener fudinde yeŋ nurdeya dineŋ hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yeŋ nurde hi.
2 Be, bene biŋdebe Israel mar niŋ huginеŋ kandukŋeŋ nurdeb buniŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen.
3 Niŋgeb nigen miŋde niŋ alya bereya goyen faraŋ yurmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Goke teŋbe beleŋ kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasuŋ teŋ Yesu Kristu nurd unkeb nebe yende gasuŋ teŋbe Yesu Kristu tubul teŋ gisaw kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana heŋ yeŋ nurde himyen.

4 Be, nigen miŋde niŋ albe Israel
mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
dirŋeŋ weŋ yirke tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ
yaŋ goyen bana hinhan. Al Kuruŋbe
mel goya biŋa kura tareŋ po teŋbe
Moseyen saba manaŋ yunyiŋ. Irde
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana doloŋ
ird ird mata yikala yiryiŋ. Irde mel
goyen gwaha gwaha yireŋ yeŋ biŋa
hoyaŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ teŋ hinhin.
5 Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamiŋ
wor po miŋde mat watiŋ. Yesu
Kristu wor yeŋ goyen miŋde mat
watiŋ. Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ,
det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi al.
Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga hugiŋeŋ turuŋ irde
hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

6 Be, Israel mar gobe tumŋaŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar
fudinde wor po hewoŋ gega, gwa-
hade ma haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ mel goyen hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ
gobe sorkok hiriŋ yeŋ nurtek? Moŋ,
sorkok ma hiriŋ. Israel marbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ gega,
tumŋaŋ ma basiŋa yiryiŋ. Al kura
po basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gogo al tumŋaŋ
ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitiŋ.
7 Mel gobe tumŋaŋ Abrahamyen
miŋde mat watiŋ gega, go kuruŋ
gobe tumŋaŋ Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ
weŋ ma hamiŋ. Gokeb bikkeŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Aisakyen miŋde mat
forok yeŋ hinayiŋ go muŋ po gab
diriŋge weŋ henayiŋ,” inyiŋ gogo.
8 Niŋgeb mere gote miŋbe Abra-
hamyen dari po gama irde diriŋ
forok yitiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ
weŋ moŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen
gama irde diriŋ forok yitiŋ go po ga
Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po.
9 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham
hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ mere gobe gahade:
“Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtiŋ
hi goyenter gab sopte mulgaŋ heŋ
ge hitte wayeŋ. Goyenterbe berge
Sarabe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ
kiryeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

10 Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Aisak
berem Rebeka urmiŋ waraŋ gote
naniŋbe uŋkureŋ Aisak po. Aisak
gobe neŋ Israel mar kuruŋ gate
asininiŋ.
11-12 Goyenbe Aisak urmiŋ waraŋ
kalpaŋ goyen forok yeŋ miŋmoŋdebe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Rebeka goyen,
“Itiŋbe kuliŋde meteŋ al hiyyeŋ,”
inyiŋ. Go mere gobe diriŋ irawa
go kawaŋ heŋ mata igiŋ daw ma
buluŋ daw goyen tike yeneŋya ma
gwaha yiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ
dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ go po gama irde
kuliŋ go basiŋa iryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha iryiŋ gobe yeŋbe
alyen mata keneŋbe basiŋa ma
yirde hiyen, dufaymiŋde igiŋ nurd
yuneŋbe basiŋa yirde hiyen goyen
dikala dirde hi.
13 Niŋgeb mata goke Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkuŋne wor
po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hime.
Munaŋ Isobe gwahade ma nurd
uneŋ hime,” yitiŋ. *Malakai*
1:2-3

14 Niŋgeb daha yetek? Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ go tiyyiŋ goke teŋ yeŋbe mata
huwak ma tiyyiŋ yetek? Epte moŋ!
15 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ goke
teŋ Mose gaha inyiŋ:

“Dufayner al kura buniŋeŋ ire yeŋbe
gwaha po ireŋ.
Irde al kura igiŋ ire yeŋbe gwaha po
ireŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Yumulgaŋ*
33:19

16 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋ po gab
ganuŋ al kura buniŋeŋ ire yeŋbe
gwaha iryeŋ. Munaŋ al beleŋ du-
faymiŋde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa nir-
woŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ, irde mata igiŋ teŋ
himeke gab gwaha niryeŋ yeŋ kurut
yeŋ hiyeŋ gore epte ma Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ buniŋeŋ iryeŋ.
17 Al Kuruŋbe matamiŋ gwahade
geb, Isip naŋa doyaŋ al kuruŋ
Fero gobe meremiŋ pel ird ird niŋ
basiŋa irdeb gaha inyiŋ: “Ge hittebe
saŋiŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen
kawan forok irmeke al megen hike
kwa kuruŋ gore nurdeb ne niŋ
nurnayiŋ yeŋ dufay kerdeb gogo

ge gayen doyaŋ al kuruŋ girmiriŋ," inyiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe dufaymiŋde
al kura buniŋeŋ ire yeŋbe buniŋeŋ
iryeŋ. Irde al kura meremiŋ pel
ird ird niŋ tonaŋ tareŋ ire yeŋbe
gwahade po iryeŋ.
19 Be, Al Kuruŋbe gwahade hi goke
al kura dufaymiŋ soŋ hekeb, "Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen mata gwaha
gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ yiŋgeŋde
dufay po gama irde basiŋa dirtiŋ
kenem daha mat dufaymiŋ waltek?
Epte moŋ! Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ
hityen gobe nindikeŋ ma forok yirde
hityen gega, daniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mata buluŋniniŋ ge merem yaŋ dirde
hiyen? Gobe igiŋ moŋ," yeŋ haŋyen.
20 Goyenpoga deŋbe al dahade geb,
gwaha yeŋ haŋ? Neŋ al megen niŋ
gare Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ gama
irde daha kura diryeŋ goyen goke
epte ma, "Daniŋ gahade diraŋ?" in-
tek. Mata gobe det kura al kura beleŋ
iryeŋ gore tigiri teŋbe iryeŋ al goyen,
"Daniŋ gahade niraŋ?" ma inyeŋ go
gwahade goyen.
21 Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe
woŋa teŋ kuwe yase gwahade yireŋ
yeŋ nurdeb dufaymiŋ go po gama
irde yiryeŋ. Kuwe yase kura meteŋ
kuruŋ uneŋ uneŋyen ireŋ yeŋbe
gwahade po iryeŋ. Munaŋ kuwe
yase kura meteŋ mali untek goyen
ire yeŋbe igiŋ ala iryeŋ.
22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ wor mata gwa-
hade goyen po teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe
mata buluŋ mar goyen beararmiŋ
kawan po kennayiŋ, irde tareŋmiŋ
wor keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurde
gwamuŋ yure yeŋbe igiŋ gwamuŋ
yuryeŋ. Gega yeŋbe bemel ma
gwaha yirde ulyaŋde doyaŋ heŋ heŋ
niŋ piŋeŋ ma irde hiyen. Gobe
dufaymiŋ po gama irde gwaha teŋ
hi geb, al kura beleŋ goke epte ma
innayiŋ.
23 Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋyen
buniŋeŋ dufay bana po haŋ mar
goyen kurabe neŋ gago. Neŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor
po goyen kennayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ gi-
tik diryiŋ geb, tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
goyen neŋ gayen dikala direŋ yeŋ
nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura beleŋ
epte ma, "Daniŋ yeŋ po gwaha yirde
hi?" innayiŋ.
24 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy diryiŋ
gega, al miŋ uŋkureŋde mat po ma
hoy diryiŋ. Neŋ kurabe Yuda mar,
kurabe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ
gayen hoy diryiŋ.
25 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha diryiŋ
goke mere basaŋ almiŋ kura Hosea
beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gahade
kayyiŋ:

"Ne beleŋ alya bereya nere ma hin-
han goyen yadeb 'Nere alya
bereya,' yineŋ.
Irde al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ ma nurd
yuneŋ hinhem goyen yadebe
'Diriŋne yago, bubulkuŋne
wor po' yineŋ." yitiŋ hi.
Hosea 2:23

26 Irdeb,

"Naŋa kurar kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ,
'Deŋbe nere alya bereya moŋ,'
yinyiŋde gor po kamebe,
'Mel gabe Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ
gote alya bereya' yinyeŋ," yi-
tiŋ hi. *Hosea*
1:10

27 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al
Aisaia beleŋ Israel mar niŋ gahade
tareŋ po tagalyiŋ:

"Israel marbe budam wor po,
makaŋde niŋ sawsawa yara.
Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
tumŋaŋ ma yawaryeŋ, al
tapum muŋ po yawaryeŋ.
28 Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ
goyen hitte mere tiyyiŋ gote
iginеŋ araŋ po forok iryeŋ geb
gogo," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*
29 Mere gobe Aisaia beleŋ asaŋmiŋ
bana goŋ meheŋ beleŋbe gahade
kayyiŋ goya tuŋande. Mereminbe
gahade:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ
wor po beleŋ diriŋniniŋ kura
yubul ma teŋ tumŋaŋ gwa-
muŋ yuryiŋ manhan
neŋbe Sodomya Gomoraya
taunde niŋ mar yara hite-
woŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 1:9*

Israel marbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ

30 Niŋgeb goke teŋ neŋbe gaha
po yetek: al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar
moŋ, mata huwak teŋ teŋ niŋ dufay
ma heŋ haŋ mar beleŋ Yesu Kristu
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde al huwak hitiŋ haŋ.
31 Munaŋ Yuda marbe Moseyen
sabare mata huwak niŋ yitiŋ goyen
gama ird ird niŋ kurut yeŋ haŋyen
gega, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak ma
hitiŋ haŋ.
32 Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade
niŋ al huwak ma hitiŋ haŋ? Mel
gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ir-
tiŋeŋbe mata igiŋ teŋ gab al huwak
hetek yeŋ nurde haŋyen geb, gogo
soŋ hamiŋ. Gobe al kura hora go
ma keneŋbe kukuhuk urde takteŋ
mayyeŋ go gwahade yara tiyamiŋ.
33 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
gahade katiŋ hi:
“Ga kennaŋ.
Ne beleŋ Yerusalem taunde hora
kura kereŋ.
Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yak-
teŋ gasa yiryeŋ.
Irde hora kuruŋ kura kereŋ.
Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yakteŋ
gasa yirke kateŋ buluŋ po
henayiŋ.
Gega al kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irnayiŋ marbe epte ma me-
mya hetek hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Aisaia 8:14; 28:16

10

1 Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe
Israel mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yu-
mulgaŋ tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde himyen.
2 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ
titek wor po nurde haŋyen gobe
fudinde yeŋ igiŋ tagaleŋ. Gega go teŋ
haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋbe gwahade
yeŋ keŋkela ma bebak teŋya gwaha
teŋ haŋyen.
3 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ
hitte mat watiŋ goyen ma nurdeb
yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde al huwak hiniŋ
yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb al
huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ fudinde goyen
gama ma irde haŋyen.
4 Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al huwak inyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke
teŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Moseyen
saba goyen pasi kiryiŋ.
5 Be, Mosebe sabamiŋ gama irde al
huwak heŋ heŋ goke gahade kayyiŋ:
“Al kura sabamiŋ gama irde hiyeŋ
albe saba gore po tareŋ irke hiyeŋ,”
yitiŋ hi.
6 Gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak hitiŋ
marbe gaha yeŋ hinayiŋ: “(Yesu
Kristube bikkeŋ megen gar katyiŋ
gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu teŋ megen
gar kateŋ kateŋ niŋ yeŋ heŋbe)
dindikeŋ uliŋ, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuyeŋ?’ ma
yenayiŋ.
7 Irde (Yesu Kristube bikkeŋ
kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ gega, go
ma nurdeb al kamtiŋ gasuŋde mat
Yesu go teŋ waŋ waŋ ge yeŋ heŋbe)
dindikeŋ uliŋ, ‘Ganuŋ al beleŋ al
kamtiŋde gasuŋde kurkuyeŋ?’ ma
yenayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
8 Mere gote miŋbe gahade: “Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ mere
gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltiŋde
hi, mohoŋtiŋde hi, irde bitiŋ bana
hi.” Mere gobe dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird
ird mere, neŋ beleŋ tagalde tukuŋ
hityen gogo.
9 Niŋgeb mere go yitiŋ gwahade
po, al kura biŋde mat wor po Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ Yesu go kamtiŋde mat isaŋ
hiriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ iryeŋ, irde yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde

wor po, “Yesube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,” yiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.
10 Fudinde, al kura Yesu niŋ biŋde mat dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak inyeŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen mohoŋde mat kawan po tagalkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.
11 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, “Al kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marbe epte ma yeŋ ge memya hetek hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
12-13 Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen tumŋaŋ ala Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yiryeŋ. “Al kura gore Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ duri yeŋ hoy irnayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yiriŋ geb, yeŋbe al kura faraŋ niŋ hoy irnayiŋ mar tumŋaŋ gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde saŋiŋ wor po yirde hiyeŋ.

14 Goyenbe al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma iryeŋbe daha mat hoy iryeŋ? Irde yende mere momoŋmiŋ kura muŋ ma nurtiŋ kenem daha mat yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ? Irde yeŋ ge al kura beleŋ ma tagalkeb daha mat nuryeŋ? Epte moŋ.
15 Irde mere goyen tagal tagal niŋ hulyaŋ ma yirnayiŋbe ganuŋ mar beleŋ daha mat mere goyen tagalnayiŋ? Hubu wor po. Goke teŋbe gahade Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hi:
“Al kura kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ goyen tagalde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ wor po kinyeŋ,” yitiŋ.

16 Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumŋaŋ ma Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen nurde dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Aisaia beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mere tagalde hiteke ganuŋ al beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ? Hubu wor po,” yiriŋ.
17 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ire yeŋbe meremiŋ wa nurde gab dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋ. Goyenbe mere igiŋ goyen daha mat nuryeŋ? Gobe al kura beleŋ Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryeŋ.
18 Goyenbe gusuŋaŋ kura dire? Israel marbe mere igiŋ goyen ma nuramiŋ? Moŋ, nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Sabamiŋbe megeŋ kuruŋ gare
nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyyiŋ.
Irde meremiŋbe naŋa kuruŋ gayen
kuŋ pasi hiriŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 19:4*

19 Be, sopte gusuŋaŋ kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote miŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ? Moŋ, bebak tiyamiŋ. Gega mere goyen harhok unamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiriŋ goyen bikkeŋ Mose beleŋ gahade kayyiŋ:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitiŋ moŋ
goyen yawareŋ.
Irkeb go yeneŋbe bitiŋde igiŋ ma
nurnayiŋ.
Irde merene bebak ma titiŋ mar
goyen yawareŋ.
Irkeb goke bitiŋ ar yiyyeŋ,” yitiŋ
hi. *Saba 32:21*

20 Irde Aisaia beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yiriŋ:

“Nebe al kura ne niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ
hitiŋ mar beleŋ nenamiŋ.
Irde ne niŋ gususuŋaŋ ma heŋ hi-
tiŋ mar hitte nigeŋ kawan
hemeke nenamiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Aisaia 65:1

21 Goyenpoga Israel mar niŋ teŋbe gaha yiriŋ:

“Wampot mat waŋ waŋ wawuŋ hihi
gayen merene gama ma irde
tonaŋ saŋiŋ wor po heŋ haŋ
mar goyen
ne hitte wawoŋ yeŋ hanne yak
irtiŋde hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia
65:2*

11

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar buniŋeŋ yiryiŋ

1 Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade
geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
goyen pel yiryiŋ? Moŋ, gwaha
ma yiryiŋ! Nigeŋ wor Israel mar
al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde
Benyaminyen* miŋde niŋ al.
2 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋbe Israel mar
goyen forok ma yekeya basiŋa yiryiŋ
geb, alya bereyamiŋ go ma pel
yiryiŋ. Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al
Elaia beleŋ Israel mar niŋ igiŋ ma
nurde Al kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ gote
baraŋmiŋbe bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen
gogo.
3 Be, Elaia beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gaha
inyiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mere basaŋ
margebe gasa yirke kamaŋ. Irde ge
galak girde haŋyen altabe pir yirde
pasi haŋ. Ne muŋ po gab gago hime
gega, ne wor mununniŋ teŋ haŋ,”
inyiŋ.
4 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dahade
wol hiriŋ? Yeŋ beleŋ gahade wol
hiriŋ: “Nebe nigeŋ ge Israel mar
7,000 basiŋa yirmiriŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb
mel gobe det toneŋ kura Bal ineŋ
haŋyen goyen ma doloŋ irde haŋ,”
inyiŋ.
5 Niŋgeb gayenter gayen wor Israel
mar bana al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde basiŋa
yirtiŋ mar kura haŋ.
6 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ
yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ geb, basiŋa
yiryiŋ. Mel gote mata igiŋ goke ma
basiŋa yiryiŋ. Munaŋ matamiŋ igiŋ
goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde
igiŋ igiŋ yiryiŋ manhan yeŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yiryiŋ gobe
miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ.

7 Niŋgeb Israel mar niŋ daha
yetek? Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
huwak heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ
hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade ma
hamiŋ. Alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar
gore muŋ po gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
al huwak hamiŋ. Munaŋ budam
kuruŋ gobe biŋ tareŋ wor po irde Al
Kuruŋyen mere pel iramiŋ.
8 Matamiŋ gwahade goke Al Ku-
ruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:
“Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ
mala tiyyiŋ.
Irkeb gayenter diliŋde Al Kuruŋyen
mere keneŋ haŋ gega, bebak
ma teŋ haŋ.
Irde kirmiŋde Al Kuruŋyen mere
nurde haŋ gega, wukkek ma
nurde haŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Saba
29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

9 Irde Dewit beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:
“Dula matamiŋ gore po yukuŋ bu-
luŋde yukukeb buluŋ hewoŋ.
Irdeb yakteŋ gasa yirwoŋ.
Mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgembe
gogo teŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Go mar goyen diliŋ titmiŋ heŋbe
epte ma naŋkenwoŋ.
Irde hugiŋeŋ kanduk kuruŋ bana
heŋ pukiŋ werwer po heŋ hi-
woŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ
69:22-23*
11 Be, Israel mar gwahade haŋ
goke gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ. Israel mar
yakteŋ gasa yiryeŋ yitiŋ goyenbe
fudinde gwaha yirke hugiŋeŋ bu-
luŋ po heŋbe sopte igiŋ hetek ma
henayiŋ? Moŋ! Israel mar gote
mata buluŋ niŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen
yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Gogab Israel mar
beleŋ go yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ geb neŋbe
gwahade ma hite?” yeŋ biŋ huwar-
woŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ gwaha yiryiŋ.
12 Be, Israel mar beleŋ mata buluŋ
tiyamiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
miŋ hoyaŋ megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen
igiŋ igiŋ wor po yiryiŋ. Irde Israel
mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama
ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ goke teŋbe
al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen
igiŋ igiŋ wor po yiryiŋ. Niŋgeb
Israel mar tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte
mulgaŋ henayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
daha tiyyeŋ? Yeŋbe amaŋeŋ wor
po nurdeb al igiŋ igiŋ yiryeŋ gobe

* **11:1:** Benyaminbe Yekop urmiŋ weŋ 12 bana goŋ funaŋbe gogo.

kuruŋ wor po, haŋkapya igiŋ igiŋ yiryiŋ gote folek wor po yiryeŋ!

13 Be, deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen mere kura direŋ tihim. Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ merene tagalde hayiŋ nineŋbe meteŋ go nuntiŋ geb, meteŋne goke turuŋ turuŋ titek hime.
14 Gwaha teŋ himekeb nigen al Israel mar goyen neneŋbe, “Daniŋ neŋbe gwahade ma hite?” yeŋ biŋ huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde gwaha teŋ himyen.
15 Israel mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere pel iramiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel go harhok yuneŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen awalik yiryiŋ. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ daha yiryeŋ? Igiŋ wor po yiryeŋ. Go tinayiŋ gobe al kamtiŋde mat huwartiŋ yara tinayiŋ.
16 Mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ gobe beret kura Al Kuruŋ unniŋ yeŋ kaŋbe ubala teŋ parwek dirŋeŋ muŋ kura Al Kuruŋ galak irnayiŋ gobe beret kuruŋ goyen wor tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filginiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wukkek iryeŋbe he gote haniŋya piginya kuruŋ goyen wor wukkek henayiŋ go gwahade goyen.

17 Be, olip he yase gote haniŋ kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate haniŋ teŋbe waltiŋde gore tur irke he duwi gote haniŋbe he yase gote haniŋ hiriŋ. Irde olip yase filginiŋ beleŋ fe tuluŋ teŋ hi goyen olip duwi haniŋ gor tur irtiŋ goyen wor fimiŋ goyen tuluŋ teŋ gergeŋ hiriŋ. Be, olip duwi haniŋ gobe deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gogo. Munaŋ olip yase haniŋ gobe Israel mar. Niŋgeb Israel mar Al Kuruŋ harhok unamiŋ gote gasuŋbe deŋ beleŋ tamiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ he yase gote haniŋ waltiŋ Israel mar goyen det dirŋeŋ yeŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe duliŋ po tur dirtiŋ haŋ. Deŋ beleŋ olip yase gote filginiŋ† goyen tareŋ ma irde haŋ. Gwahade yarabe filginiŋ gore gab deŋ goyen saŋiŋ dirde hi.
19 Goyenpoga deŋ beleŋ huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote haniŋ Israel marbe baŋ yeŋ kattiŋ yara geb, neŋ gare gasuŋmiŋ titiŋ go,” yeŋ haŋ.
20 Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyiŋ. Munaŋ deŋbe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋde matbe gogo gasuŋmiŋ tamiŋ. Deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar pel yiryiŋ gwahade goyen diryeŋ geb, dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ kafura heŋ ga hinayiŋ.
21 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ he yase gote haniŋ wor po goyen yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma yirkeb walde yimiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ olip duwi haniŋ duliŋ dawaŋ gor tur dirtiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ ma yirnayiŋbe walde demey demeymiŋbe meteŋeŋ moŋ geb, dindigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ kafura heŋ ga hinayiŋ.
22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ igiŋ po ma diryeŋ, buluŋ dirtek goke manaŋ nurde ga hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe al kura meremiŋ gama ma irde hinayiŋ marbe buluŋ yiryeŋ. Munaŋ deŋ yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marbe igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ. Munaŋ gwahade ma tinayiŋbe deŋ wor walde dimiyyeŋ.
23 Be, Israel mar Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ walde yimiyyiŋ goyen yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yadeb olip hemiŋde sopte tur yiryeŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha yird yird tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, igiŋ gwaha yiryeŋ.
24 Deŋbe olip duwi haniŋ yara gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ olip yasere gor

† **11:18:** Olip yase filginiŋbe Israel marte hakwamiŋ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya niŋ yitiŋ.

tur dirkeb he gote haniŋde gereŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb Israel mar olip yase gote haniŋ wor po goyen gasuŋeŋde sopte tur ird irdbe meteŋeŋ moŋ wor po. Araŋeŋ po tur iryeŋ.

Al Kuruŋbe al tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ yirde hiyen

25 Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare niŋ goyen deŋbe keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab dufaytiŋ wukkek yeŋ dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar beleŋ biŋ tareŋ irde Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde haŋ gobe hugiŋeŋ ge moŋ. Go teŋ haŋ gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayminde gwahade wanayiŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ goyen waŋ ep heke gab bada heŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ.

26 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar goyen tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Albe Yerusalem‡
mat forok yiyyeŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ Yekopyen miŋde niŋ marte
mata buluŋ goyen yad siŋa
yiryeŋ.
27 Goya goyenbe mata buluŋmiŋ
halde yuneŋ. Gabe mel go
hitte biŋa timiriŋ go goyen,”
yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

28 Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen pel irde haŋ geb, mere igiŋ gobe deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kukeb gogo nurde haŋ. Mata gobe deŋ ge teŋ forok yitiŋ geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kuruŋ asogo irde haŋ. Gega Israel marbe asem weŋ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yuneŋ hi.

29 Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya nigen yeŋ basiŋa yirde guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryeŋbe go ma sopte tareŋmiŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ geb, gogo Israel mar niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyen.

30 Munaŋ deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremiŋ gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufaybe deŋ hitte hi.

31 Niŋgeb Israel mar Al Kuruŋyen mere gama ma irde haŋ goyen wor Al Kuruŋbe deŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen buniŋeŋ diryiŋ gwahade goyen po yiryeŋ.

32 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ ma yiryeŋbe epte ma mata buluŋ bana mat siŋare katnayiŋ goyen yikala yireŋ yeŋbe nurtiŋde po alya bereya tumŋaŋ yubul tike meremiŋ pel irtiŋde po hinhan.

33 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufayya dufay wukkekmiŋyabe kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋbe det kuraŋ ma wor po amu heŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beleŋ dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yeŋ tagalnayiŋ? Irde ganuŋ al beleŋ matamiŋbe gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ? Hubu wor po!

34 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ganuŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
dufay keneŋ bebak tiyyeŋ?
Epte moŋ.
Ganuŋ beleŋ dufay igiŋ kura unyeŋ?
Epte moŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

35 Irde,

“Ganuŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ det kura untiŋ geb, gote wolmiŋeŋ untek hi? Hubu wor po,” yitiŋ hi. *Yop 41:11*

36 Fudinde, det kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat po watiŋ, irde yeŋ beleŋ po yiryiŋ. Irde det kuruŋ gabe yeŋ beleŋ po gab pasi kiryeŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga hugiŋeŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

‡ **11:26:** Kurabe Saion.

12

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergeŋ

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen buniŋeŋ wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere tareŋ po direŋ tihim: megen heŋya dindikeŋ goyen det kura Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ yara Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ. Gwaha irniŋ yeŋbe dindikeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek, yeŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mat po mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird matabe gogo teŋ hinayiŋ.

2 Irde megen niŋ marte mata go ma gama irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe dufaytiŋ gergeŋ igiŋ po yirde matatiŋ hoyaŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha irde gab Al Kuruŋyen dufay goyen keneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen dufayde det damiŋbe igiŋ, mata dahadebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyen, irde mata damiŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ miŋmoŋ goyen yeneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ hinayiŋ.

3 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde meteŋmiŋ nuntiŋ geb, deŋ haŋ kuruŋ goyen mere kura direŋ tihim. Merebe gahade: deŋ bana goyen al kura yiŋgeŋbe al gwahade moŋ gega, nebe al gwahade yeŋ yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird goyen bitiŋ bana kirtiŋ gobe dahade, kuruŋ ma dirŋeŋ goyen keŋkela dufay heŋ bebak teŋ gab deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋbe dahade haŋ goyen nurde hinayiŋ.

4 Gobe neŋ kuruŋ gabe ulniniŋ pigiŋ manaŋ, irde ulniniŋdebe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Be, det gobe meteŋ uŋkureŋ po ma teŋ haŋ, hoyaŋ hoyaŋ teŋ haŋ.

5 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, neŋbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya heŋbe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ po hitiŋ hite. Irde neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋ hoyaŋ goyen faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ hite.

6 Goke teŋbe neŋ kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb Holi Spirityen tareŋ forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen duntiŋ hite. Gwahade duntiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ damiŋ duneŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kirtiŋ goyen po gama irde duneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagal tagal mata miŋyaŋ kenem Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hitiŋ gobe kuruŋ ma dirŋeŋ goyen keneŋ bebak teŋ gab meteŋbe goyen tuŋande po meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ.

7 Al kura al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd saŋiŋ titiŋ kenem go tareŋ titiŋ goyen gama irde al faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al saba yird yird tareŋ titiŋ kenem yeŋ wor gwahade po, saba yirde hiyeŋ.

8 Be, al kura al hoyaŋ kanduk yenke saŋiŋ yird yird tareŋ titiŋ kenem gwahade po teŋ hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura al hoyaŋ det yuneŋ yuneŋ tareŋ titiŋ kenem wilakŋeŋ nurdeya det al yuneŋ hiyeŋ. Irde al kura doyaŋ al heŋ heŋ tareŋ titiŋ kenem al gobe yul ma yeŋbe al hoyaŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Irde al kura al hoyaŋ buniŋeŋ yird yird saŋiŋ titiŋ kenem al gobe amaŋ dufay hende gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ.

Kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ

9 Be, deŋbe al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋyabe bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋbe harhoktiŋ yuneŋ, mata igiŋbe tareŋ po yanarde hinayiŋ.

10 Kadtiŋya kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ eke merere po hinayiŋ. Irde dindikeŋ turuŋ yirtiŋeŋbe kadtiŋ yago wa turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ.

11 Be, Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋ po heŋbe bitiŋ bana mat wor po Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

12 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋya amaŋeŋ

po nurde hinayiŋ. Kanduk bana heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kanduk go pasi iryeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya kura det kuraŋ amu heŋ hike yeneŋbe dettiŋ kura yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ yatiŋde wakeb gargar yirde hinayiŋ.

14 Be, al kura buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ mar goyen Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram yirde saŋiŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Sopte dineŋ hime. Al goyen guram yirde tareŋ yirde hinayiŋ, karan ma yurde hinayiŋ.

15 Irde alya bereya amaŋeŋ nurde hikeb deŋ wor yeŋ nurnayiŋ gwahade goyen po amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde alya bereya eseŋ hikeb deŋ wor yeŋ nurnayiŋ gwahade goyen po nurde eseŋ hinayiŋ.

16 Dindikeŋ uliŋbe awalikde hinayiŋ. Irde dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋbe al mali deŋem moŋ mar goya awalik heŋ heŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde, “Neŋbe dufay wukkeŋ epte hite,” yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

17 Be, al kura beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirkeb wol hihim yeŋ buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ. Al tumŋaŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ po teŋ teŋ niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

18 Irde bitiŋ kamke al hoyaŋya tumŋaŋ awalikde heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ kura hike kenem gwahade heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ.

19 Kadne yago, al kura beleŋ buluŋ dirkeb wol ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ haniŋde kerde hinayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ gab al goke bearar teŋ muruŋgem buluŋ unyeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Buluŋ diraŋ mar goyen wol heŋ heŋ gobe nere meteŋ. Ne beleŋ gab matamiŋ gote muruŋgem yuneŋ,” yiriŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

20 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Asogoge kura biŋge kamke yeneŋbe biŋge yuneŋ hayiŋ. Fe niŋ yirkeb fe yuneŋ hayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hayiŋ goyen geneŋbe mel gobe memya niŋ yumu henayiŋ. Gobe kak kulum bok yeŋ hitiŋ yade al go tonaŋ hende yerayiŋ go gwahade goyen,” yitiŋ geb, wol ma heŋ mata igiŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.

21 Mata buluŋ beleŋ fole dirtek ma hinayiŋ. Gwahade hitŋeŋbe mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb goreb mata buluŋ fole irde hiyeŋ.

13

Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ palap yirde hinayiŋ

1 Be, gabmanbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kerdeb alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ untiŋ geb, deŋ kuruŋ gobe doyaŋ martiŋde yufukde heŋ meremiŋ gama irde hinayiŋ.

2 Munaŋ doyaŋ marte mere pel irde haŋ mar gobe yeŋ goyen po ma asogo yirde haŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋ, gabman goyen kerde tareŋ untiŋ al goyen asogo irde haŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe yiŋgeŋ kanduk yawarnayiŋ.

3 Doyaŋ marbe mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen buluŋ yirtek ma nurdeb mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar go po gab buluŋ yird yird niŋ nurde haŋyen geb, gogo doyaŋ marte mere nurde hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. Deŋbe doyaŋ martiŋ beleŋ buluŋ dird dird niŋ kafura heŋ haŋ kenem mata huwak po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb turuŋ dirde hinayiŋ.

4 Mel gobe keperd keperdtiŋ igiŋ ird ird niŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ yuntiŋ geb, gogo mata huwak teŋ hikeb turuŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Gega doyaŋ mar gobe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem duneŋ duneŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, mata buluŋ tinayiŋbe mel goke kafura henayiŋ. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen beararmiŋ yikala yird yird meteŋ yuntiŋ geb, mata buluŋ mar goyen muruŋgem buluŋ yuneŋ haŋyen.

5 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe doyaŋ martiŋde mere gama irde hinayiŋ. Go teŋ hinayiŋ gobe doyaŋ martiŋ beleŋ buluŋ dird dird niŋ kafura heŋya po ga ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ dufay gama ird ird niŋ bitiŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya ga teŋ hinayiŋ.

6 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe teks wor yerde hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ marbe alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ yuntiŋ geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faraŋ yurde haŋyen.

7 Niŋgeb deŋ tumŋaŋ da kura gabman haniŋde kertek gobe kerde hinayiŋ. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek haŋ kenem yerde hinayiŋ. Munaŋ kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayiŋ. Irde palap yirtek yeneŋbe palap yirde hinayiŋ.

Kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ

8 Be, al kura hitte kuŋ det kura niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde yawartiŋ kenem araŋeŋ po wol heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gogo geb, hugiŋeŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hi al gobe Moseyen saba kuruŋ gote miŋ goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyeŋ geb, gogo kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ hime.

9 Moseyen sabarebe, “Al berem yaŋ beleŋ bere hoyaŋ ma duwan irde hiyeŋ. Bere wor gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayiŋ, kawe ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kadtiŋ igiŋ hike keneŋbe daniŋ nebe gwahade moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Irde saba go banabe mere saŋiŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ haŋ. Goyenbe saba bana mere tareŋ haŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ wor pobe mere uŋkureŋ gago po: “Gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyaŋ niŋ manaŋ gwahade po nurde yuneŋ hayiŋ,” yitiŋ go goyen.

10 Al kura kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hiyeŋ al gobe epte ma kadom buluŋ yiryeŋ. Goke teŋbe al kura kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurd unyeŋ al gobe Moseyen saba kuruŋ goyen gama ird pasi hiyyeŋ yihim gago.

Nalu funaŋbe binde heŋ hi

11 Be, deŋ gayenterbe da nalure haŋ goyen nurde haŋ geb, gago mata igiŋ gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ dinhem. Haŋkapya deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyenter mat waŋ waŋ gayenterbe yeŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ nalu funaŋ goyen binde wor po heŋ hi. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋde firtiŋ yara haŋ goyen bitiŋ bak yetek nalu gobe bikkeŋ binde hihi geb, huwarnaŋ.

12 Mata buluŋ gobe wawuŋ kidoma yara goyen hubu heweŋ tiya. Irkeb naŋa fay urde wuk yeweŋ tiya geb, kidoma bana niŋ mata buluŋ gobe yubul po teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mata hulsi yara goyen tanarde hinayiŋ. Gobe fuleŋare niŋ amil ain beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen hor titiŋ yara teŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Niŋgeb fareŋde haŋ marte mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde dula mata po teŋ teŋ mata, fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata, leplep mata, kari buluŋ buluŋ teŋ teŋ mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadom igiŋ mat hike goke biŋ ar yeŋ yeŋ mataya goyen ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.

14 Gwaha titŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya heŋ yeŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hiyen gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde megen niŋ dufay buluŋ go gama irde ultiŋde amaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

14

Kadtiŋde mata niŋ mali ma tagalde hinayiŋ

1 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura dufaymiŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen tareŋ wor po ma hike yeneŋbe goke ma nurde awalik yirde hinayiŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ kura goke mel goya kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

2 Al kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen kuruŋ geb, det kuruŋ gabe igiŋ ala netek yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen hako po haŋ geb, paŋiŋ po gab igiŋ nen hitek yeŋ haŋyen.

3 Niŋgeb al kura det kuruŋ gabe igiŋ nene hitek yeŋ hinayiŋ mar beleŋ paŋiŋ po nene hinayiŋ mar goyen, “Dufaytiŋbe tareŋ moŋ,” yeŋ yeneŋ tagal yuneŋbe al goyen go ma yenhet yenhet ma yirde hinayiŋ. Irde paŋiŋ po nene hinayiŋ mar beleŋ det kuruŋ gayen igiŋ ala nene hinayiŋ mar goyen, “Deŋbe buluŋ teŋ haŋ,” yineŋ merer ma yirde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ igiŋ ala yintiŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

4 Deŋbe al ganuŋyen tareŋde al hoyaŋde meteŋ mar tagal yuneŋ haŋ? Mata gobe buluŋ wor po! Niŋgeb meteŋ mar gobe Doyaŋ Almiŋ beleŋ gab mel gote mata yeneŋbe igiŋ ma buluŋ yinyeŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe mel go igiŋ saŋiŋ yiryeŋ geb, tareŋ po huwarnayiŋ.

5 Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab nalu keŋkelak, Al Kuruŋyen nalu yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumŋaŋ igiŋ ala tuŋande po yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Nalu kuraŋ dahade kura nurde hinayiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ biŋde po hiyeŋ.

6 Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu keŋkelak Al Kuruŋyen nalu yeŋ nurde haŋyen marbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ ird ird niŋ gwaha teŋ haŋyen. Irde al kura det kuruŋ gab igiŋ netek ala yeŋ haŋyen mar wor biŋge goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ gab nene haŋyen geb, go mata gore Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde haŋyen. Irde al kura det kura kutŋa irde haŋyen marbe go teŋ haŋyen goreb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde det kutŋa irtiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ haŋyen.

7 Neŋ kuruŋ gayen hitek ma kamtek wet kuruŋ gobe nindikeŋ ge ma hitek, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ hitek geb, gogo teŋ hityen.

8 Niŋgeb dilniniŋ gergeŋ hitek gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ po teŋbe hitek. Irde kamtek wor yeŋ ge po teŋ kamtek. Niŋgeb dilniniŋ gergeŋ hitek wet ma kamtek wet kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya po geb.

9 Be, goyen goke teŋbe al kamtiŋya diliŋ gergeŋ haŋya kuruŋ gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hewеŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar kateŋ kamde sopte huwaryiŋ.

10 Niŋgeb deŋbe daniŋ geb kadtiŋde mata yeneŋ goke merer yirde haŋ? Irde daniŋ geb kadtiŋ goyen al tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ tagal yuneŋbe al goyen ma yenhet yenhet yirde haŋ? Neŋbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde merere huwartek geb, gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

11 Neŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde merere huwartek goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe gaha yeŋ hi:

‘Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen.

Megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ ne hitte waŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tinayiŋ.

Alya bereya tumŋaŋ, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ,” ninnayiŋ,’ ” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

12 Goke teŋbe yitiŋ gwahade po, neŋ kuruŋ gabe nende gigen mataniniŋ Al Kuruŋ momoŋ irniŋ.

13 Niŋgeb, kadnieniŋde mata yeneŋ goke ma tagalde hitek yeŋ dufay saŋiŋ po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtiŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋde katnak yeŋbe mata gwahade ma titek yeŋ dufay tareŋ po kerde ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ.

14 Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kuruŋ gayenbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura beleŋ det kurabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ

nurde haŋ kenem yeŋ hitte po ga det gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ hiyyeŋ.

15 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ biŋge kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ ala po yeŋ nurde nene hinayiŋ. Gega kadtiŋ kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore deneŋbe biŋde kandukŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋbe mata gobe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo teŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋge kura nenayiŋ goke teŋbe kadtiŋ kura Yesu Kristu yeŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ gote dufaymiŋ buluŋ ma irnayiŋ.

16 Irde dufaytiŋde mata kurabe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ gega, al kura mata gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde hike keneŋbe mata go ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

17 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋbe biŋgeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kuruŋ moŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Munaŋ dawet kuruŋ wor pobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ mataya biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ matayabe Holi Spiritya heŋ amaŋ heŋ heŋ mataya go goyen.

18 Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋbe matamiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ, irde al hoyaŋ wor al gote meteŋ goke turuŋ irde hinayiŋ.

19 Niŋgeb neŋbe bininiŋ kamke heŋ heŋ mataya kadom tareŋ gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yeŋ hitek.

20 Munaŋ dula matatiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ. Biŋgebe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek geb, netek igiŋ ala. Goyenpoga al kadniniŋ kura biŋge goyen ma nene hitiŋ neteke deneŋbe dufaymiŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋde katyeŋ go gab buluŋbe gogo titek.

21 Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura matatiŋ keneŋbe mata buluŋde katnak yeŋbe dapŋa wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayiŋ. Matatiŋ hoyaŋ kura gwaha yirtek haŋ kenem goyen wor gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

22 Dufaytiŋde biŋge ma wain ma mata kura goke igiŋ ala yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ kenem dufaytiŋ goyen deŋya Al Kuruŋya hitte po hiyeŋ. Al kura mata kura igiŋ yeŋ nurde teŋ hiyeŋ irde goke mata buluŋ tihim yeŋ biŋde buluŋeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ.

23 Gega al kura biŋge kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek moŋ yeŋ nurde kama heŋ heŋ ga niyyeŋbe gobe yiŋgeŋ uliŋde merem yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Gobe dufaymiŋde mata gwahadebe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ tareŋ wor po ma irtiŋ geb, dufay budam forok yitiŋde mat niyyeŋ geb, gogo yiŋgeŋ uliŋde merem yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mata kura igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen keŋkela bebak ma teŋbe goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ hiyyeŋ.

15

Kadtiŋ ge nurdeya ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ

1 Be, deŋya neŋya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen kuruŋ hitiŋ marbe kadniniŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ wor po ma hitiŋ gore mata kura soŋ hekeb faraŋ yurde hitek. Irde nindikeŋ amaŋ hetek belŋeŋ po ma gama irde hitek.

2 Neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ kadniniŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge nurdeb yeŋ amaŋ hetek irde tareŋ hetek mata goyen po teŋ hitek.

3 Yesu Kristu wor yiŋgeŋ amaŋeŋ heŋ heŋ ge ma nurde hinhin. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Al Kuruŋ, al beleŋ nanyaŋ girde haŋ gobe ge ma girde haŋ, ne nirde haŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

4 Mere gobe neŋ gayen saba direŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ wor po Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ. Gobe neŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb kanduk yeneŋ mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ kame

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo katiŋ.

5 Niŋgeb deŋ goyen kanduk yeneŋ mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ huward huward tareŋ goyen duneŋ hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gore guram dirkeb dindikeŋ uliŋ dufay uŋkureŋ po heŋ awalikde po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya beleŋ titek mata yeŋ nurde hime.

6 Gogab dufaytiŋya meretiŋya uŋkureŋ po yirdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ, Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

7 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ goyen igiŋ dinyiŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ teŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom igiŋ geneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hakot Yuda marte hakwamiŋ yago hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar beleŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ niŋbe gogo Yuda mar gote meteŋ al heŋ megen gar katyiŋ geb, gago kadom igiŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ hime.

9 Be, Yesu megeŋ gar katyiŋ gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ beleŋ keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde hiyen goke deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo megen gar katyiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Dewit beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde tikiŋ kura gahade kayyiŋ:

“Niŋgeb ne gayen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ kahal bana heŋ turuŋ girde heŋ.
Deŋge isaŋ heŋ heŋ ge tikiŋ hewen,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 18:49*

10 Irde kurabe:

“Al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ,
deŋbe alya bereyamiŋ Yuda marya amaŋ henaŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Saba 32:43*

11 Be, mere hoyaŋbe gahade:

“Deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ.
Deŋ alya bereya megen haŋ tumŋaŋ turuŋ irde tikiŋ henayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 117:1*

12 Irde Aisaia beleŋ gahade kayyiŋ:

“Yesiyen* miŋde niŋ al kura forok yiyyeŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ doyaŋ yireŋ yeŋ wayyeŋ.
Irkeb mel gobe yeŋ beleŋ waŋ igiŋ yird yird niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 11:10*

13 Be, Al Kuruŋbe deŋ igiŋ dird dird goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ duntiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋ dufay kuruŋ wor po dunwoŋ, irde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame igiŋ diryeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ matatiŋ gobe tareŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

Pol beleŋ asaŋ ga kayyiŋ gote miŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ

14 Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po deŋ goyen mata igiŋ kuruŋ teŋ haŋyen, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere nurd pasi hitiŋ haŋ, irde epte dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom saba gird teŋ hitek haŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

15 Gega asaŋ ga kaŋ heŋyabe saba kura goke bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge kayhem. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hiyen geb, merene gake deŋ beleŋ dahade nurd nunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura ma heŋya kawan po kayhem.

16 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryeŋ geb, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al niryiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al pris yara heŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ

* **15:12:** Yesibe Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit naniŋ.

goke meteŋ teŋ himyen. Gogab al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ wukkek wor po yirke Al Kuruŋ galak irke amaŋ hetek det yara henayiŋ.

17 Niŋgeb nebe Yesu Kristuya heŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ himyen goke nigeŋ ge turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde hime.
18 Gega nebe det hoyaŋ kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ goke po tagalde heŋ. Nebe yeŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ nirke kuŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ hitte yukumeke meremiŋ gama irde hinhan. Meteŋ go teŋ hinhemyabe Al Kuruŋyen merere saba yirde mataner mat Al Kuruŋ yikala yirde hinhem.
19 Irde Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte waŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen Yerusalem mat miŋ urde tukuŋ tukuŋ Ilirikum naŋa bana tagalde tukuŋ pasi himiriŋ.
20 Nebe naŋa kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momoŋ ma nurde hitiŋ bana goŋ kuŋ mere igiŋ goyen hugiŋeŋ tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura beleŋ bikkeŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirtiŋde gor sopte naŋa tiŋeŋde meteŋ titiŋ yara ma tiyeŋ.
21 Go teŋ himyen gobe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po teŋ himyen. Mere gobe gahade:

“Al kura yende mere momoŋ ma
nurtiŋ mar beleŋ kennayiŋ.
Al kura yende mere ma nurtiŋ mar
beleŋ nurde bebak tinayiŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

Rom kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yiriŋ

22 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po nebe meremiŋ ma kutiŋ naŋa bana gaŋ meteŋ budam forok yeŋ haŋyen geb, gago deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ meteŋeŋ nirde hiyen.
23 Gega naŋa gayen bana tiyuŋ kura ne kuŋ meteŋ titek kuram moŋ, irde dama budam deŋ dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb,
24 Spein naŋare kuŋ heŋyabe deŋ hitte forok yeŋ deneŋ gab kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Beleŋ goyaŋ gore kuŋ heŋyabe deŋ hitte kuŋbe deŋya muŋ kura heŋ amaŋ heŋ gab dubul teŋ kweŋ. Irkeb ne gayen Spein naŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ faraŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
25 Munaŋ gayamuŋ gayenbe Yerusalem niŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya goke teŋ meteŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ gor kweŋ tihim.
26 Masedonia naŋaya Akaia naŋaya bana niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ Yerusalem niŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya haŋ bana goŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb hora yeraŋ geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kweŋ tihim.
27 Mel gobe faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ amaŋeŋ nuraŋ. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faraŋ yurde haŋ. Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ det Yuda mar beleŋ titiŋ goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor yeŋ hitte mat gab yawaramiŋ geb, goyen wolmiŋeŋ megen niŋ samuŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurtek haŋ geb, gogo faraŋ yuraŋ.
28 Niŋgeb mel gore hulyaŋ niraŋ gayen pasi ireŋ. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora ga tumŋaŋ teke yeneŋbe gor mat Spein beleŋ kweŋ. Kuŋ belenbe deŋ hitte forok yeweŋ.
29 Ne deŋ hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋya neya tumŋaŋ guram dirde saŋiŋ wor po diryeŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
30 Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ heŋya meteŋ goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor neya dufay uŋkureŋ po irde hugiŋeŋ tareŋ po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hitek yeŋbe gago Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ hende huwarde gusuŋaŋ dirde hime. Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde ne

niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ geb, gago gusuŋaŋ dirde hime.
31 Gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe ne gayen Yudia naŋare niŋ mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde haŋ mar gore buluŋ nirtek belŋeŋmiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pet teŋ teŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde Yerusalem niŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ nurde kuŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋ goyen mel gore igiŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
32 Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufay kenem deŋ hitte amaŋ dufay hende kweŋ, irde deŋya neya tumŋaŋ sopte tareŋ hetek.
33 Al biŋ yisikamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ kuruŋ goya tumŋaŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po.

16

Kadom niŋ yiriŋ

1 Be, nebe Fibi niŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Yeŋbe Senkria taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde nende hayniniŋ wor po yara hitiŋ.
2 Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋbe gargar irnayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ titek mata geb, gwaha irnayiŋ. Irde faraŋ niŋ nurde hikeb deŋ beleŋ faraŋ urde hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe al budam faraŋ yurde hiyen. Ne manaŋ faraŋ nurde hiyen geb, gago dineŋ hime.
3 Prisilaya Akwilaya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goke ire uŋya goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Ire uŋya gobe meteŋ kadne, Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ haryen.
4 Ire uŋya gobe ne faraŋ nurye yeŋbe kamde kamde niŋ ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po moŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitiŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor tumŋaŋ ire uŋyat meteŋ goke igiŋ wor po nurde hityen.
5 Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire uŋya gote yare gabu irde haŋyen mar goke wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manaŋ gwahade po innayiŋ. Yeŋbe Esia naŋa* bana goŋ yeŋ wa Yesu nurd unyiŋ.
6 Maria wor gwahade po, ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ hime goyen innayiŋ. Yeŋbe deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ tareŋ wor po teŋ hiyen.
7 Irde nere miŋde niŋ al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay heŋ himyen goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Irem gobe neya tumŋaŋ koyare hinhet. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda kura bana niŋ yeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋyen. Yeŋ wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmiriŋ.
8 Irde Ampiliatus niŋ wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ himyen.
9 Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe meteŋ kadniniŋ wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurd uneŋ himyen geb, ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
10 Irde Ampeles wor ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gama irde heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gega, bada ma hiriŋ goke Yesu beleŋ nigen al wor pobe gago yeŋ kinyiŋ.
Irde Aristobulusyen yare haŋ mar goke wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

* **16:5:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

11 Nere miŋde niŋ al kura Herodion niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ.
Irde Narsisusyen yare haŋ mar niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Mel gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya haŋ.
12 Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Bere irawa gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ saŋiŋ wor po teŋ haryen.
Kadne wor po Persis niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen wor momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋ manaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ tareŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen bere kurabe gogo.
13 Irde Rufusya miliŋya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Rufusbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ. Miliŋbe mamne yara hitiŋ.
14 Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadom weŋ mel goya haŋ mar tumŋaŋ goke dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
15 Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde Nereus hayminya, Olimpas, irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya mel goya haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
16 Deŋbe kadom pere gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek dinyeŋ.
Gar niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya beleŋ tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

Saba funaŋ

17 Be, kadne yago, dufaytiŋ buluŋ irde deŋ bana bipti forok irtek al niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde al kura saba hoyaŋ dirde deŋ saba nuramiŋ goyen gama ird ird belŋeŋ pet teŋ duntek al goke wor keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po yirde hinayiŋ.
18 Go mar gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ ma meteŋ teŋ haŋ. Yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde mata gogo teŋ haŋyen geb, gago dineŋ hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote mere goyen buluŋ yeŋ bebak titek moŋ mar goyen hapek yaŋ nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi mere yirde haŋ.
19 Be, deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe al tumŋaŋ nurd pasi heŋ haŋ geb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Goyenpoga deŋ goyen mata igiŋ teŋ heŋya keŋkela dufay heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay miŋmoŋ wor po hinayiŋ yeŋ gago mere tareŋ po dirde hime.
20 Be, al biŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ heŋ ga moŋ Satan gote saŋiŋ teŋ siŋa irke deŋ beleŋ ufurka tinayiŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ goyen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.
21 Be, meteŋ kadne Timoti beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hiyen goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Nere miŋde niŋ al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor gwahade po.
22 (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol beleŋ ninke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb ne wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hime gake bebak dirde hime.)
23-24 Be, Gaius beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ ne Pol gayen gargar nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar niŋ wor yeŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyaŋ ird ird marte doyaŋ al Erastusya kadniniŋ Kwartusya wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haryen goke momoŋ dirde hime.

25 Be, deŋ hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ
yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ
himekeya deŋ goyen igiŋ tareŋ
dirtek albe Al Kuruŋ gog po. Niŋgeb
Al Kuruŋ goyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
irtek. Mere igiŋ gobe damam
damam banare hinhin geb, al beleŋ
epte ma bebak titek hinhin.
26 Gega Al Kuruŋ gwahader hi-
tiŋ gore mere basaŋ marmiŋ yinke
asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen gayenterbe
miŋ kawan forok yitiŋ haŋ. Irkeb al
miŋ kurayen kurayen tumŋaŋ Yesu
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde meremiŋ
gama irde haŋ.
27 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ po ga
dufaymiŋ wukkek goyen Yesu Kristu
faraŋ durkeb huginеŋ deŋem turŋuŋ
yaŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

1 Korin
Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ haŋkapya asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Ne Polbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel hiyyeŋ yeŋ hoy niryiŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ kadniniŋ Sostenesya neya beleŋ
2 deŋ Korin taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi goya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristu doloŋ irde haŋ mar megen hike kwa kuruŋ goya goyen goke asaŋ gago kaŋ har. Deŋ Korin niŋ siosbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge teŋ hoyaŋ muŋ dapat dirtiŋ haŋ. Irde wukkeŋ wor po yireŋ yeŋ hoy dirtiŋyen haŋ. Yesu Kristube yeŋ doloŋ irde haŋ mar megen hike kwa kuruŋ goya neŋyat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ.
3 Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.

Pol beleŋ Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd unyiŋ

4 Be, deŋbe Yesu Kristuya haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi. Niŋgeb goke teŋ huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ himyen.
5-6 Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ himyen gote miŋ kurabe gahade: neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitiŋde tareŋ hitiŋ haŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere teŋ teŋya saba fudinde bebak teŋ teŋya kuruŋ gobe igiŋ mat wor po titek po dirtiŋyen haŋ.
7 Gwahade niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristu sopte mulgaŋ heŋ wawoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋya Holi Spirityen tareŋ kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ mata goyen tumŋaŋ yawartiŋ ala haŋ.
8 Deŋ gwahade gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saŋiŋ dirde hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ. Gogab nalu funaŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ goyenterbe ultiŋde merem moŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ al Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurtek al hi.

Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamiŋ

10 Be, kadne yago, deŋ tumŋaŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ teŋ mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen banabe dufay uŋkureŋ po kerde mere teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gago Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristuyen deŋemde dineŋ hime. Moŋgo gwaha ma tinayiŋbe deŋ haŋ bana goŋ kadom kilon gird teŋ hikeb bipti forok yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb bada heŋ bitiŋya dufaytiŋya uŋkureŋ po kerde awalikde po hinayiŋ.
11 Kadne yago, ne ga dineŋ hime gabe al kura Kloeya haŋyen mar kura gore waŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ dufay budam yerde kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋyen goke momoŋ niraŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.
12 Deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kurabe, “Neŋbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ. Kurabe, “Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ. Irde kuratiŋbe, “Pitayen* saba gama irde hite,” munaŋ kurabe, “Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ.
13 Daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyaŋ hoyaŋ irtiŋ geb, gogo teŋ haŋ? Ne Pol gare deŋ ge teŋ kuruse hende kammiriŋ? Irde ne Polyen tareŋde baptais tamiŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ!
14 Deŋ beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ haŋ go nurdeb ne beleŋ haŋkapya Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb deŋ kurabe baptais ma dirmiriŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hime.

* **1:12:** Deŋem hoyaŋbe Sifas.

15 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ epte ma,
“Neŋbe Polyen tareŋde baptais
titiriŋ,” yenayiŋ.
16 Fudinde, Stefanasya yeŋya
haŋyen mar goyen wor baptais
yirmiriŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Munaŋ
al hoyaŋbe gwaha yirmiriŋ yeŋ ma
nurde hime.
17 Yesu Kristu beleŋ nad nerke deŋ
hitte kumiriŋ gobe al baptais yird
yird niŋ ma kumiriŋ. Gwahade
yarabe yeŋ ge yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen
tagal tagal niŋ kumiriŋ. Kuŋ tagalde
heŋyabe moŋgo Yesu Kristu kuruse
hende kamyiŋ gote saŋiŋbe hubu
hiyyeŋkek yeŋbe megen niŋ alyen
dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen goyen ma
gama irde tagalde hinhem.

Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen tareŋya dufay wukkekya miŋyaŋ

18 Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ
gote merebe megen niŋ alyen dufay
gama irde kame kak alare kutek
marbe kukuwamŋeŋ nurde haŋ.
Goyenpoga neŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
dumulgaŋ titiŋ marbe mere gobe
mataniniŋ gergeŋ ird ird tareŋ
miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
19 Kukuwamŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar
gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere ga-
hade katiŋ hi:

> “Al kura, ‘Neŋbe megen niŋ dufay
> wukkekniniŋ yaŋ,’ yeŋ haŋ
> marte dufay wukkek goyen
> gwamuŋ yureŋ.
> Irde ‘Keŋkela bebak teŋ teŋ
> saŋiŋniniŋ yaŋ,’ yeŋ haŋ
> marte bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ
> goyen teŋ siŋa ireŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
> *Aisaia 29:14*

20 Niŋgeb megen niŋ dufay wukkek
miŋyaŋ albe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ
igiŋ dahade teŋ haŋ? Saba teŋ
teŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ
igiŋ dahade teŋ haŋ? Irde gayen-
ter dufay gergeŋ forok yirde al
biŋ yawarde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde meteŋ igiŋ dahade teŋ haŋ?
Hubu wor po! Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen
niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen
goyen kukuwamŋeŋ wor po iryiŋ.
21 Niŋgeb megen niŋ alyen dufay go
gama irde haŋ marbe epte ma Al
Kuruŋ nurd untek yiryiŋ gobe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek kerde
gogo gwahade yiryiŋ. Irde mere
tagaltekeb megen niŋ al beleŋ mere
kukuwamŋeŋ yeŋ haŋyen goyen al
kura beleŋ mereniniŋ goyen nurde
Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ir-
nayiŋ marbe yad yad niŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde dufay gogo
kiryiŋ.
22 Yuda marbe mata tiŋeŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goke po
naŋkeneŋ haŋ. Grik marbe megen
niŋ alyen dufay wukkek goke po
naŋkeneŋ haŋ.
23 Gega neŋbe Yesu Kristu kuruse
hende kamyiŋ goke po tagalde hite.
Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwa-
hade mat ma kamyeŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋyen geb, gwahade nurde haŋyen
gore Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere
goyen bebak teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ pet tike
mata buluŋde kateŋ haŋ. Irde Yuda
mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe Yesu Kristu
niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe kukuwamŋeŋ
nurde haŋ.
24 Goyenpoga al kura Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ marbe Yesu
Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋya
dufay wukkekya goyen kawan yiryiŋ
yeŋ nurde haŋ. Yuda mar kura Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ marbe
gwahade nurde haŋ. Al miŋ hoyaŋ
Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
basiŋa yirtiŋ mar wor gwahade po
nurde haŋ.
25 Megen niŋ marbe Yesu kuruse
hende kamyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen
dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyiŋ
mere goyen nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen du-
fay gobe kukuwamŋeŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen dufaybe
alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo
Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Ku-
ruŋyen dufay wukkek goyen kawan
iryiŋ. Megen niŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen
tareŋbe kuruŋ moŋ geb Yesu keneŋ
unaŋ tike kuruse hende kamyiŋ gogo
yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen
tareŋbe alyen saŋiŋ gote folek geb,

gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ gega sopte isaŋ heŋ tareŋmiŋ kawan iryiŋ.
26 Be, kadne yago, haŋkapya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy ma diryiŋyabe megen niŋ marte diliŋdeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henaŋ ko. Deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ po ga megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go miŋyaŋ hinhan. Irde deŋ bana goŋbe al deŋem yaŋbe budam ma hinhan. Doyaŋ mar wor budam moŋ.
27 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek goyen goniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ haŋ mar memya henaŋ yeŋbe dufay go miŋmoŋ mar basiŋa yiryiŋ. Irde al tareŋniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ haŋ mar memya henaŋ yeŋbe saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ mar basiŋa yiryiŋ.
28 Irde megen niŋ mar beleŋ al kura gogo yeŋ ma yeneŋ haŋyen irde al deŋem moŋ yineŋ haŋyen mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ det kuruŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ det gobe gwamuŋ yurde det titmiŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ det gobe basiŋa yiryiŋ.
29 Gogab al kura beleŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ diliŋde yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
30 Goyenpoga deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa diryiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuya haŋ. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkek Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ gote miŋ al heŋbe dufay wukkek duneŋ hi. Yeŋbe gwahade geb, neŋ gayen dufay wukkek go duneŋbe mata buluŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ nende gasuŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak, irde wukkek wor po diryiŋ.
31 Niŋgeb goke teŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

> “Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ po ga turuŋ iryeŋ,” yitiŋ. *Yeremaia 9:24*

2

1 Be, kadne yago, haŋkapya deŋ hitte kuŋ gor heŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan irde momoŋ dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde heŋyabe mere al beleŋ hapek yaŋ nurtek mat ma momoŋ dirde hinhem. Irde megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende huwarde ma momoŋ dirde hinhem.
2 Go dirde hinhem gobe deŋya heŋya det hoyaŋ hoyaŋ niŋ ma nureŋ, Yesu Kristu niŋ po nureŋ, irde yeŋ kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke po nureŋ yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem.
3 Ne deŋya hinhetyabe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋbe kuruŋ geb, nigen tareŋner epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. Irde moŋgo meteŋmiŋ buluŋ ireŋ yeŋbe kafura heŋ barbar wor po yeŋ hinhem.
4 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde saba dirde heŋyabe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek, kirmiŋtiŋde hapek yaŋ nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde meteŋ teŋ himeke gote igineŋ kawan forok yeŋ hinhan.
5 Go teŋ hinhem gobe dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende moŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtiriŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Holi Spirityen tareŋde meteŋ teŋ hinhem.

Dufay wukkekbe Holi Spirit beleŋ duneŋ hi

6 Be, neŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitiŋ mar goya heŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen niŋ doyaŋ mar kame hubu henayiŋ gote dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite.
7 Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek banare hitiŋ bebak titek moŋ goyen tagalde hite. Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek gobe kame nalu funaŋde deŋniniŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ heŋ

ge Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapya wor po megeŋ ga forok ma yekeya ep iryiŋ go goyen.
8 Dufaymiŋ wukkek gobe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar beleŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Bebak tiyamiŋ manhan Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwoŋ.
9 Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayiŋ yeŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb gahade katiŋ:

“Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurd uneŋ haŋ mar niŋ det
gitik teŋ yunyiŋ gobe
megen niŋ marbe diliŋde ma
kennayiŋ, kirmiŋde ma nur-
nayiŋ,
irde epte ma det go forok
yenayiŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

10 Goyenbe neŋ hittebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryiŋ. Holi Spiritbe det tumŋaŋ yeneŋ keŋkela nurde bebak teŋ hiyen. Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manaŋ keŋkela nurde bebak teŋ hiyen geb, gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke neŋ hitte waŋ dikala diryiŋ.
11 Be, ganuŋ al beleŋbe kadomde dufay goyen epte keneŋ bebak tiyyeŋ? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yiŋgeŋ po gab dufaymiŋ goyen nurde hiyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay epte ma nuryeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyeŋ.
12 Neŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ dufay heŋ haŋ gwahade ma dufay heŋ hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ duntiŋ goyen bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ go po gab neŋ hitte hi.
13 Niŋgeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ saba dirtiŋ go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Niŋgeb mere fudinde Holi Spirit beleŋ yitiŋ goyen Holi Spirityen yufuk bana haŋ mar goyen nurde bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ momoŋ yirde hite.
14 Gega al kura Holi Spirityen yufuk bana ma heŋ megen niŋ dufay po gama irde haŋ marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleŋ forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yeneŋ bebak teŋ kukuwamŋeŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleŋ forok yirde hi goyen ma yade haŋ. Gobe Holi Spirityen yufukde haŋ mar beleŋ po gab yeneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.
15 Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kuruŋ goyen igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen igiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋ hiyeŋ. Gega al gobe al mali hoyaŋ kura beleŋ epte ma al igiŋ ma buluŋ innayiŋ.
16 Gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ganuŋ al beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
dufay keneŋ bebak teŋ hi?
Hubu wor po.
Ganuŋ al beleŋ igiŋ saba iryeŋ? Epte
moŋ,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 40:13*

Goyenpoga neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay keneŋ bebak teŋ hite.

3

Yesuyen alya bereya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ fitfut tiyamiŋ goke yiriŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, deŋya hinhemyabe deŋ goyen bitiŋde Holi Spirit beleŋ saŋiŋ meteŋ teŋ hi yeŋ ma deneŋ hinhem. Dufaytiŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gega, bitiŋ banabe megen niŋ dufay beleŋ po kuruŋ hike deneŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ dufaymiŋ hako po haŋ goyen saba yirtiŋ yara dirde hinhem.
2 Diriŋ mukŋeŋbe biŋge tareŋ epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwahade goyen deneŋbe saba saŋiŋ ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor bikkeŋ hinhan gwahade po haŋ.
3 Gobe bitiŋ banabe megen niŋ dufay po kuruŋ hi geb, gwahade po

haŋ. Ga dineŋ hime gabe deŋ bana goŋ kadtiŋ igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe goke bitiŋ ar yeŋ hi, irde kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Deŋ mata gwaha teŋ haŋ gobe bitiŋ bana megen niŋ dufay po kuruŋ hi geb, mata gogo teŋ haŋ. Holi Spirit miŋmoŋ marte mata gama irde haŋ geb, gogo teŋ haŋ.

4 Ga dineŋ hime gabe kuratiŋ beleŋ, “Neŋbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ, irde kura beleŋ, “Neŋbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ gobe Holi Spirit miŋmoŋ marte mata geb, gogo megen niŋ marte mata po teŋ haŋ dineŋ hime.

5 Meteŋderebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb Apolosbe ganuŋ? Irde Polbe ganuŋ? Deyyabe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar uliŋ po. Niŋgeb deŋ ge meteŋ tiyyekeb gogo Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

6 Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muykeŋ tur irtiŋ yara deŋ bitiŋ bana Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen kirmiriŋ. Irkeb Apolos beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere go kuruŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋbe det hartiŋ go fe yuneŋ doyaŋ yirde haŋ yara doyaŋ irde hinhin. Goyenbe det hartiŋ go forok irde kuruŋ ird ird albe Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po.

7 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere al biŋde tur ird ird alya mere go fe uneŋ doyaŋ ird ird alyabe turuŋ yirtek moŋ. Mere go kuruŋ ird ird al Al Kuruŋ yeŋ muŋ po gab turuŋ irtek.

8 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere al biŋde hard hard alya mere go kuruŋ heŋ heŋ ge doyaŋ ird ird alya gote meteŋbe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ moŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb uŋkureŋ po. Goyenbe meteŋ nende gigen yuntiŋ gote muruŋgembe kame meteŋmiŋ gote iginеŋ dahade forok yitiŋ goyen yeneŋ gab muruŋgem gwahade po yunyeŋ.

9 Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ har. Munaŋ deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen biŋge meteŋ yara. Irde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitiŋ al gore keŋkela po tola yimiyyeŋ gwahade yara nebe deŋ hitte kuŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meteŋ miŋ urmiriŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ timiriŋ go hende sios forok irde haŋ. Mata gobe tola yimiytiŋ go hende al hoyaŋ beleŋ ya irde haŋ go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytiŋ go hende ya irde haŋ marbe daha mat ya go irde haŋ goke keŋkela nurde ga irde hinayiŋ.

11 Tola tareŋ haŋkapya timiytiŋ tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Niŋgeb al kura tola hoyaŋ kura sopte ma yimiyyeŋ.

12 Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde haŋ marte meteŋmiŋ kurabe igiŋ wor po, kurabe igiŋ wor po moŋ. Gobe al beleŋ ya yirtiŋ yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damum hende wor po yade ya yirnayiŋ. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamuŋ, kurabe huŋ beleŋ po ya yirnayiŋ.

13 Irde kuŋ kuŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalu funaŋ forok yeke ya yirtiŋ go kak beleŋ kumga tike gab ya yirtiŋ mar bana ganuŋyen meteŋbe igiŋ, munaŋ ganuŋyen meteŋbe igiŋ wor po moŋ goyen kawan forok yiyyeŋ.

14 Kak beleŋ kumga tiyyeŋ gega, ya damiŋbe saŋiŋ hiyyeŋ gobe ya go iryiŋ albe gote muruŋgem tiyyeŋ.

15 Munaŋ ya go humga kukeb ya go iryiŋ al gote muruŋgembe hubu geb, biŋ misiŋ nuryeŋ. Yiŋgeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ gasuŋmiŋde kiryeŋ. Gega al gobe yamiŋ humga kuke detmiŋ tumŋaŋ ya biŋde yubul teŋ busaharde uliŋ uliŋ po hiyeŋ go gwahade meteŋmiŋ gote muruŋgembe hubu wor po hiyyeŋ.

Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem

16 Be, deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem, irde Holi

Spirit deŋ bana hi goyen ma nurde haŋ?
17 Al Kuruŋyen yabe balem wor
po, irde deŋbe ya balem gogo geb,
al kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya go
buluŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go
gwamuŋ uryeŋ.

Megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde det dirŋeŋ wor po

18 Be, deŋbe dindikeŋ usi ma
yirde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ
bana al kura beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋbe,
“Nebe megen niŋ alyen diliŋde du-
fay wukkek miŋyaŋ al yeŋ neneŋ
haŋ,” yeŋ nurde hi kenem dufay go
tubul po tiyyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hike
megen niŋ mar beleŋ kukuwamŋeŋ
keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe du-
fay wukkek miŋyaŋ yeŋ kinyeŋ.
19 Megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek
yeŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
kukuwamŋeŋ keneŋ hiyen geb, gogo
Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek gama
irde hiyeŋ al gobe dufay wukkek
fudinde go miŋyaŋ yeŋ kinyeŋ. Goke
teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade
katiŋ hi:

“Al kura, ‘Neŋbe megen niŋ alyen
dufay wukkek goniniŋ yaŋ,’
yeŋ haŋ marbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ tigiri
tikeb yiŋgeŋ go po buluŋ yirde
hi,” yitiŋ. *Yop 5:13*

20 Irdeb sopte mere kura katiŋbe ga-
hade:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ alyen
dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen
gobe gote iginеŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ
nurde hi,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 94:11*

21 Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura turuŋ irde,
“Neŋbe al goyen gama irde hite,” ma
yeŋ hinayiŋ. Det tumŋaŋbe dende
geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.
22 Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe
tumŋaŋ deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat
meteŋ mar. Megeŋ ga manaŋ dende
megeŋ. Irde heŋ heŋya kamde
kamdeya, det haŋka haŋ gaya kame
hinayiŋ goya kuruŋ gobe tumŋaŋ
dende.
23 Irde deŋbe Yesu Kristuyen alya
bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Ku-
ruŋyen.

4

Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar

1 Be, gwahade niŋgeb, deŋbe neŋ
gayen Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ mar,
irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ ba-
nare hitiŋ goyen kawan ird ird
meteŋ yuntiŋ mar yeŋ deneŋ hi-
nayiŋ.
2 Goyenbe neŋ Yesuyen meteŋ mar
beleŋ titek mata kurabe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ meteŋ duntiŋ goyen binininde
mat fudinde wor po keŋkela meteŋ
titek go goyen.
3 Goyenpoga meteŋ go teŋ heŋyabe
deŋ beleŋ daw ma al hoyaŋ beleŋ
daw meteŋneya mataneya goke igiŋ
ma buluŋ ninnayiŋ goke kandukŋeŋ
ma nurde himyen. Nigeŋ wor
meteŋneya mataneya goyen igiŋ wet
ma buluŋ wet goyen goke ma yeŋ
himyen.
4 Ne benerbe meteŋya mataya teŋ
hime kuruŋ gobe igiŋ ala po teŋ hime
yeŋ nurde himyen. Gega Al Kuruŋ
diliŋdebe buluŋne kuram moŋ ma
yeweŋ. Al Kuruŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ gore
po gab igiŋ teŋ hime ma buluŋ teŋ
hime goyen momoŋ niryeŋ.
5 Niŋgeb meteŋ marmiŋde
meteŋya mataya goyen igiŋ ma
buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ nalube hako
hi geb, araŋ po gwaha ma yineŋ
hinayiŋ. Nalu funaŋde gab Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ waŋ gwaha yinyeŋ geb,
gayenter deŋ beleŋ gwaha ma yineŋ
hinayiŋ. Goyenter gab Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alyen mataya meteŋya
kidoma bana hike epte ma keŋkela
yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird
hulsi teŋ wayyeŋ. Irdeb al biŋde
dufay kerde hitiŋ goyen wor kawan
iryeŋ. Irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
meteŋ marmiŋ nende gigen meteŋ
titiŋ gote muruŋgem yuneŋ turuŋ
yiryeŋ.
6 Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem
gayen deŋ beleŋ nurde keŋkela

bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago teŋ hime. Gogab deŋ beleŋ neya Apolosyat mata keneŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ go po gama irde hinayiŋ. Mere hoyaŋ gor ma haŋ gobe gama ma irde hinayiŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen gote miŋ nurnayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe al kura gama ird ird goke yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ teŋbe al hoyaŋbe buluŋ mat tagal uneŋ uneŋ mata go ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

7 Goyenpoga dindigeŋ ge yeŋ neŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurdeb al hoyaŋbe buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ tareŋbe ganuŋ beleŋ dunkeb gogo teŋ haŋ? Det budam deŋ hitte haŋ kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ma duntiŋ? Goyenbe daniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ma duntiŋ yeŋ nurdeb dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ?

8 Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba niŋ biŋge kamtiŋeŋ teŋ hinhan goyen bikkeŋ tumŋaŋ nurde pasi hitiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irde al kura horam yaŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ ma nurde haŋ yara Holi Spirityen tareŋbe bikkeŋ titiŋ gogo ep yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irde doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hitiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ, irdeb neŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar gayenbe deŋem miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ haŋ. Goyenbe deŋ goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalure gab alya bereyamiŋ gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ henayiŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, deŋ goyen doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab neŋ wor deŋya tumŋaŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hiniŋ.

9 Gega gayenter neŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ marbe al kura mata buluŋ wor po tike al buda kuruŋ diliŋde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasuŋde gor deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirtiŋ yara nurde hime. Niŋgeb alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ goya Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋya tumŋaŋ neŋ hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayiŋ yeŋ deneŋ haŋ.

10 Gwahade niŋgeb, neŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe kukuwa hite, munaŋ deŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋbe dufay wukkek miŋyaŋ haŋ. Irde neŋbe yulkek hite, munaŋ deŋbe saŋiŋtiŋ yaŋ. Deŋbe al beleŋ al deŋem yaŋ yeŋ deneŋ palap dirde haŋ, munaŋ neŋ gabe al siksukŋeŋ yeŋ palap ma dirde haŋ.

11 Fudinde, neŋbe meteŋ miŋ urtiriŋde mat waŋ waŋ ga hite gayenterbe biŋge niŋ kamde, fe niŋ kamde, ulniniŋ umŋa miŋmoŋ, irde al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ wor po dirke ulniniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hityen. Irde yaniniŋ miŋmoŋ geb, kurar mat kurar kuŋ kuŋ teŋ hityen.

12 Neŋbe biŋge niŋ nurdeb nindikeŋ meteŋ kuruŋ teŋ gab yade hityen. Al kura beleŋ karan durkeb neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram yirde tareŋ yirde hityen. Al kura beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirkeb goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya meteŋ teŋ hityen.

13 Al kura mere buluŋ mat dirkeb neŋbe igiŋ mat wol heŋ yuneŋ hityen. Miŋde mat waŋ waŋ haŋka hite gayenter neŋbe det buluŋ kura yimiytiŋeŋ dirtek yara hite.

14 Gwaha dinmekeb memya henaŋ yeŋ ma asaŋ ga kaŋ duneŋ hime. Gwaha dirtiŋeŋbe deŋ goyen diriŋne yago yara geb, bener mat deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayiŋ yeŋ saba dirde hime.

15 Yesu Kristu niŋ saba dird dird marbe budam wor po haŋ. Goyenbe adotiŋ yagobe budam gwahade ma haŋ. Ne wa kuŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen momoŋ dirmeke yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya heŋbe deŋ kuruŋ gote adotiŋ yara himiriŋ.

16 Niŋgeb nere mata po keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago batbat dirde hime.

17 Goke teŋbe Timoti gogo deŋ hitte teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ. Yeŋbe urne yara, bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ himyen. Yeŋbe biŋde mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ

meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋ beleŋ gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋ mata dahade teŋ himyen goke momoŋ dirke bitiŋ bak yiyyeŋ. Yeŋbe ne beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kuruŋ goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momoŋ diryeŋ.

18 Goyenbe deŋ haŋ bana goyen kuratiŋ kurabe, “Polbe sopte ma waŋ dinyeŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ haŋ.

19 Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ ninkeb heŋ ga heŋ ga ma tiyeŋ, goyare po kuŋ deneŋ. Kuŋ gab parpar teŋ haŋ mar goyen mere dahade teŋ haŋ, irde tareŋ damiŋde mata gogo teŋ haŋ yeŋ keŋkela yeneŋ bebak tiyeŋ.

20 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi gobe merere po moŋ, tareŋmiŋde doyaŋ yirde hi. Niŋgeb kuŋ gab mel go saŋiŋ damiŋde mata gogo teŋ haŋ goyen yeneŋ.

21 Niŋgeb kuŋ daha dirmeke gab igiŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ? Bearar hende kwep kwep direŋ ma, bekkeŋde igiŋ mat mere direŋbe igiŋ?

5

Mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar hayhay yirde hinayiŋ

1 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goŋ alya bereya kura leplep mata teŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋ nurmiŋ. Al kura naniŋde beremya duwan teŋ har gobe Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar wor mata gwahade ma teŋ haŋyen.

2 Goyenpoga deŋbe mata gwahade forok yeŋ hi goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ po hite yeŋ dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ. Mata buluŋmiŋ goke bitiŋ misiŋ nurde eseŋbe mata buluŋ titiŋ al goyen deŋya epte ma awalik hetek yeŋ takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde haŋ.

3 Nebe deŋya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe deŋya gor hite. Niŋgeb nigeŋ gor hime yara teŋbe mata go tiyuŋ al gob bikkeŋ mata buluŋ tiyaŋ inmiŋ.

4-5 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde heŋ kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ. Dufaynebe deŋ gabu irde hinayiŋde gor deŋya hiyeŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ manaŋ deŋ hitte hiyeŋ geb, igiŋ gwaha tinayiŋ. Gogab al go kanduk bana heŋyabe mata buluŋ timiŋ yeŋ bebak teŋbe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ go tubul tikeb kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalureb al go tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

6 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ gwahade goyen deŋ bana hikeya dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe yis dirŋeŋ muŋ kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyaŋ kuŋbe palawa ditdi niyyeŋ go goyen ma nurde haŋ?

7 Nurde haŋ kenem mata buluŋtiŋ gobe yis girmaŋeŋ hitiŋ yara geb, goyen yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irkeb deŋbe palawa gergeŋ yis gam moŋ yara Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde duneŋ yeŋ Pasobare niŋ sipsip dirŋeŋ yara* heŋ kuruse hende kamyiŋ geb, deŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ.

8 Niŋgeb neŋbe megen heŋyabe dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po teŋ mata wukkekya mere fudindeya po teŋ hitek. Go teŋ hitek gobe Israel mar beleŋ Pasoba nalure beret yis miŋmoŋ nene haŋyen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

9 Be, hakot kura ne beleŋ asaŋde al wet kura ma bere wet kura leplep mata teŋ hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ kaŋ

* **5:7:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Pasoba Sipsip Dirŋeŋbe alyen gasuŋ teŋbe kamyiŋ al Yesu niŋ yitiŋ. † **5:9:** Pol beleŋ asaŋ budam kayyiŋ goyen Baibelde ma haŋ goyen bana mere tiyyiŋ gokeb gago yeŋ hi.

dunmiriŋ.†
10 Go dinmiriŋ gote miŋbe leplep
mata teŋ haŋ mar, det ug po yad yad
niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ mar, al hoyaŋ
gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yirde
haŋ maryabe det toneŋ al beleŋ yir-
tiŋ doloŋ yirde haŋ mar goya ma po
hinayiŋ yeŋ ma dinmiriŋ. Munaŋ go
mar goya ma hitek yeŋbe go yilwa
yirdeb kuŋ damde hinayiŋ? Gor
kura hitek miŋmoŋ.
11 Niŋgeb asaŋ ga kaŋ duneŋ hime
gabe deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ,
“Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb,
nebe kadtiŋ,” dineŋ hiyeŋ gega,
mata buluŋ kura teŋ hikeb yeŋya
ma awalik heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago
kaŋ hime. Mata buluŋ gobe gahade:
leplep mata, det uguŋ po yad yad
niŋ po dufay heŋ heŋ mata, uŋgura
doloŋ yirde yirde mata, mere buluŋ
mat teŋ teŋ mata, kukuwa fe nene
kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata, irde al gasa
yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yird yird
mata. Deŋ haŋ bana al kura mata
buluŋ gwahade teŋ hike yeneŋbe
awalik ma po irde hinayiŋ. Dula wor
yeŋya ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.
12-13 Al Yesu ma nurd uneŋ haŋ
mar gore mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ goke
merem yaŋ yird yird gobe nere
samuŋ moŋ geb, matamiŋ goke ma
nurde hime. Mata buluŋmiŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ gab merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.
Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al
kura beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb ganuŋ
mar beleŋ gab goke innayiŋ? Deŋ
gog po geb. Goke teŋbe, “Deŋ haŋ
bana goyen al kura mata buluŋ teŋ
hike keneŋbe al go takira tinayiŋ.
Irkeb deŋya ma hinayiŋ,” yeŋ haŋ.

6

Kadom merere gerd gerd ma teŋ hinayiŋ

1 Be, dindigeŋ bana goŋ al kurabe
kadomya kanduk miŋyaŋ go sope
irye yeŋbe daniŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereya hitte ma kuŋbe megen niŋ
marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kuŋ
haŋ? Mata gwahade titek moŋ goyen
daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Gobe buluŋ
wor po!
2 Deŋbe kame nalu funaŋdebe
neŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ
megen niŋ mar merere yerde
matamiŋ goke yintek goyen ma
nurde haŋ geb, gogo mata gwahade
teŋ haŋ? Irde deŋ beleŋ kame megen
niŋ mar merere yerde matamiŋ goke
yintek haŋ kenem deŋ bana kanduk
dirŋeŋ muŋ kura forok yitiŋ goyen
dindikeŋ epte ma kanduk go sope
yirnayiŋ?
3 Deŋbe nalu funaŋde Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ mata buluŋde kateŋ uŋgura
hitiŋ goyen wor neŋya deŋya beleŋ
merere yerde matamiŋ goke yintek
yeŋ ma nurde haŋ geb, gogo mata
gwahade teŋ haŋ? Neŋbe kame mata
kuruŋ goyen wor igiŋ titek kenem
det dirŋeŋ megen heŋya neŋ bana
kadniniŋya kanduk forok yeŋ haŋ
gobe epte sope yirtek. Goyenbe
gwaha ma teŋ haŋ!
4 Deŋbe dindikeŋ bana kanduk
kura goke kadom mohoŋde titek
goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope
irniŋ yeŋbe daniŋ megen niŋ mar
Yesuyen alya bereya yeneŋmiŋbe
sios bana deŋem moŋ yeŋ yeneŋ haŋ
mar hitte yad kuŋ haŋ?
5 Ga dineŋ hime gabe nurde me-
mya henaŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hime.
Deŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ
mar bana goŋbe kanduktiŋ sope ird
ird al kuram moŋ?
6 Hubu niŋgeb gogo dindikeŋ uliŋ
kadom igiŋ ma nurd guneŋ teŋbe
merere yirniŋ yeŋ Yesu niŋ du-
faymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde haŋ mar
diliŋde yukuŋ haŋ?

7 Fudinde, deŋ haŋ bana kadtiŋya
kanduktiŋ miŋyaŋ goyen megen niŋ
marte merere yerteke sope irnayiŋ
yeŋ al siŋare niŋ hitte yukuŋ haŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde bikkeŋ soŋ
haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hi. Niŋgeb gwaha ma
teŋ hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ beleŋ usi dirde
buluŋ buluŋ dirde hike goŋmiŋ goŋ
gwaha dirde hinaŋ yeŋ hinayiŋ gobe
igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

8 Neb gwaha dineŋ hime goyenbe
fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde bu-
luŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ marbe al hoyaŋ
moŋ deŋ gogo yeŋ nurde hime.
9 Deŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma
hurkunayiŋ goyen ma nurde haŋ?
Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi diryeŋkek
geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Mata
buluŋ gobe gahade: leplep mata,
uŋgura doloŋ yird yird mata. Irde al
kura berem yaŋ gega bere hoyaŋya
duwan teŋ teŋ mata, al beleŋ belen
niŋ bere yara heŋ heŋ mata, irde
al diriŋ yiŋgeŋ po uliŋ gabu ird ird
mata.
10 Irde kurabe kawe mata, det
ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ
heŋ mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa
heŋ heŋ mata, al mere buluŋ mat
yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirniŋ
yirniŋ yirde kawe yird yird mata.
Al mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar gobe
epte ma wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ
hurkunayiŋ.
11 Bikkeŋbe deŋ haŋ bana goyen
al kurabe mata gwahade teŋ hinhan.
Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu
Kristuya Holi Spiritya beleŋ mata
buluŋtiŋ goyen halde duneŋbe Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek wor po dirde
al huwak dirtiŋ haŋ.

Ultiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irnayiŋ

12 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al
kura beleŋ, “Neŋbe mata kura tiniŋ
yeŋbe igiŋ ala titek,” yeŋ haŋyen.
Gega mata go tinayiŋ gore hugiŋeŋ
igiŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeŋbe
igiŋ ala tiyeŋ gega, mata gore epte
ma nanarde boŋ yiyyeŋ.
13 Irde kuratiŋ kurabe, “Biŋgebe
bininiŋ makiŋ ird ird det, irde
bininiŋbe biŋge sola urd urd niŋ po,”
yeŋ haŋyen. Gega kamebe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ det irawa goyen tumŋaŋ
mugol kiryeŋ. Goyenbe haŋkapya
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyat uliŋ
yiryiŋ gobe miŋ miŋyaŋ yiryiŋ. Ul-
niniŋbe leplep mata teŋ teŋ ge ma
yiryiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ
yiryiŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe ul-
niniŋ guram yirde tareŋ yird yird
niŋ hi.
14 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
Yesu ulniniŋ gake teŋ kamyiŋ goyen
sopte isaŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgeb kame neŋ
wor tareŋmiŋde kamtiŋde mat disaŋ
hiyyeŋ.
15 Deŋbe Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ
pigiŋ yara haŋ geb, kuratiŋ kurabe
Yesuyen haniŋ, kurabe kahaŋ hitiŋ
haŋ goyen nurtiŋ ala teŋ haŋ. Gega
neŋ Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ hitiŋ
gayen igiŋ kurhan kura teŋ belen niŋ
bere sikkeŋya gabu irtek? Epte moŋ.
16 Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, “Alya
bereya waŋ gabu heŋbe uliŋ
uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb
al kura belen niŋ bereya gabu
hiriryeŋbe bere goya uliŋ uŋkureŋ
hiyyeŋ go goyen ma nurde haŋ?
17 Goyenbe al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋ al gobe
toneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen toneŋya
gabu heŋ uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ.
18 Niŋgeb leplep matabe tubul po
teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋ hoyaŋbe
al hoyaŋ buluŋ yirde haŋyen.
Munaŋ leplep mata teŋ hinayiŋbe
dindikeŋde ultiŋ goyen po buluŋ
yirde hinayiŋ.
19-20 Irde ultiŋbe Holi Spirityen ya
balem yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Holi Spirit
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ gobe ultiŋ
bana hi. Mata buluŋtiŋ gote mu-
ruŋgem dindikeŋ yawartek goyen
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawareŋ
yeŋbe darim wok irde kamyiŋ geb
ultiŋ gobe dende moŋ. Niŋgeb ultiŋ
go keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hikeb gore
meteŋ teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋyen deŋe
kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.

7

Ire uŋyat mata keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ

1 Be, asaŋ kaŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ goyen wol heŋbe gaha dineŋ tihim. Be, al berem moŋ hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
2 Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po leplep mata teŋ haŋyen geb, albe berem yaŋ henayiŋ, irde berebe uŋ miŋyaŋ henayiŋ.
3 Albe berem beleŋ yeŋya heŋ heŋ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor uŋ beleŋ yeŋya heŋ heŋ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyeŋ.
4 Gobe beremde uliŋ gobe yende kudiŋeŋ po moŋ, gobe uŋde manaŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Uŋyen uliŋ wor yende kudiŋeŋ po moŋ. Beremde manaŋ.
5 Niŋgeb al beleŋ berem bada ma irde hiyeŋ. Bere wor gwahade po uŋ bada ma irde hiyeŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ teŋ tumŋaŋde dufay uŋkureŋ irde muŋ kura kutŋa irye yeŋbe igiŋ gwaha teŋ hiriryeŋ. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu teŋ hiriryeŋ. Gwaha ma teŋ hiriryeŋbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymiŋ epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan beleŋ waŋ tuŋaŋ yuryeŋ geb.
6 Ga dineŋ hime gabe gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma dineŋ hime. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gab igiŋ yeŋ nurdeya dineŋ hime.
7 Albe ne yara heŋ berem moŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga albe nende gigen Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ yuntiŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb al kurabe berem moŋ gega, goke ma nurde haŋyen. Munaŋ al kurabe gote tareŋ ma teŋ saŋiŋ hoyaŋ titiŋ geb, bere yade ga haŋyen.

8 Be, al kura bere ma yawartiŋ haŋ goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade duliŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
9 Goyenpoga al niŋ ma bere niŋ dufaytiŋ harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade teŋ hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Moŋgo duliŋ heŋbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd niŋ bitiŋ harke kak beleŋ det kumga titiŋ yara epte ma hika titek henayiŋ.
10 Be, al berem yaŋ, irde bere uŋ miŋyaŋbe mere tareŋ po dirde hime gayen nurnayiŋ. Mere gabe nere moŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere. Niŋgeb bere uŋ miŋyaŋbe uŋ yilwa ma iryeŋ.
11 Goyenbe bere go uŋ tubul teŋ keneŋbe duliŋ po heŋ al hoyaŋ ma tiyyeŋ. Moŋ kenem uŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ tumŋaŋ hiriryeŋ. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyeŋ.
12 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goŋ ire uŋya kura uŋ wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untiŋ goke saba direŋ tihim. Be, berem gore uŋ goya tumŋaŋ hireŋ yeŋ nurde hike kenem uŋ beleŋ takira ma tiyyeŋ. Mere gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen moŋ, dufayner dineŋ hime.
13 Irde deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ bere wor uŋbe Yesu ma nurd untiŋ gore berem goya hireŋ po yeŋ nuryeŋbe bere gore uŋ yilwa ma iryeŋ.
14 Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd uneŋ hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd untiŋ hi goke teŋbe kame Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wukkek iryeŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd untiŋ hi wor uŋbe Yesu nurd uneŋ hi goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wukkek iryeŋ. Gwahade moŋ manhan ire uŋya gote dirŋeŋ weŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek ma hewoŋ. Goyenbe naniŋ ma miliŋ kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hitiŋ geb, dirŋeŋ weŋ wor wukkek hitiŋ haŋ.
15 Gega Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ kura beleŋ uŋ wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utaŋ ma irnayiŋ. Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ kura beleŋ uŋ wet ma berem wet Yesu niŋ nurtiŋ go takira tike goke kandukŋeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Igiŋ duliŋ hiyeŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen bininiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ geb, bertiŋ wet ma almetiŋ wet Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ goya bur ma yeŋbe awalikde hiriryeŋ.

16 Deŋ Yesu niŋ nurtiŋ bere, deŋ
ge teŋ almetiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ
daw yeŋ ma nurde haŋ? Irde
deŋ Yesu niŋ nurtiŋ al, deŋ ge teŋ
bertiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ daw
yeŋ ma nurde haŋ? Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ
nurtiŋ kura beleŋ uŋ wet ma berem
wet goyen Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ goke
teŋ tubul ma tiyyeŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy dirtiŋ gwaha mat po hinayiŋ

17 Goyenpoga deŋ duŋkureŋ
duŋkureŋ goyen gwahade hinayiŋ
yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy dirtiŋ, irde
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke momoŋ
dirtiŋ gwaha mat po hinayiŋ. Saba
gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumŋaŋ
gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ gago saba
dirde hime.
18 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
hoy iryiŋ goyenter bikkeŋ guba yitiŋ
kenem al go guba yeŋ uliŋ delŋeŋ
yaŋ hitiŋ go daha mat bikkeŋ guba
ma yeŋya hiyen gwahade hewe yeŋ
kurut ma yiyyeŋ. Irde al kura Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy iryiŋ goyenter guba
ma yitiŋ kenem guba yeŋ yeŋ ge
kurut ma yiyyeŋ.
19 Guba yitiŋ ma, guba ma yitiŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe det kuruŋ
moŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saba
gama ird irdbe det kuruŋ wor po.
20 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapya
dahade hikeya hoy dirtiŋ gwahade
po hinayiŋ.
21 Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goŋ al kura
al hoyaŋ yufukde heŋ duliŋ meteŋ
teŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy diryiŋ
kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyeŋ, gwa-
hade po hiyeŋ. Gega dufayminde
heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ kura kinyeŋ gobe
igiŋ gwaha tiyyeŋ.
22 Al kura al hoyaŋ yufukde heŋ
meteŋ al dulŋeŋ hikeya Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy irde tiriŋ al gobe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ al
dulŋeŋ moŋ yeŋ kinyeŋ. Irde gwa-
hade goyen po, al kura meteŋ al
dulŋeŋ moŋ, yiŋgeŋde dufayde kuŋ
hikeya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy
irde tiriŋ al gobe meteŋ alne yeŋ
kinyeŋ.
23 Dende mata buluŋ gote mu-
ruŋgem dindikeŋ yawartek goyen
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawareŋ
yeŋbe darim wok irde kamyiŋ geb,
megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ gama
irde go yufukde ma hinayiŋ.
24 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, sopte dineŋ
hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ duŋkureŋ
duŋkureŋ dahade hikeya hoy dirtiŋ
gobe gwahade po hinayiŋ.
25 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goŋ al kura
berem moŋya bere uŋ miŋmoŋya niŋ
momoŋ direŋ tihim. Alya bereya
gwahade goyen goke Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ mere ma nirtiŋ geb, du-
fayner momoŋ direŋ. Nebe Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde hiyen
al niŋgeb, mere direŋ tihim gabe
fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
26 Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kan-
duk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ yeneŋ
nalure hite. Niŋgeb heŋ heŋtiŋ da-
hade haŋyen gobe gwahade po hi-
nayiŋ.
27 Niŋgeb al kura berem yaŋ
kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyeŋ.
Munaŋ al kura berem moŋ kenem
bere tewe tewe ma tiyyeŋ.
28 Goyenbe bere tiyyeŋ gobe mata
buluŋ moŋ. Gwahade goyen po, bere
foŋeŋ kura al kuyeŋ go wor mata
buluŋ moŋ. Gega al bere tiyyeŋ irde
bere uŋ miŋyaŋ hiyyeŋbe megen gar
niŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ
hinayiŋ. Deŋ goyen kanduk ma
yeneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago mo-
moŋ dirde hime.

29 Kadne yago, ga dineŋ hime
gate miŋbe gahade: megen gar heŋ
heŋniniŋbe ulyaŋde moŋ geb, al kura
berem yaŋ gobe al berem moŋ beleŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde haŋyen go
gwahade goyen teŋ hiyeŋ.
30 Irde al kura kanduk yeneŋ eseŋ
hiyeŋ gega, kanduk go sobamde ma
hiyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke uguŋ po ma
dufay heŋ hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura
amaŋ hiyyeŋ gega, amaŋ dufay go

huginɲeɲ gwahade po ma hiyeɲ geb, “Gahade po heɲ,” yeɲ ma nurde hiyeɲ. Irde al kura det damu tiyyeɲ wor, “Det gabe huginɲeɲ kerde heɲ,” yeɲ ma nurde hiyeɲ.

31 Irde det megen niɲ haɲ kuruɲ gayen manaɲ gahade po ma hinayiɲ geb, al kura megen niɲ det yade meteɲ yuneɲ heɲyabe det go hende po biɲ hek ma irde hiyeɲ.

32 Niɲgeb daha tiniɲ tiniɲ teɲ dufaytiɲ hiburɲeɲ ma hiwoɲ yeɲ nurde hime. Al kura berem moɲ gobe dufayminde daha mat meteɲ timeke Doyaɲ Al Kuruɲ amaɲeɲ nurde hiyeɲ yeɲbe gwaha mat po meteɲ teɲ hiyen.

33 Gega al kura berem yaɲbe daha timeke gab berne amaɲeɲ nurde hiyeɲ yeɲbe goke po kurut yeɲ hiyen. Go teɲ hi gobe megen niɲ mata niɲ ug po dufay heɲ heɲ mata go goyen.

34 Gwaha tikeb Doyaɲ Al Kuruɲ beleɲ amaɲeɲ nurtek beleɲ niɲ dufay heɲ heɲminɲbe keɲkela kipirtiɲ ma hi. Be, bere kura uɲ miɲmoɲya bere foɲeɲyabe Doyaɲ Al Kuruɲ niɲ po nurde uliɲya dufayminɲya tumɲaɲ Doyaɲ Al Kuruɲ po uneɲ haɲyen. Munaɲ bere kura uɲ miɲyaɲbe daha timeke gab almene amaɲeɲ nurde hiyeɲ yeɲbe goke po kurut yeɲ hiyen. Go teɲ hi gobe megen niɲ mata niɲ ug po dufay heɲ heɲ mata go goyen.

35 Mere ga dirde hime gabe faraɲ durmeke heɲ heɲtiɲ igiɲ hewoɲ yeɲ dineɲ hime. Kanduk dunhem yeɲ ma dineɲ hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatiɲbe Doyaɲ Al Kuruɲ diliɲde huwak wor po hiyyeɲ, irde yeɲ ge teɲ meteɲ teɲ teɲ niɲ kama ma heɲ saɲiɲ po meteɲ teɲ hiwoɲ yeɲ nurdeb gago dineɲ hime.

36 Goyenpoga al foɲeɲ kura bere tubul teɲ untek yeɲ merem titiɲ goreb merene gayen nurdeb, “Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremiɲ gama irde bere ga teweɲ moɲbe dufaymiɲ buluɲ ireɲ geb teweɲ,” yeɲ nuryeɲbe bere go tiyyeɲ.* Mata gobe buluɲ moɲ. Irde hiyeɲ kuruɲ gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyeɲ. Mata gobe buluɲ moɲ geb, gwaha tiyyeɲ.

37 Gega al kura bikkeɲ bere tubul teɲ untek yeɲ merem titiɲ gega, al gore, “Igiɲ nuɲkureɲ heɲ,” yeɲ dufay tareɲ po irdeb, “Bereya heɲ heɲ dufay ma forok yeɲ hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igiɲ fole irde heɲ,” yeɲ nurdeb bere ma teweɲ yeɲ dufay kiryeɲ goyen wor mata igiɲ yeɲ nurde hime.

38 Niɲgeb al bere yad yad matabe igiɲ. Gega al kura berem moɲ hiyyeɲ mata gobe igiɲ wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

39 Be, bere kura uɲ miɲyaɲbe uɲ go hikeyabe yeɲ yufukde po hiyeɲ. Gega uɲ go kamkeb bere uɲ yaɲbe al hoyaɲ ma tiyyeɲ yitiɲ mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyeɲ geb, al hoyaɲ tewe yeɲbe igiɲ tiyyeɲ. Goyenpoga Doyaɲ Al Kuruɲ nurd untiɲ al po ga tiyyeɲ.

40 Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go uɲ kamke uɲkureɲ heɲ heɲ gobe igiɲ wor po. Gogab uɲ niɲ nurde hiyen gwahade ma teɲ Doyaɲ Al Kuruɲ niɲ po nurde hiyeɲ. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit beleɲ nineɲ hike dineɲ hime yeɲ nurde hime.

8

Det toneɲ yirde biɲge galak yirtiɲ biɲgebe daha yirtek?

1 Be, megen niɲ mar beleɲ det toneɲ yirde doloɲ yirde biɲge galak yirtiɲ goke momoɲ direɲ tihim. Deɲbe dindikeɲ ge yeɲbe, “Neɲbe det kawan niɲya banare niɲya goyen keɲkela bebak teɲ hite,” yeɲ nurde haɲ. Goyenbe gwahade nurde haɲ

* **7:36:** Grik mere mat miɲ kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura beleɲ wiriɲ al kutek nurke beleɲmiɲ pet teɲ hike kuɲ kuɲ alik heweɲ tike keneɲbe buluɲ irde hime yeɲ nurdeb al kere yeɲ nuryeɲbe gwaha po iryeɲ. Mata gobe buluɲ moɲ.

goke teŋbe dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋbe kadtiŋ yago buluŋ yirde haŋ. Gega kadtiŋ yagoŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋbe kadom faraŋ gurd teŋbe tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ henayiŋ.

2 Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋbe, “Nebe det kawan niŋya banare niŋya goyen keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ hime,” yeŋ nurde hi al gobe yiŋgeŋ goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde yiŋgeŋ nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titiŋ hi.

3 Goyenpoga al kura biŋde mat Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay igiŋ kuruŋ goyen untiŋ hi.

4 Niŋgeb det toneŋ doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ galak yirtiŋ biŋge goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, det toneŋ megen niŋ mar beleŋ doloŋ yirde haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ moŋ geb, det fudinde gogo moŋ. Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ uŋkureŋ po, hoyaŋ kura ma hi. Hubu wor po.

5 Gega megen niŋ marbe dufaymiŋ soŋ hekeb uŋgura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kuruŋ yeŋ nurdeb, “Al Kuruŋbe budam haŋ. Doyaŋ Mar wor budam haŋ. Kurabe naŋkiŋde haŋ, kurabe megen haŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen.

6 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe uŋkureŋ po, neŋ nurd uneŋ hite gog po hi. Yeŋbe Adoniniŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab naŋkiŋya megeŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ. Irde neŋbe yeŋ ge teŋ megen gar hite. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wor uŋkureŋ po hi. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke naŋkiŋya megeŋya det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ. Neŋ wor yeŋ beleŋ forok diryiŋ.

7 Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe keŋkela bebak ma teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goŋ al kurabe hakot Yesu niŋ ma nurde hinhanya uŋgura doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ hinhan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd uneŋ heŋya wor uŋgura galak yirtiŋ goyen nenebe, “Neŋbe uŋgura galak yirtiŋ biŋge goyen gago nene hite,” yeŋ nurde biŋde kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Mel gobe biŋde wukkek wor po moŋ geb, “Biŋge ga nihit garebe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek ma hihit,” yeŋ nurde haŋ.

8 Gega biŋge nen nen mata gore kura neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ heŋniniŋ goyen daha kura ma iryeŋ. Niŋgeb uŋgura galak yirtiŋ biŋge netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde daha wet kura ma diryeŋ.

9 Goyenpoga moŋgo mata kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ moŋ goyen hipirkeŋ nurdeya mata teŋ hinayiŋ gore kadtiŋ kura Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde tareŋ wor po ma hitiŋ al gote dufaymiŋ goyen buluŋ irke katyeŋkek geb, keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ.

10 Deŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela bebak titiŋ marbe igiŋ kuŋ uŋgura doloŋ ird ird gasuŋde heŋ dula teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ. Gega deŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hike deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ kadtiŋ kura biŋ wukkek wor po moŋ gore deneŋbe, “Neŋ wor igiŋ daw gwaha titek,” usi teŋbe biŋge go nene gab mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ kandukŋeŋ nurdeb katnayiŋ.

11 Irkeb deŋbe kadtiŋde dufaymiŋ tareŋ wor po moŋ goyen buluŋ ird ird mar henayiŋ. Yeŋ ge teŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ gega, deŋ beleŋ buluŋ yirnayiŋ.

12 Deŋ beleŋ gwaha mat kadtiŋ goyen buluŋ yirde mata buluŋ teŋ hinayiŋ, irde biŋ wukkek wor po moŋ goyen haga irde hinayiŋ gobe yeŋ hitte po moŋ, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata buluŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Niŋgeb nebe dapŋa kura nemeke gore kadne dufaymiŋ buluŋ irke mata buluŋde katyeŋ kenem dapŋa go sopte ma po neweŋ. Gogab kadne go mata buluŋde ma katyeŋ.

9

Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel

1 Be, deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, “Dufaymiŋde epte ma det kura iryeŋ,” yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ? Irde ne gayen

Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel moŋ yeŋ haŋ? Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristube ma kinyiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde meteŋ timiriŋ gote igineŋbe deŋ gogo moŋ? Goyenbe daniŋ gwaha yeŋ haŋ?

2 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ, “Polbe aposel moŋ,” yeŋ haŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ beleŋbe, “Polbe neŋ ge ma aposel hiriŋ,” yeŋ haŋ. Nebe meremiŋ goke ma nureŋ gega, deŋ ge teŋ aposel himiriŋ geb, deŋbe epte ma gwaha ninnayiŋ. Al hoyaŋ beleŋ deŋ deneŋbe, “Fudinde, Polbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ aposel iryiŋ,” yeŋ nurd nuneŋ hinayiŋ.

3 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ gwaha mat tagal nuneŋ haŋ geb, goyen wol heŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim geb.

4 Be, neŋ aposel beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ biŋgeya feya dunke netek gobe buluŋ?

5 Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu kuliŋ weŋyabe Pitaya* wor berem yagoya irde tumŋaŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ neŋbe berniniŋ yago dufayminŋ Yesu niŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goya meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hitekbe buluŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?

6 Irde aposel hoyaŋ po paka yirde haŋyen gega, Banabasya neya niŋ yeŋbe, “Yiŋgeŋ ga tareŋmiŋde biŋge neneb meteŋ teŋ hiriryeŋ,” yeŋ nurde haŋ?

7 Be, fuleŋa mar fuleŋare kuŋ heŋyabe ganuŋ kura yiŋgeŋde horare biŋge damu teŋ nene haŋyen? Irde al ganuŋ kura wain harke igineŋ hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganuŋ kura sipsipmiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyaŋ heŋ nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyeŋ.

8 Mere teŋ hime gabe alyen dufayde po ma mere teŋ hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi.

9 Be, Moseyen sabarebe, “Al kura wit meteŋmiŋ sak yeke meteŋde niŋ dapŋa bulmakawmiŋ gore, ‘Faraŋ nuri,’ yeŋ meteŋmiŋde tukuŋya ga, ‘Witne niyyeŋkek,’ yeŋ mohoŋ mala ma tiyyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bulmakaw niŋ po nurdeb gogo yiriŋ?
10 Mere gwahade tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde wor po neŋ gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyiŋ yeŋ ma nurde haŋ? Mere gobe neŋ gake yiriŋ. Megeŋ waru uryeŋ al goya wit sikkeŋ kok yiryeŋ al goya tumŋaŋde meteŋ tiyiryeŋ gote muruŋgem kura muŋ yawaryeŋ yeŋ nurdeya meteŋ tiyiryeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere gobe neŋ al gake yiriŋ.
11 Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen det igiŋ goyen bitiŋ bana tur yirtiriŋ geb, meteŋniniŋ gote muruŋgem biŋge niŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurnayiŋ?
12 Al hoyaŋ beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ po titiŋ goke faraŋ durnaŋ yeŋ igiŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek kenem neŋ manaŋ deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po titiŋ goyen gote muruŋgem niŋ igiŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek.

Goyenbe neŋbe faraŋ durnaŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titŋeŋbe moŋgo faraŋ durd durd gore Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ go deŋ bana kuruŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ pet tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb det kuraŋ nurde hinhet gega, gusuŋaŋ ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meteŋ teŋ hinhet.

13 Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana meteŋ teŋ haŋyen marbe bana goŋ niŋ biŋge yade nene haŋyen, irde Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird altare meteŋ teŋ haŋ marbe alta hende yirtiŋ biŋge goyen kura yade nene haŋyen goyen go ma nurde haŋ?

14 Gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke tagalde haŋ marbe mere go nurde gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ faraŋ yurke go hende heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ

* **9:5:** Deŋem hoyaŋbe Sifas.

mere saŋiŋ po tiyyiŋ.

15 Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yiriŋ gwahade po igiŋ faraŋ nurnaŋ
dinmewoŋ gega, gwaha ma dineŋ
himyen. Irde mere gahade kaŋ
duneŋ hime gabe deŋ beleŋ gwaha
mat paka nirde hinayiŋ yeŋ ma kaŋ
hime. Nebe deŋ ge teŋ Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ heŋya gote mu-
ruŋgem niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hin-
hem geb, goke igiŋ nigeŋ ge turuŋ
turuŋ titek hime. Niŋgeb faraŋ nurd
nurd niŋ al kura ma po gusuŋaŋ
ireŋ. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyeŋ.

16 Be, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ go
tagalde kuŋ heŋyabe nigeŋ ge turuŋ
turuŋ teŋ hitek himyen dinhem gega,
epte ma nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ titek
himyen. Mere igiŋ tagal tagal gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ nunyiŋ geb bada hetek
moŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ himyen goke
nigeŋ ge epte ma turuŋ turuŋ titek
himyen. Munaŋ mere igiŋ go bada
heŋ tagalde ma himyen manhan Al
Kuruŋyen bearar bana himewoŋ!

17 Mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ
wilakŋeŋ nurde tagaleŋbe gote mu-
ruŋgem teweŋ. Gega meteŋ teŋ heŋ
gote muruŋgem ma teweŋ wor Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ nintiŋ
geb, gago meteŋ go teŋ hime. Meteŋ
gobe gwaha tiyayiŋ nintiŋ geb, bada
hetek moŋ.

18 Be, gwahade kenem meteŋ teŋ
hime gote muruŋgembe da teweŋ?
Meteŋ teŋ hime gote muruŋgembe
hoyaŋ moŋ. Ne beleŋ meteŋ gote
muruŋgem tetek gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
mere igiŋ goyen damum moŋ duliŋ
po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen
gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igiŋ go
tagalde hime goke teŋ paka nirnaŋ
yineŋ hitek gega, gwaha ma yineŋ
himyen.

19 Be, nebe dufayner igiŋ nurdeb
gwaha teŋ himyen. Megen niŋ al
kurate dufayde ma teŋ himyen. Gega
daha mat kura al tumŋaŋ Yesu hitte
yukumewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb nigeŋ al
buda kuruŋ gote yufukde heŋ meteŋ
teŋ himyen.

20 Gwahade niŋgeb, Yuda marya
heŋbe go mar go Yesu hitte yukeŋ
yeŋbe yende mata gama ird ird
al yara heŋ himyen. Yuda mar
gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde heŋ
go po gama irde haŋyen. Munaŋ
nigeŋbe go yufukde ma hime geb,
gore epte ma daha wet kura niryeŋ
gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yukeŋ yeŋ
nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde
hime yara teŋ himyen.

21 Munaŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ
hoyaŋ Moseyen saba ma gama irde
haŋ mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte
yukeŋ yeŋbe Moseyen saba ma
gama irde hitiŋ al yara heŋ himyen.
Nigeŋbe Moseyen saba gote yufukde
ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen
saba pel irde hime yeŋ ma yeŋ hime.
Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen
saba gote yufukde po hime.

22 Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al
Kuruŋyen mere hende tareŋ wor po
ma huwarde hitiŋ mar go Yesu hitte
yukeŋ yeŋbe go mar goyen yara po
heŋ himyen. Niŋgeb al dahade mar
hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ heŋyabe
go mar goyen yara po heŋ meteŋ
teŋ himyen. Gogab daha mat wet
kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte
yukumewoŋ yeŋ gogo gwaha teŋ
himyen.

23 Gwaha teŋ himyen kuruŋ gobe
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke al mo-
moŋ yire yeŋbe gwaha teŋ himyen.
Gwaha teŋ himeke gab al beleŋ mere
igiŋ go nurdeb yeŋ wor neŋ yara
hekeb tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gu-
ram yirtek hewoŋ yeŋbe gogo gwaha
teŋ himyen.

24 Be, kup yeŋ yeŋ kari gote matabe
nurde haŋ gogo. Al budam miŋ urde
kup yenayiŋ gega, al uŋkureŋ beleŋ
po kadom fole yirde kuŋ pasi iryeŋ
al gore muŋ po gab gote muruŋgem
tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ heŋyabe meteŋ
gote muruŋgem goyen tetewoŋ wor
po yeŋ nurdeb tareŋ po meteŋ teŋ
hinayiŋ.

25 Kup yeŋ yeŋ karire kup yeŋ

haŋ mar ma, kari hoyaŋde kari teŋ haŋ marbe karire kuŋ gote muruŋgem tiniŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋ saŋiŋ yird yird niŋ uliŋ kutŋa irde haŋyen. Mel gobe kari gote muruŋgem ulyaŋde ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga neŋ beleŋ tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ gote muruŋgem huginеŋ hitek go tiniŋ yeŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen.

26 Niŋgeb mel gore kup yeŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ gega, ne beleŋ al kup yeŋ haŋ gwahade saŋiŋ po meteŋ teŋ himyen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miŋ miŋyaŋ. Fuleŋa teŋ teŋ karire kari teŋ haŋyen marbe asogom keŋkela yeneŋya gasa yirde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meteŋ gote miŋ keŋkela nurdeya meteŋ teŋ himyen, mali ma meteŋ teŋ himyen.

27 Gwaha titŋeŋbe meteŋ goyen keŋkela po timewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb megen niŋ dufay buluŋ kura bener forok yeke gore buluŋ nirnak yeŋbe fole irde himyen. Moŋgo Yesu niŋ al hoyaŋ momoŋ yirdeb gote muruŋgem tetekner, dufay buluŋ gore walde nunnak yeŋbe gogo dufay buluŋ goyen fole irde himyen.

10

Uŋgura doloŋ ird ird niŋ hayhay yiryiŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, deŋ goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ dinhem goke keŋkela bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe neŋ Yuda marte asininiŋ yago beleŋ mata tiyamiŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Niŋgeb mel gore mata tiyamiŋ go nurdeb gote saba bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Be, bikkeŋ wor po asininiŋ yagobe Isip naŋa tubul teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋ heŋyabe tumŋaŋ kigariŋkiŋ faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb makaŋ ala kuruŋ goyen kahalte Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pota irke megeŋ fudiŋ forok yekeb goyaŋ mat kuŋ siŋa kurhan forok yamiŋ.

2 Mel go tumŋaŋ kigariŋkiŋ faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kuŋ hinhan, irde makaŋ alayaŋ kwamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ baptais yiryiŋ yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirkeb doyaŋ yirde hinhin.

3 Be, goyenter Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋge yuneŋ hinhin gobe megen niŋ biŋge moŋ.

4 Irde fe niŋ yirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hora kuruŋde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kateŋbe Israel mar goya tumŋaŋ kuŋ hinhin. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tuŋaŋeŋ.

5 Al Kuruŋbe mel go igiŋ igiŋ gwahade yirde hinhin gega, al budam wor po mata buluŋ teŋ hike igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan mar go sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ kuŋ heŋya kamamiŋ.

6 Be, mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem teŋ kamamiŋ gobe neŋ gayen baraŋmiŋ goyen nurdeb kafura heŋ mel gore teŋ hinhan gwahade ma teŋbe dufayniniŋ mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ ma kuŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dikala diryiŋ.

7 Niŋgeb deŋbe mel goyen kuramiŋ beleŋ megen niŋ det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gore mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ: “Mel gobe det toneŋ diliŋ mar keperde dula teŋ kukuwa fe nen nen mata teŋ hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurd untiŋ marte mata teŋ hinhan,” yitiŋ hi.

8 Be, mel goyen kuramiŋbe leplep mata teŋbe naŋkahal uŋkureŋde po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe go mar gore tiyamiŋ gwahade ma teŋ hitek.

9 Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tuŋaŋ urde bearmiŋ bana heŋ kunere duwi beleŋ yisike kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe mel gore tiyamiŋ gwahade Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tuŋaŋ ma urtek.

10 Irde heŋ heŋtiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurde ŋagak ma
yeŋ hinayiŋ. Hakot Israel mar kura
gwaha tikeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ, al
gasa yird yird meteŋ teŋ hiyen gore
gasa yirke kamamiŋ.
11 Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata
gwahade forok yitiŋ gobe gayenter
neŋ beleŋ baraŋ go nurdeb bebak
teŋ teŋ ge gogo forok yitiŋ. Irde
baraŋ go asaŋde katiŋ gobe nalu
funaŋ beleŋ hite mar gayen baraŋ
go kapyaŋ heŋbe mata buluŋ ma teŋ
hinayiŋ yeŋ hayhay dird dird niŋ Al
Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ.
12 Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana al kura
beleŋ, “Nebe tareŋ hime geb, kan-
duk kura wayyeŋ goyen epte fole
irde heŋ,” yeŋ hi al gobe keŋkela heŋ
ga hiyeŋ. Moŋgo katyeŋ geb.
13 Alya bereya mata buluŋde
yukutek kanduk deŋ hitte forok yeŋ
haŋyen gobe al hoyaŋ hitte wor
forok yeŋ haŋyen goyen po forok
yeŋ duneŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga Al
Kuruŋbe yiriŋ gwahade po mata
teŋ hiyen geb, deŋ beleŋ epte ma
fole irtek kandukbe epte ma deŋ
hitte yubul tike forok yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Munaŋ kanduk kura deŋ hitte forok
yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belŋeŋ
manaŋ kerd dunyeŋ. Gogab deŋ
goyen kanduk bana goŋ hinayiŋ
gega, kanduk goyen igiŋ fole yirde
saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.

Epte ma tumŋaŋde Al Kuruŋya uŋguraya gama yirtek

14 Be, kadne yago, megen niŋ det
yade det toneŋ yirde doloŋ ird ird
mata gob tubul po tinayiŋ.
15 Deŋ goyen dufaytiŋ wukkek
yeŋ nurdeb gago mere dirde hime.
Niŋgeb dindikeŋ gabe mere direŋ
tihim gayen igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen
keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
16 Be, neŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ
ge teŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ goke
dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ gabu irde wain
fimiŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde
uneŋbe nene hityen. Gwaha teŋ hite
gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim
wok yitiŋ goyen neŋ tumŋaŋ gale
heŋ nene hite yara geb, gore dawaŋ
gabu dirkeb al miŋ uŋkureŋ heŋ hi-
tyen gogo. Irde neŋ ge teŋ Yesu
Kristu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ beret
ubala teŋ gale heŋ nene hityen gobe
Yesu Kristu kamkeya gasoŋ erek yi-
tiŋ goyen neŋ tumŋaŋ gale heŋ nene
hite yara geb, gore dawaŋ gabu
dirkeb al miŋ uŋkureŋ heŋ hityen
gogo.
17 Niŋgeb neŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ
hoyaŋ gega, beretbe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ
moŋ, uŋkureŋ po nene hityen geb,
Yesuya awalik heŋbe al miŋ uŋkureŋ
po hitiŋ hite.
18 Be, Israel mar bikkeŋ mata teŋ
hinhan goyen goke nurnayiŋ. Dapŋa
gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak irtiŋ
goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Ku-
ruŋya gabu irde uŋkureŋ hitiŋ hin-
han.
19 Niŋgeb biŋge det toneŋ yirtiŋ
goyen galak yirtiŋ gobe det kuruŋ
geb gogo dineŋ hi yeŋ nurde haŋ?
Irde al beleŋ det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen
doloŋ yirde haŋyen gobe det kuruŋ
wor pobe gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ?
20 Moŋ! Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde
haŋ mar beleŋ megen niŋ det toneŋ
yirde galak yirde haŋyen biŋge gobe
uŋgura galak yirde haŋyen, Al Kuruŋ
ma galak irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe
uŋguraya awalikde ma hiwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hime.
21 Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ
goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge wain fimiŋ
nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ go mar
gore po uŋgura niŋ nurde doloŋ yird
yird gasuŋde kuŋ gor niŋ wain ma
nenayiŋ. Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge biŋge
nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ go mar
gore po kuŋ uŋgura doloŋ yird yird
gasuŋde niŋ biŋge goyen ma ne-
nayiŋ.
22 Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ
ar wor po yiwi yeŋ kuŋ uŋgura galak
yirtiŋ biŋge netek? Nende tareŋbe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ folek geb,
epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nurde
gwaha teŋ hitek? Epte moŋ.

Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hitek

23 Be, deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ,
“Neŋbe mata kura tiniŋ yeŋbe igiŋ
ala titek,” yeŋ haŋyen. Gega mata go
tinayiŋ gore huginеŋ igiŋ dirnayiŋ
yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe
mata kura tiye yeŋbe igiŋ ala tiyeŋ
gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde
boŋ yiyyeŋ.
24 Gwahade niŋgeb det kura
dindikeŋ igiŋ dird dird goke ma
naŋkeneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe
det kura kadtiŋ igiŋ yirtek goke
naŋkeneŋ hinayiŋ.

25 Niŋgeb maketde kuŋ igiŋ dapŋa
damu teŋ nene hinayiŋ. Goyenbe
mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ nurtek dufay
ma forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋbe, “Biŋge
gabe uŋgura galak yirtiŋ we?” yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ ma yirde mali po damu teŋ
nene hinayiŋ.
26 Megeŋya det kuruŋ megen haŋ
tumŋaŋ goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
ala po geb, gogo igiŋ ala nene hi-
nayiŋ.
27 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu niŋ ma nur-
tiŋ gore dula teŋ teŋ niŋ hoy dirke
kuniŋ yeŋ nurdeb kuŋ yeŋya biŋge
nenayiŋ. Gega mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ
bitiŋde kandukŋeŋ nurtek dufay ma
forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋbe, “Biŋge gabe
uŋgura galak yirtiŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
ma yirnayiŋ.
28 Munaŋ al kura beleŋ, “Biŋge
gabe uŋgura galak irtiŋ,” dinkeb
ma nenayiŋ. Gogab al kura gwaha
dinyeŋ al gote dufay buluŋ ma ir-
nayiŋ, irde mata buluŋ tihit dufay
wor forok ma yiyyeŋ.
29 Mata buluŋ tihit dufay biŋde
mat forok yeŋ yeŋ ge yeŋ hime gobe
dende niŋ ma yeŋ hime, al hoyaŋde
niŋ goke yeŋ hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yeŋ
haŋyen: “Neŋbe bininiŋde mat
wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya mata kura
igiŋ ala titek. Gega daniŋ al hoyaŋ
beleŋ deneŋbe mata buluŋ tahaŋ yeŋ
dennak yeŋ kama heŋbe gwaha ma
tiniŋ?

30 Neŋbe biŋge kura goke Al Ku-
ruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ gab nene hitek
gega, daniŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ biŋge
netek goke ulniniŋde merem yaŋ
dirnayiŋ? Goke igiŋ ma nurde hite,”
yeŋ haŋyen.
31 Niŋgeb mere gwahade gokeb
gaha dineŋ: biŋge ma fe yara
kura niniŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ deŋem
turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ mat nene hi-
nayiŋ. Niŋgeb mata kura tiniŋ yeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ goyenter wor Al Ku-
ruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ mat
po mata teŋ hinayiŋ.
32 Mata teŋ hike Yuda mar al
kura ma Grik mar al kura ma
Yesuyen alya bereya bana go niŋ al
kura beleŋ deneŋbe dufaymiŋ buluŋ
heke mata buluŋ tinak geb, matabe
nurdeya ga teŋ hinayiŋ.
33 Ne wor meteŋ teŋ kuŋ himyen
kuruŋ gobe al tumŋaŋ matane keneŋ
amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋ mat mata teŋ
himyen. Gwaha teŋ himyen gobe
nigeŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma gwaha teŋ
himyen. Al hoyaŋ budam igiŋ heŋ
heŋ niŋ gwaha teŋ himyen. Gogab
yeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ
tiyyeŋ yeŋbe gwaha teŋ himyen.

11

1 Niŋgeb ne beleŋ Yesu Kristuyen
mata po gama irde himyen gwahade
goyen po, deŋ wor ne mata teŋ
himyen gayen gama irde hinayiŋ.

Bere tonaŋ aw yurd yurd mata

2 Be, deŋbe haŋyen kuruŋ goyen
huginеŋ ne niŋ bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ
hi. Irde neŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
beleŋ teŋ hityen mata goyen momoŋ
dirmiriŋ goyen gama po irde haŋ.
Niŋgeb goke turuŋ dirde hime.
3 Goyenbe saba kura deŋ beleŋ
keŋkela nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
Saba gobe gahade: al tumŋaŋ gote
doyaŋ albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer
doyaŋ marbe uŋ yago. Yesu Kris-
tuyen doyaŋ albe Al Kuruŋ.
4 Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goyen al
kura beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu
irde hinayiŋde gor heŋ bere beleŋ

teŋ haŋyen yara amil teŋ tonaŋ aw urde Al Kuruŋ mere iryeŋ irde kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al porofet yara mere tiyyeŋbe al goreb Doyaŋ Almiŋ Yesu Kristu deŋem buluŋ iryeŋ.

5 Irde deŋ haŋ bana goyen bere kura beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayiŋde gor al beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen yara amil teŋ tonaŋ aw ma urde Al Kuruŋ mere iryeŋ irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyeŋbe bere goreb doyaŋ almiŋ uŋ goyen deŋem buluŋ iryeŋ. Bere go tonaŋ aw ma uryeŋ gobe tonaŋ walde kara tiyyeŋ go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po.

6 Niŋgeb bere kura Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ gabu irnayiŋde tonaŋ aw ma urde kuyeŋ gobe bere gote tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ walde kara tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ tonaŋ gwaha iryeŋ gobe memyak yeŋ nurdeb bere gobe tonaŋ aw urde kuyeŋ.

7 Goyenbe albe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ yara iryiŋ, irde saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen al hitte mat kawan heŋ hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kawan heŋ hi geb albe tonaŋ ma aw uryeŋ.

8 Fudinde, haŋkapya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yiriŋ, berebe al hitte mat forok yiriŋ.

9 Albe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere niŋ teŋ ma iryiŋ. Al niŋ teŋ bere gogo iryiŋ.

10 Niŋgeb berebe amil beleŋ tonaŋ aw urtiŋde hiyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hiyeŋbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yeŋ kennayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wor gwahade kennayiŋ.

11 Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirŋeŋ, munaŋ albe det kuruŋ yeŋ ma dinhem. Neŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ nurd untiŋ mar bana alya bereyabe tuŋande po. Niŋgeb berebe al ma hike yeŋ uŋkureŋ po epte ma hiyeŋ, al wor bere ma hike yeŋ uŋkureŋ po epte ma hiyeŋ.

12 Berebe al hitte mat forok iryiŋ gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yeŋ haŋyen. Gega alya bereya tumŋaŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po yiryiŋ.

13 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ gabu irde hinayiŋde gor bere kura tonaŋ aw ma urdeya Al Kuruŋ mere iryeŋ gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dindikeŋ gab keŋkela dufay heŋbe yenayiŋ.

14 Det Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ kuruŋ gayen gate matare wor al kura tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ sobam heŋ bereyen tonaŋ yara hiyyeŋbe gobe igiŋ moŋ, memyak yeŋ nurde hite.

15 Gega bere tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ sobam hiyyeŋbe igiŋ hoyaŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ sobam gobe bere gote tonaŋ aw yurd yurd niŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ.

16 Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igiŋ ma nurdeb neya kadom mohoŋde titek wet yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Goyenpoga neŋ banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋbe mata gwahade goyen ma teŋ haŋyen.

Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ dula teŋ teŋ mata keŋkela teŋ hinayiŋ

17 Be, deŋbe Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ gabu irde dula teŋ haŋyende gorbe dindikeŋ buluŋ hetek mata teŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ matabe kura ma teŋ haŋyen, hubu wor po. Niŋgeb goke turuŋ ma dirde hime, irde gago saba direŋ tihim.

18 Meheŋde mere direŋ tihimbe gahade: deŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde haŋyen bana goŋbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumŋaŋ usi yeŋ ma nurde hime.

19 Fudinde, ganuŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak hi, irde ganuŋbe gwahade moŋ goyen kawan heŋ heŋ ge teŋ deŋ haŋ bana goŋ dufaytiŋ muŋ kura hoyaŋ hoyaŋ hinayiŋ goyen epte ma teŋ siŋa irtek yeŋ nurde hime.

20-21 Goyenpoga deŋ bana goŋ bipti
forok yitiŋ goke dineŋ hime gabe deŋ
gabu irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ
goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge biŋge nene
haŋ goyenter kadtiŋ ge ma doyaŋ
heŋbe dindikeŋ ge po nurde dula teŋ
haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Gwaha
teŋ hikeb kurabe biŋge kamde hikeb
kurabe wain kuruŋ nene kukuwa
heŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ
ge biŋge nene hite,” yeŋ nurdeya
biŋge nene haŋ gega, gwahade moŋ
yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.
22 Goyenbe deŋ goyen biŋgeya feya
nen nen yatiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, gogo
gabure gor po waŋ gab gwaha teŋ
haŋyen? Gwahade moŋ kenem Al
Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya
bereyabe det dirŋeŋ yeŋ nurde mali
mali yirde haŋ? Irde bana goŋ niŋ
alya bereya kura horam moŋ mar
goyen gwaha yirteke yiŋgeŋ buniŋeŋ
yirde memya henaŋ mat mata teŋ
haŋ? Niŋgeb matatiŋ goke daha
dineŋ? Matatiŋ goke turuŋ direŋ?
Epte moŋ!

23 Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ninke ne wor mo-
moŋ dirmiriŋ. Mere gobe gahade:
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu goyen Yudas
beleŋ asogom haniŋde kereŋ tiyyiŋ
wawuŋ goya goyenbe Yesu beleŋ
beret kura tiriŋ.
24 Irdeb beret goke Al Kuruŋ tu-
ruŋ irde ubala teŋbe, “Beret dunhem
gahade gayen po, nebe deŋ ge teŋ
kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret
gabe gasoŋne geb, beret ga teŋ ne-
naŋ. Irde kame deŋ wor ne niŋ bitiŋ
bak yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋ mata gahade ga
po teŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
25 Irde beret go neneb wain fimiŋ
teŋbe beret teŋ yiriŋ gwahade po,
“Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ
halde halde niŋ teŋ biŋa gergeŋ
tiyyiŋ goke darine wok yiyyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goyen goke wain gago
dunhem geb, teŋ nenaŋ. Irde kame
deŋ wor ne niŋ bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge
teŋ mata gahade ga po teŋ hinayiŋ,”
yiriŋ.
26 Niŋgeb gabu irde dula gwahade
teŋ wain nen nen mata tiniŋ yeŋbe
gwaha mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereyat mata buluŋmiŋ ge teŋ
kamyiŋ goke al hoyaŋ momoŋ yirde
hinayiŋ. Gwaha tike kuŋ kuŋbe
kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ.

27 Niŋgeb al kura Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen biŋgeya wainya nene heŋya
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya
beleŋ dufay heŋ mata teŋ haŋyen
mat ma nurdeya niyyeŋ al gobe Yesu
beleŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ darim wok
irde kamyiŋ goyen kari kari iryeŋ
geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke mata buluŋ
miŋyaŋ yeŋ kinyeŋ.
28 Niŋgeb al kura Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen biŋgeya wainya neweŋ yeŋ
nuryeŋ al gobe yiŋgeŋde mataya du-
fayya keŋkela yeneŋ gab niyyeŋ.
29 Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma teŋ
biŋgeya wainya gobe Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ kamyiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ yeŋ ma
nurde ga mali niyyeŋ al gobe gote
muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tiyyeŋ.
30 Gwahade geb, deŋ haŋ bana
goŋbe al kura marbe yulkek haŋ,
kurabe garbam miŋyaŋ, irde ku-
ratiŋbe kamaŋ gogo.
31 Gega neŋbe dahade hite
yeŋ nindikeŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ
mataniniŋ sope irde hitekbe mata
buluŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ ma
tetek.
32 Gega kurarebe Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ mataniniŋ goke kanduk
duneŋ hiyen. Gwaha teŋ hiyen gobe
megen heŋya mataniniŋ huwak heŋ
hikeb kame nalu funaŋde mata bu-
luŋ marya tumŋaŋ huginеŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen bearar bana hinak yeŋbe
gogo gayenter kanduk duneŋ hiyen.

33 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge gabu
irde dula tiniŋ yeŋbe kadom doyaŋ
gird teŋ hinayiŋ.
34 Al kura biŋge irkeb yamiŋde
dula teŋ gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
dufay heŋ heŋ dula gabure wayyeŋ.
Gogab deŋ gabu irde hinayiŋ bana

goŋ mata buluŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke muruŋgem buluŋ duntek goyen ma forok yiyyeŋ. Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula teŋ teŋ mata niŋ dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura haŋ gobe kame deŋ hitte kuŋ gab momoŋ direŋ.

12

Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ goke bebak ma titiŋde po hinak yeŋ igiŋ ma nurde hime geb, keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ.

2 Be, deŋbe hakot Yesu ma nurde uneŋ hinhanyabe megen niŋ det toneŋ al beleŋ po yirtiŋ biŋfut miŋmoŋ gote yufukde heŋ hugiŋeŋ doloŋ yirde hinhan gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

3 Niŋgeb ga keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Al kura Holi Spirit miŋyaŋ beleŋ epte ma, “Yesube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ karan urwoŋ,” yiyyeŋ. Irde al kura Holi Spirit miŋmoŋbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,” yiyyeŋ. Holi Spirit miŋyaŋ al beleŋ po gab epte gwaha yiyyeŋ.

4 Be, Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ gobe budam kurayen kurayen haŋ gega, mata gote miŋ albe Holi Spirit, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po.

5 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋbe budam haŋ gega, meteŋ gote miŋ albe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po.

6 Irde meteŋ teŋ teŋ tareŋ wor kurayen kurayen haŋ gega, meteŋ titek tareŋ gote miŋ albe Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab neŋ tumŋaŋ meteŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ teŋ hitek saŋiŋ goyen duneŋ hiyen.

7 Be, neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ hitte Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋ kawan forok irde hi gobe neŋ tumŋaŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ gogo forok irde hiyen.

8 Al kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukkek yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ al hoyaŋ kurabe Holi Spirit uŋkureŋ goyen hitte mat po Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare niŋ goyen yuneŋ hiyen.

9 Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit uŋkureŋ goyen hitte mat po Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurtek saŋiŋ go yuneŋ hiyen. Irde al hoyaŋ kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam miŋyaŋ sope yird yird tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen.

10 Irde al kurabe mata tiŋeŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po forok yird yird tareŋ yuneŋ, al hoyaŋ kurabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ mar yirde hiyen. Munaŋ al kurabe mataya mereya kura keneŋbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watiŋ ma uŋgura hitte mat watiŋ goyen bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ yuneŋ hiyen, irde al hoyaŋ kurabe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere kurayen kurayen yiŋgeŋbe go ma nurtiŋ mere teŋ teŋ tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ kurabe mere hoyaŋ mat yekeb mere gote miŋ tagal tagal tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen.

11 Mata gwahade forok yeŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe Holi Spirit, yeŋ uŋkureŋ gote meteŋ. Holi Spirit hoyaŋ gam moŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kurayen kurayen goyen dufaymiŋ po gama irde neŋ gayen nende gigen forok yird duneŋ hiyen.

Neŋbe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ gega, Holi Spiritbe uŋkureŋ

12 Be, al uliŋ pigiŋbe uŋkureŋ gega, haniŋ, kahaŋ, kirmiŋ, muruŋ gwahadem yaŋ haŋ. Irde haniŋ, kahaŋ, kirmiŋ, muruŋ gwahade haŋ gore gab al uliŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ forok irde hi. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, neŋbe yende kahaŋ, haniŋ, kirmiŋ, muruŋ gwahade hite.

13 Neŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde heŋ muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar, kurabe dufayminde kuŋ haŋ mar. Goyenbe neŋ tumŋaŋ Holi Spiritde

baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara hitiŋ. Irde Holi Spirit, yeŋ uŋkureŋ gore po neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyaŋ gam moŋ.

14 Al uliŋ pigiŋbe det uŋkureŋ beleŋ po ma irtiŋ hi. Kahaŋ, haniŋ, kirmiŋ, muruŋ gwahade gore irke gab al uliŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ hitiŋ.
15 Goyenbe al kurat kahaŋ beleŋ, “Nebe al gate haniŋ moŋ geb, al gate uliŋ moŋ,” yiyyeŋbe kahaŋ gob al gote uliŋ pigiŋde ma hiyeŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Yeŋbe al gote kahaŋ geb, uliŋde po hiyeŋ.
16 Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirmiŋ beleŋ, “Nebe al gate diliŋ moŋ geb, al gate uliŋ moŋ,” yiyyeŋbe kirmiŋ gobe al gote uliŋ pigiŋde ma hiyeŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Yeŋbe al gote kirmiŋ geb, uliŋde po hiyeŋ.
17 Niŋgeb ulniniŋ gayen dilniniŋ ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewoŋ? Irde ulnininŋbe kirminiŋ ala po manhan daha mat det hamiŋ nurde hitewoŋ? Gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po.
18 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ gama irde al ire yeŋbe kahaŋya haniŋya yirde kirmiŋya diliŋya manaŋ yirde al uŋkureŋ iryiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋ wor gwahade po diryiŋ.
19 Gega det uŋkureŋ beleŋ po al irtiŋ manhan uliŋ pigiŋbe dahade hiwoŋ?
20 Gega gwahade moŋ. Ulnininde det hoyaŋ hoyaŋ yirde ulniniŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ po irtiŋ.

21 Niŋgeb al kurate diliŋ beleŋ al gote haniŋ keneŋbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyeŋ. Tonaŋ beleŋ kahaŋ keneŋbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyeŋ.
22 Gwahade yarabe ulnininde det kura yeneŋminbe meteŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayiŋbe ulnininŋbe keŋkela ma meteŋ teŋ hiyyeŋ.
23 Niŋgeb ulnininde det kura yeneŋminbe meteŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen goyen det kuruŋ yeŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hityen. Irde ulnininde det kura yeneŋminbe igiŋ moŋ gega, keŋkela po umŋa yirde doyaŋ yirde hityen.
24 Goyenbe ulnininde det kura yeneŋmiŋ igiŋ gobe umŋa ma yirtek wor igiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe ulnininde det kura miŋ miŋmoŋ yirtiŋ yeneŋ haŋyen goyen meteŋ kura yune yeŋbe go wor yade ulnininde niŋ det hoyaŋya gabu irde uliŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ iryiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha mat ulnininde det kura miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ haŋyen goyen turuŋ yirde hiyen.
25 Gogab ulnininde det kurate dufayya det hoyaŋ kurate dufayya hoyaŋ hoyaŋ heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyeŋ. Irde ulnininde det gore kadom ge nurdkakala teŋ hinayiŋ.
26 Niŋgeb ulniniŋ kurhan kura misiŋ katyeŋ gobe ulniniŋ pigiŋ kuruŋ go tumŋaŋ misiŋ nuryeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, ulniniŋ kurhan kura deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ amaŋ hekeb ulniniŋ pigiŋ kuruŋ go manaŋ tumŋaŋ amaŋ hiyyeŋ.

27 Be, gwahade goyen po, deŋbe Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara. Deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋbe Yesuyen kahaŋ, haniŋ, diliŋ, kirmiŋ gwahade yara.
28 Niŋgeb deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios haŋ bana goŋ mehenŋdebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet basiŋa yirdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere saba mar basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ. Irde gab mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yird yird mar basiŋa yirdeb al garbam miŋyaŋ sope yird yird mar wor basiŋa yirdeb al faraŋ yurd yurd mar basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mar basiŋa yirdeb naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtiŋ

goyen mere teŋ haŋ mar basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ.
29 Niŋgeb deŋ tumŋaŋbe aposel henayiŋ? Ma, tumŋaŋ porofet henayiŋ? Irde deŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere saba mar henayiŋ? Ma, tumŋaŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yird yird mar henayiŋ?
30 Deŋ tumŋaŋ al garbam sope yird yird mar henayiŋ? Ma, tumŋaŋ naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere go ma nurtiŋ goyen teŋ teŋ mar henayiŋ? Irde deŋ tumŋaŋ mere goyen tigiri teŋ al bebak yird yird mar henayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb.
31 Goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋ kura igiŋ wor po goyen goke momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, deŋ tumŋaŋ mata go teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yeŋ haŋyen hoyaŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor po.

13

Al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata

1 Be, ne gayen naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen igiŋ gwaha mat mere tiyeŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋyen mere mat manaŋ mere tiyeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd matanem moŋ kenem nebe heyoŋoŋya tikiŋde niŋ det ain parwek beleŋ irtiŋ goyen mali po gasa yirke migiriŋ teŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen heweŋ.
2 Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ mere teŋ teŋ saŋiŋne yaŋ heweŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere banare hitiŋ tumŋaŋ nurde dufaymiŋ tumŋaŋ bebak teŋ tagaleŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasuŋ hoyaŋde kwa inmeke kuyeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nureŋ kenem mata gobe duldul teŋ heŋ.
3 Irde detne tumŋaŋ al det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yuneŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gama ird ird niŋ teŋ al beleŋ kakde kumga nirke kameŋ gega, kadne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd matanem moŋ kenem mata gwaha teŋ heŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem kura ma tewen.
4 Be, al kura biŋde mat wor po kadomya Al Kuruŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ uneŋ matabe gahade: al gobe kadom kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ. Kurabe kadom igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Irde kadom kura igiŋ mat hike keneŋbe daniŋ ne wor gwahade moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma teŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ.
5 Irde kadom hitte palap miŋmoŋ mata ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋ po igiŋ heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ hiyeŋ, irde araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Irde kadom beleŋ buluŋ irtiŋ goyen goke dufay ug po ma heŋ hiyeŋ.
6 Al gobe mata buluŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ, irde mere fudinde goke po amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ.
7 Al gobe kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ goke mukku ma teŋ huginеŋ tareŋ po heŋ hiyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ huginеŋ hekkeŋ nurde hiyeŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ niryeŋ yeŋ goke huginеŋ doyaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ, irde kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega tareŋ po heŋ fole yirde hiyeŋ.
8 Kadomya Al Kuruŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga porofet meteŋbe hubu hiyyeŋ. Irde naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mata goyen wor kamyeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen dufay bebak teŋ tagal tagal meteŋ wor hubu hiyyeŋ.
9 Gobe gayenter Al Kuruŋyen dufay tumŋaŋ bebak titek epte moŋ, irde meremiŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ bebak teŋ basaŋ heŋ tagaltek epte moŋ gega,
10 kame nalu funaŋdebe neŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufayya mereya keŋkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumŋaŋ hubu henayiŋ dineŋ hime gago.

11 Mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ
gobe bikkeŋ diriŋ hinhemya diriŋde
mere teŋ dufaynebe diriŋde du-
fay po heŋ hinhem gega kuŋ kuŋ
salanŋeŋ heŋbe diriŋde mataya du-
fayya gobe yubul po timiriŋ go gwa-
hade goyen.
12 Irde gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyen
mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma
teŋ hite. Gobe luŋen ain par-
wek beleŋ irtiŋ gore dinsokniniŋ
kinniŋ gega, keŋkelak ma keneŋ
hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe
kamebe dilniniŋde kadom geneŋ teŋ
hite yara Al Kuruŋyen mereya du-
fayya keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ
hitek. Niŋgeb gayenterbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mereya dufayya kura muŋ
po bebak teŋ hime gega, kamebe
tumŋaŋ bebak tiyeŋ. Goyenterbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ keŋkela wor po nurd
nuneŋ hiyeŋ gwahade po, ne wor
keŋkela nurd uneŋ heŋ.
13 Be, yihim gwahade po mata
hoyaŋbe hubu henayiŋ gega, mata
karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po
henayiŋ. Mata karwo gobe gahade:
Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata,
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke
doyaŋ heŋ heŋ matayabe Al Kuruŋya
kadniniŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ
yuneŋ mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata
karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe
Al Kuruŋya kadniniŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gogo.

14

Porofet meteŋya naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mataya

1 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya kadtiŋya niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata
gobe gama po irde hinayiŋ. Irdeb
Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok
yeŋ yeŋ goyen goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
dunwoŋ yeŋ tareŋ po gusuŋaŋ irde
hinayiŋ. Gega porofet meteŋ gobe
det kuruŋ geb, goyen dunwoŋ wor
po yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
2 Porofet meteŋ niŋ wa gusuŋaŋ
irde hinayiŋ dineŋ hime gote miŋbe
gahade: al kura naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ
mere kurayen kurayen teŋ hiyen al
gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al
Kuruŋ mere irde hiyen. Yeŋbe Holi
Spirityen tareŋde mere banare niŋ
goyen teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb meremiŋ
goyen al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ bebak
titek moŋ.
3 Goyenpoga porofet meteŋ teŋ
haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ al saŋiŋ yird
yird niŋ mere yirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb
kadom kura tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ
yurde, biŋ yurum yirde haŋyen.
4 Be, al kura naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ
mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hiyen al
gobe mata gore yiŋgeŋ po tareŋ irde
hiyen. Munaŋ porofet meteŋ teŋ
hiyen al gobe meteŋ gore kadom
Yesuyen alya bereya saŋiŋ yirde
hiyen.
5 Niŋgeb meteŋ gobe naŋa
hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere teŋ
teŋ mata gote folek. Goke teŋbe
deŋ tumŋaŋ naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere
mat mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hiwoŋ
yeŋ nurde hime gega, porofet meteŋ
niŋ wa gusuŋaŋ irke dunkeb meteŋ
goyen teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
Naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere
teŋ teŋ mata gobe mere gote miŋ
goyen tigiri teŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
momoŋ yirke tareŋ hetek al miŋyaŋ
hike kenem gwaha tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ
hubu kenem hoyaŋde niŋ mere
teŋ teŋ mata gote iginenbe porofet
meteŋ gote iginen epte ma fole iryeŋ.

6 Be, kadne yago, deŋ hitte kuŋ
naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere
tiyeŋbe daha mat faraŋ dureŋ? Epte
moŋ wor po! Gwahade tiyeŋ gega,
Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare niŋ nikala
nirke kawan momoŋ dird dird mata,
Al Kuruŋyen dufay bebak teŋ tagal
tagal mata, porofet meteŋ goyen teŋ
teŋ matayabe sabamiŋ tagal tagal
mataya goyen gonem moŋ heŋya
deŋ hitte kuŋ faraŋ dureŋ gobe ig-
ineŋ ma forok yiyyeŋ.
7 Gobe tikiŋde niŋ det buleluŋya
gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe biŋfut
miŋmoŋ gega, al beleŋ kari yirke
mere teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe keŋkela

ma kari yirkeb mereminŋbe hiburŋeŋ geb, tikiŋ damiŋ heŋ haŋ yeŋ ma bebak tinayiŋ.

8 Be, al kura fuleŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ teŋ bigul fu iryeŋ gega, keŋkela ma fu irke fuleŋa mar kadom beleŋ daha matbe bebak teŋbe fuleŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ gitik tinayiŋ? Epte moŋ.

9 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ mere teŋ heŋya naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere kura kadtiŋ epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayiŋbe dahadem kadtiŋ beleŋ meretiŋ nurde bebak tinayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe mere gobe duliŋ lawlaw yeŋ haŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

10 Fudinde wor po, megenbe neŋ beleŋ epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam haŋ. Gega mere gobe tumŋaŋ miŋ miŋyaŋ.

11 Goyenbe mere hoyaŋ kura ne beleŋ epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura beleŋ tiyyeŋbe nebe meremiŋ gote miŋ ma nureŋ geb, mere teŋ hi al hittebe al miŋ hoyaŋ hewеŋ. Irde al gobe ne hitte al miŋ hoyaŋ hiyyeŋ.

12 Gobe deŋ wor gwahade po yeŋ nurde haŋ. Deŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yird yird saŋiŋ tetek wor po nurde haŋyen geb, tareŋmiŋ go teŋ gabe kadtiŋ Yesuyen alya bereya saŋiŋ yird yird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe al kura naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ merere mat mere teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe mere tiyyeŋ gote miŋ kawan tagal tagal niŋ manaŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryeŋ.

14 Fudinde, naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ merere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋ goya goyenbe tonner mere ireŋ gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yeŋ ma nureŋ.

15 Niŋgeb daha tiyeŋ? Nebe tonner Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋbe dufayner wor mere ireŋ. Irde tonner Al Kuruŋ niŋ tikiŋ heweŋbe dufayner wor tikiŋ heweŋ.

16 Munaŋ deŋbe tontiŋde po Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irnayiŋbe deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura meretiŋ bebak ma teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ turuŋ irde haŋ goke epte ma faraŋ durde “Fudinde,” yiyyeŋ. Al gobe mere teŋ haŋ gote miŋ ma bebak teŋ hiyeŋ geb, gogo epte ma haywaŋ hiyyeŋ.

17 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋya igiŋ mat po turuŋ irde hinayiŋ gega, al hoyaŋ meretiŋ bebak ma teŋ hinayiŋ marbe meretiŋ gore epte ma faraŋ yuryeŋ.

18 Nebe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ merere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird matanebe kuruŋ wor po, deŋ teŋ haŋyen gote folek. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hime.

19 Nebe gwahade po naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata tareŋ po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde haŋyen bana goŋ heŋbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ igiŋ bebak titek mere mat po mere teŋ al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyaŋ beleŋ igiŋ bebak titek mere mat saba yireŋ kuruŋ gobe gote iginеŋ miŋyaŋ. Gega naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere kadne beleŋ epte ma bebak titek gore po uguŋ po saba yireŋ gobe iginеŋ gam moŋ, miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

20 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, naŋa hoyaŋde mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mataya porofet meteŋ teŋ teŋ mataya goyen teŋ heŋyabe diriŋ kalak beleŋ dufay heŋ haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe diriŋ mamure niŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋbe yeŋ yara heŋ hinayiŋ. Gega dufay heŋ heŋtiŋbe al parguwak beleŋ dufay heŋ haŋyen yara heŋ hinayiŋ.

21 Al kuruŋyen asaŋde naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ merere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

> “Ne beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ, irde meremiŋ manaŋ hoyaŋ goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

Gwahade yireŋ gega merene ma nurnayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 28:11-12*

22 Niŋgeb naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mata gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurtiŋ mar hittebe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ niŋ forok yeŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar hittebe gwahade moŋ. Goyenbe porofet meteŋ teŋ teŋ matabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar hittebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufay goyen bebak teŋ saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge forok yeŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurtiŋ mar hittebe gwahade moŋ.

23 Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumŋaŋ gabu irde naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere irde hikeya al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde tareŋ ma hitiŋ mar ma al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurtiŋ mar beleŋ waŋ deneŋbe daha dinnayiŋ. Kukuwa hahaŋ po ga dinnayiŋ geb.

24 Goyenbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalde hikeya al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurtiŋ mar ma Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde tareŋ ma hitiŋ mar kura beleŋ waŋ mere go nurnayiŋbe mere nurnayiŋ kuruŋ goreb mata buluŋmiŋ kawan yirde biŋ yakamkeb, "Fudinde, neŋbe mata buluŋ mar," yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

25 Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ mata gore go mar gote dufaymiŋ banare po hitiŋ goyen kawan yiryeŋ. Irkeb mel gore dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde kawan po, "Fudinde, Al Kuruŋbe deŋya hi!" yenayiŋ.

Igiŋ mat Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata

26 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, gabu irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata niŋ daha yeweŋ? Be, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ gabu irdeyabe al kurabe tikiŋ hiyyeŋ, irde kurabe saba diryeŋ, irde al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare niŋ goyen ikala irke tagalyeŋ, irde kurabe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere tiyyeŋ, irde al kurabe mere goyen tigiri teŋ miŋ bebak diryeŋ. Goyenbe mata gwahade kuruŋ gobe deŋ sios tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge teŋ hinayiŋ.

27 Niŋgeb al kura naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere tiye yeŋ nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade beleŋ po mere tinayiŋ. Al hoyaŋ kura sopte ma mere tiyyeŋ. Irde kura kame mere tinayiŋ. Wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po tumŋaŋ mere titiŋ ala ma tinayiŋ. Be, gwaha teŋ heŋyabe mere go tigiri teŋ bebak dird dird al manaŋ hiyeŋ.

28 Munaŋ mere go tigiri titek al miŋmoŋ kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayiŋde gorbe balmiŋ po hiyeŋ. Irde yeŋya Al Kuruŋya po balmiŋ mere teŋ hiriryeŋ.

29 Be, porofet meteŋ teŋ teŋ mata gobe al irawa ma karwo beleŋ tagalnayiŋ. Irke al hoyaŋbe meremiŋ gobe fudinde Al Kuruŋyen mere ma dahade goyen keŋkela dufay henayiŋ.

30 Be, deŋ gabu irde keperde hinayiŋ bana goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ banare niŋ goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagaleŋ tikeb al kura meheŋde huwarde tagalde hiyeŋ al gobe keperde balmiŋ po hiyeŋ.

31 Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere banare hitiŋ goyen tagaltek marbe tumŋaŋ tagalde hinayiŋ. Gogab kadom saba gird teŋ tumŋaŋ tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

32-34 Al Kuruŋbe dufay keŋkela ma heŋ mali mali mata ma teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde porofet meteŋ titek al gobe meteŋ goyen igiŋ mat doyaŋ irde meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtiŋ bana goŋ heŋyabe mere ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ gwaha teŋ haŋyen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu ir-

nayiŋ bana goŋ epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayiŋ.

35 Munaŋ mere ma mata kura goke gusuŋaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurdeb yamiŋde kuŋ gab uŋ yago gusuŋaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Bere beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtiŋ diliŋ mar huwarde kawan po mere teŋ teŋ mata gobe memyak.

36 Ga dineŋ hime gabe deŋ Korin mar beleŋ, “Al Kuruŋyen merebe neŋ hitte mat forok yiriŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen, irde, “Al Kuruŋyen merebe neŋ muŋ po ga nurtiŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen yeke nurmiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

37 Be, al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Nebe porofet,” yeŋ nurde hi, irde kurabe, “Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ tareŋnem yaŋ,” yeŋ nurde hi kenem al gobe ne beleŋ deŋ hitte asaŋ ga kaŋ saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tareŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ.

38 Munaŋ al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem teŋ wasak po teŋ hiyeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wor gwahade po iryeŋ.

39 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagaltek wor po nurde hinayiŋ. Irde naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata goke utaŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ.

40 Goyenpoga mata go teŋ heŋyabe huginеŋ igiŋ mat mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburŋeŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

15

Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, haŋkapya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke deŋ hitte tagaltiŋ goyen bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge sopte momoŋ direŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Deŋbe mere igiŋ gayen nurde goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ yirtiŋ haŋ, irde mere go po gama irde tareŋ po huwarde haŋ.

2 Niŋgeb mere igiŋ ne beleŋ deŋ hitte tagalmiriŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde bada ma heŋ gama po irde hinayiŋbe mere igiŋ go hende po saŋiŋ heŋ hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋbe dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.

3 Ga dineŋ hime gabe mere kuruŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ momoŋ nirtiŋ goyen basaŋ heŋbe momoŋ dirmiriŋ geb, gago sopte dineŋ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, nende mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ.

4 Irke mete tiyamiŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, kamyiŋde mat yereŋkek hekeb huwaryiŋ.

5 Irde Pita hitte forok yeŋ gab Komatmiŋ 12 hitte forok yiriŋ.

6 Be, go kamereb wawuŋ uŋkureŋde alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar diliŋde forok yiriŋ. Go mar goyen kurabe kamaŋ gega, budambe haŋ.

7 Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yeŋ gabe Yems hitte forok yiriŋ. Irdeb mere basaŋ marmiŋ aposel tumŋaŋ hitte forok yiriŋ.

8 Be, neŋ aposel hitte forok yeŋ hinhin goyen ne hittebe funaŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Nebe diriŋ kura kawaŋ heŋ heŋ nalu hako hikeya kukuwamŋeŋ kawaŋ hitiŋ yara al keŋkelak moŋ gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmiriŋ.

9 Nebe aposel gega, deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ moŋ. Goyenbe aposel hoyaŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ, ne folek wor po. Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe Al Kuruŋyen sios goyen buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhem geb, gago dineŋ hime.

10 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryiŋ geb, gayenterbe al gahade heŋ meteŋmiŋ teŋ hime. Yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryiŋ gote igineŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Niŋgeb nebe gogo yeŋ ge

teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋ hinhem. Aposel hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ gote folek wor po meteŋ teŋ hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tareŋde ma meteŋ gwahade teŋ hinhem. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde meteŋ teŋ hinhem.
11 Niŋgeb ne manaŋ, aposel hoyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hinhet. Irke deŋ beleŋ nurde mere igiŋ goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

Al kamtiŋbe huwarnayiŋ

12 Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kurabe mere igiŋ goyen buluŋ mat tagalde haŋ. Neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goke tagaltiriŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋ?
13 Al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwartek manhan Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwoŋ.
14 Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryiŋ moŋ manhan goke tagalde hityen gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ go wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ.
15 Irde al kamtiŋ sopte huward huward mata gam moŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu isaŋ ma hewoŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu isaŋ hiriŋ goke neŋ beleŋ tagalde hityen geb, meteŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ma tiyyiŋ goyen usi teŋ al hoyaŋ momoŋ yirde hite yeŋ nurtewoŋ.
16 Al kamtiŋ huwarnayiŋ moŋ manhan Yesu Kristu wor kamyiŋde mat ma po huwarwoŋ.
17 Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryiŋ moŋ manhan goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ go wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde gayenter wor mata buluŋ bana po hiwoŋ.
18 Irde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeya ga kamtiŋ mar wor mata buluŋ bana po heŋya kamaŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ hitte epte ma kuwoŋ.
19 Yesu Kristu beleŋ heŋ heŋniniŋ igiŋ ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po igiŋ iryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen manhan al buniŋeŋ wor po hetewoŋ. Irde al buniŋeŋ megen gar haŋ gote folek buluŋ wor po hetewoŋ.
20 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamtiŋde mat huwardeb al kamtiŋde mat kame huwarnayiŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ al hiriŋ geb, al kamtiŋ mar goyen wor kame huwarnayiŋ.
21 Al uŋkureŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ miŋ urke kamde kamde mata forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kamtiŋde mat huward huward wor al uŋkureŋ beleŋ miŋ uryiŋ.
22 Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ miŋ uryiŋ geb, yeŋ kamere forok yitiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ kamde haŋyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu beleŋ kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ geb, al hoyaŋ wor kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ.
23 Goyenbe kamtiŋde mat mali mali ma huwarnayiŋ. Yesu Kristube yeŋ wa bikkeŋ kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ. Be, kuŋ kuŋ yeŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalure alya bereyamiŋ wor huwarnayiŋ.
24 Go kamereb nalu funaŋ wor po forok yiyyeŋ. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Satanyen tareŋya megen niŋ doyaŋ marte tareŋya tumŋaŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde kiryeŋ.
25 Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Irke kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesuyen asogom tumŋaŋ yukuŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde yerke yufurka tiyyeŋ.
26 Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ uryeŋ det funaŋbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryeŋ.
27 Gobe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det tumŋaŋ yende yufukde yerke doyaŋ yirde hi,” yitiŋ geb, gwaha po tiyyeŋ. Be, “Det tumŋaŋ yende yufukde yerke” yitiŋ mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det tumŋaŋ yade Yesu Kris-

tuyen yufukde yiryiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe keŋkela wor po nurde hite.
28 Goyenpoga kame det tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryeŋ nalurebe Urmiŋ Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryeŋ al Al Kuruŋ yufuk bana hiyeŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ gate Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ.
29 Be, deŋbe al kamtiŋ niŋ teŋ baptais teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe al kamtiŋbe ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem daniŋ al katmiŋ mar goke baptais teŋ teŋ mata teŋ haŋyen? Al kamtiŋbe epte ma sopte huwarnayiŋ kenem daniŋ geb albe al kamtiŋ mar goke teŋ baptais teŋ haŋyen?
30 Irde neŋbe daniŋ Yesu niŋ teŋbe gise haŋka mudunke kamtek kanduk yeneŋ hityen?
31 Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise haŋka huginеŋ kamde kamde mata forok yeŋ haŋyen gwahade yara, gise haŋka kanduk yeneŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ himyen. Ga dineŋ hime gabe deŋ tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde himyen geb, gago momoŋ dird dird niŋ kama ma heŋ hime.
32 Ne gayen Efesus taunde niŋ mar kulu duwi yara gore buluŋ wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhem. Goyenbe dufay igiŋ moŋ megen gar po igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timiriŋ manhan matane gore da igiŋ forok irde nunwoŋ? Hubu wor po. Al kamtiŋ epte ma sopte huwarnayiŋ kenem, “Gisebe kamtek. Niŋgeb dula teŋ kukuwa fe nene amaŋ po hiniŋ,” yeweŋ.
33 Goyenbe gwahade moŋ geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ kura mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ gore matatiŋya dufaytiŋya igiŋ goyen buluŋ yirnayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.
34 Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay heŋ mata buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋ haŋ bana al kurabe Al Kuruŋ keŋkela ma nurd uneŋ haŋ. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya henaŋ yeŋ gago dineŋ hime.

Al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar gote uliŋbe hoyaŋ wor po henayiŋ

35 Be, goyenbe deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ, “Al kamtiŋbe daha mat huwarnayiŋ? Irde huwardeb uliŋbe dahade henayiŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ haŋyen.
36 Mere gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po! Deŋ beleŋ det muykeŋ hartiŋ go ma kamyeŋbe gor mat dahadem det gergeŋ forok yiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ.
37 Det kura hare yeŋbe kame forok yiyyeŋ pigiŋ yaŋ gwahade ma harde haŋyen. Det gote bilmiŋ, wit muykeŋ ma det hoyaŋ harde haŋyen.
38 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ muykeŋ gote pigiŋ forok yiwi yeŋ nuryeŋ gwahade po forok yeŋ hiyen. Muykeŋ yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ gote piginbe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ po forok yirde hiyen
39 Gwahade goyen po, det uliŋbe tuŋande moŋ, hoyaŋ hoyaŋ. Alyenbe hoyaŋ, megen niŋ dapŋa gote uliŋbe hoyaŋ, nuyenbe hoyaŋ, irde fete niŋ dapŋa gote uliŋ wor hoyaŋ.
40 Irde naŋkiŋbe gor niŋ det miŋyaŋ, irde megeŋbe gor niŋ det miŋyaŋ. Goyenbe naŋkiŋde niŋ det buda gote umŋamiŋbe nende gigen hoyaŋ hoyaŋ, irde megen niŋ det buda gote umŋamiŋ wor nende gigen hoyaŋ hoyaŋ po haŋ.
41 Niŋgeb naŋa diliŋ gote umŋambe hoyaŋ, irde gagasi gote umŋambe hoyaŋ po. Dinambe haŋ kuruŋ go wor umŋambe nende gigen haŋ.
42 Be, al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ wor gwahade po uliŋbe hoyaŋ wor po henayiŋ. Al uliŋ piginbe bida henayiŋ gega, kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋbe huginеŋ hinayiŋ.

43 Irde al hakwambe bida heŋ buluŋ henayiŋ gega, huwarnayiŋbe uliŋ gob igiŋ muŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ henayiŋ.
44 Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe uliŋ megen niŋ po gega, sopte huwarnayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ henayiŋ.

Be, dilniniŋde yeneŋ hite gayen uliŋ pigiŋ miŋyaŋ haŋ kenem Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ wor uliŋ pigiŋ miŋyaŋ haŋ.
45 Goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Haŋkapya wor po al tiŋeŋ forok yiriŋ gobe Adam. Yeŋ hitte mat al fuful tiyyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Goyenpoga al hoyaŋ Adam yara kame wor po forok yiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen al yuneŋ yuneŋ gote miŋ al hiriŋ.
46 Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ uliŋbe go wa ma forok yiriŋ. Megen niŋ uliŋ wa forok yeke gab Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ uliŋ gogo kame forok yiriŋ.
47 Al haŋkapya wor po forok yiriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ mulowo po yade forok iryiŋ. Gega al kame forok yiriŋ Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat forok yiriŋ.
48 Adam uliŋbe megen mat forok yiriŋ gwahade po, megen haŋ marte uliŋbe Adamyen uliŋ gwahade miŋyaŋ haŋ. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya haŋ marte uliŋbe kame kamtiŋde mat huwarde Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ mar gote uliŋ yara henayiŋ.
49 Gayenterbe neŋ gayenbe megen niŋ al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ gwahade hitek.

50 Be, kadne yago, mere direŋ tihim gobe gahade: neŋ ulniniŋ megeŋ po yirtiŋ gayen manaŋ heŋyabe epte ma nalu funaŋde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det buluŋ heŋ hubu hetek gore epte ma det huginjeŋ hitek bana goŋ hinayiŋ.
51 Niŋgeb mere banare hitiŋ goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Merebe gahade: neŋ kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ ma kamtekeya nalu funaŋ goyen forok yiyyeŋ. Kurabe kamnayiŋ, munaŋ kurabe go ma kamnayiŋ. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayiŋ marya go ma kamnayiŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ ulniniŋ hoyaŋ wor po henayiŋ.
52 Goyenterbe nalu funaŋde niŋ bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulniniŋbe hoyaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtiŋ marbe huwarde uliŋ gobe sopte buluŋ ma heŋ huginjeŋ igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Irke neŋ kurabe ma kamdeya ulniniŋ hoyaŋ hiyyeŋ.
53 Gobe megen niŋ ulniniŋ bida hetek gabe yubul teŋ ulniniŋ bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulniniŋ hoyaŋ hiyyeŋ. Ulniniŋ belŋeŋ hitek gabe kame ulniniŋ huginjeŋ hitek hiyyeŋ.
54 Ulniniŋ bida heŋ belŋeŋ po hitek goyen yubul teŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ bida ma heŋ huginjeŋ hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyuŋ.
Neŋbe mata go fole irtiŋ.” *Aisaia 25:8*

55 “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayiŋ.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma dakamayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Hosea 13:14*

56 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata buluŋ geb, mata buluŋ goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryiŋ. Moseyen sababe al beleŋ epte ma keŋkela gama irtek geb, neŋ al gayen mata buluŋ mar dineŋ dineŋ tareŋbe sabare gor mat waŋ hi.
57 Goyenpoga neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird saŋiŋ dunyiŋ geb, goke igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hite!

58 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, tareŋ po heŋ yul ma yeŋ hugiŋeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ tareŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ hugiŋeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋyen gobe diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ ma hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo.

16

Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem haŋ goyen faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ mere

1 Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya faraŋ yurtek yeŋ hora gabu ird ird niŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ goke wol heŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Ne beleŋ Galesia naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yinmeke tiyamiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor mata gwahade po tinayiŋ.

2 Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ gote muruŋgem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemiŋ Sandemiŋ yawaŋ gabu yirde hinayiŋ. Hora kuruŋ teŋ haŋ marbe kuruŋ pota yirde hinayiŋ, munaŋ hora dirŋeŋ yade haŋ marbe dirŋeŋ pota yirde yawaŋ gabu yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab deŋ hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirniŋ yirniŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

3 Be, ne kuŋ forok yemekeb Yerusalem niŋ sios yuntek hora goyen yeŋ beleŋ ga yukuŋ yunnayiŋ yeŋ al kura yawarnayiŋ. Irkeb ne beleŋ mel gobe al gwahade yeŋ Yerusalem mar niŋ asaŋ kayeŋ goyen manaŋ yunmeke gab teŋ kunayiŋ.

4 Irde ne wor mel goya tumŋaŋ kutek gobe miŋ miŋyaŋ kenem neya tumŋaŋ kutek.

Korin kuŋ kuŋ niŋ tagalyiŋ

5 Be, nebe Masedonia naŋa beleŋ kuŋ kuŋ niŋ dufay heŋ himyen geb, bana gore mat kuŋ kuŋ gab deŋ hitte kweŋ.

6 Kuŋ deŋya ulyaŋde yara hiniŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irde meŋe huwarde naŋa buluŋ hiyyeŋ nalure goyen manaŋ gor po heŋ wet yeŋ nurde hime. Go kamere gab goŋ kura kwe yeŋ nureŋ goyen faraŋ nurke kweŋ.

7 Gobe duliŋ kuŋ denmaŋ kuŋ kuŋ niŋ ma nirde hikeb gago dineŋ hime. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay kenem deŋya ulyaŋde yara hitek yeŋ nurde hime.

8-9 Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ kuruŋ keŋkela meteŋ titek goyen forok yeŋ hi geb, gar heŋ meteŋ teŋ Pentekos nalu heke gab deŋ hitte kweŋ. Garbe al budam Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde haŋ.

10 Be, Timotibe deŋ hitte kuyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ keŋkela faraŋ urde hikeb deŋya heŋ heŋ ge kafura ma hiyyeŋ. Yeŋ wor ne teŋ hime yara Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hi.

11 Niŋgeb palap po irde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ ne hitte mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalurebe hantiŋ yerde uneŋ guram irde tareŋ irdeb tubul tike biŋ kamkeya wayyeŋ. Nebe Timoti goyen gor niŋ Yesu nurd untiŋ mar kura goya wanayiŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ hime.

12 Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya deŋ hitte kunayiŋ yeŋ ineŋ tebaŋ irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyeŋ.

13 Be, deŋbe keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurdeya hinayiŋ. Irde kafura ma heŋ tareŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ.

14 Irde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe bitiŋde hugiŋeŋ al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Be, deŋbe Akaia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ albe Stefanasya yeŋya haŋyen marya gore wa Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ goyen tiniŋ yeŋ nurde meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe nurde haŋ gogo. Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe

16 mel goyen tumŋaŋ palap yirde hinayiŋ. Irde al kura yeŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade meteŋ teŋ hike yeneŋbe go wor palap yirde hinayiŋ.

17 Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe
Akaikusya wake neya hite goke
amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Deŋ den-
mewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen
goyenpoga, mel ga waŋ forok yekeb
tumŋaŋ denhem yara nurdeb amaŋ
heŋ hime.
18 Yeŋbe deŋya heŋ faraŋ durde
hike bitiŋ kamke hinhan gwahade
goyen po, waŋ gar ne wor gwahade
po nirde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe al gwa-
hade goyen palap yirde hinayiŋ.

Mere funaŋ

19 Be, Esia* naŋa bana niŋ sios
neya hite mar beleŋ deŋ ge du-
fay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ
ninkeb gago dineŋ hime. Irde Ak-
wilaya berem Prisilayabe yamiŋde
gabu irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde
haŋ marya beleŋ wor deŋ ge ug po
dufay heŋ haŋ geb, gago bebak dirde
hime.
20 Irde Yesu nurd untiŋ mar hoyaŋ
gar haŋ wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay
heŋ haŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde
hime. Deŋbe kadom gargar gird teŋ
heŋyabe bitiŋ bana mat fudinde wor
po kadom gargar girde teŋ hinayiŋ.
Gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek wor
po geb.
21 Be, funaŋbe nigeŋ hanner wor
po deŋne gahade kaŋ asaŋ ga pasi
ireŋ tihim – POL.
22 Be, al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
amaŋeŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ karan yurke buluŋ wor
po henayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ,
araŋeŋ wayayiŋ!
23 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hime.
24 Neya deŋyabe Yesu Kristuya
tumŋaŋ hite geb, deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor
po nurd duneŋ hime. Fudinde wor
po. Gogo po.

* **16:19:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

2 Korin
Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

1 Ne Polbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayminde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel hiyyeŋ yeŋ hoy niryiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe deŋ Korin taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi goya Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya Akaia naŋa bana haŋ mar kuruŋ goke meteŋ kadne Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po irde asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.
2 Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.

Pol beleŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd unyiŋ

3 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya buniŋeŋ yird yird mata gote miŋ al, irde al biŋ yurum yird yird mata gote miŋ al wor po. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ goyen turuŋ irde hitek.
4 Yeŋbe neŋ beleŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yeŋ beleŋ dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor al hoyaŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen bana haŋ mar goyen epte biŋ yurum yirde hitek.
5 Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hityen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu biŋ yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen.
6 Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋ hityen gobe bitiŋ yurum heŋ heŋya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋya goke teŋbe neŋ kanduk yeneŋ hityen gogo. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen gobe deŋ wor bitiŋ yurum heŋ heŋ ge teŋ gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb deŋ wor kanduk karkuwaŋ neŋ yeneŋ hityen gwahade goyen yeneŋ haŋyen goyen goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ haŋyen.
7 Niŋgeb deŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hite. Neŋ gayen kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hityen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kanduk yeneŋ haŋyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitiŋ wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dineŋ hite.
8 Be, kadne yago, neŋ Esia* naŋa bana heŋ kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hinhet goyen deŋ wor nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Neŋbe naŋa goyen bana heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinhet gobe karkuwaŋ wor po geb, fole irtek meteŋeŋ wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yeŋ nurde hinhet.
9 Fudinde wor po, neŋbe bininiŋde mat wor po al beleŋ mudunke kamniŋ tihit yeŋ nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga neŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yiriŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ nindikeŋde saŋiŋde ma meteŋ teŋ al kamtiŋ yisaŋ heŋ hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gote tareŋde meteŋ teŋ teŋ ge teŋ kanduk gogo forok yiriŋ.
10 Al Kuruŋ gobe neŋ gayen kanduk kuruŋ bana heŋ kamniŋ tihit yeŋ nurtiriŋ goyab faraŋ durde dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ kanduk bana mat huginjeŋ faraŋ durde dad siŋa dirde hiyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge po hekkeŋ nurde hityen.
11 Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad siŋa dirde hiyeŋ gobe deŋ beleŋ neŋ ge gusuŋaŋ irde hikeb gogo wol heŋ faraŋ durde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al budam neŋ ge teŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gusuŋaŋmiŋ wol heŋbe neŋ gayen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyeŋ goke mel gore Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ.

Pol beleŋ Korin mar usi ma yiryiŋ

* **1:8:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

goke yiriŋ

12 Be, neŋbe det uŋkureŋ kura goke turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hityen goyen goke dineŋ tihim. Gobe gahade: neŋ megen heŋyabe mataya meteŋya teŋ hityen gobe bininiŋde matbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite. Deŋya hinhetya wor mataya meteŋya fudinde teŋ teŋ gobe tareŋ wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha teŋ hityen gobe nende saŋiŋde moŋ, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde teŋ hityen. Irde megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek ineŋ haŋyen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma teŋ hityen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo teŋ hityen.

13-14 Neŋbe mere gahade kaŋ hite gabe deŋ beleŋ igiŋ kapyaŋ heŋ bebak titek mat kaŋ hite. Irde mereniniŋ kurab bikkeŋ bebak tiyaŋ gwahade goyen po, mere kaŋ hite gayen tumŋaŋ keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hite. Gogab Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu waŋ waŋ nalurebe neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hitek gwahade po, deŋ wor neŋ ge igiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Nebe deŋ beleŋ matane gwahade goyen keneŋ keŋkela bebak tiyamiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem geb, deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte guram dirde tareŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb deŋ wa kuŋ deneŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem.

16 Nebe Masedonia naŋare kuŋ heŋya deŋ hitte forok yeŋ deneŋ gab kweŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia naŋare mat mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ heŋya deŋ hitte kumekeb deŋ beleŋ faraŋ nurde beleŋ damu teŋ nunkeb igiŋ Yudia naŋare kweŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem.

17 Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmiriŋ gobe keŋkela ma dufay heŋ mali kiryiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Irde megen niŋ mar beleŋ, “Gwaha, ireŋ geb,” yeŋ gab, “Moŋ, go ma ireŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, ne manaŋ gwaha teŋ himyen yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ.

18 Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyeŋ dineŋbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene soŋ ma heŋ hiyen.

19 Gobe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ “Gwaha gwaha tiyeŋ,” yeŋ gab, “Moŋ, gwaha ma tiyeŋ,” ma yeŋ hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yeŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ himyen. Yeŋbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya beleŋ deŋ hitte yeŋ ge tagalde hinhet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde hugiŋeŋ, “Gwaha, ireŋ geb,” yeŋ hiyen.

20 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kristu beleŋ gama irde iginеŋ forok yiryiŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. Gwahade niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po,” ineŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hityen.

21 Al Kuruŋbe neŋya deŋya tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ dirkeb Yesu Kristuya heŋ tareŋ po hite. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋya deŋya tumŋaŋ megen niŋ mar hitte mat dad hoyaŋ muŋ diryiŋ.

22 Irde alya bereyamiŋ hitiŋ mar goyen nere yeŋ nurdeb bininiŋde soŋ irde Holi Spirit kiryiŋ. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ kura goke biŋa tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyen kame dunyeŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Holi Spirit kiryiŋ.

23 Niŋgeb Korin taunde ma mulgaŋ himiriŋ gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgaŋ ma himiriŋ. Merene gabe fudinde moŋ kenem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mununyeŋ.

24 Neŋbe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ goyen iŋgogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ go hende tareŋ po huwarde haŋyen geb, deŋ amaŋ heŋ heŋ ge deŋya tumŋaŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen.

2

1 Niŋgeb sopte deŋ hitte kuŋ kanduk
duneŋ duneŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ
nurdeb go ma kweŋ yeŋ dufay
kirmiriŋ.
2 Gobe deŋ hitte kuŋ kanduk
dunmeke bitiŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋbe al
kura amaŋ hetek mata kura ma
niryeŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo dufay
gwahade kirmiriŋ. Gwaha nirtek
marbe buluŋ dirmeke bitiŋ misiŋ
katnayiŋ mar deŋ gogo po geb.
3 Gwahade niŋgeb deŋ hitte ma
kuŋbe asaŋ go wa kaŋ dunmiriŋ.
Dufaynerbe goyenter deŋ hitte
kumiriŋ manhan deŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurtekdebe mata buluŋtiŋ yeneŋ
goke kandukŋeŋ nurmewoŋ yeŋ
nurmiriŋ geb, gogo asaŋ po kaŋ
dunmiriŋ. Irdeb kame kuŋ matatiŋ
hoyaŋ henayiŋ goyen deneŋbe
amaŋ heweŋ yeŋ nurde himyen. Ne
amaŋ heweŋbe deŋ wor amaŋeŋ
nurnayiŋ yeŋ nurde himyen.
4 Fudinde, asaŋ go kamiriŋyabe deŋ
ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde bene
misiŋ nirkeb esimiriŋ. Asaŋ go
kamiriŋ gobe bitiŋ buluŋ yird yird
niŋ ma kamiriŋ. Gwaha dirtiŋeŋbe
deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde duneŋ
himyen goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ
nurdeb asaŋ gogo kamiriŋ.

Pol buluŋ iramiŋ mar gote mata buluŋ goyen halde yunyiŋ

5 Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen
al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go
al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura
ne ma buluŋ nirde haŋyen, dindigeŋ
goyen po buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Deŋ
tumŋaŋ moŋ goyenbe, al kurabe bu-
luŋ yirde haŋyen.
6 Niŋgeb al gote mata goke al bu-
dam igiŋ ma nurde merem yaŋ irde
gote muruŋgem unaŋ. Deŋ beleŋ
gwaha iraŋ gobe ep iraŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.
7 Niŋgeb gayenterbe al gote mata
buluŋ goyen halde uneŋbe biŋ yu-
rum irnayiŋ. Gogab matamiŋ gote
muruŋgem teŋ biŋ misiŋ wor po
kateŋ hi goke kandukŋeŋ wor po ma
nuryeŋ.
8 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge fudinde
wor po amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ gobe
gwaha mat ikala irwoŋ yeŋ nurde
gusuŋaŋ dirde hime.
9 Ne beleŋ haŋkapya asaŋ kaŋ
dunmiriŋ gobe saba dirmiriŋ kuruŋ
goyen keŋkela gama irde haŋ ma
dahade goyen bebak timewoŋ yeŋ
nurdeb gogo asaŋ kamiriŋ.
10 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ merene gama
irde al kurate mata buluŋ halde
unnayiŋbe ne wor halde uneŋ.
Fudinde, ne beleŋ al kurate mata
buluŋ halde yuneŋ himyen gobe
deŋ ge teŋ Yesu Kristu diliŋde halde
yuneŋ himyen. Al kurate mata buluŋ
halde yuntek haŋ kenem gwahade
po dufay heŋya halde yuneŋ himyen.
11 Gogab Satan beleŋ neŋ gayen
epte ma usi dirde buluŋ diryeŋ.
Neŋbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade
goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dineŋ
hime.

Yesu Kristu deŋembe kuruŋ heŋ hinhin

12 Be, ne beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ
mere igiŋ goyen tagaleŋ yeŋbe Troas
taunde kumiriŋ. Kuŋ gorbe meteŋ
teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ bikkeŋ Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ gitik irde nuntiŋ goyen
kinmiriŋ.
13 Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma
hinhin geb, goke bener kandukŋeŋ
nurde hinhem. Niŋgeb gor niŋ mar
yubul teŋbe Masedonia naŋare ku-
miriŋ.
14 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ aso-
gom haniŋde mat dawarke Yesu
Kristuya heŋ asogomde meteŋ goyen
hugiŋeŋ fole irde hite geb, goke
Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ himyen.
Yeŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ dirke Yesu nurd
uneŋ yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ gobe
det hamŋeŋ igiŋ muŋ yara goyen
tagalde tukuŋ hiteke al budam wor
po nurtiŋ ala teŋ haŋyen.
15 Det hamŋeŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po
Al Kuruŋ galak irde haŋyen gwa-
hade goyen po, Yesu Kristu beleŋ

meteŋmiŋ teŋ teŋ ge teŋ neŋ gayen dade Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ geb, alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ titiŋ marya yubul tike kak alare kutek haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ mereniniŋ nurde haŋyen.
16 Hamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yubul tike kak alare kutek haŋ mar hittebe bidak hamiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek haŋ mar hittebe hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ goyen. Meteŋ gobe tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po geb, ganuŋ al beleŋ epte meteŋ goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po!
17 Goyenpoga neŋbe al budam wor po hora niŋ po nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen det titmiŋeŋ kura yeŋ nurde haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hityen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya heŋ binininŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deneŋ hikeya mere tagalde kuŋ hityen.

3

1 Be, gwaha yeŋ hitekeb deŋ beleŋ nurdembe yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Gwahade ma nurde haŋ kenem al kura beleŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ neŋ gake hekkeŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ kura neŋ ge asaŋ kura kaŋ deŋ goyen dunwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek hite yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ma asaŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ neŋ niŋ kaŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek hite yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ!
2 Gwaha titŋeŋbe al budam wor po matatiŋ yeneŋ sabaninŋbe fudinde yeŋ neŋ ge hekkeŋ nurtek po haŋ geb, asaŋ kura neŋ gayen gake al hoyaŋ beleŋ kapyaŋ heŋ hekkeŋ nurtek yeŋ binininŋde katiŋ asaŋ gobe deŋ gogo yeŋ nurde hite.
3 Fudinde, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neŋ beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet gote igineŋbe deŋ gogo. Niŋgeb deŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ asaŋ kaŋ neŋ hitte teŋ kerke watiŋ go gwahade goyen. Asaŋ gobe al beleŋ kaŋ kaŋde niŋ kutum teŋ katiŋ yara moŋ, Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spirityen tareŋde katiŋ go goyen. Asaŋ gobe hora parwek hende ma katiŋ, al biŋde katiŋ.
4 Neŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ durke Al Kuruŋ diliŋde deŋbe neŋ ge teŋ katiŋ asaŋ yeŋ nurde dufayniniŋ hek irde hite.
5 Fudinde, neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ saŋiŋbe neŋ hitte mat ma forok yeŋ hi geb nindigeŋde tareŋde meteŋ goyen titek yetek moŋ. Meteŋ go teŋ teŋ tareŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat po waŋ hi.
6 Yeŋ po ga biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goyen neŋ beleŋ igiŋ goke meteŋ teŋ hitek saŋiŋ duntiŋ. Tareŋmiŋ gobe Moseyen saba asaŋde katiŋde mat ma watiŋ, Holi Spirit hitte mat watiŋ. Moseyen sabarebe al beleŋ mata buluŋ kura tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ yitiŋ gega, al kura mata go tubul tiyyeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ iryeŋ geb, gago meteŋ goyen teŋ teŋ tareŋbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watiŋ dineŋ hime.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ gobe turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po

7 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ hora parwek hende kaŋ Israel mar saba yird yird meteŋ Mose unyiŋ goyenterbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen forok yiriŋ. Irkeb Mose kimiŋde melak hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Mose kimiŋde melak heŋ forok yiriŋ gobe heŋ ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel mar diliŋdeb tareŋ wor po geb, keneŋ keneŋmiŋ meteŋeŋ wor po yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ irtek gega, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ go miŋyaŋ hinhin.
8 Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spirityen meteŋ gote saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋbe dahade hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Kuruŋ wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

9 Moseyen saba gote meteŋbe al
merem yaŋ yird yird gega, tareŋmiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ. Niŋgeb Holi Spir-
ityen meteŋ al huwak yird yird
gote tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋbe Mo-
seyen saba gote folek wor po!
10 Fudinde, saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
bikkek gobe tareŋ hoyaŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
gergeŋ gore fole irtiŋ geb, tareŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ bikkek gobe gayenterbe
hubu hiyuŋ.
11 Moseyen saba gobe muŋ kura
heŋ ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al
Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ hiriŋ.
Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen meteŋ hugiŋ
hitek gote tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋbe Mo-
seyen saba gote folek wor po!

12 Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ
hite geb, al beleŋ buluŋ dird dird niŋ
kafura ma heŋ meremiŋ kawan po
tagalde hityen.
13 Mosebe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen agat urde kimiŋde
forok yiriŋ goyen aymuk irde hubu
heŋ hinhin goyen wor Israel mar
beleŋ daha kennak yeŋbe amil teŋ
kimiŋ aw uryiŋ. Gega neŋbe Mose
beleŋ kimiŋ aw uryiŋ gwahade ma
teŋ kawan po Al Kuruŋyen mere
tagalde hityen.
14 Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe du-
faymiŋ pet titiŋ hinhan gwahade
goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen
kimiŋde amil aw urtiŋ go gwahade
yara dufaymiŋ pet titiŋ goyen Yesu
Kristuya hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ
siŋa irwoŋ gega, yeŋya ma haŋ geb,
dufaymiŋ pet titiŋde po haŋ. Niŋgeb
biŋa bikkek Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tiyyiŋ
goyen asaŋde katiŋ gobe kapyaŋ heŋ
haŋ gega, bebak ma teŋ haŋ.
15 Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor
Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymiŋ
pet titiŋde po heŋya Moseyen saba
kapyaŋ heŋ haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen
tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen go ma keneŋ
haŋ.
16 Goyenpoga al kura Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuyeŋbe biŋ
pet titiŋ amil goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ teŋ siŋa iryeŋ.
17 Be, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ” yeŋ hime
gobe Holi Spirit niŋ yeŋ hime. Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spir-
itbe mata buluŋde mat al yad siŋa
yirkeb mata buluŋ yufukde ma hi-
nayiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb binininŋde amil po pet
titiŋ yara goyen teŋ siŋa irde Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen
neŋ hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb
saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ neŋ hitte heŋ
kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ gore tareŋ dirkeb
matanininŋya dufayninŋyabe Al Ku-
ruŋyen yara heŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
hitte mat watiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
gobe Holi Spirit.

4

Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ titek mar moŋ gega, buniŋeŋ dirke meteŋmiŋ teŋ hityen

1 Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde Holi Spirityen meteŋ
gayen duntiŋ geb, meteŋ ga teŋ teŋ
ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hityen.
2 Irde mata memyak kura banare
po teŋ hityen kuruŋ goyen yubul po
titiriŋ. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al
Kuruŋyen mere buluŋ ma irde hi-
tyen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde
goyen keŋkela po kawan tagalde
hityen. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ hityen
goyen deneŋbe biŋde mat fudinde
wor po neŋbe al dahade goyen bebak
teŋ haŋyen.
3 Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
igiŋ neŋ beleŋ tagalde hityen goyen
al kura bebak ma teŋ haŋ kenem mel
gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo
mere igiŋ gote miŋ bebak ma teŋ
haŋ.
4 Yeŋbe gayenter uŋgura megen
haŋ gore biŋ pet titiŋ geb, Yesu Kris-
tuyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goke yitiŋ
mere igiŋ gote iginеŋ igiŋ wor po
hulsi yara goyen keneŋ bebak ma teŋ
haŋ. Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋbe al
gwahade yeŋ kawan irde hi.

5 Fudinde, neŋbe nindikeŋ ge ma
tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ, irde neŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ
teŋbe dende meteŋ mar hitiŋ goyen
goke tagalde hityen.
6 Go teŋ hityen gobe, “Kidoma
bana mat hulsi forok yiwi,” yiriŋ
al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bininiŋ bana
meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ hulsi
yara goyen kiryiŋ geb, gogo gwaha
teŋ hityen. Yeŋ beleŋ bininiŋ bana
meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ kiryiŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yeŋ hiyen
goyen keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe
gogo kiryiŋ.

7 Be, neŋbe saŋiŋniniŋ ga moŋ
geb, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ goyen
bininiŋ bana kertek epte moŋ gega,
saŋiŋ goyen neŋ bana kiryiŋ. Gobe
Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ kuruŋ wor po
gobe nende moŋ, Al Kuruŋ hitte mat
watiŋ goyen al yikala yird yird niŋ
gogo kiryiŋ.
8 Niŋgeb neŋbe kanduk kurayen
kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka
dirde haŋyen gega, yul ma yeŋ hi-
tyen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek
dirde haŋyen gega, mukku ma teŋ
hityen.
9 Al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde
haŋyen gega, Al Kuruŋbe dubul ma
teŋ hiyen. Kurab muduneŋ haŋyen
gega, go ma kamde hityen.
10 Neŋbe Yesu uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ
kateŋ kamyiŋ gwahade goyen po,
neŋ ulninińde wor huginęŋ kanduk
yeneŋ heŋya kuŋ hityen. Gogab Yesu
kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ tareŋ gobe
neŋ hitte wor forok yiyyeŋ.
11 Fudinde, neŋbe dilniniŋ gergeŋ
hite gega, Yesu niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ
hitekeb al beleŋ huginęŋ mudunke
kamtek beleŋ po hityen. Gogab yeŋ
kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ saŋiŋ gobe
neŋ ulniniŋ belŋeŋ hi gayenter wor
kawan forok yiyyeŋ.
12 Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu niŋ teŋ
meteŋ teŋ kanduk yeneŋ kamtek po
hityen. Gega kanduk yeneŋ heŋya
meteŋ teŋ hityen gote igineŋbe deŋ
gogo Al Kuruŋya huginęŋ heŋ heŋ
bana haŋ.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe ga-
hade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayne tareŋ irmiŋ.

Niŋgeb yeŋ ge tagalde himyen,” yi-
tiŋ. *Tikiŋ 116:10*

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, neŋ wor
yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiriŋ geb,
yeŋ ge tagalde hityen.
14 Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu
kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al gore
neŋ wor Yesu isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade
po disaŋ hiyyeŋ, irde deŋya neŋya
tumŋaŋ dukukeb yeŋya hitek yeŋ
nurde hityen geb, yeŋ ge tagalde
hityen.
15 Mata gwahade kuruŋ gobe deŋ
ge teŋ forok yeŋ haŋyen. Gogab Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ al buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ
igiŋ yird yird gobe kuruŋ heŋ hike
al budam wor po goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ
nurde uneŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
wor po irnayiŋ.

16 Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ ge mukku ma
teŋ hityen. Fudinde, ulninińbe alik
heŋ saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ heŋ hite. Gega
dufayniniŋdebe huginęŋ gise haŋka
gergeŋ heŋ hite.
17 Neŋbe gayenter kanduk mukŋeŋ
belŋeŋ ge yeneŋ hitere gor mat tareŋ
heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
gwahader hiyeŋ go bana hitek yeŋbe
gogo dufayniniŋdeb huginęŋ gergeŋ
po heŋ hite. Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe igiŋ wor po, kanduk
kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gote folek
wor po.
18 Niŋgeb neŋbe megen niŋ det
kawan yentek goyen yad yad niŋ ma
nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kuruŋyen
gasuŋde niŋ goyen yad yad niŋ po
nurde hityen. Gobe megen niŋ det
kawan yentek gobe huginęŋ ma hi-
nayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde
niŋ det gobe gwahader hinayiŋ geb,
goyen yad yad niŋ po nurde hityen.

5

1 Be, ga dineŋ hime gabe megen heŋya ulininiŋ ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋmiŋde yirde dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Ya gobe al haniŋde ma yirnayiŋ, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po yiryeŋ.
2 Niŋgeb megen gar ulininiŋ gaya heŋ kanduk yeneŋ heŋyabe kame Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ ulininiŋ gergeŋ goya heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hityen.
3 Doyaŋ heŋ hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ulininiŋ gergeŋ uliŋ umŋa yara hor yirde dunke tonniniŋbe kupsoŋ ma hiyyeŋ geb, gogo doyaŋ heŋ hityen.
4 Fudinde, kamde ulininiŋ ga yubul titewoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulininiŋ gergeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirde dunyeŋ goyen hor yirde dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab ulininiŋ megen niŋ kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ ulininiŋ gergeŋ gore gasuŋeŋ tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke po dufay heŋ doyaŋ heŋya daha naŋa gab forok yewen tiya yeŋ kandukŋeŋ nurdeb ŋuraŋ teŋ hityen.
5 Be, Al Kuruŋbe mata gwahade forok yeŋ yeŋ ge neŋ gayen diryiŋ. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyeŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyiŋ.

6 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe huginеŋ tareŋ po heŋ hityen. Irde megen gar ulininiŋ gaya heŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ heŋ gobe ulininiŋ gergeŋ dunyeŋ goya heŋ yeŋya bindere wor po hitek gwahade moŋ, gisaw yarham hite yeŋ nurde hityen.
7 Gega ga kuŋ hite gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe dilniniŋde keneŋya ma kuŋ hite. Kawan ma keneŋ hite gega, dufayniniŋ po yeŋ ge tareŋ irdeya kuŋ hite.
8 Fudinde, neŋbe dufay go hende saŋiŋ heŋ hityen. Irdeb ulininiŋ ga yubul teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋ yeŋya hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen.
9 Niŋgeb ulininiŋ gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yeŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata po teŋ hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen.
10 Gobe kame Yesu Kristu beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde gote muruŋgem yunyeŋ goyenterbe neŋ tumŋaŋ yeŋ diliŋ mar huwartek geb, gogo yeŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata po teŋ teŋ ge dufay heŋ hityen. Be, neŋ merere huwardeb megen gar ulininiŋ gaya heŋya mata teŋ hitiŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem yawartek. Yeŋ beleŋ gab mataniniŋ igiŋya buluŋya gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ heŋ

11 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde kafura ird ird matabe dahade goyen keŋkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyaŋ wor nurde gama irnayiŋ yeŋ mere yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen. Neŋ beleŋ meteŋ go teŋ hityen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurd duneŋ hikeya meteŋ go teŋ hityen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor bitiŋ bana mat keŋkela nurd duneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
12 Be, ga dineŋ hite gabe neŋ gayen turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hite? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe deŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hinhet goke dindikeŋ ge turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hite. Gogab al kura al deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ ge po nurdeb mata igiŋ al biŋde mat forok yeŋ haŋyen goke ma nurde haŋyen mar gote mere goyen deŋ beleŋ igiŋ wol henayiŋ.
13 Neŋbe gwahade geb, nindikeŋ ge ma nurde hityen. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ neŋ gayen kukuwa heŋbe mata gogo teŋ haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ po teŋbe gogo teŋ hitek. Irde keŋkela dufay heŋ mata teŋ haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hinayiŋ go wor deŋ ge teŋbe gogo teŋ hitek.

14 Gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duntiŋ gore binininŋde mat wor po yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hitek. Irde det uŋkureŋ kura bebak titiŋyen hite gobe gahade: al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ al megen niŋ kuruŋ gate mata buluŋmiŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ geb, go mar goyen wor tumŋaŋ kamtiŋ yara heŋ mata buluŋ gote yufuk bana ma haŋ.
15 Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ gobe albe yiŋgeŋ ge po ma nurdeb yeŋ ge teŋ kamde sopte huwaryiŋ al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋ.

16 Niŋgeb neŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyaŋde mata goyen yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ tahaŋ ma yeŋ hityen. Neŋ wor bikkeŋbe soŋ heŋ megen niŋ alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yeŋ ma nurdeb buluŋ mat nurd untiriŋ. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma teŋ hityen. Hubu wor po.
17 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergeŋ igiŋ goyen po forok yenayiŋ
18 Det gergeŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ albe Al Kuruŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu teŋ kerke waŋbe neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha mat neŋya awalik hitiriŋ. Irdeb al hoyaŋ wor yeŋya awalik heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ meteŋ dunyiŋ.
19 Fudinde, alya bereya megen haŋ gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ awalik yirde mel gote mata buluŋ goke ma nurde hiyen. Irde yeŋya mel goya awalik heŋ heŋ mata goke tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ meteŋ goyen neŋ gayen dunyiŋ.
20 Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe meremiŋ basaŋ heŋ tagalde hite. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde mere dirtiŋ goyen momoŋ dirde hinhet. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe gago eseŋ mere dirde hite.
21 Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋ yiŋgeŋde alya bereya huwak henayiŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ goyen neŋ ge teŋ mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ al yara iryiŋ.

6

1 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen goyen det titmiŋeŋ kura yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar kadtiŋ geb, gago mere tareŋ po dirde hite.
2 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋminde gahade yiriŋ:
“Deŋ igiŋ dirtek nalu hekeb gusuŋaŋtiŋ nurmiriŋ.
Irde dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ nalu hekeb faraŋ durmiriŋ,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 49:8*
Niŋgeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ dirtek nalu, irde dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ nalu geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi goyen det titmiŋeŋ kura yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin

3 Be, neŋbe al kura Al Kuruŋ gama irniŋ yekeb beleŋmiŋ pet pet ma teŋ hityen. Gogab al kura beleŋ meteŋniniŋ ge ulninŋde merem yaŋ ma dirnayiŋ.
4 Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata teŋ hityen goreb neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar yeŋ kawan irde haŋ. Mata teŋ hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yeneŋ mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ hityen. Neŋbe kanduk karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen bana hityen.
5 Kurareb muduneŋ hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe meteŋ saŋiŋ po teŋ wawuŋ ma ferde hinhet. Irde biŋge kamde hinhet.
6 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata wukkek po teŋ hityen, Al Kuruŋ keŋkela nurd uneŋ yeŋya awalikde hityen, al kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma

heŋ hityen, al hoyaŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya heŋ binininŋde mat fudinde wor po al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hityen.
7 Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde meteŋ teŋ hityen. Irde asogoniniŋ uŋguraya fuleŋa teŋ teŋ ge fuleŋare niŋ bidila yara mata huwak goyen tareŋ po yanarde hityen. Hanniniŋ yase beleŋ po moŋ, tapa beleŋ manaŋ yanarde hityen.
8 Be, al kurabe deŋniniŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ dirde, kurabe ulnininŋde merem yaŋ dirde haŋyen. Irde al kurabe neŋ ge buluŋ mat tagalde haŋyen, kurabe igiŋ mat tagalde haŋyen. Be, al kura beleŋ neŋbe usi mar dineŋ haŋyen gega, neŋbe mere fudinde po teŋ hityen.
9 Neŋbe al kura ma nurd duntiŋ yara hityen gega, al budam nurd duneŋ haŋyen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilniniŋ gergeŋ hite. Irde muduneŋ buluŋ dirde haŋyen gega, kamde ma hityen.
10 Neŋbe nindigeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde hitek yara gega, huginŋeŋ amaŋ heŋ hityen. Irde neŋbe al siksukŋeŋ deneŋ haŋyen gega, al budam faraŋ yurteke igiŋ heŋ haŋyen. Neŋbe megen niŋ detniniŋ miŋmoŋ hityen gega, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ detbe epte wor po hityen.
11 Be, deŋ Korin taunde niŋ mar, deŋ mere dirde heŋyabe mere kura bana ma yerde hityen. Binininŋdebe deŋ ge po nurde hityen.
12 Deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma heŋ hityen. Goyenpoga deŋ beleŋ neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen bada heŋ haŋ.
13 Niŋgeb binininŋde deŋ ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor bitiŋde mat wor po neŋ ge nurde hinayiŋ. Mere gabe igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ al kura urmiŋ bebak titek mat saba iryeŋ go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem

14 Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irtiŋ marya gabu ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Gobe mata huwakya mata buluŋyabe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ wor po, irde hulsiya kidomaya wor epte ma gabu hiriryeŋ.
15 Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte ma awalikde hiriryeŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marya al gwaha ma teŋ haŋ maryabe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ wor po.
16 Irde Al Kuruŋyen ya balemya uŋgura doloŋ yird yird ya goya wor hoyaŋ hoyaŋ wor po geb, gago dineŋ hime. Fudinde, neŋbe Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gote ya balem wor po. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋminŋde gaha yiriŋ:

“Nebe mel goya heŋ yeŋya kuŋ heŋ.
Irde yende Al Kuruŋ hemekeb yeŋbe
nere alya bereya henayiŋ.” *Liwai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

17 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ,

“Deŋbe mata buluŋ mar goyen bana
mat siŋare kateŋ hoyaŋ hinayiŋ.
Det kura delner buluŋ gobe go ma
tanarde hinayiŋ.
Merene gayen gama irde hinayiŋbe
dawareŋ. *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*
18 “Irdeb nebe Nanatiŋ hemekeb
deŋbe urne weŋya werne
weŋya henayiŋ.
Mere gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ
kuruŋ wor po gore tiyyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

7

1 Be, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gwahade neŋ hitte tiyyiŋ geb, ulniniŋya tonniniŋya buluŋ yirtek det kuruŋ goya tumŋaŋ ma heŋbe matanininŋbe wukkek po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kuruŋ palap ird ird mata teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ heŋniniŋ kuruŋ gobe upsiŋeŋ wor po irtek.

Polbe Korin niŋ mar Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goke amaŋ hiriŋ

2 Be, deŋbe bitiŋde neŋ ge nurde
hinayiŋ. Neŋbe al kura buluŋ ma
yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay
buluŋ ma yirde hityen. Irde almet
det komkom ma heŋ hityen.
3 Ga dineŋ hime gabe deŋ beleŋ
mata buluŋ tike goke ma dineŋ
hime. Neŋbe binininde mat deŋ
ge amaŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hityen geb,
diltiŋ gergeŋ hinayiŋ ma kamnayiŋ
kura goyenbe neŋ manaŋ gwaha po
titek yeŋ nurde hityen goyen bikkeŋ
momoŋ dirmiriŋ.
4 Nebe deŋ ge hekkeŋ wor po
nurde himyen. Irde dende matatiŋ
goke nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ wor po
teŋ himyen. Deŋ mata igiŋ teŋ
haŋyen gore saŋiŋ wor po nirde
hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen ku-
rayen bana himyen gega, amaŋeŋ
wor po nurde himyen.

5 Fudinde, neŋbe Masedonia naŋa
bana goŋ forok yeŋbe kanduk
bana po hinhet geb, ulninindе
kura muŋ falmukŋeŋ ma hinhet.
Goŋ hinhetyabe kanduk kurayen
kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yeŋ
hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde haŋ
marya kadomde teŋ hinhet, irde
binininŋdebe kafura heŋ hinhet.
6 Goyenpoga kandukŋeŋ nurde
haŋ mar biŋ yurum yird yird al Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ Taitus goyen neŋ hitte
waŋ waŋ beleŋ kerd unkeb wake
keneŋbe bininiŋ yurum hiriŋ.
7 Goyenbe yeŋ wayyiŋ goke po
ma amaŋ hitiriŋ. Deŋ beleŋ Taitus
goyen biŋ yurum iramiŋ goke wor
amaŋeŋ nurtiriŋ. Deŋ beleŋ ne nen-
tek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk
bana hime gake ne niŋ buniŋeŋ nur-
deb uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ goyen
momoŋ niryiŋ. Irkeb goke manaŋ
amaŋeŋ wor po nurmiriŋ.

8 Be, haŋkapya asaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ
goyen kapyaŋ heŋbe bitiŋde misiŋ
nuramiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde hin-
hem. Gega misiŋ nurde hinhan
gobe ulyaŋde ma kuyeŋ yeŋ nur-
deb gayenterbe goke kandukŋeŋ ma
nurde hime.
9 Gayenterbe asaŋ gwahade kaŋ
dunmiriŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime.
Gobe bitiŋ misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata
dirmiriŋ goke moŋ. Deŋ beleŋ asaŋ
go kapyaŋ heŋbe bitiŋ misiŋ nur-
deb mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ geb,
goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Deŋbe
kandukŋeŋ nuramiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ
wor deŋ beleŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hinhin geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
neŋ beleŋ bitiŋ misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ
mata dirtiriŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime.
10 Be, al kura biŋ misiŋ nurdeb
mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ gobe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo
tinayiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumul-
gaŋ tiyyeŋ. Irkeb biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ
goke buluŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Munaŋ
biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ goyen megen
niŋ dufayde mat watiŋ kenem biŋ
misiŋ gore kamde kamde mata forok
yirkeb kamnayiŋ.
11 Niŋgeb bitiŋ misiŋ goyen Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ forok irke nuramiŋde
mat da mata igiŋ deŋ hitte forok
yeŋ hinhan goyen goke dufay henaŋ
ko. Matatiŋbe gahade: Al Kuruŋyen
mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan,
matatiŋ huwa ird ird niŋ po kurut
yeŋ hinhan, mata buluŋ goke igiŋ
ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kuruŋ palap
irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde
ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al
hoyaŋ niŋ wor po nurde hinhan, irde
mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar huwa yird
yird niŋ wor po nurde hinhan. Mata
kuruŋ gayen teŋ heŋyabe dindigeŋ
goyen muŋ kura soŋ ma hitiŋ haŋ
gobe al beleŋ deneŋ bebak teŋ hin-
han.
12 Niŋgeb asaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ gobe
dindigeŋ uliŋ al kura kadom bu-
luŋ yirtiŋ mar goke teŋ asaŋ gogo
ma kamiriŋ. Irde buluŋ yirke biŋ
misiŋ nuramiŋ mar goke manaŋ ma
kamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ beleŋ
Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar deŋ ge dufay ku-

ruŋ wor po heŋ hityen goyen dikala dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb asaŋ gogo kamiriŋ.
13 Niŋgeb matatiŋ kuruŋ goke teŋ neŋbe tareŋ heŋ hityen.
Goyenbe go po moŋ. Taitusbe deŋ beleŋ tumŋaŋ faraŋ urke tareŋ hiriŋ geb, amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhin goyen keneŋbe neŋ wor amaŋ wor po hitiriŋ.
14 Nebe yeŋ hitte deŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ timiriŋ. Be, yeŋ goyen deŋ hitte kukeb igiŋ igiŋ po iramiŋ geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Neŋbe hugineŋ mere fudinde po dirde hinhet. Niŋgeb goyen po gama irde deŋ ge Taitus hitte turuŋ turuŋ titiriŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ kuŋbe fudinde kinyiŋ.
15 Yeŋbe deŋ beleŋ merene gama irde yeŋ palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay heŋbe hi kuruŋ gabe deŋ ge hugineŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hi.
16 Niŋgeb nebe igiŋ deŋ ge hekkeŋ wor po nurtek hime goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime.

8

Al faraŋ yurd yurd mata

1 Be, kadne yago, neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naŋa bana haŋ goyen buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ goyen deŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde momoŋ dirniŋ tihit.
2 Mel gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po bana hinhan, irde det miŋmoŋ wor po gega, al hoyaŋ gwahade hinhan mar goyen keŋkela wor po faraŋ yurde hinhan.
3 Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tumiŋ yuneŋ hinhan. Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Epte ma faraŋ yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Ga dineŋ hime gabe fudinde dineŋ hime. Mel gobe dufayminde wilakŋeŋ nurdeb
4 Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd goke ug po gusuŋaŋ diramiŋ. Al faraŋ yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb neŋ beleŋ ok yineŋ yineŋ ge gusuŋaŋ diramiŋ.
5 Irkeb dufayniniŋdebe mel goyen al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ hora daw yunnayiŋ yeŋ ok yintiriŋ. Gega mel gobe neŋ nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb igiŋ wor po tiyamiŋ. Meheŋde wor pobe, “Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen,” yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ wa Al Kuruŋ unamiŋ. Irde gab Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irdeb, “Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ marte yufukde hitek,” yamiŋ.
6 Goke teŋ neŋbe Taitus beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ hora gabu ird ird meteŋ bikkeŋ miŋ uryiŋ goyen deŋya heŋ pasi irnayiŋ ineŋbe hulyaŋ irtiriŋ.
7 Deŋ mata teŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe igiŋ wor po. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurdya meremiŋ tagal tagalya dufaymiŋ bebak teŋ teŋya goyen igiŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen. Irde meteŋmiŋ keŋkela po titek dufaytiŋ manaŋ kuruŋ wor po. Irde neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd manaŋ kuruŋ wor po yeŋ deneŋ hityen. Deŋbe gwahade geb, det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd mata goyen manaŋ keŋkela wor po teŋ hinayiŋ.
8 Ga dineŋ hime gabe gwaha tinaŋ yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyaŋ mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayiŋ ma wasak tinayiŋ goyen nureŋ yeŋbe gago momoŋ dirde hime. Gogab deŋ beleŋ fudinde al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak tiyeŋ.
9 Ga dineŋ hime gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Yeŋbe det kuruŋ gate miŋ al gega, deŋ ge teŋ detmiŋ kuruŋ goyen yubul teŋ al siksukŋeŋ yara hiriŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde det kuruŋ gote miŋ mar henayiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayiŋbe igiŋ

yeŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, dama kuŋ imoyenterbe deŋ wa al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ nuramiŋ. Irde deŋ wa al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ goyen miŋ uramiŋ.

11 Niŋgeb gayenter faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ gobe pasi irnayiŋ. Haŋkapya al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ niŋ wilakŋeŋ nuramiŋ gwahade po meteŋ goyen pasi irnayiŋ. Dettiŋ dahade kura hike yeneŋbe go po yade gore faraŋ yurnayiŋ.

12 Gwaha tinayiŋ dineŋ hime gobe samuŋtiŋ dahade haŋ goyen wilakŋeŋ nurdeb al faraŋ yurnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Samuŋtiŋ budam kenem budam yunayiŋ, munaŋ budam moŋ kenem gwahade po al faraŋ yurnayiŋbe irawakde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ.

13-14 Goyenbe neŋbe al hoyaŋde kanduk yade supahaktiŋde yertek yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Gwaha titŋeŋbe gayenter samuŋtiŋ budam haŋ goyen yadeb al hoyaŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurnayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab kame kura deŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ amu hekeb mel gore wor samuŋmiŋ budam goyen kura pota yirde faraŋ durnayiŋ. Gogab kadom faraŋ mata goyen tuŋande teŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Go mata goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryiŋ gega,
budam moŋ.
Munaŋ al kurabe budam ma
yawaryiŋ gega, igiŋde
yawaryiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Yumulgaŋ 16:18*

Taitusya meteŋ kadomya

16 Be, ne beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen gwahade po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay goyen go po Taitus biŋde kiryiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hime.

17 Gobe neŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ irtiŋ goyen igiŋ ireŋ dinuŋ, irde deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ wilakŋeŋ po nurde dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ po kerde deŋ hitte kweŋ dinuŋ geb, goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hime.

18 Irde yeŋ kuyeŋ goyenter kadniniŋ kura teŋ kerteke Taitusya tumŋaŋ kuriryeŋ. Kadniniŋ gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke meteŋ keŋkela teŋ hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios beleŋ turuŋ irde haŋyen.

19 Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Al gobe neŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ sios beleŋ hora gabu irtiŋ goyen yukuŋ yuneŋ yuneŋ meteŋ tiniŋ titeke sios gore deŋya kuŋ hitek albe gago yeŋ basiŋa iramiŋ geb, neŋya kuŋ hityen. Be, hora gabu irtiŋ goyen yukuŋ yuneŋ yuneŋ meteŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe meteŋ go teŋ hityen. Irde al faraŋ yurd yurd dufay niŋ tareŋ po heŋ hityen goyen al yikala yirniŋ yeŋbe gogo meteŋ go teŋ hityen.

20-21 Be, neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya alyat diliŋde huwak mat mata teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hityen. Niŋgeb al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ amaŋ dufayde hora gabu irtiŋ kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ irde heŋyabe moŋgo al kura beleŋ neŋ daha mat hora doyaŋ irde hite goyen goke buluŋ mat tagal dunnak yeŋbe keŋkela doyaŋ irde hityen.

22 Be, Taitusya al goya kureŋ tikeyabe kadniniŋ hoyaŋ kura irem goya tumŋaŋ kunayiŋ. Al gobe al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ dufay kuruŋ po heŋ hiyen gobe beleŋ hoyaŋ mat hoyaŋ mat keneŋ bebak teŋbe fudinde teŋ hi yeŋ nurde hityen. Irde deŋ beleŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ goyen fudinde teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb deŋya heŋ meteŋ go timewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hi.

23 Be, Taitusbe deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kadne hiriŋ. Yeŋbe neya heŋ meteŋ teŋ har. Irde kadniniŋ irawa kura Taitusya irde deŋ hitte kuriryeŋ gobe gar niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutiŋ yarabe al iraw gogo kuŋ Yesu Kristu turuŋ irtek meteŋ teŋ hiriryeŋ.

24 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde faraŋ yurde haŋ goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayiŋ. Irke deŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen goyen dahade niŋ gwaha teŋ hityen goyen keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ nurnayiŋ.

9

Kadtiŋ Yesuyen alya bereya faraŋ yurnayiŋ

1 Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya Yudia naŋa bana haŋ goyen faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ deŋ goyen sopte mere dirtek yeŋ ma nurde hime.

2 Gobe deŋ beleŋ mel go faraŋ yurtek po nurde haŋ goyen nurde hime geb, gago dineŋ hime. Nebe matatiŋ goke nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hinhem. Irde deŋ Akaia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ mar beleŋ Yudia naŋare niŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ dama kuŋ imoyenter hora gabu ird ird miŋ uramiŋ goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ mar momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Irkeb faraŋ yurd yurd dufay tareŋ gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po biŋ harkeb al faraŋ yurtek yeŋ hora gabu iramiŋ.

3 Goyenbe da misiŋde Taitusya kadom waraŋya goyen deŋ hitte yad yermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ? Gobe deŋ beleŋ al faraŋ yurde haŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ himyen goyen usi teŋ hi ninnak yeŋbe gago yad yermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ. Gogab mel gore kuŋ dinkeb ne beleŋ dinmiriŋ gwahade po horatiŋ gabu irde pasi heŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ gitik tinayiŋ.

4 Goyenbe Masedonia niŋ al kura mere momoŋtiŋ tagalmeke nurtiŋ mar goyen neya tumŋaŋ deŋ hitte kuŋbe deŋ goyen al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ gitik ma titiŋ hike dennayiŋbe deŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde momoŋ yirmiriŋ goke memyak wor po nureŋ. Deŋ manaŋ fudinde goke memyak nurnayiŋ geb, goke mere ma tiyeŋ.

5 Niŋgeb mata gwahade ma forok yewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb Taitusya kadom irawaya go wa deŋ hitte kuŋbe bikkeŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ amaŋ dufayde hora gwahade yertek yeŋ momoŋ diramiŋ goyen araŋeŋ yerde pasi irnayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayiŋbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ gwaha tinaŋ dinkeya ga ma hora yernayiŋ, dufaytiŋde wilakŋeŋ nurdeya yernayiŋ.

6 Mere ga dirde hime gote miŋbe gahade: al kura biŋge budam ma haryeŋbe igineŋ budam ma yawaryeŋ. Munaŋ budam haryeŋbe budam po yawaryeŋ.

7 Niŋgeb al kura hora gwahade kereŋ yeŋ nurdeb biŋde mat wilakŋeŋ nurdeya kiryeŋ. Piŋeŋ hende ma kiryeŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ beleŋ gwaha tiya inke goke kandukŋeŋ nurde kiryeŋbe igiŋ moŋ. Al Kuruŋbe al kura amaŋeŋ nurdeya detmiŋ uneŋ hiyen al goke po amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen geb, gago dineŋ hime.

8 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen gobe kuruŋ wor po geb, deŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ duneŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb det kuraŋ amu ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ beleŋ meteŋ igiŋ daha kura titek nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen huginеŋ igiŋ ala teŋ hinayiŋ.

9 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Yeŋbe al kura det niŋ amu heŋ
haŋ mar amaŋ dufayde detmiŋ yuneŋ hiyen.
Matamiŋ huwakbe huginеŋ hiyeŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 112:9*

10 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yasuŋ al biŋge muykeŋ unke harke biŋge sasoŋeŋ yirde uneŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ mata huwak al faraŋ yurd yurd belŋeŋ kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duneŋbe gote igineŋ wor budam forok yiryeŋ. Mata huwaktiŋ gobe gwaha mat kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.

11 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋbe deŋ beleŋ
huginəŋ al budam faraŋ yurde hi-
nayiŋ yeŋbe samuŋ budam duneŋ
hiyeŋ. Gogab horatiŋ neŋ beleŋ
yade yuntekeb al budam beleŋ goke
Al Kuruŋ niŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hi-
nayiŋ.
12 Deŋ beleŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd
meteŋ go teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereya det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋyen
gore yawarnayiŋ. Goyenbe go muŋ
po moŋ. Deŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ
goke al budam Al Kuruŋ niŋ igiŋ wor
po nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.
13 Deŋ beleŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd
meteŋ go teŋ hikeb al hoyaŋ niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋ gobe
fudinde yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ
irnayiŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ
mere igiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋbe gama
irde haŋ, irde horatiŋde mel goya al
hoyaŋ kuruŋ goya goyen faraŋ yurde
haŋ goke al budam Al Kuruŋ turuŋ
irnayiŋ.
14 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde
igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi gobe kuruŋ wor
po goyen mel gore keneŋbe deŋ ge
amaŋeŋ nurd duneŋbe deŋ ge Al
Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
15 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ igiŋ
damum moŋ duliŋ duneŋ hiyen gobe
kuruŋ wor po gwahade kura yetek
moŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po
nurde uneŋ hitek!

10

Pol niŋ buluŋ mat tagalde haŋ mar goke yiriŋ

1 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura
beleŋ ne niŋ buluŋ mat yeke mere
momoŋmiŋ nurmiŋ. Mereminbe ga-
hade: “Polbe neŋya heŋyabe kafura
dirde mere saŋiŋ ma dirde hiyen.
Gega gisaw heŋbe asaŋdeb mere
tareŋ po dirde hi,” yeŋ haŋyen. Deŋ
beleŋ ne niŋ gwaha yeŋ haŋyen gega,
ne Polbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ bekkeŋde
igiŋ mat al mere yirde hinhin gwa-
hade goyen po, ne wor matatiŋ goke
mere direŋ tihim.

2 Mel goreb neŋ gayen gake yeŋ,
“Megen niŋ mata gama irde haŋ,”
dineŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb kuŋbe deŋya
gwaha yeŋ haŋ mar goya tumŋaŋ
saba tareŋ po direŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde
hime geb, go teŋ haŋ mata gobe
yubul po tinayiŋ yeŋ gago eseŋ mere
dirde hime.
3 Fudinde, neŋbe megen gar hite
gega, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen asogoya
arde hityen gobe megen niŋ mar
beleŋ arde haŋyen gwahade ma arde
hityen.
4 Fuleŋare niŋ detniniŋbe megen
niŋ marte fuleŋare niŋ det gwahade
moŋ. Hoyaŋ wor po. Fuleŋare
niŋ detniniŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ
miŋyaŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen asogomde
gasuŋde niŋ koya tareŋ wor po gobe
det gore igiŋ upew urtek.
5 Niŋgeb neŋbe gore po megen
niŋ marte dufay kurayen kurayen
goya yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋya
goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata
gwahade goreb Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ
yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ goyen pet
teŋ haŋyen geb, gogo pasi kerde hi-
tyen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen
al biŋde forok yeŋ haŋyen goyen yad
fere titŋeŋ yirde Yesu Kristuyen du-
fay po gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ yende
yufukde po yerde hityen.
6 Irde deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere
keŋkela gama irde pasi heke gab
meremiŋ gama ma irde haŋ mar
goyen tumŋaŋ mata gote muruŋgem
yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ gitik titek.
7 Goyenpoga deŋbe det hende hen-
dem po yeneŋ miŋ ma bebak teŋ
haŋyen. Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ ge
yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor
po,” yeŋ nurde haŋ, munaŋ neŋ ge
yeŋbe, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al
wor po moŋ,” yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe mel
goyen yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesu
Kristuyen al wor po,” yeŋ nurde haŋ
kenem neŋ wor gwahade haŋ yeŋ
nurd dunnayiŋ.
8 Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ gobe dufaytiŋ yeŋ
ge tareŋ irtiŋ goyen buluŋ ird ird

niŋ ma deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ, deŋ goyen saŋiŋ dird dird niŋ deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime goke memya ma hewеŋ.
9 Ne asaŋ kaŋ heŋyabe deŋ beleŋ asaŋne yeneŋbe, “Pol beleŋ kafura henaŋ yeŋ asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hiyen,” yeŋ ma nurd nunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya kaŋ himyen.
10 Gobe al kura beleŋ, “Polbe asaŋdeb mere tareŋ wor po al beleŋ nurde kandukŋeŋ nurtek mat kaŋ hiyen. Gega diliŋde deneŋbe mere keŋkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yeŋ haŋyen geb, gago dineŋ hime.
11 Al gwaha yeŋ haŋ marbe neŋ beleŋ deŋya ma heŋ asaŋde kaŋ duneŋ hityen mere gobe dilniniŋde deneŋ mohoŋniniŋde mere teŋ hityen goya tuŋande yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
12 Neŋbe al kura neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ haŋ marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya heŋ ganuŋbe igiŋ, ganuŋbe buluŋ yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋde dufay po gama irde al igiŋbe gwahade gwahade, munaŋ al buluŋbe gwahade gwahade yeŋ nurdeb go hende huwarde yiŋgeŋde mata yeneŋ haŋyen geb, kukuwa wor po hitiŋyen haŋ.
13 Goyenpoga neŋbe nindikeŋ ge mali mali turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hityen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ duntiŋ goke po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ duntiŋ bana goŋbe deŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ titek wor goŋ po hi geb, deŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen.
14 Neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen teŋ deŋ hitte kutiriŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ epte ma kutekde ma kutiriŋ. Deŋbe neŋ beleŋ igiŋ kuŋ meteŋ titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutiriŋ.
15 Niŋgeb neŋ ma kuŋ meteŋ titekde kuŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ meteŋ titiŋ goyen neŋ beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ yeŋ turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hityen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen kuruŋ heŋ hikeb neŋ beleŋ deŋ bana heŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen goyen wor kuruŋ wor po hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen.
16 Gogab naŋa hoyaŋ bana al kura beleŋ meteŋ miŋ ma urtiŋde manaŋ igiŋ kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagaltek. Gobe meteŋ kura al hoyaŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ miŋ urtiŋ go hende meteŋ teŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dineŋ hime.
17 Niŋgeb al kura turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ goke po gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyyeŋ.
18 Gobe al kura goke igiŋ inyeŋ albe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ po, al yiŋgeŋbe epte ma yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

11

Polya usi aposelya

1 Be, nebe deŋ beleŋ nurde muŋ kura kukuwamŋeŋ yara nurd nunnayiŋ mat mere kura direŋ tihim. Niŋgeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyeŋ.
2 Be, Al Kuruŋbe alya bereyamiŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge ma nurde det hoyaŋ niŋ kuŋ hikeb goke biŋ ar yeŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor deŋ beleŋ det hoyaŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ goke bene ar yeŋ hi. Be, bere foŋeŋ kura alya ma kuŋ hitiŋ gwahade goyen al kura mekerd uneŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ goyen al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu po mekerd uneŋ yeŋ biŋa timiriŋ.
3 Goyenpoga haŋkapya wor po unyum usi dufay kuruŋ miŋyaŋ gore Ewa usi irke mata buluŋde katyiŋ gwahade goyen po, bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ nurde meteŋ teŋ hinhan goyen tubul teŋ det hoyaŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hinak yeŋ kafuram nurde himyen.
4 Daniŋ mere ga dineŋ hime? Gobe al kura deŋ hitte waŋ neŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ dirtiriŋ goyen ma momoŋ dirdeb mere hoyaŋ momoŋ

dirde haŋ gega, goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde igiŋ yeŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Irde Holi Spirit neŋ beleŋ dunteke tamiŋ goyen moŋ, mel gore hoyaŋ wor po dunke fudinde yeŋ haŋ. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyaŋ wor po dinke igiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ.

5 Deŋ hitte waŋ saba hoyaŋ dirde haŋ mar beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel karkuwaŋ, irde aposel hoyaŋ gote folek wor po,” yeŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek haŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

6 Fudinde, nebe al beleŋ nurde keŋkela bebak titek mat mere teŋ teŋ al moŋ. Gega nebe Al Kuruŋyen merebe keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ himyen. Neŋbe gwahade teŋ hityen goyen belŋeŋ budam mat keŋkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

7 Be, nebe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ goyen deŋ hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayiŋ ma dineŋ hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigeŋbe al deŋnem moŋ heŋ deŋbe al deŋtiŋ yaŋ dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo teŋ hinhem. Goyenbe go teŋ hinhem gobe buluŋ teŋ hinhem yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ geb!

8 Nebe deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhemyabe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ sios beleŋ faraŋ nurde hora nuneŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb nebe deŋ faraŋ durd durd niŋ teŋbe mel gote hora kawe teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hinhem.

9 Irde deŋya heŋyabe det kuraŋ nurdeb faraŋ nurnaŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya kura beleŋ det kuraŋ amu heŋ hinhem goyen nunamiŋ geb, deŋ supahaktiŋde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Niŋgeb deŋya hinhetya faraŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma kerde heŋ.

10 Niŋgeb supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ himyen goyen deŋ haŋ Akaia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al kura beleŋ epte ma utaŋ nirnayiŋ. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yeŋ hime.

11 Ga yeŋ hime gabe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ ma nurde duneŋ hime geb, gago yeŋ hime? Moŋ! Al Kuruŋbe ne beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime goyen keŋkela nurde hi!

12 Nebe teŋ himyen gwahade po muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋ. Gogab al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Pol meteŋ teŋ hi gwahade po teŋ hite,” yeŋ al momoŋ yirde yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar gote beleŋmiŋ pet tiyeŋ.

13 Goyenbe daniŋ gwaha tiyeŋ? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar, irde al diliŋde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yeŋ denwoŋ yeŋ nurde usi mata teŋ haŋ mar geb, gogo yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋmiŋ pet tiyeŋ.

14 Satan wor igiŋ yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen fakŋuŋde heŋ al diliŋde forok yiyyeŋ geb, usi aposel gore usi mata teŋ haŋ gobe det tiŋeŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb goke kukuwamŋeŋ ma nurde hime.

15 Niŋgeb Satan gote meteŋ mar gore al diliŋde mata huwak niŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar yeŋ denwoŋ yeŋ nurde usi mata teŋ haŋyen goke hurkuŋkat ma teŋ himyen. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋbe nalu funaŋde yeŋ tetek go po tenayiŋ.

Polbe kanduk yeneŋ hinhin goke amaŋ hiriŋ

16 Be, sopte momoŋ direŋ tihim: deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura ne niŋ yeŋ, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe kukuwa yeŋ nennayiŋ goyen wor igiŋ. Gote merem moŋ geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigeŋ ge muŋ kura turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ goke buluŋeŋ ma nurd nunnayiŋ.

17 Ga dineŋ hime gabe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ mere nuntiŋ goyen ma
dineŋ hime. Nebe deŋ beleŋ kukuwa
al nineŋ haŋ gwahade goyen po,
kukuwa al heŋbe gago nigeŋ ge tu-
ruŋ turuŋ teŋ hime.
18 Al budam wor po megen niŋ
mata gama irde yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ tu-
ruŋ teŋ haŋyen geb, ne wor gwaha
tiyeŋ.
19 Deŋbe dufay wukkekniniŋ yaŋ
yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega kukuwa mar
pel yirtekdebe go mar goke buluŋeŋ
ma nurde haŋ geb, deŋ wor kukuwa
wor po!
20 Deŋbe al kura beleŋ meteŋ
marmiŋ dulŋeŋ dirde iŋgogaha
dirde haŋ goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde
haŋyen. Irde usi dirde dettiŋ
komkom heŋ, dapŋa dirŋeŋ yara
dirde uluŋtiŋyaŋ seŋ durde haŋyen
gega, goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde
haŋyen.
21 Neŋbe saŋiŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ geb,
deŋ beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ haŋyen
gwahade ma teŋ hityen goke me-
myak nurde hime!
Goyenpoga al kura meteŋmiŋ goke
turuŋ turuŋ tiyyeŋbe ne wor igiŋ
meteŋne goke turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ.
Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa
yara heŋ mere dirde hime geb, ne
niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋbe al gwahade go,” yeŋ
nurdeya ga merene nurnayiŋ.
22 Mel gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe
Hiburu mar,” yeŋ haŋ? Be, ne wor
Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yeŋ
haŋ? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel
niŋ al. Irde Abrahamyen asem weŋ
yeŋ haŋ? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem
geb.
23 Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen
meteŋ mar yeŋ haŋ? Ne wor Yesu
Kristuyen meteŋ al gega, mel gote
folek wor po. Ga dineŋ hime gabe
kukuwa al beleŋ yeŋ hi yara dineŋ
hime gega, fudinde dineŋ hime! Ne
tareŋ po meteŋ teŋ himyen gobe
yende folek. Irde meteŋ teŋ teŋ
goke wawuŋ budam koyare hinhem
gega, mel gobe wawuŋ budamde
moŋ. Irde al beleŋ wawuŋ budam
mununeŋ hike soŋ soŋ kamde hin-
hem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma
hinhan.
24 Wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋde al beleŋ
nukuŋ Yuda mar diliŋde nerke Yuda
mar beleŋ kaŋde wawuŋ 39 gayen
nusulak nirke soŋ kammiriŋ.
25 Irde wawuŋ karwore Rom
mar beleŋ nukuŋ nukware mu-
nunamiŋ. Wawuŋ kurabe hora
po mununamiŋ. Irde wawuŋ
karworebe hakwa buluŋ hekeb soŋ
kammiriŋ. Irde naŋkahal uŋkureŋya
wawuŋ uŋkureŋya maybare hin-
hem.
26 Nebe naŋa kurayaŋ kurayaŋ
kuŋ heŋyabe fe beleŋ soŋ nade hin-
han. Irde al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde
kawe yirde haŋyen mar beleŋ mu-
nunke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde
miŋniniŋ uŋkureŋ Yuda mar beleŋ
mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem.
Al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ wor gwahade
po nirde hinhan. Taunyaŋ heŋ, ku-
rareb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana
heŋ, kurareb makaŋ alare heŋbe soŋ
kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu
nurd uneŋ hite usi teŋ haŋ mar gore
buluŋ nirke soŋ kamde hinhem.
27 Nebe meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ ulne
misiŋ kuruŋ po kateŋ hinhem.
Irde binderen kanduk forok yeŋ
hike wawuŋ kayaŋ teŋ himyen.
Irde kurarebe biŋgeya feya niŋ
kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋge
miŋmoŋ kuŋ himyen. Irde kurareb
ulne umŋam moŋ geb, meŋe niŋ soŋ
kamde hinhem.
28 Kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ hinhem
go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya
sios kuruŋ goke manaŋ dufay heŋbe
huginjeŋ kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde
himyen.
29 Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor
yul yeŋ himyen. Irde al kura mata
buluŋde katkeb goke bene misiŋ wor
po nurde himyen.

30 Munaŋ det kura goke turuŋ
turuŋ tiye yeweŋbe tareŋnem moŋ
goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab
turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ.
31 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Naniŋ

Al Kuruŋbe neŋ beleŋ huginеŋ turuŋ irde hitek al. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yeŋ ma nurde hi.
32 Ne Damaskus taunde hin-
hemyabe gor niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ
Aretasyen meteŋ al beleŋ nad fere
nire yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ
yirke nawarniŋ yeŋ taun gote hora
koya kuruŋ gote yamere pet tiyamiŋ.
33 Goyenpoga kadne beleŋ koya
kuruŋ hende hoyaŋ goyen yameŋde
mat tiri bana nerde hulyaŋalde pal-
gir nirke siŋare kateŋ busaharmiriŋ.

12

1 Be, kanduk kuruŋ bana hinhem goke tagalde turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime gayen hendeb hoyaŋ niŋ wor sopte turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ tihim. Gwaha tiyeŋ goke det igiŋ kura ma tewеŋ gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yeneŋ himyen irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det banare hitiŋ nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ.
2 Be, Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura goyen nurde uneŋ himyen.* Al gobe dama 14 kuriŋ imoyenter Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde hageŋ manaŋ hurkuriŋ ma toneŋ po hurkuriŋ gobe bebakkeŋ ma nurde hime. Al Kuruŋ po ga nurde hi.
3 Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor pore gor teŋ hurkuriŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime. (Goyen-
poga hageŋ manaŋ hurkuriŋ ma
toneŋ po hurkuriŋ gobe bebakkeŋ
ma nurde hime. Al Kuruŋ po ga
nurde hi.)
4 Be, gor det nuryiŋ gobe merere gwahade kura yetek moŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb mere gobe al beleŋ epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryiŋ.
5 Niŋgeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. Gega nigeŋ gebe epte ma gwaha tiyeŋ. Munaŋ gwaha tiye yeŋbe tareŋnem moŋ goke po gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ.
6 Niŋgeb nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeweŋ gega, al kura beleŋ goke kukuwa heŋ hi yeŋ ma nennayiŋ. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyeŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Moŋgo nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ goyen po nur-
deb mataneya mereneya yeneŋbe ne
gayen al gwahade yeŋ nurtiŋyen haŋ
goyen pel irde deŋne isaŋ wor po
henak yeŋbe nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ
ma tiyeŋ.
7 Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nikala niryiŋ gobe igiŋ wor po, irde det hoyaŋ fole wor po yirtiŋ geb, moŋgo goke yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiyyeŋkek yeŋbe garbam buluŋ kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyaŋ al yara heŋ ulne misiŋ kuruŋ wor po nuneŋ hiyen.
8 Nebe garbam goyen Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋa irwoŋ yeŋ wawuŋ
karwore gayen gusuŋaŋ irde eseŋ
mere irmiriŋ.
9 Gega yeŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Tareŋgem moŋ heŋ hayen goyarebe tareŋne keŋkela wor po forok yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb buniŋeŋ girde igiŋ giŋ girde himyen gobe ge hitte kuruŋ wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusuŋaŋ ma nirayiŋ,” ninyiŋ. Niŋgeb mata damiŋdebe saŋiŋ ma heŋ himyen goke gab amaŋ hende turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ goyen ne bana hiyeŋ.
10 Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ himyen goke amaŋ heŋ himyen. Mata damiŋde tareŋ ma heŋ himyen, al beleŋ sukal nirde haŋyen, det niŋ amu heŋ meteŋeŋ wor po nirde hiyen, irde al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde haŋyen gega, amaŋ heŋ himyen. Gobe saŋiŋ ma hemekeb yeŋ beleŋ tareŋ nirde hiyen geb, gogo amaŋ heŋ himyen.

Polbe Korin niŋ mar tareŋ yird yird niŋ nuryiŋ

* **12:2:** Al gabe Pol beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ hi.

11 Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim
gabe dindikeŋ tikeb mere gago tihim.
Nebe al mali deŋnem moŋ gega, usi
mar beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe
aposel karkuwaŋ. Aposel hoyaŋ gote
folek,” yeŋ haŋyen mar gore epte ma
fole nirtek hime. Niŋgeb ne turuŋ
nirtek marbe fudinde deŋ gogo gega,
gwaha ma teŋ haŋyen.
12 Nebe deŋ beleŋ ne gayen aposel
fudinde yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ
yeŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ po ga forok yirtek goyen bu-
dam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk
bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma
teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po huwarde hin-
hem.
13 Niŋgeb naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ sios
goke meteŋ teŋ himyen gwahade
goyen po, deŋ ge wor gwahade po
teŋ himyen. Goyenpoga det uŋkureŋ
kura gwaha ma timiriŋ gobe faraŋ
niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb
faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma
dirmiriŋ goyen buluŋ dirmiriŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ kenem halde nunnayiŋ!
14 Be, gayenterbe igiŋ deŋ hitte
kuŋ deneŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gayen-
ter kumekeb wawuŋ karwo hiyyeŋ.
Gega kuŋbe faraŋ nurnaŋ yeŋ kan-
duk kura supahaktiŋde ma kereŋ.
Gobe det yawarmewoŋ wor po yeŋ
nurde himyen gobe megen niŋ det
moŋ, deŋ al gogo po geb, gago dineŋ
hime. Fudinde, diriŋ beleŋ miliŋ
naniŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ hora ma
yerde haŋyen. Miliŋ naniŋ beleŋ
gab diriŋmiŋ ge nurdeb gwaha teŋ
haŋyen.
15 Niŋgeb detne kura hikeb
tumŋaŋ yade gore po faraŋ dureŋ.
Gore epte moŋ kenem deŋ ge teŋ
kameŋ wor igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
Goyenbe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd duneŋ
tebaŋ dirde himekeb goke igiŋ ma
nurde neŋ ge buluŋeŋ nurd duneŋ
haŋ? Gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po!
16 Deŋbe gwaha teŋ haŋ gega, neb
haŋkapya deŋya heŋyabe supahak-
tiŋde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem
gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga
al kura beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, “Polbe
usi dufaymiŋ kuruŋ wor po, irde usi
dirde dettiŋ yade hinhin,” yeŋ haŋ.
17 Ne beleŋ usi dirde samuŋtiŋ
yaware yeŋ hulyaŋ alne kura
teŋ kermeke kuŋ samuŋtiŋ kura
yawaryiŋ? Hubu wor po!
18 Nebe Taitus teŋ kermeke deŋ
hitte kuriŋ. Goya goyenbe kadne
kura Yesu nurd untiŋ al wor Taitusya
tumŋaŋ yad yermeke kwaryum.
Be, Taitus beleŋ kuŋbe usi dirde
samuŋtiŋ kura yawaryiŋ? Hubu wor
po! Yeŋya neyabe mata uŋkureŋ po
teŋ haryen, irde dufay uŋkureŋ po
kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma
nurde haŋ?

19 Be, kadne yago, asaŋ gayen
kapyaŋ heŋ neŋ ge yeŋbe, “Polya
kadomyabe uliŋde mere forok yetek
goyen pet teŋ teŋ ge asaŋ gago kay-
haŋ,” yeŋ nurde dunnayiŋ? Moŋ,
gwahade moŋ. Neŋbe Yesu Kristu
nurd untiŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ
mar mere teŋ haŋyen gwahade po,
mere dirde hite. Irde neŋ meteŋ teŋ
hityen kuruŋ gobe deŋ tareŋ dird
dird niŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen.
20 Be, nebe deŋ goyen al gwa-
hade hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeya deŋ hitte
kweŋ gega, moŋgo ne nureŋ gwa-
hade ma deneŋ yeŋ goke kafura heŋ
hime. Irde deŋ beleŋ ne gayen
al gwahade hewoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ
gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nen-
nayiŋ goke kafura heŋ hime. Deŋ
haŋ bana goŋbe kadom mohoŋde
teŋ, al kura kadom igiŋ mat hike
yeneŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde, bearar
teŋ, kudiŋ mata teŋ, sukal yirde,
kadomde mere momoŋ igiŋ moŋ
goyen tagalde tukuŋ, yiŋgeŋ ge tu-
ruŋ turuŋ teŋbe keperd keperd mata
goyen buluŋ irde haŋ daw yeŋ nurde
kafura heŋ hime.
21 Kame deŋ hitte sopte kuŋ saba
dirmeke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋnem
moŋ niryeŋ yara deŋ beleŋ merene
pel irnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋ hime.
Irde bikkeŋ mata wukkeŋ moŋya
leplep matayabe dufay buluŋ gama
ird ird mataya teŋ hinhan mar bu-

dam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ go ma yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ ma hekeb goke bene misiŋ wor po nirde hi.

13

Mere funaŋ

1 Be, gayenter sopte deŋ hitte kumekeb wawuŋ karwo hiyyeŋ. Irdeb, “Al kura merem yaŋ ireŋ yeŋbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yaŋ hinayiŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen goyen po gama irde deŋya gabu heŋ kandukniniŋ kuruŋ goyen yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ sope irtek yeŋ nurde hime.

2 Nebe haŋkapya wor po deŋ hitte kuŋ go kamereb sopte kuŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goke saba dirde hayhay dirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe deŋ po moŋ, al hoyaŋ kura deŋya tumŋaŋ haŋ mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte deŋ hitte kuŋ mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ haŋ marbe go ma yeneŋ wasak tiyeŋ.

3 Yesu Kristu beleŋ mere nirke basaŋ heŋ mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde haŋ geb, keŋkela po dikala direŋ. Yesu Kristube matatiŋ sope yire yeŋbe mali mali ma sope yiryeŋ, deŋ kafura hetek mat saŋiŋ po sope yiryeŋ.

4 Fudinde, yeŋbe al po heŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiriŋ geb, kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋmiŋde sopte isaŋ hiriŋ. Yesube al heŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiriŋ gwahade po, neŋ wor saŋiŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde Yesuya heŋbe matatiŋ sope yird yird meteŋbe saŋiŋ po titek.

5 Be, dufaytiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde mata teŋ haŋ ma dahade goyen dindikeŋ keŋkela yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube deŋya haŋ goyen go ma nurde haŋ? Ma nurde haŋ kenem deŋbe soŋ wor po hitiŋ mar geb!

6 Gega deŋ beleŋbe neŋ gayen kura muŋ soŋ ma hitiŋ goyen deneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hime.

7 Neŋbe deŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ kura ma tinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. Gega gwahade gusuŋaŋ irde hityen gobe deŋ ge meteŋ igiŋ po teŋ hinhet goyen al yikala yireŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen gayen igiŋ moŋ yeŋ al beleŋ yennayiŋ goke ma nurdeb deŋ goyen mata huwak teŋ teŋ ge po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.

8 Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird niŋ epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po meteŋ titek niŋgeb, gago dineŋ hime.

9 Neŋbe tareŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ hiteke deŋbe tareŋ heŋ haŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hityen. Irde deŋ goyen mata huwak po teŋ matatiŋde buluŋ kuram moŋ hinayiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.

10 Goke teŋbe deŋya gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Gogab asaŋne keneŋ mata buluŋtiŋ yubul tinayiŋyen geb, kame deŋ hitte kuŋ matatiŋ sope yire yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saŋiŋmiŋ nuntiŋ go hende hitem po ma mere direŋ. Be, tareŋ nunyiŋ gobe deŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ nunyiŋ, buluŋ dird dird niŋ ma nunyiŋ.

11 Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi ireŋ tihim geb, igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋtiŋ sope yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere dirhem gayen dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde kadomde mere nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde bitiŋ kamke kadtiŋya awalikde hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋbe bitiŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gobe deŋya hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

12 Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ
dinyeŋ mat kadom gargar gird teŋ
hinayiŋ.
13 Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya gar haŋ
mar tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ
goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago
momoŋ dirde hime.
14 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu
beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde
hiwoŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ
goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde
duneŋ hiwoŋ. Irde Holi Spirit beleŋ
deŋ kuruŋ goya tumŋaŋ awalikde
hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime. Gog
po.

Galesia

Galesia naŋɑre niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1-2 Ne Pol beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia naŋɑre haŋ goyen goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manaŋ tumŋaŋ deŋ ge nurde haŋ geb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ gabe megen niŋ al kura beleŋ ma meteŋ gayen nunamiŋ. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isaŋ hiriŋ al Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋyɑ Yesuya beleŋ hulyaŋ nirke meteŋ gago teŋ himyen.

3 Be, asaŋ ga kaŋ heŋyɑbe Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋyɑ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

4 Yesu gobe Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irdeb mata buluŋ kuruŋ gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ gayen bana mat dawareŋ yeŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ ge teŋ yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde kamyiŋ.

5 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ po ga huginеŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek.

Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋbe uŋkureŋ po

6 Be, deŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Satan haniŋde mat dawareŋ yeŋ hoy dirde yende dirŋeŋ weŋ diryiŋ. Gega dahade niŋgeb gwaha diryiŋ al goyen bemel po harhoktiŋ uneŋ saba hoyaŋ wor po gama irde haŋ? Nebe matatiŋ goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmiŋ.

7 Mere hoyaŋ gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen moŋ po. Fudinde wor po, al kura beleŋ mere hoyaŋ goyen tawaŋ saba dirde dufaytiŋ wabuŋ yurde haŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen buluŋ irniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ.

8 Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere neŋ beleŋ saba dirtiriŋ goyen al kura beleŋ epte ma tigiri teŋ hoyaŋ mat tagalyeŋ! Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ gega, neŋ bana al kura beleŋ gwaha titekbe mata buluŋniniŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dade kak alare demeyke gor hugiŋ hitek. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wor gwahade po.

9 Ne beleŋ hakot saba gwahade po yimiriŋ goyen haŋkɑ gago sopte dineŋ tebaŋ dirhem: Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen haŋkɑpyɑ nurde fudinde yamiŋ gega, al kura hoyaŋ mat saba diryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kak alare temeyke gor hugiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

10 Ne ga yeŋ hime gabe al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ nini yeŋbe gago yeŋ hime. Al megen niŋ beleŋ moŋ! Munaŋ al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al fudinde ma hemewoŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Pol hoy iryiŋ

11 Be, kadne yago, mere direŋ tihim gayen miŋ keŋkelɑ nurnaŋ ko. Yesu niŋ mere yitiŋ momoŋ dirmiriŋ gobe al beleŋ ma teŋ forok irtiŋ.

12 Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timiriŋ. Irde al beleŋ ma saba nirtiŋ, Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋ po saba nirde nikala niryiŋ.

13 Hakot Yuda marte tikula keŋkelɑ po gama irde mata teŋ hinhem gobe bikkeŋ nurde pasi haŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen sios goyen buluŋ buluŋ wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhem go manaŋ nurde haŋyen gogo.

14 Nebe asininiŋ yagot tikula keŋkelɑ wor po gama irde heŋbe kahaŋne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po keŋkelɑ

gama irtek wor po yeŋ nurde hinhem.
15-16 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kawaŋ ma himiriŋya po, “Kamebe meteŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ niŋgeb, gago buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hoy niryiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ gab Urne Yesu niŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirde tukuyeŋ,” yeŋbe Urmiŋ nikala nird nird niŋ wilakŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha niryiŋ goya goyen po al kura hitte kuŋ daha tiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irmiriŋ.
17 Irde al yeŋ wa Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar heŋ Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkuŋ yeneŋbe yeŋ hitte mat dufay kura ma timiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe goyare po Arebia naŋare kuŋ goŋ hinhem. Irde gab mulgaŋ heŋ Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ.
18 Be, Arebia naŋare mat kuŋ Damaskus taunde himeke kuŋ kuŋ dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yeŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋbe naŋa fay 15 gayen gor yeŋya hinaryum.
19 Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ kura ma yinmiriŋ. Yems, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋde kuliŋ po ga kinmiriŋ.
20 Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kuruŋbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime.
21 Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria naŋare kuŋbe gor mat Silisia naŋare kumiriŋ.
22 Niŋgeb go nalure goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia naŋare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik heŋ ne niŋ yeŋ al gobe gwahade hiyuŋ yeŋ ma nurde nuneŋ hinhan.
23 Al mohoŋde po, “Al gar hakot muduneŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ird ird saba buluŋ ire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin al gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Yesu niŋ tagalde hi,” yeke goyen po nurde hinhan.
24 Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momoŋ go nurdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

2

Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ Polyen meteŋ goyen goke igiŋ nuramiŋ

1 Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timiriŋ goyen dama 14 kamereb tebaŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus manaŋ teŋ hurkaryum.
2 Yerusalem hurkumiriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumiriŋ. Irdeb mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar moŋ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Gega al buda kuruŋ diliŋde ma momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Moŋgo meteŋ teŋ himyen goya kame meteŋ teŋ heŋ goyenya dufay hoyaŋ miŋyaŋ mar beleŋ nurde buluŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyaŋ mar po yinmiriŋ.
3-4 Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi teŋ hinhan mar beleŋ neŋ gabu irtiriŋ bana goŋ wayamiŋ. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al keneŋbe, “Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyeŋbe epte ma Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ hiyyeŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar kura beleŋ Taitus go guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku ma iramiŋ. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi teŋ hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul teŋ Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yaŋ yirniŋ yeŋ waŋ mere nurniŋ watiŋ yara tiyamiŋ. Dufaymiŋdebe neŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul titiŋ goyen sopte gama irnayiŋ yeŋ dumulgaŋ teŋ tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuniŋ tiyamiŋ.
5 Gega neŋ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame deŋ manaŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe usi mar gote dufaymiŋ goyen ma gama irtiriŋ.

6 Irkeb gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar, al beleŋ karkuwaŋniniŋ yeŋ palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manaŋ Yesu niŋ al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamiŋ. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyaŋ mar ma al mali goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe tuŋande po yeneŋ hi. Al Kuruŋbe al uliŋ siŋare gayen ma yeneŋ hiyen. Dufaymiŋ biŋde goyen yeneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ne manaŋ gwahade po nurde himyen.)
7-8 Be, Yesu niŋ mere fudinde tagalde hinhem goke doyaŋ mar gore mere hoyaŋ kura ma po tiyamiŋ. Irdeb Pita beleŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ Yuda mar bana meteŋ teŋ hikeyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ bana Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhemya wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ nurde hinhin goyen nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yuda mar niŋ Pita inyiŋ gwahade goyen po ne wor al miŋ hoyaŋ bana kuŋ Yesu niŋ saba tagalayiŋ yeŋ meteŋ nunyiŋ goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyamiŋ.
9 Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinhan al karwo, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋde kuliŋ Yemsyabe kadom waraŋ Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyamiŋ. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende meteŋ kadom yeŋ nurde duneŋbe awalik hiniŋ yeŋ handerer danarde amaŋ amaŋ diramiŋ. Irdeb, “Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar moŋ bana kuŋ meteŋ tiriryeŋ, munaŋ neŋbe Yuda mar bana meteŋ teŋ hitek,” dinamiŋ.
10 Irdeb, “Al buniŋeŋ det miŋmoŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ po gab bitiriŋ sir ma yiriryeŋ,” dinamiŋ. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po timewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem.

Pita beleŋ soŋ hiriŋ

11 Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyiŋ. Yeŋya neyabe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ uŋkureŋ goyen po teŋ haryen gega, mata kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ mat teŋ hike keneŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb keŋkelak po kimiŋ mat inmiriŋ.
12 Mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gobe gahade: Pitabe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋya dula teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yems beleŋ al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkamiŋ. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde haŋyen mar goyen wake yeneŋbe Pita gobe al miŋ hoyaŋya biŋge nene hinhan goke merem yaŋ nirnayiŋ yeŋ kafura hiriŋ. Irdeb Yuda mar moŋya biŋge nene hinhan goyen bada heŋ yeŋ ge muŋ po pat yiriŋ.
13 Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen manaŋ Pita beleŋ mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga buluŋ mat kuke keneŋbe yeŋ po gama iramiŋ. Irkeb kame Banabas manaŋ saba fudinde goyen tubul teŋ mel gote mata po gama iryiŋ.
14 Be, mel gore Yesu niŋ mere fudinde yitiŋ goyen tubul teŋbe mata hoyaŋ po teŋ hike yeneŋbe go mar gote diliŋ mar po Pita goyen gaha inmiriŋ: “Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikkeŋ Yuda mar al moŋ yara heŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyariŋ. Goyenbe daniŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnaŋ yeŋ nurdeb mata gogo taha?” inmiriŋ.
15 Be, neŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ hityen goyen moŋ. Yuda mar wor po.
16 Gega gayenter neŋbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ kinyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu niŋ po dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke gab al huwak yeŋ kinyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak hiniŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ po dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hityen.
17 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ

dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeb tikula go gama irde haŋyen mar beleŋ neŋ gayen “mata buluŋ mar” dineŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata buluŋ gote miŋ al? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ!

18 Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ tubul timiriŋ gega, sopte mulgaŋ heŋ gama irmeke al beleŋ, “Mata buluŋ tiyaŋ,” ninnayiŋ gobe fudinde geb, meremiŋ goyen epte ma wol heweŋ.

19 Be, Moseyen sabare al kura beleŋ saba go gama ma iryeŋbe al gobe kamyeŋ yitiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtiŋ yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kuruŋya heŋ yeŋ ge po meteŋ teŋ heŋ.

20 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ gwahade po, ne wor yeŋya tumŋaŋ kuruse hende kamaryum yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kuŋ himyen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ po neya heŋ doyaŋ nirde hikeya kuŋ himyen. Irde megen gar hime kuruŋ gayenterbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ ne niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde naware yeŋ gasuŋne teŋ kamyiŋ al goke hekkeŋ nurde himyen.

21 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ keneŋbe Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe gwahade moŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

3

Al huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird gogo po

1 Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ gobe keŋkelak wor po bebak dirmiriŋ. Gega dahade niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi dirke fudinde yeŋ nuraŋ? Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ Galesia naŋare niŋ marbe kukuwa wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.

2 Nebe det uŋkureŋ niŋ po gusuŋaŋ direŋ tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamiŋ? Moseyen saba gama irde tamiŋ ma Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde tamiŋ?

3 Bikkeŋbe dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irke Holi Spirit beleŋ tareŋ diryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe wukkeŋ hitiŋ haŋ. Gega daniŋ geb gayenterbe dindikeŋ tareŋtiŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut yeŋ haŋ? Da hard dunke kukuwa haŋ?

4 Deŋbe haŋkapya Yesu niŋ teŋ kanduk kuruŋ wor po yeneŋ hinhan gobe duliŋ yeneŋ hinhet yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ! Nebe dulŋeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime geb.

5 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunke mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen yirke yeneŋ hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike dunyiŋ ma mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen nurde dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irkeya dunyiŋ? Keŋkela dufay henaŋ ko.

6 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde gorbe Abraham niŋ gahade katiŋ hi: “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go keneŋbe yeŋbe al huwak yeŋ nurde unyiŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham mata tiyyiŋ goke dufay henaŋ ko.

7 Irde al kura mar dufaymiŋ Yesu niŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ gobe Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po henayiŋ goyen keŋkela nurde bebak tinaŋ ko.

8 Al Kuruŋbe kame kame al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irkeb al huwak yireŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb bikkeŋ Yesu niŋ nurde Abraham momoŋ iryiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Gebe megen niŋ al buda kuruŋ gayen nere guramya tareŋya teŋ teŋ hiryoŋ hawayiŋ,” yitiŋ.

9 Niŋgeb Abraham beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke guram irde saŋiŋ iryiŋ gwahade po, al kura beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ gobe yeŋ manaŋ Abraham iryiŋ gwahade po iryeŋ.

10 Gega Al Kuruŋyen mere kurabe
gahade katiŋ hi: “Al kura Moseyen
saba asaŋde katiŋ hi goyen gama
irde hiyeŋ gega, uŋkureŋ muŋ kura
soŋ hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata bu-
luŋ al yeŋ kinyeŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb
megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ saba goyen
keŋkela ma gama irtek geb, saba
goyen gama irniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ
mar yeŋ yinyeŋ.
11 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋyen mererebe,
“Al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak
hiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ du-
faymiŋ tareŋ irdeya kuŋ hiyeŋ,” yi-
tiŋ hi. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gama
irde hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
huwak ma yinyeŋ.
12 Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata
goya Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird
mata goyabe tuŋande moŋ, hoyaŋ
hoyaŋ wor po. Niŋgeb al kura Mo-
seyen saba gama iryeŋ gobe gote
yufuk bana po hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al
kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird
ird mata gama iryeŋbe gote yufuk
bana po hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋ Al
Kuruŋyen merere gahade katiŋ hi:
“Al kura mata kura gama iryeŋbe
al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po
hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ.
13 Niŋgeb bikkeŋ neŋbe Moseyen
saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb,
gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde
keŋkela ma gama irtek hinhet
niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen bearar tetek
wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋdebe, “Al kura he hende
kamyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar
bana hi niŋgeb, gogo he hende
kama,” yitiŋ hi gwahade goyen po,
Yesu Kristu beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiye
yeŋbe gasuŋniniŋ teŋbe gogo kuruse
hende kamyiŋ.
14 Go tiyyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Abraham guram irde tareŋ iryiŋ
goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda
mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ neŋ
titiŋ gwahade po tenayiŋ yeŋbe gogo
tiyyiŋ. Gogab neŋ tumŋaŋ Yesu
niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ Holi Spirit duneŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ
biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tetek.

Biŋaya Moseyen sabaya

15 Be, kadne yago, biŋa teŋ teŋ niŋ
yihim niŋgeb, neŋ daha mat biŋa teŋ
hityen goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim.
Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ
gobe mali moŋ, det kuruŋ wor po
yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, al irawa kura
mere sege irde biŋa tiyiryeŋbe kame
kadom kura beleŋ epte ma walyeŋ.
Irde mere go hende mere hoyaŋ kura
ma kiryeŋ.
16 Al Kuruŋbe gwahade po Abra-
ham diliŋde biŋa teŋ tebaŋ teŋyabe,
“Abraham, geya foŋeŋge kame kame
forok yiyyeŋ goyabe guram dirde
tareŋ direŋ,” inyiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
“foŋeŋge” yiriŋ gobe al budam niŋ
ma yiriŋ. Al uŋkureŋ gobe Yesu
Kristu niŋ po yiriŋ.
17 Ga yeŋ hime gate miŋbe gahade:
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde
biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dama 430 kuke gab
Moseyen saba forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meheŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ
goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma
walyeŋ.
18 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham
buniŋeŋ irde igiŋ igiŋ ire yeŋbe
diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde
guram irde tareŋ iryiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋ
gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham iryiŋ gwa-
hade diryeŋ? Epte moŋ! Gwaha
diryeŋ manhan biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe miŋ
miŋmoŋ hewoŋ.
19 Niŋgeb daniŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ Moseyen saba goyen kiryiŋ?
Gobe mata daminbe diliŋde buluŋ
goyen al yikala yire yeŋbe gogo
kiryiŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ al Yesu
goyen forok yeŋbe Moseyen saba
goyen isikamke hubu hiyyeŋ yeŋ
nurdeya kiryiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyiŋ
gobe miyoŋmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke kateŋ
Mose haniŋde keramiŋ. Yiŋgeŋ
haniŋde ma unyiŋ. Irkeb Mose

beleŋbe kahalte niŋ al heŋbe saba goyen al momoŋ yiryiŋ.
20 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋyabe yiŋgeŋ po inyiŋ. Al kura beleŋ Al kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ Abraham momoŋ ma iryiŋ.
21 Be, gwahade niŋgeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen walyeŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ! Niŋgeb saba gore neŋ huwa dirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dawaryeŋ manhan saba gore Al Kuruŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen epte walyeŋ yemewoŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ.
22 Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe al buda kuruŋ megen haŋ gabe mata buluŋ beleŋ po aw yurtiŋ gwahade katiŋ hi. Niŋgeb al kura dufaymiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ po saŋiŋ iryeŋ gob Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ Holi Spirit tiyyeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyeŋ.
23 Be, Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird mata ma forok yiriŋyabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Yesu wayyiŋ.
24 Moseyen saba gobe mata buluŋniniŋ dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluŋniniŋ halde huwa diryeŋ al Mesaia niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhet. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo saba go kiryiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irde hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.
26-27 Deŋ manaŋ baptais teŋbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po haŋ. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yeŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ haŋ.
28 Niŋgeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyaŋ mar ma meteŋ mar, al ma bere wet kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayiŋbe al miŋ uŋkureŋ po henayiŋ.
29 Niŋgeb deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayiŋbe Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋbe detmiŋ igiŋ* yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen deŋ manaŋ yawarnayiŋ.

4

1 Be, diriŋ kura kame naniŋde det yawaryeŋ yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momoŋ direŋ tihim: naniŋde samuŋbe urmiŋde. Gega urmiŋ go diriŋ wor po hiyyeŋyabe meteŋ al kura beleŋ doyaŋ almiŋde samuŋ dufaymiŋde epte ma yawaryeŋ go gwahade goyen po diriŋ goyen wor dufayminde mali ma tiyyeŋ.
2 Niŋgeb diriŋ po hikeyabe naniŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ yinke yeŋ beleŋ urmiŋ go doyaŋ irdeb samuŋmiŋ manaŋ doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb meremiŋ gama irde kuŋ kuŋ naniŋ beleŋ nalu kirtiŋde gor heke gab igiŋ yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋde dawetmiŋ doyaŋ yiryeŋ.
3 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ mere fudinde goyen keŋkela ma nurde heŋyabe tumŋaŋ dufaynininŋbe wuk ma yekeb megen niŋ tikula yufuk bana po heŋbe go po gama yirde hinhet.
4-5 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter ga yiriŋde gor forok yekeb Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ goyenbe bere beleŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kuruŋ hitte yawameke Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hewoŋ yeŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawaŋ heŋbe neŋ al yara hiriŋ.
6 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ haŋ goke teŋbe Urmiŋya haryen Holi Spirit goyen teŋ kerke bitiŋde kateŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirkeb bitiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ goyen diriŋ mukŋeŋ beleŋ naniŋ yago hoy yirde haŋyen yara, “Ado, Ado” ineŋ haŋyen gogo.

* **3:29:** Detmiŋ igiŋ gobe megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ ma yitiŋ. Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitiŋ.

7 Gwahade geb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma haŋ. Irde kamebe Al Kuruŋyen det kuruŋ gote miŋ mar henayiŋ.

8 Be, hakotbe Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ hinhan goyarebe megen niŋ tikula po gama irde uŋgurayen yufuk bana po heŋ yeŋ ge kafura heŋ hinhan. Goyenbe uŋgura gobe Al Kuruŋ moŋ.

9 Gega gayenterbe Al Kuruŋ nurde uneŋ haŋ. Ma, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nurde duneŋ hi yeweŋ gobe igiŋ. Niŋgeb daniŋ mulgaŋ heŋ megen niŋ usi tikula gote tareŋmiŋ keneŋbe gote yufuk bana hokoyaŋ hiniŋ teŋ haŋ? Tareŋmiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ folek moŋ gega, daniŋ tikula gore dukdawaŋ dirke kafura heŋ sopte gama irniŋ teŋ haŋ?

10 Deŋbe megen niŋ tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirtiŋ goyen gama yirde haŋ.

11 Deŋ beleŋ gwaha tikeb duldul wor po meteŋ timiriŋ yeŋ deŋ ge kandukŋeŋ nurde hime.

12 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, ne beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ deŋ mata teŋ hinhan goyen teŋ hinhem gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor ne mata teŋ hime gayen po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gago gusuŋaŋ dirde hime.

Be, haŋkapya ne kuŋ deŋya hinhemyabe muŋ kura buluŋ ma nirde hinhan.

13 Be, haŋkapya wor po deŋ hitte mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalmiriŋ gobe garbam beleŋ nirke hoyaŋde ma kuŋ deŋya heŋ saba dirmiriŋbe nurde haŋ gogo.

14 Garbam himiriŋ gore kanduk dunyiŋ gega, neneŋ yilwa nirde nakikira ma niramiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ ma Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋ goyen gargar irtiŋeŋ niramiŋ.

15 Deŋbe bitiŋde mat ne niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb dettiŋ saŋiŋ kura al hoyaŋbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilakŋeŋ po nuntek hamiŋ yeŋ deneŋ hinhem. Gega gayenterbe amaŋ dufaytiŋ kuruŋ gobe daha tiyuŋ?

16 Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momoŋ dirmekeb asogo dira yeŋ nurde haŋ?

17 Be, usi saba mar deŋ bana haŋ gobe deŋ goyen dawarniŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega go mar gobe dufaymiŋ buluŋ kerdeb gogo teŋ haŋ. Dufaymiŋdebe neya deŋya awalik heŋ hite gayen pota yirtekeb neŋ ge po nurnaŋ yeŋbe gogo teŋ haŋ.

18 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ dufaymiŋ igiŋ po kerde bitiŋ yad yad niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ kenem igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb ne gor heŋya ma gor ma heŋya wor hugiŋeŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.

19 Woy! Diriŋne yago, deŋbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewoŋ yeŋ nurde bere kura diriŋ urke uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hi yara deŋ ge teŋ bene misiŋ buluŋ wor po nirde hi.

20 Deŋ mata teŋ haŋyen goke kukuwamŋeŋ wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kuŋ kadom geneŋ teŋ igiŋ mat mere dirmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

21 Be, deŋ Moseyen saba gama irde hiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen deŋem momoŋ nirnaŋ! Deŋbe Moseyen saba gote miŋ keŋkela ma nurde haŋ?

22 Ma nurde haŋ kenem Moseyen saba gote miŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi geb, keŋkela bebak tinaŋ ko. Be, Abrahambe urmiŋ waraŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Diriŋ kurabe meteŋ bere beleŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Abraham berem wor po beleŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ.

23 Meteŋ bere gore diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ gobe alyen dufay gama irde diriŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ. Munaŋ Abraham berem wor po gore diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama irke diriŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ.

24 Be, Abraham urmiŋ waraŋde baraŋ garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yunyiŋya biŋa tiyyiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ bere Hagar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Sainai dugure Yuda mar niŋ saba Mose unyiŋ gwahade goyen. Goke teŋbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po haŋ marbe meteŋ bere Hagar hinhin yara po henayiŋ. Epte ma Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ.

25 Hagar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Arebia naŋare niŋ Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyiŋ go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Alya bereya megen gar niŋ Yerusalem bana haŋ mar beleŋ Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po heŋ kanduk teŋ haŋ gobe Hagar beleŋ doyaŋ beremiŋ yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dineŋ hime.

26 Gega alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ Yerusalem gergeŋ bana haŋ mar gobe doyaŋ bere Sara gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Yeŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hinhin. Irde neŋ wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirŋeŋ weŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

27 Bere gob haŋkapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuymiŋ hiriŋ geb, goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe diriŋ kura ma
besa irde hayen. Gega amaŋ
hawayiŋ.
Diriŋge yagobe kame kame bere
huginеŋ uŋya hitiŋ gote diriŋ
folek, budam wor po forok
yenayiŋ.
Niŋgeb gebe diriŋ kawaŋ kerd kerd
uliŋ misiŋ goyen gwahade yeŋ
ma nurde ha gega,
kame forok yenayiŋ goke
gayenter amaŋeŋ nurde tikiŋ
hawayiŋ!” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 54:1*

28 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Aisak niŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor biŋa titiŋ bana goŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ haŋ.

29 Gega Abrahamyen dufayde diriŋ forok yiriŋ goreb urmiŋ hoyaŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋde forok yiriŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ iryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po gayenter manaŋ Moseyen saba gama irde haŋ mar beleŋbe Yesu gama irde haŋ mar buluŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ.

30 Gega itiŋ beleŋ kuliŋ buluŋ buluŋ iryiŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde dahade katiŋ hi? Asaŋdebe gahade hi: “Meteŋ bereya doyaŋ beremiŋyat urmiŋ waraŋ gobe epte ma naniŋde samuŋ goyen tumŋaŋde yawariryeŋ. Berem wor po gote urmiŋ beleŋ po gab naniŋde det yawaryeŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ bereya urmiŋyabe yakira tike kuriryeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

31 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, neŋbe meteŋ bere gote dirŋeŋ weŋ moŋ, doyaŋ bere gote dirŋeŋ weŋ hite yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb neŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

5

Yesu Kristu beleŋ Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad siŋa diryiŋ

1 Be, Yesu Kristu beleŋ Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana heŋ kanduk wor po nurde hinhetde mat dad siŋa dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kuruŋ duneŋ hinhinde mat dawaryiŋ geb, hipirkeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb tareŋ henayiŋ. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk duneŋ hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hinayiŋ.

2 Ga nurnaŋ ko. Al hoyaŋ beleŋ moŋ, ne Pol gare mere saŋiŋ po dirde hime. Deŋ goyen mulgaŋ heŋ Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayiŋbe Yesu Kristu deŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

3 Sopte deŋ tumŋaŋ hayhay direŋ tihim. Moseyen saba bana goŋbe mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdmiŋ meteŋeŋ wor po goyen budam haŋ. Irde mata goyen tumŋaŋ keŋkela ma gama yirnayiŋ marbe mata buluŋ mar yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kura saba goyen bana niŋ mata kurabe guba yeŋ yeŋ mata goyen igiŋ yeŋ nurde guba yenayiŋbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana niŋ mata tumŋaŋ gama yirde hinayiŋ. Irde kanduk bana goŋ hinayiŋ.

4 Deŋ kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak dinyeŋ yeŋ nurde gwaha teŋ haŋ mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik heŋ heŋ beleŋtiŋbe dindikeŋ walde haŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirtek beleŋ goyen dindikeŋ tubul titiŋ haŋ.

5 Munaŋ neŋbe gwahade moŋ. Neŋbe Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ deneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb kame nalu funaŋde wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade po dinyeŋ yeŋ fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ hite.

6 Fudinde, neŋbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe guba yenayiŋ ma guba ma yenayiŋ goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irde bininiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurde kadniniŋ faraŋ yurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

7 Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen keŋkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganuŋ al beleŋ wor po usi dirke wabuŋ urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada haŋ?

8 Go mar go waŋ wabuŋ duraŋ gobe dufayminde po tiyaŋ. Al Kuruŋ deŋ hoy diryiŋ al gore ma hulyaŋ yiruŋ.

9 Go mar gobe yis dirŋeŋ muŋ kura palawa bana hilyaŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb mel gobe al budam moŋ gega, deŋ kuruŋ gote dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko.

10 Nebe deŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ durkeb dufay hoyaŋ kura ma tenayiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Munaŋ al kura gore dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirke ŋakŋak teŋ haŋ. Go dirde haŋ mar gobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ.

11 Be, kadne yago, guba yeŋ yeŋ mata niŋ manaŋ tagalde kuŋ himyen manhan ulner mere kuruŋ gwahade ma forok yewoŋ. Gwaha teŋ himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwoŋ.

12 Niŋgeb guba yeŋ yeŋ matabe igiŋ yeŋ goke bitiŋ yade haŋ mar gobe sikkeŋ wal wal po moŋ daha wor tumŋaŋ yalsok manaŋ yade pasi hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime!

13 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Moseyen saba kanduk miŋyaŋ bana goŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dawaryiŋ. Irkeb dufaytiŋbe hipirkeŋ po nurde haŋyen. Gega, “Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufayniniŋde mali kuŋ hitek,” yeŋbe megen niŋ mata Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ yeneŋ hiyende gor ma katnayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kadom faraŋ gurde teŋ hinayiŋ.

14 Moseyen saba kuruŋ gote miŋ wor pobe gahade yitiŋ hi: “Gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyaŋ niŋ manaŋ gwahade po nurde hayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Gega dapŋa duwi yara heŋ kadom giseŋ teŋ kadom ŋiŋiyam gird ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo gwaha teŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom buluŋ gird wor po teŋ hinayiŋ geb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

16 Goke teŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hikeya kuŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab epte ma

dindikeŋde dufay buluŋ gama irde mata teŋ hinayiŋ.
17 Megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋ dufay buluŋbe Holi Spirityen dufayya karki yirtek moŋ. Holi Spirityen dufayya megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋ dufay buluŋyabe ire asogomya wor po. Niŋgeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen gega, dufay kura beleŋ walde dunkeb bada heŋ haŋyen.
18 Gwahade niŋgeb, Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hinayiŋbe Moseyen saba kanduk miŋyaŋ gote yufuk bana ma hinayiŋ.

19 Munaŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋbe keŋkelak wor po gahade: leplep mata, biŋdebe bere niŋ buluŋ mat dufay heŋ heŋ mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak teŋ teŋ mata.
20 Irdeb det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadom niŋ buluŋ nurd guneŋ guneŋ mata, kadom niŋ igiŋ ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde heŋ heŋ goyen buluŋ ird ird mata, kadom igiŋ mat hike goke biŋ ar yeŋ yeŋ mata, mali bearar teŋ teŋ mata, kudiŋ dufayde det komkom heŋ heŋ mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al biŋ yakamke fitfut teŋ nende gigen heŋ heŋ mata.
21 Irde kadom kura igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go teŋ hinayiŋ mar gobe epte ma Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ yuneŋ yiriŋ goyen epte ma yawarnayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ hayhay dirmiriŋ goyen gago sopte dinhem.

22 Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayiŋbe igineŋ igiŋ forok yenayiŋ. Igineŋbe biŋde mat kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ, amaŋ dufay po kuruŋ hinayiŋ, biŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Irde kadom kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Kadom igiŋ igiŋ yirde, yu yirde hinayiŋ, al hoyaŋ beleŋ hekkeŋ nurde yuntek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ.
23 Irde bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde mata teŋ hinayiŋ, irde uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata fole irde hinayiŋ. Be, mata igiŋ gahade gab megen niŋ saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryeŋ.
24 Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen niŋ dufay buluŋya megen niŋ mataya titek titek po nurde haŋyen kuruŋ gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtiŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ dufay buluŋ gama ma irtek hitiŋ haŋ.
25 Neŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ dirke kuŋ hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek.
26 Irdeb neŋ harhet harhet mata ma teŋ hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata teŋ hitek, irde kadniniŋ kura igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hitek.

6

Al igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, al kura mata buluŋde katke keneŋbe deŋ Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde haŋ mar goreb faraŋ urde, “Mata buluŋ go tubul tiya,” innayiŋ. Goyenbe bitiŋde yeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde uneŋya bekkeŋde momoŋ irnayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe dindikeŋ mata buluŋ goyenter kateŋ kateŋ ge keŋkela heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ.
2 Irde deŋ haŋ bana goŋ kadtiŋ kura kanduk miŋyaŋ hekeb kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata igiŋ kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ yiriŋ goyen keŋkela wor po gama irde hinayiŋ.
3 Be, al kura mata buluŋ fole irtek tareŋ miŋmoŋ gega, yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Nebe tareŋne yaŋ,” yiyyeŋ al gobe yiŋgeŋ goyen po usi irde hiyeŋ.
4-5 Niŋgeb deŋbe matatiŋ kuruŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde dahade

deneŋ hi goyen goke keŋkela nurde ga hinayiŋ. Irde matatiŋ goyen igiŋ kenem goke igiŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde mata dahade teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgembe nende gigen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde yawarnayiŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura mata kura tike yeneŋbe, “Yeŋbe buluŋ, neŋbe igiŋ,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.

6 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere niŋ saba dirde hiyeŋ al goyen dawet kuraŋ nurkeb faraŋ urde hinayiŋ.

7 Irde dindikeŋ usi ma yirde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe al kura beleŋ epte ma usi iryeŋ. Niŋgeb da biŋge harnayiŋ gobe gote iginеŋ po yawarnayiŋ gwahade goyen po, mata dahade teŋ hinayiŋ gobe gote iginеŋ manaŋ gwahade po forok yeŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Niŋgeb al kura megen niŋ dufay bikkek goyen hapek yaŋ yeŋ nurde gama iryeŋbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hiyeŋ. Munaŋ Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde yeŋ beleŋ amaŋ hiyyeŋ mat po mata teŋ hiyeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen kerd unyeŋ.

9 Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetek gob gote iginеŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu kiryiŋde gorbe yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ heŋ bada ma hetek.

10 Niŋgeb al kura faraŋ urtek hike keneŋbe go ma keneŋ wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ goyen mar go wa faraŋ yurtek.

11 Be, mere dirde hime gayen keŋkela keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe hanner wor po mere bilmiŋ karkuwaŋ gago kayhem.

12 Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ igiŋ dennaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar beleŋ deŋ goyen guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku dirde haŋyen. Go teŋ haŋ gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ mere goyen goke teŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ niŋ kafura heŋbe gogo guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku dirde haŋyen.

13 Moseyen saba gama irtek yeŋ guba yitiŋ mar goyen wor saba goyen upsiŋeŋ ma gama irde haŋ. Gega al beleŋ al budam guba yukaŋ yeŋ turuŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo guba yeŋ yeŋ niŋ bitiŋ yade haŋ.

14 Gega nebe det hoyaŋ niŋ ma po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke po ga turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ. Nebe kuruse hende kamyiŋ al Yesu goyen po gama irde himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen niŋ mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime.

15 Be, al kura guba yitiŋ ma guba ma yitiŋ gobe det dirŋeŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke ma nurde hi. Yeŋbe al beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hi goke po ga nurde hi.

16 Niŋgeb saba gayen gama irde hinayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde biŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po hitiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade po yirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

17 Be, mere funaŋ direŋ tihim geb. Nebe Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ mununke usu budam yawarmiriŋ. Niŋgeb usu delŋeŋ gare nebe Yesuyen meteŋ al goyen dikala dirde hi. Niŋgeb deŋ kura beleŋ usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma nunnayiŋ.

18 Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirkeb igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Efesus

Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Nebe Pol, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa
nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al,
aposel niryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne beleŋbe
deŋ Efesus taunde niŋ mar, Al Ku-
ruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ, irde bitiŋde
mat fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ gama
irde haŋ mar goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ
hime.
2 Irde Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ
yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi

3 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu
Kristu Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde
hitek. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu
Kristuya hiteke tonniniŋ guram
yirde saŋiŋ yirtek det goyen tumŋaŋ
duneŋ hiyen.
4 Al Kuruŋbe naŋkiŋya megeŋya
ma forok yirdeya neŋ gayen Yesu
niŋ teŋbe basiŋa diryiŋ. Basiŋa
diryiŋ goyenbe yeŋ diliŋde wukkek
heŋ ulniniŋde merem moŋ hinayiŋ
yeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ
gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde
duneŋbe
5 diriŋne weŋ henayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ
wor po basiŋa diryiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu
Kristu gobe dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meteŋ
niŋ kateŋbe kamyiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mata go tiyyiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋde du-
fayde po gwaha tiye yeŋ amaŋeŋ
nurdeya mata gogo tiyyiŋ.
6 Niŋgeb neŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ
igiŋ diryiŋ goke turuŋ irde hitek.
Yeŋbe Urmiŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor
po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen geb, Ur-
miŋ goke teŋ neŋ gayen buniŋeŋ
dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ gobe turŋuŋ
yaŋ wor po. Go diryiŋ gobe neŋ
beleŋ wol henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma
gwaha diryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha diryiŋ
al Al Kuruŋ goyen turuŋ irde hitek.
7 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde
igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ gobe kuruŋ wor po.
Niŋgeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde
kamyiŋ gore po mata buluŋniniŋ
halde duneŋbe dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.
8 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ
dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde heŋya dufay
wukkekya meremiŋ keŋkela bebak
teŋya kuŋ kuŋ tareŋ dunuŋ gobe
gwahade kura yetek moŋ. Kuruŋ
wor po.
9 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu
Kristube meteŋ gwahade gwahade
tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin dufay gobe
banare po hinhin geb, al beleŋ be-
bak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega Al Ku-
ruŋ yiŋgeŋ nalu kiryiŋ gobe gayen-
ter forok yitiŋ hi. Irkeb dufaymiŋ
banare niŋ goyen kawan forok irke
keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ.
10 Dufay kiryiŋ gobe gahade: nalu
kiryiŋ goyen forok yekeb det ba-
nare niŋya kawan niŋya, irde megen
niŋya naŋkiŋde niŋya kuruŋ gayen
tumŋaŋ yawaŋ gabu yirdeb Yesu
Kristube det kuruŋ gote doyaŋ almiŋ
iryiŋ.
11 Niŋgeb Israel mar bana neŋ
gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyane heŋ detne igiŋ
igiŋ goyen yawarnayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa
diryiŋ. Yeŋbe dufay kura kerdeb
go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikkeŋ
dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama irde
basiŋa diryiŋ.
12 Gwaha diryiŋ gobe, “Yeŋ wa
meheŋ heŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irde, yeŋ ge po doyaŋ heŋ Al
Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen
turuŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yeŋbe gogo neŋ
wa basiŋa diryiŋ.
13 Be, deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ
fudinde goyen nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesu
Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ geb,
Holi Spirit duneŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyiŋ.
Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe nere alya
bereya yeŋ kawa dirdeb gogo Holi
Spirit dunyiŋ.

14 Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ go keneŋbe kame Al Kuruŋyen det igiŋ goyen yawarteke nende henayiŋ goyen bebak dird dird niŋ dunyiŋ. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meteŋ miŋ uryiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryeŋ goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po tiyyiŋ goyen goke turuŋ irde hitek.

Pol beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ

15 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋ nurmiriŋde mat waŋ waŋ

16 gayenter wor deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ uneŋ niŋ bada ma heŋ hime. Nebe Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen.

17 Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytiŋ wuk irde Al Kuruŋbe al dahade goyen deŋ goyen dikala dirwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Gogab Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela wor po nurde uneŋbe yeŋya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

18 Irde dufaytiŋ wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy yirtiŋ mar goyen kame igiŋ wor po yiryeŋ gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ detmiŋ gitik tiyyiŋ gobe kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

19 Irde neŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar bana Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ daha mat meteŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋ hi goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Tareŋmiŋbe kuruŋ wor po, tareŋ hoyaŋ kura goya tuŋande yetek moŋ. Irde saŋiŋmiŋ neŋ bana meteŋ teŋ hi gobe tareŋ hoyaŋ moŋ.

20 Tareŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ heŋbe yende gasuŋde tukuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ irde haniŋ yase beleŋ kiryiŋ tareŋ goyen.

21 Niŋgeb Yesu gobe megen gar niŋ doyaŋ mar kurayen kurayen gote saŋiŋ folek wor po. Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ gayenter haŋya kame forok yeŋ hinayiŋya kuruŋ gote tareŋ folek wor po.

22 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋbe Yesu unyiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ Yesu doyaŋ al iryiŋ gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ teŋbe gogo gwaha iryiŋ.

23 Sios gobe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ, irde Yesu yiŋgeŋbe tonaŋ. Yeŋ po ga megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi. Niŋgeb det kura epte ma yiŋgeŋ muŋ po pat yeŋ hoyaŋ po hiyeŋ. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana goŋ heŋ doyaŋ yirde hi geb, alya bereyamiŋ kura epte ma yiŋgeŋ muŋ po hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ ala yende yufukde po hinayiŋ.

2

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gergeŋ diryiŋ

1 Bikkeŋ deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere ma nurdeb mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe al kamtiŋ hinhan.

2 Goyarebe megen niŋ mata buluŋ po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb uŋgura saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ naŋa kota ga haŋ gote doyaŋ alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go uŋgura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde hi.

3 Bikkeŋbe neŋ wor tumŋaŋ mel go haŋ gwahade goyen heŋbe ulniniŋde amaŋ hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulniniŋde amaŋeŋ nurtek dufay goyen bininiŋ bana makiŋ irtewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet. Go teŋ hinhetya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋyen mar goke bearar teŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ gitik iryiŋ

goyen neŋ wor tetek belŋeŋde hinhet.
4 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋbe kuruŋ wor po, irde neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd nurd matamiŋ goyen manaŋ kuruŋ wor po.
5 Niŋgeb mata buluŋniniŋ gore po mudunkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb kamtiŋ hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ diliŋdeb al gergeŋ wor po diryiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dire yeŋbe gogo gwaha diryiŋ.
6 Neŋbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ al gergeŋ diryiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gor Yesuya heŋ detmiŋ doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo al deŋem yaŋ diryiŋ.
7 Neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go diryiŋ gobe buniŋeŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayiŋ mar wor keneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo gwaha diryiŋ.
8 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tike igiŋ haŋ gobe dindikeŋde tareŋde moŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ durkeb Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ geb, gogo dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe duliŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.
9 Mata igiŋ kura ma teŋ hikeya dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Gogab al kura mata igiŋ teŋ hiyeŋ goke epte ma yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hiyeŋ.
10 Al Kuruŋbe al gergeŋ dird dird al. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristuya neŋya gabu dirde uŋkureŋ po dirdeb gergeŋ wor po diryiŋ. Gwaha diryiŋ gobe neŋ gayen mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diryiŋ.

Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya yade al miŋ uŋkureŋ iryiŋ

11 Be, guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gobe uliŋde niŋ mata po geb, gayenterbe miŋ miŋmoŋ. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irde haŋyen. Irdeb yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe guba yitiŋ mar geb, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya,” yeŋ haŋyen. Irde deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe, “Guba ma yeŋ duntiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya moŋ,” dineŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe bikkeŋ dahade hinhan goyen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ.
12 Goyareb deŋbe Yesu Kristuya gambuŋeŋ ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ detmiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ go tetek ma po hinhan. Deŋbe megen gar heŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ hinhan geb, al gore kura igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ ma po nurde hinhan.
13 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ bindere muŋ kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ goke teŋbe yeŋya heŋ Al Kuruŋ bindere wor po haŋ.
14 Yesu Kristube al biŋ yisikamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb bikkeŋ neŋ Yuda marya deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋya kahaltebe bipti saŋiŋ kuruŋ wor po hinhin gega, Yesu kamyiŋ goreb bipti goyen upew uryiŋ. Irdeb neŋ gayen gabu dirke al miŋ uŋkureŋ po hitiŋ hite. Yeŋ beleŋbe neŋ kahalte bipti kuruŋ kadom igiŋ ma nurd guneŋ teŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ hityen goyen upew uryiŋ.
15 Yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ geb, goke teŋbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba mukŋeŋ kurayen kurayen katiŋ kuruŋ goyen pasi kiryiŋ. Go tiyyiŋ gobe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya goyen yawaŋ gabu yirde al miŋ uŋkureŋ gergeŋ, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird niŋ tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb go mata tiyyiŋ gore dirkeb gago awalikde hite.
16 Yeŋbe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyiŋ gore po pasi kiryiŋ. Irdeb al miŋ irawa goyen

yawaŋ gabu yirde al miŋ uŋkureŋ po iryiŋ. Gwaha diryiŋ gobe neŋ gayen tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋya awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.
17 Yeŋ beleŋ waŋbe deŋ Al Kuruŋ bindere ma hinhanya neŋ Yuda mar Al Kuruŋ bindere hinhet marya gayen tumŋaŋ awalikde heŋ heŋ niŋ mere igiŋ goyen momoŋ diryiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ goke Holi Spirit titiriŋ geb, yende tareŋdebe epte Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kutek hite.

Al Kuruŋyen ya balem wor pobe neŋ gago

19 Niŋgeb deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma haŋ. Neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hite gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gor niŋ alya bereya haŋ.
20 Neŋ aposelya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munaŋ deŋbe tola yimiytiŋ goyen hende ya irtiŋ go gwahade.
21 Ya kiŋkiniŋya ya ird ird det kuruŋ gobe kahalte niŋ tola kuruŋ goyenter basaŋ hitiŋ haŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor tumŋaŋ Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde uŋkureŋ po hite. Niŋgeb neŋ tumŋaŋ gare po Al Kuruŋyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite.
22 Munaŋ deŋ wor Yesuya awalikde haŋ geb, neŋya tumŋaŋ gabu dirde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igiŋ deŋ bana hiyeŋ. Holi Spirit hiyeŋde gorbe Al Kuruŋ wor hiyeŋ geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde ya balem yara dirde hi.

3

Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare hitiŋ goyen kawan forok yiriŋ

1 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe ne Polbe deŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ niŋ teŋ Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ teŋ himeke al beleŋ nad koyare nerke gago hime.
2 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe alya bereya buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird meteŋ goyen deŋ ge teŋ ne nunyiŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo.
3 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe dufaymiŋ banare hinhin goyen nikala niryiŋ. Irkeb asaŋde gar meheŋde goke muŋ kura kayhem gogo.
4 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ kapyaŋ heŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere gote miŋ banare niŋ goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayiŋ.
5 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ banare niŋ goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Holi Spirit beleŋ neŋ aposelya porofetya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hityen gayen bebak diryiŋ.
6 Be, meremiŋ banare niŋ gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen nurde yeŋya heŋbe deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ wor neŋ Yuda marya tumŋaŋ detmiŋ igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duneŋ yiriŋ gote miŋ mar hetek. Irde deŋya neŋyabe al miŋ uŋkureŋ po hitiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ gwahade gwahade yireŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe neŋ tumŋaŋ yawartek.
7 Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde yende meteŋ teŋ teŋ tareŋ nunyiŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ gayen tagal tagal meteŋ nunyiŋ.
8 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya kuruŋ haŋ bana goŋ al kura deŋem miŋmoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al mali ne gahade gare meteŋ titek moŋ gayen meteŋ goyen nunyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ alya bereya igiŋ igiŋ yirde hi gobe kuruŋ wor po neŋ al beleŋ epte ma bebak titek goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ hitte tukuŋ tagalde hime.
9 Al Kuruŋ naŋkiŋya megeŋya yiryiŋ al gore bikkeŋ wor po damam damam kuŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen dufaymiŋ banare hinhin goyen al tumŋaŋ kawan po momoŋ yirde tukuŋ hayiŋ ninyiŋ geb, gago tagalde tukuŋ hime.
10 Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha tiyyiŋ gobe

dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ igiŋ wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios beleŋ kawan forok yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yiŋgeŋya haŋ goya uŋgura naŋa kota ga haŋ kuruŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goyen nurde bebak tinayiŋ.

11 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata go tiyyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ wor po megeŋya naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin goyen kuŋ kuŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu meteŋ tiyyiŋde gor matbe dufaymiŋ goyen kawan forok iryiŋ.

12 Neŋbe Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde yeŋya hite geb, Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yeŋbe neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hi go yeŋ hekkeŋ nurdeya igiŋ yeŋ hitte kutek.

13 Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ keneŋ hime gayen gake, “Neŋ ge teŋ gogo kanduk keneŋ hi,” yeŋ nurdeb goke bitiŋde buluŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Kanduk teŋ hime gabe deŋtiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ heŋ ge gago teŋ hime geb, goke ma nurnayiŋ.

14 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe dokolhoŋne yuguluŋ teŋ Adoniniŋ doloŋ irde turuŋ irde hime.

15 Yeŋbe gasuŋmiŋde niŋ miyoŋ yagoya alya bereya megen haŋ goya kuruŋ goyen yiryiŋ. Irdeb yende naniŋ hiriŋ geb, deŋe buda kuruŋ gobe yeŋ hitte mat forok yamiŋ.

16 Niŋgeb nebe Adoniniŋ tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

17 Gogab Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe deŋya hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋya al kadtiŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ matabe megeŋ beleŋ he filginiŋ yanarde hike saŋiŋ huwarde haŋ go gwahade hinayiŋ.

18 Irde deŋya kadtiŋ yago Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi goyen dahade yeŋ bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Al beleŋ det kurate hendemiŋ, pelyeŋmiŋ, ulyaŋmiŋyabe dukuŋmiŋya goyen tuŋaŋ teŋbe kuruŋmiŋ goyen bebak teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor Yesu beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hi goyen dahade yeŋ keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

19 Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi gobe epte ma tumŋaŋ gwahade yeŋ nurde bebak tinayiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ muŋ kura bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufayya mata igiŋya goyen yadeb ep wor po henayiŋ.

20 Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe neŋ bana heŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Irde tareŋmiŋ gobe kuruŋ wor po geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade gwahade dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hityen goyen folek wor po duneŋ hiyen.

21 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios beleŋ Yesu Kristuya heŋbe hugiŋ hugiŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po.

4

Yesuya awalikde heŋ uŋkureŋ hetek

1 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kerde gama irnayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ. Ga dineŋ hime gabe ne, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋya koyare heŋ kanduk teŋ hime al gare goke ug po dineŋ hime gago.

2 Niŋgeb dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma po teŋ hinayiŋ, diltiŋ kamke balmiŋ po hinayiŋ. Irde al kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde ditiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ gab matatiŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ hinayiŋ goyen goke ma nurde hinayiŋ.

3 Deŋ tumŋaŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamde kaŋ beleŋ giti dirtiŋ yara dirkeb uŋkureŋ po hitiŋ yara

awalikde haŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade heŋ heŋ goyen bada ma heŋ goke kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Deŋ kuruŋ gobe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ goyenbe Yesuya heŋbe uŋkureŋ po haŋ. Irdeb Holi Spirit deŋ bana hi gobe hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ, uŋkureŋ po. Irde neŋ kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame igiŋ direŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ goke po nurde doyaŋ heŋ hite.
5 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ manaŋ uŋkureŋ po, irde yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ ird ird goya baptais teŋ teŋya wor uŋkureŋ po.
6 Al Kuruŋ wor uŋkureŋ po. Yeŋbe neŋ kuruŋ gate Adoniniŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab neŋ kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ dirde hiyen. Irde neŋya heŋbe meteŋ teŋ hiyen.
7 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen gwahade gwahade yireŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe muruŋgem teweŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma dirde hiyen, duliŋ dirde hiyen.
8 Gwaha tiyyiŋ goke asaŋmiŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuriŋ.
Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde haŋyen mar kuruŋ goyen siŋa yirde yade hurkuriŋ.
Irdeb alya bereya yende tareŋ goyen damum moŋ duliŋ yunyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 68:18*

9 Be, asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuriŋ,” gote miŋbe Yesube megen gar kateŋ kamde gab huwarde hurkuriŋ goke yitiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb hende mat katyiŋ al Yesu gore po megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gote miŋ al wor po heŋ doyaŋ yirde heŋ yeŋbe gogo sopte naŋkiŋ fole irde hende wor po Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuriŋ.
11 Yeŋ beleŋ po neŋ alya bereyamiŋ gayen meteŋ kurayen kurayen gote tareŋ dunyiŋ. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel yirde, munaŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet yirde, munaŋ kurabe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ mar yirde, munaŋ kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yird yird mar yirtiŋ haŋ.
12 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya saŋiŋ gwahade duntiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya faraŋ yurtekbe tumŋaŋ tareŋ heŋ kuruŋ henayiŋ yeŋbe gago tareŋmiŋ duntiŋ hite.
13 Niŋgeb meteŋ duntiŋ gobe gwahader kuŋ kuŋ neŋ tumŋaŋ dufayniniŋ Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ saŋiŋ irde yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ nurde yeŋya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird matanininŋdebe parguwak yara heŋ Yesu beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hitek.
14 Neŋbe diriŋ kalak beleŋ mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen ma teŋ hitek. Al dufaymiŋ diriŋ kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar beleŋ mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata buluŋde kateŋ haŋyen. Go teŋ haŋyen gobe makaŋ duba beleŋ dakdak tuktawaŋ irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyeŋ beleŋ goŋ ma kuyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb neŋbe usi mere goyen bebak teŋbe gama ma irtek.
15 Irde kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ heŋya go hende mere fudinde po teŋ hitek. Gwahade po teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya tareŋ po heŋ Doyaŋ Alniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hitek.
16 Neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara, munaŋ yeŋbe tonaŋniniŋ yara. Niŋgeb al teŋeŋ beleŋ kiŋkiniŋ yukuŋ basaŋ heke al uliŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen neŋbe Yesu hitte mat basaŋ heŋbe kurabe haniŋ, kurabe kahaŋ gwahade ala hitiŋ hite. Niŋgeb meteŋ nende gigen

duntiŋ goyen kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋya meteŋ teŋ hitekbe neŋ tumŋaŋ tareŋ heŋbe yeŋ yara hetek.

Yesu Kristuya heŋ al gergeŋ hitiŋ gote mata

17 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde hayhay dire yeŋ gahade mere direŋ tihim: deŋbe Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋyen mar beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Go mar gote dufaybe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po.
18 Dufayminbe kidomak, titmiŋ wor po, Al Kuruŋyen mere epte ma bebak titek haŋ. Irde go mar gobe biŋde Al Kuruŋ pel irde meremiŋ nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gergeŋ yirtek ma haŋ.
19 Yeŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ ge memya muŋ kura ma heŋ haŋyen. Irde mata buluŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde go bana po kuŋbe mata goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ po nurdeb mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ teŋ haŋyen.
20 Goyenpoga deŋbe haŋkapya Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ saba goyen nuramiŋyabe mata buluŋ gwahade gote saba ma nuramiŋ.
21 Deŋbe fudinde wor po yeŋ ge saba dirke nuramiŋ. Irdeb deŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramiŋ.
22 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikkek buluŋ gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hoŋgay netek haŋyen geb, dufay bikkek buluŋ gobe tubul po tinayiŋ.
23 Irkeb matatiŋya dufaytiŋya gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sope yirde gergeŋ wor po diryeŋ.
24 Niŋgeb deŋbe dufayya mataya gergeŋ Al Kuruŋyen goyen bitiŋ bana yerde yeŋ diliŋde mata huwakya mata wukkeŋya goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.
25 Niŋgeb deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere fudinde po kadom momoŋ gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Neŋ kuruŋ gayenbe miŋniniŋ uŋkureŋ Yesu po geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.
26 Be, bearartiŋ beleŋ dirke mata buluŋde katnak geb, nurde ga hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ kura bitiŋ ar yirde gwahade po hike kuŋ naŋa ma kurkuyeŋ.
27 Gwaha tinayiŋbe Satan beleŋ buluŋ dirtek beleŋ kerd unnayiŋ geb, gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
28 Kawe mata teŋ haŋ mar gobe bada po henayiŋ. Irdeb yiŋgeŋ haniŋde meteŋ igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde meteŋmiŋ gote igineŋ yadebe al kura det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
29 Merebe kadtiŋ biŋ buluŋ yirtek mat ma mere teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere igiŋ faraŋ yurke tareŋ heŋ hitek mere po ga teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere igiŋ gwahade teŋ hinayiŋbe kadtiŋ kura kanduk bana heŋ yul yeŋ haŋ gore nurdeb sopte tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
30 Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura muŋ biŋ buluŋ ma po irde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe nalu funaŋde alya bereyamiŋ goyen nigeŋ hitte yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ basiŋa dirde kawa dirtiŋ yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyiŋ.
31 Niŋgeb deŋbe kadtiŋ ge buluŋ nurd nurd mata, mere misiŋeŋ yaŋ yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ matayabe mata buluŋ hoyaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen manaŋ yubul po tinayiŋ.
32 Kadtiŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde yeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyiŋ gwahade po, deŋ wor kadtiŋ kura buluŋ dirkeb mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

5

Al Kuruŋyen mata hulsi yara go po gama irde hinayiŋ

1 Niŋgeb huginŋeŋ matatiŋbe yeŋ teŋ hiyen goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ, yeŋ

beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen.
2 Yesu Kristube neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurdeb faraŋ yure yeŋ yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurdeb neŋ ge kamyiŋ. Go tiyyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ det hamŋeŋ igiŋ muŋ kura galak irde kumga teŋ unke hamŋeŋ igiŋ muŋ nuryeŋ go gwahade goyen iryiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor Yesu beleŋ tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po, al kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

3 Deŋbe leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ, irde mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa beleŋ mata titŋeŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde det uguŋ po yade yade niŋ ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋ gwahade gobe neŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ titek mata moŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Niŋgeb mata gwahade goke dufay muŋ kura ma po henayiŋ, irde goke muŋ kura ŋut ma yenayiŋ.
4 Deŋbe nanyaŋ mereya mere kukuwamŋeŋya ma teŋ hinayiŋ, irde kari mere buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe deŋ beleŋ titek moŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ hitiŋ yarabe Al Kuruŋ po ga igiŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ.
5 Deŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurde hinayiŋ: leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa beleŋ titŋeŋ teŋ haŋ maryabe, det ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kuruŋya beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ epte ma hinayiŋ. Det ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ marbe det gore Al Kuruŋmiŋ hiyyeŋ.
6 Irde al kura go ma kenke waŋ usi mere miŋ miŋmoŋ ma diryeŋ. Usi mere wor wor goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ pel irde haŋ mar goyen bearar yirde buluŋ yiryeŋ geb.
7 Niŋgeb mata go teŋ haŋ mar goya awalik ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Be, deŋ goyen bikkeŋbe mata buluŋyen kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya haŋ geb, hulsi bana haŋ. Niŋgeb hulsire niŋ mata po ga teŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Hulsi bana haŋ marbe mata igiŋ, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeya goyen kuruŋ forok yirde haŋyen.
10 Niŋgeb matabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ nurtek goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ po kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ.
11 Irdeb kidomare niŋ mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe igineŋ igiŋ kura ma forok yirde haŋyen, hubu wor po. Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura mata gwahade tike yeneŋbe kawan po kuŋ mata gobe buluŋ yineŋ mere saŋiŋ po yirde hinayiŋ.
12 Nebe mata buluŋ mar gore mata banare balmiŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe memyak geb, goke tagaltek ma nirde hi.
13 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen mere hulsi yara goreb banare mata buluŋ teŋ haŋyen goyen kawan forok yiryeŋ.
14 Al Kuruŋyen mere hulsi yara gobe deŋ bana hiyeŋ geb, goreb almet mata buluŋ yade kawan forok yirde hiyeŋ. Goke teŋbe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Deŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde firtiŋde haŋ marbe huwarnayiŋ.
Irde deŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ haŋ mar wor huwarnayiŋ.
Irkeb Mesaia beleŋ meremiŋ hulsi yara goyen dunke deŋ bana heŋ hulsi melak hitiŋ yara teŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

15 Niŋgeb deŋbe keŋkela wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al kukuwa yara ma heŋbe al dufaymiŋ wukkek yara heŋ hinayiŋ.
16 Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata buluŋ po kuruŋ hi. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ hitek kura hike yeneŋbe kame ga ma yenayiŋ. Mata gobe tinayiŋ. Moŋgo titmiŋeŋ hike nalu ga hubu hiyyeŋ geb.
17 Irdeb dufay keŋkela ma heŋya mali mali kukuwa beleŋ mata titiŋ yara ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay keneŋ

bebak teŋbe go po gama irde hinayiŋ.
18 Kukuwa fe deŋ buluŋ dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ.
19 Irdeb tikiŋ asaŋde niŋ tikiŋya Al Kuruŋ turuŋ ird ird tikiŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋde tikiŋ yupul titiŋ goyen kadtiŋ yagoya tikiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurde Al Kuruŋ isoka irde tikiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
20 Irde mata kuruŋ deŋ hitte forok yitiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu deŋemde Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ.

Ire uŋyat heŋ heŋ mata igiŋ

21 Be, deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu palap irde haŋyen goyen matare po kadtiŋde mere nurde teŋ hinayiŋ.
22 Niŋgeb deŋ bere almetiŋ yaŋbe Yesube Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ yende yufuk bana haŋyen gwahade goyen almetiŋ yagot yufukde hinayiŋ.
23 Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyaŋ mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara.
24 Niŋgeb sios beleŋ Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ bere wor almetiŋ yagot yufuk bana po heŋ meremiŋ kuruŋ goyen gama po irde hinayiŋ.
25 Be, deŋ al berem yaŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yeŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor bertiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
26 Yesube alya bereyamiŋ sios beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo sios niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ.
27 Yeŋbe alya bereyamiŋ goyen halde wuk yirde, uliŋde firfurŋeŋ wor po det hoyaŋ buluŋeŋ kura miŋmoŋ yirmekeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek kusamuŋ wor po yire yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋ.
28 Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ go tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ al wor bertiŋ yagobe nindikeŋde ulniniŋ yeŋbe bertiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura berem niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ go gwahade geb.
29 Neŋ kuruŋ gabe ulniniŋ gayen epte ma asogo yirde buluŋ yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtiŋeŋbe paka yirde keŋkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yiŋgeŋde uliŋ pigiŋ sios goyen keŋkela doyaŋ irde hiyen.
30 Neŋbe Yesuyen haniŋ, kahaŋyabe diliŋya gwahade po geb, gogo keŋkela doyaŋ dirde hiyen.
31 Be, alya beremya gabu heŋ heŋ mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Goke teŋbe albe miliŋya naniŋya
yubul teŋ bere teŋbe ire uŋya
hiriryeŋ.
Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa moŋ
uŋkureŋ po hiriryeŋ,” yitiŋ.
Tikula 2:24

32 Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek moŋ, mere gate miŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya niŋ yitiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
33 Niŋgeb deŋ al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertiŋ yago niŋ dindikeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ gwahade goyen nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ berebe almetiŋ yago palap yirde hinayiŋ.

6

Diriŋya naniŋya miliŋyat mata igiŋ

1 Be, deŋ diriŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ yufukde haŋ geb, adotiŋya mamtiŋyat mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ, huwak wor po.
2-3 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Mose saba unyiŋde gor saba kurabe, “Adotiŋya

mamtiŋya palap yirde hinayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. Irdeb saba gote muruŋgem niŋ biŋa teŋyabe gaha yiriŋ: "Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ po heŋbe ulyaŋde heŋbe araŋ ma kamnayiŋ," yitiŋ. Saba hoyaŋdebe gwaha kura ma yitiŋ, gayen sabare po gab biŋa gayen tiyyiŋ.

4 Be, deŋ diriŋ naniŋ yagobe diriŋtiŋ yago bearar teŋ hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayiŋ. Gwaha yirtiŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ naniŋ yago saba dirde matatiŋ sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po yirde hinayiŋ.

Meteŋ marya doyaŋ marmiŋyat mata igiŋ

5 Be, deŋ al kurate yufukde heŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ marbe doyaŋ martiŋ yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde bitiŋde mat wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hite yara nurdeya meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

6 Doyaŋ martiŋ yago beleŋ deneŋ hikeya po gwaha titekeb turuŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ mar beleŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde bitiŋde mat wor po doyaŋ martiŋ ge meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

7 Niŋgeb deŋbe al niŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hite Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ nurdeya bitiŋde mat wor po doyaŋ martiŋ meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe meteŋ al ma doyaŋ al hitek goke ma muruŋgem dunyeŋ. Meteŋya mataya igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar go po gab muruŋgem yunyeŋ.

9 Be, deŋ doyaŋ mar wor gwahade po meteŋ martiŋ yago buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ. Deŋya meteŋ martiŋyat doyaŋ altiŋ wor pobe uŋkureŋ po, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hi. Yeŋbe al kura po igiŋ igiŋ yirde, kurabe buluŋ buluŋ yirde ma teŋ hiyen geb gago dineŋ hime.

Al Kuruŋyen fuleŋa marte det

10 Be, merene funaŋbe gahade: deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ yende tareŋ kuruŋ goyen yufuk bana goŋ heŋ tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

11 Irdeb Satanya fuleŋa teŋ teŋde niŋ det Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ kuruŋ goyen hor yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab Uŋgurayen usi mata buluŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ fole yirnayiŋ.

12 Neŋbe alya ma fuleŋa teŋ hite. Megen niŋ mar kidoma bana haŋ gote doyaŋ mar kurayen kurayen goyabe uŋgura naŋa kota ga haŋ kuruŋ goya fuleŋa teŋ hite.

13 Goke teŋ deŋbe nalu buluŋde uŋgura asogo yirtek yeŋbe fuleŋare niŋ det Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayiŋ. Gogab fuleŋa tukuŋ muruŋde irdeb igiŋ saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.

14 Niŋgeb tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen fuleŋare kuŋ kuŋde niŋ mal timtiŋeŋ irde ga hinayiŋ. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet teŋ teŋ niŋ dumuŋtiŋ pet teŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Munaŋ fuleŋare niŋ kahaŋbasaŋtiŋ yarabe Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ heŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ gitik teŋ ga hinayiŋ.

16 Irdeb hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ gobe maymaytiŋ yara heŋ hiyeŋ. Gogab uŋgura beleŋ dufay buluŋ kura deŋ hitte kili misiŋde kak kerde yumultiŋeŋ irde hikeb igiŋ yisikamde hinayiŋ.

17 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gobe fuleŋare niŋ tonaŋ aw saŋiŋ gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kuruŋyen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayiŋ.

18 Irdeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde huguŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ. Mere irde heŋyabe det kurayen kurayen niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde, dindikeŋ faraŋ durd durd niŋ wor gusuŋaŋ ird hinayiŋ. Moŋgo mata goyen tubul tinak geb keŋkela heŋ ga

hinayiŋ. Irde huginеŋ Al Kuruŋyen
alya bereya budam goyen faraŋ yuri
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
19 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne manaŋ
faraŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hi-
nayiŋ. Ne niŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mohoŋner mere kerkeb al niŋ ma
kafura heŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ
gote miŋ banare hi goyen tagal tagal
niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
20 Al Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ goyen
basaŋ heŋ tagalde himeke goke
teŋbe gago fere nirde nad koyare
neraŋ hime. Niŋgeb mere tiye yeweŋ
goyen moŋgo kafura heŋ mere ma
tiyeŋ geb, kafura ma heŋ mere
teŋ teŋ ge Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
hinayiŋ.
21 Be, Tikikus beleŋ gab ne niŋ
yeŋ Polbe meteŋ gwahade gwa-
hade teŋ hi, irde gasuŋ gwahade
keperde hi yeŋ bebak dirke nur-
nayiŋ. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara.
Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ
goyen biŋde mat fudinde wor po
meteŋ teŋ hiyen.
22 Goke teŋbe teŋ kermeke deŋ
hitte kuŋ momoŋ diryeŋ. Irkeb
gar neŋ tumŋaŋ dahade hityen
goyen nurnayiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ
deŋ goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ
duryeŋ.
23 Be, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ Nan-
niniŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kris-
tuya beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamke hiwoŋ,
irde yeŋ beleŋ kadtiŋ yago niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mataya Al Kuruŋ
niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mataya goyen
dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
24 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu
niŋ huginеŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ
haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hime. Gogo po.

Filipai
Filipai niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ
po kerdeb deŋ Filipai taunde niŋ
Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya, Yesu Kris-
tuya haŋ mar goyen goke asaŋ gago
kaŋ duneŋ hime. Irde deŋ Yesu
Kristuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marya
faraŋ durd durd marya niŋ wor asaŋ
gago kaŋ hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kris-
tuyen meteŋ mar.
2 Niŋgeb Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋya
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ
yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.
3 Be, nebe deŋ ge dufay heŋyabe
huginеŋ deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ
nurde uneŋ himyen.
4-5 Deŋbe haŋkapya Yesu niŋ
yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen nuramiŋde
mat mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal
meteŋne gayen faraŋ nurkeb waŋ
waŋ gayenter manaŋ faraŋ nurde
haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irde
heŋyabe deŋ beleŋ faraŋ nurde
haŋyen goke huginеŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
himyen.
6 Niŋgeb meteŋ igiŋ goyen Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ deŋ hitte miŋ uryiŋ gobe
gwahade po meteŋ teŋ hike kuŋ
kuŋ Yesu Kristu wayyeŋ nalure gab
pasi iryeŋ gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ
nurde hime.
7 Ne beleŋ deŋ ge gwahade nurde
duneŋ hime gobe bener mat wor po
deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hime geb, gago
buluŋ tihim yeŋ ma nurde hime.
Deŋbe ne beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
igiŋ goyen al beleŋ daha buluŋ irnak
yeŋ pet teŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhemyabe
faraŋ nurde hinhan. Irde gayenter
mere igiŋ goke teŋ koyare himeya
wor faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ det yad
yerke waŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb ne ga-
hade gare Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ titek
moŋ goyen meteŋmiŋ teŋ himeke
faraŋ nurde haŋ gobe deŋ goyen
neya tumŋaŋ gar heŋ meteŋ teŋ hite
yara nurde hime.
8 Niŋgeb deŋ gwaha nirde haŋ
mar goyen kuŋ dentek wor po nirde
hi, irde Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ ge
amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hi gwahade
goyen po, ne manaŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde duneŋ hime. Dufay gwahade
heŋ hime gobe Al Kuruŋ wor fudinde
yeŋ nurde hi.
9 Be, nebe deŋ ge teŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ gahade gusuŋaŋ irde himyen:
kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ
yuneŋ matabe kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde
gwaha teŋ heŋyabe mere fudinde
bebak teŋ teŋ goya mata igiŋya bu-
luŋya yeneŋ bebak teŋ teŋya goyen
wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ irwoŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde himyen.
10 Gogab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata
igiŋ wor po goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.
Gwaha teŋbe Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ
nalurebe mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ, ul-
tiŋde merem moŋ wor po hinayiŋ.
11 Be, deŋ ge Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu
beleŋ faraŋ durkeb mata igiŋ budam
po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ goke gusuŋaŋ
irde himyen. Gogab al beleŋ matatiŋ
yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
irde isoka irde hinayiŋ.

Yesu niŋ po nurde ga hitek

12 Be, kadne yago, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
mere igiŋ goyen tagalde himeke igiŋ
ma nurde haŋyen mar beleŋ nad
koyare neraŋ hime gago. Goyenbe
mere igiŋ gobe kuruŋ heŋ kuŋ hikeb
al budam nurde haŋ.
13 Niŋgeb Roma gabman doyaŋ al
kuruŋyen ya kuruŋ doyaŋ ird ird
mar tumŋaŋ, irde gar niŋ al hoyaŋ
budam wor ne niŋ yeŋbe, “Yeŋbe
Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al geb, koyare
hi gogo,” yeŋ nurde haŋ.
14 Irde nebe koyare hime gake
kadne yago beleŋ haŋkapyabe kan-
dukŋeŋ nurde hinhan. Gega gayen-
terbe koyare hime gate iginеŋ forok
yeke yeneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
biŋ hek wor po irde haŋ. Irdeb tareŋ

heŋ sabamiŋ tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋbe kawan po al momoŋ yirde tukuŋ haŋ.
15 Fudinde, al kurabe ne beleŋ Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb deŋne kuruŋ heŋ hi goyen neneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurde daha mat kura fole irniŋ yeŋ nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde haŋ. Munaŋ kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay igiŋ kerdeya meteŋ go teŋ haŋ.
16 Dufay igiŋ kerde meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen al beleŋ daha buluŋ irnayiŋ yeŋbe mere igiŋ goyen saŋiŋ ird ird meteŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne nuntiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ haŋ.
17 Gega kurabe biŋde dufay buluŋ kerdeya Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde haŋ. Go mar gobe yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde tagalde haŋ. Irde dufayminŋdebe, “Yesu niŋ tagalteke gab goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ Pol koyare hi goyen buluŋ buluŋ irnayiŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb gogo tagalde haŋ.
18 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kuruŋ heŋ kuŋ hi. Dufay igiŋ mat, ma buluŋ mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋbe kuruŋ heŋ kuŋ hi. Niŋgeb daha yeweŋ? Nebe goke igiŋ wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amaŋeŋ nurde heŋ.
19 Ga yeŋ hime gabe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hike Holi Spirit beleŋ faraŋ nurke koyare hime gayen siŋare kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, gago huginŋeŋ amaŋeŋ nurde heŋya dineŋ hime.
20 Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ nuntiŋ goyen soŋ ma hemewoŋ, irde meteŋ igiŋ po timewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Irde tareŋ po heŋ meteŋ teŋbe gor mat Yesu Kristu deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po teŋ heŋ. Kameŋ, ma heŋ goyenbe gwaha po teŋ heŋ.
21 Goyenbe daniŋ geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ po teŋ megen gar hime. Munaŋ kameŋ wor wor gobe yeŋya hireŋ geb, goke igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.
22 Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar heŋ yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ himeke gote iginеŋ forok yenayiŋ goyen wor igiŋ wor po. Niŋgeb daminŋbe igiŋ yeweŋ? Heŋ heŋ wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime.
23 Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul teŋ Yesu Kristu hitte kuŋ yeŋya heŋ heŋ gobe igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe duliŋ megen gar heŋ heŋ gote folek.
24 Goyenpoga deŋ ge teŋ megen gar heŋ faraŋ durd durd goyen wor det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.
25 Nebe fudinde gwahade po yeŋ nurde hime geb, deŋya hitek yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab deŋya heŋ faraŋ durmeke Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd matatiŋ gobe saŋiŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Irde yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde heŋyabe amaŋ dufay manaŋ bitiŋ bana forok yeŋ hiyeŋ.
26 Niŋgeb ne gayen sopte deŋ hitte kumeke neneŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ amaŋ heŋ haŋyen gobe sopte kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.
27 Be, deŋbe mata igiŋ, Yesu Kristuyen mere igiŋ beleŋ yitiŋ goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab kuŋ deneŋ ma gar po yar kura heŋ goyenbe dufaytiŋde meteŋmiŋ teŋ teŋ goyen tareŋ po kerde haŋ gote mere momoŋ nureŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen al beleŋ nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ird ird niŋ meteŋ titek yeŋ gabu irde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mere momoŋtiŋ wor nureŋ.
28 Irdeb asogo dirde haŋ mar goke kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Asogo dirde haŋ mar gobe deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge kafura ma heŋ hike deneŋbe deŋ beleŋ yeŋ fole yirtiŋ goyen bebak tinayiŋ. Fole yirtek tareŋ dunyeŋ albe Al Kuruŋ niŋgeb, gogo deŋ beleŋ mel goyen fole yirnayiŋ.
29 Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird mata po ma dun-

yiŋ. Yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ manaŋ dunyiŋ. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek moŋ, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar po ga yawarde haŋyen.
30 Be, haŋka kanduk yade haŋ gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yeneŋ hinhan go gwahade goyen yade haŋ. Irdeb haŋka manaŋ kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momoŋne wor nurde haŋ gogo.

2

Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayiŋ

1 Be, Yesu Kristuya heŋ heŋ gore kura deŋ goyen saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ faraŋ durde hi? Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi gore kura bitiŋ yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura heŋ awalik heŋ haŋ? Irde kadtiŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird dufay kura heŋ haŋ?
2 Be, gwaha teŋ haŋ kenem dufaytiŋya bitiŋya uŋkureŋ po irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe goke amaŋeŋ wor po nureŋ.
3 Be, meteŋ kura tiniŋ yeŋbe dufaytiŋde dindikeŋ ge po nurde al beleŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ nurhet nurhet mata go tubul teŋbe dindikeŋ bande yird yird mata teŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Irde deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ goyen dindikeŋ ge po nurd nurd mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ ge wor nurde faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
5 Matatiŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po teŋ hinayiŋ.
6 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋya tuŋande gega, dufayminŋdebe, “Nebe Al Kuruŋya tuŋande geb, yeŋ hi gwahade po ne wor deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ hewen,” yeŋ ma nuryiŋ.
7 Gwaha titŋeŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen tubul teŋbe meteŋ al deŋem moŋ yara hiriŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al heŋ kawaŋ heŋbe matamiŋ, dufayminŋya meremiŋya tumŋaŋ al beleŋ teŋ haŋyen goyen teŋ hinhin.
8 Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha tiyayiŋ inyiŋ go po nurde gama irde kuŋ kuŋbe kamde kamde wor kinyiŋ. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kuruŋyen dufay geb, go po gama iryiŋ.
9 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ wor po irdeb det kuruŋ gayenbe yeŋ yufuk bana po yiryiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb al ma det naŋkiŋdeya megen gar niŋyabe megeŋ biŋde niŋya gore tumŋaŋ Yesu turuŋ irniŋ yeŋbe urguŋ kaŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ.
11 Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb matamiŋ gokeb Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ.

Mata igiŋ al beleŋ gama irtek po teŋ hinayiŋ

12 Niŋgeb kadne yago, Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe hakot neya tumŋaŋ hinhetyabe Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela gama irde hinhan. Niŋgeb gayenter neya tumŋaŋ ma hite gega, Al Kuruŋyen merebe gama po irde hinayiŋ. Gobe det kuruŋ wor po geb. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ geb, deŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ kafura irde palap irde heŋya mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb kamebe dawaryeŋ.
13 Al Kuruŋbe mata igiŋ yeŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi goyen goke bitiŋ huwarke wilakŋeŋ nurde teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ deŋya heŋ huginŋeŋ meteŋ teŋ hi. Deŋ beleŋ igiŋ gwaha teŋ hitek tareŋbe yeŋ beleŋ duneŋ hi.
14 Irdeb det kura yirde haŋ goke kadom mohoŋde teŋ ŋagak ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.
15 Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋbe buluŋ kura ma teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor ultiŋde merem moŋ heŋ dufay buluŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe megen niŋ mar dufaymiŋ buluŋ, irde matamiŋ wor buluŋ goyen kahal bana haŋ

gega, ultiŋde merem moŋ, irde dufay buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋbe dinambe beleŋ wawuŋ melak heŋ naŋkiŋde agat urde haŋyen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayiŋ.
16 Gwaha teŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mere goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ nalure goyen deŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hinhem goyen duldul ma meteŋ timiriŋ, iginеŋ yaŋ hiriŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke amaŋ heweŋ.
17 Be, deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ gobe dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak irde doloŋ irde haŋyen go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb deŋ mata go teŋ haŋ goyen tareŋ wor po heŋ heŋ ge teŋ igiŋ amaŋ hende kameŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak yirtiŋ go hende wain wogortiŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Deŋ wor Al Kuruŋya awalikde haŋ goke amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb deŋ wor goke amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋ, irde neya tumŋaŋ amaŋ hetek.

Timoti Filipai taunde teŋ kerke kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yiriŋ

19 Be, Timoti gayen araŋeŋ muŋ kura teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay kenem araŋeŋ teŋ kermeke kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ dende mere momoŋ kura momoŋ nirkeb amaŋ heweŋ.
20 Al kura yeŋ yara ma hi. Yeŋ muŋ po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen keŋkela nurde hiyen. Irde biŋde mat wor po deŋ ge nurde faraŋ durd durd niŋ po nurde hiyen.
21 Al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gabe yiŋgeŋ ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ ma nurde haŋyen.
22 Gega deŋbe Timotiyen mata igiŋbe gwahade yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo. Yeŋya neyabe ire naniŋya beleŋ meteŋ titŋeŋ teŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen goke meteŋ teŋ haryen.
23 Niŋgeb dufaynerbe Timotibe araŋ po teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyyeŋ goyen bebak teŋ gabe teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
24 Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne gayen araŋ po deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Epafroditus teŋ kerke kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yiriŋ

25 Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kuŋ hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus teŋ kermeke mulgaŋ heŋ deŋ hitte kuyeŋ gabe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋbe kolne yara irde meteŋ kadne wor po. Yeŋbe ne gayen Yesu niŋ teŋ Satanya fuleŋa teŋ teŋ al himiriŋ gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor Yesuyen fuleŋa al hiriŋ. Irde det niŋ amu heŋ himyen goyen faraŋ nurde damu teŋ nuneŋ nuneŋ niŋ deŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ irke waŋbe faraŋ nurde hiyen.
26 Yeŋbe deŋ tumŋaŋ goyen denmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Irdeb garbam buluŋ wor po heke mere momoŋmiŋ nuraŋ goke kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hi.
27 Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe garbam kuruŋ heŋ soŋ kamuŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ iruŋ. Irde ne niŋ yeŋ, “Moŋgo Epafroditus kamkeb biŋ misiŋ kuruŋ katyeŋ,” yeŋbe buniŋeŋ niruŋ geb, gogo sope irke igiŋ hiyuŋ.
28 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe araŋeŋ po teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kukeb sopte keneŋbe amaŋ henayiŋ. Irkeb ne wor bene misiŋ kuruŋ ma kateŋ.
29 Niŋgeb Epafroditus gayen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen amaŋ matare gargar irde igiŋ igiŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irdeb al hoyaŋ kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yeneŋbe gargar yirde hinayiŋ.
30 Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ teŋ heŋya soŋ kamuŋ. Dindikeŋ hantiŋde faraŋ nurtek gob meteŋeŋ geb yeŋ hulyaŋ irke waŋbe faraŋ nurde

heŋya gogo soŋ kamuŋ. Niŋgeb palap irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hime.

3

Ulniniŋde mata teŋ teŋ niŋ ma hekkeŋ nurde hitek

1 Be, kadne yago, merene pasi ireŋ tihim. Nebe mere miŋ uŋkureŋ haŋkapya momoŋ dirmiriŋ goyen po sopte kaŋ duneŋ duneŋ ge kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe deŋ goyen faraŋ durde det kura buluŋ dirtek goke pet dirde hiyeŋ. Momoŋ direŋ tihim gobe gahade: Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

2 Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata niŋ tagalde haŋ goke keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamiŋ gore buluŋ dirnayiŋ.

3 Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde guba yeŋ yeŋ mata fudindere kutiŋ marbe neŋ gago, yeŋ moŋ. Nende guba yeŋ yeŋ matabe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya heŋ amaŋ heŋ hityen gogo. Neŋbe ulniniŋde guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gore muŋ kura igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime.

4 Fudinde, bikkeŋbe ne beleŋ ulniniŋ sope irde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen goke hekkeŋ nurtek gote miŋbe budam wor po hinhan. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ, “Nebe miŋ gwahade geb, uliŋ sope ird ird mata goke hekkeŋ nurde hime,” yiyyeŋ al gobe epte ma fole niryeŋ.

5 Nebe kawaŋ heŋ naŋa fay 8 hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yeŋ nunamiŋ. Nebe Israel mar al biŋ tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen miŋde mat watiŋ. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyaŋ muŋ kura moŋ. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen keŋkela gama ird ird niŋ teŋbe Farisi mar al himiriŋ.

6 Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewoŋ yeŋ nurde buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al huwak heŋ heŋ mata kuruŋ gobe keŋkela po gama irde hinhem. Kura muŋ soŋ ma heŋ hinhem.

7 Goyenpoga igiŋ niryeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem mata kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb yubul po timiriŋ. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha teŋ hime.

8 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne Yesu Kristuya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ awalikde heŋ heŋ gobe det kuruŋ wor po geb, det hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ nirde hiyen. Niŋgeb yeŋ ge teŋbe det hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe yemeyde pasi himiriŋ. Det hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe nebaŋ yeŋ yeneŋ himyen.

9 Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyeŋ, irde yeŋya awalikde hireŋ yeŋ nurde himyen. Nigeŋbe Moseyen saba keŋkela gama irde al huwak heŋ heŋ gobe tubul timiriŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde himere matbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ gama irde hime. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ gokeb Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak yeŋ deneŋ hiyen.

10 Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ awalikde hirewoŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu kamke isaŋ hiriŋ gote saŋiŋ goyen nigeŋ wor nurmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irdeb yeŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gwahade goyen ne manaŋ yeneŋ himewoŋ, irde yeŋ beleŋ alyen mata buluŋ goke kamyiŋ gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata buluŋ ulner haŋ gayen pasi yirmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

11 Gwaha teŋ gabe Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Muruŋgem igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hitek

12 Be, mata goke yeŋ hime kuruŋ
gobe bikkeŋ yawarmiŋ yeŋ ma yeŋ
hime. Irde muŋ kura buluŋnem
moŋ, igiŋ po hime yeŋ ma yeŋ hime.
Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne beleŋ
yeŋya awalik wor po heŋ heŋ niŋ ku-
rut yeŋ hime gate muruŋgem guneŋ
yeŋbe bikkeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ geb, mu-
ruŋgem goyen temewoŋ yeŋ kurut
wor po yeŋ hime gago.
13 Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigeŋbe
muruŋgem goyen tumŋaŋ yade pasi
himiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe det harhokne beleŋ haŋ
goke ma nurde heŋbe det kame
wanayiŋ goyen yawarmewoŋ yeŋ
kurut wor po yeŋ hime.
14 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde
heŋ gama ird ird mata gote mu-
ruŋgem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nuneŋ yeŋ
basiŋa niryiŋ geb, muruŋgem goyen
yawareŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristuya awalikde
heŋ gama ird ird niŋ kurut wor po
yeŋ hime. Kup yeŋ yeŋ karire kup
yeŋ haŋ marte mata yara, teŋne ilhal
teŋ dufayne uŋkureŋ po irde kurut
yeŋ hime.
15 Goyenbe gwaha teŋ teŋ gobe ne
po moŋ. Neŋ Yesu gama ird ird
matare parguwak yara hitiŋ marbe
tumŋaŋ mata goyen teŋ hitek. Mu-
naŋ deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura
dufay gwahade ma kerde haŋ kenem
go mar goyen wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
dufaymiŋ wuk yirkeb bebak tinayiŋ.
16 Goyenbe neŋbe mere fudinde
haŋkapya titiriŋ geb, go po tanarde
gama irde hitek.
17 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe ne
mata teŋ himyen gwahade goyen
po gama nirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb deŋ
gama irde hitek mata kura neŋ beleŋ
dikala dirtiriŋ goyen al kura gama
irde hike yeneŋbe deŋ wor gwahade
po teŋ hinayiŋ.
18 Ga dineŋ hime gabe al budam
mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ goreb Yesu
Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ goyen
asogo irde haŋ geb, gago momoŋ
dirde hime. Mere gabe huginеŋ mo-
moŋ dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte
delne fimiŋ manaŋ dineŋ hime.
19 Be, Yesu Kristu asogo irde haŋ
mar gote al kuruŋmiŋbe biŋge, irde
mata kura memyak nurtek goyen
igiŋ tihit yeŋ parpar teŋ haŋ, irde du-
fayminbe megen gar niŋ mata buluŋ
niŋ po nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade
mar gobe kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe kak alare
po kunayiŋ.
20 Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
gasuŋde niŋ alya bereya. Irde Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu, Dumulgaŋ teŋ
teŋ Alniniŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyende
mat waŋ waŋ niŋ po doyaŋ heŋ hite.
21 Yeŋ beleŋ kateŋbe uliŋ turŋuŋ
yaŋ wor po hitiŋ gwahade po,
tareŋmiŋde nende ulniniŋ saŋiŋ
miŋmoŋ gayen wor yende yara saŋiŋ
yiryeŋ. Gwaha yiryeŋ tareŋmiŋ gobe
megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ
gayen yiŋgeŋ yufukde yerde doyaŋ
yirde hi gote tareŋde yiryeŋ.

4

Neŋbe awalikde heŋ amaŋ heŋbe dufay igiŋ po teŋ hitek

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋ ge
amaŋeŋ wor po nurde duneŋ hime,
irde kuŋ denmewoŋ wor po yeŋ
nurde hime. Deŋ niŋ nurde heŋbe
bener mat amaŋ dufay po forok yeŋ
hiyen. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ
himyen gote muruŋgembe deŋ gogo
yeŋ nurde himyen. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋya heŋ saŋiŋ haŋyen gwahade
po saŋiŋ wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ.
2 Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe
merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋya heŋ ire babamya wor po hi-
tiŋ har. Niŋgeb der uliŋ kadom mo-
hoŋde teŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ ma hiriryeŋ,
awalikde po hiriryeŋ.
3 Irde deŋ Yesu niŋ nurde meteŋne
faraŋ nurde haŋyen mar manaŋ
bere irawa goyen ne beleŋ yinhem
gwahade po teŋ hiriryeŋ yeŋ faraŋ
yurnayiŋ. Hakotbe bere irawa gob
neya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen
tagal tagal niŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po
teŋ hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya
meteŋ kadne hoyaŋ yagoya manaŋ

dufaymiŋ gabu irde meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Meteŋ kadne yago niŋ yihim gobe Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ bana haŋ geb, yende deŋembe Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ hitek marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde haŋ.

4 Be, deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ. Irde sopte po dineŋ hime. Amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ.

5 Irdeb bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ gwahade po dennayiŋ. Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ watek nalube binde hihi.

6 Niŋgeb kanduk kura yeneŋ haŋ goke galgalŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe det kuraŋ nurdeb det goke Al Kuruŋ mere irde gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irdeb gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe wol heŋ dunyeŋ go yeŋ nurdeb huginjeŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.

7 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata al beleŋ bebak titek moŋ wor po gore deŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar gote bitiŋya dufaytiŋya doyaŋ yirde pet yirde hikeb al buluŋ beleŋ epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ.

8 Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird niŋbe gaha dineŋ: deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ turuŋ dirtek mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mere fudinde teŋ teŋya al beleŋ gama yirtek mata igiŋ teŋ teŋya niŋ po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata huwakya mata wukkekyabe al beleŋ yeneŋ turuŋ dirtek mataya goke po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata goke wor dufay heŋ hinayiŋ.

9 Irdeb saba dirmeke nuramiŋ irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yeneŋ bebak tiyamiŋ kuruŋ gobe dufaytiŋde po ma hiyeŋ. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat yawaramiŋ goyen gama yirde tuŋaŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al gore deŋya hiyeŋ.

Filipai mar beleŋ Pol faraŋ uramiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde yunyiŋ

10 Be, deŋ beleŋ faraŋ nuramiŋ, irdeb waŋ waŋ gayenter wor sopte faraŋ nuraŋ. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi gwahade po ne manaŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Fudinde deŋbe faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ dufay heŋ hinhan gega, meteŋeŋ dirde hinhin. Goyenbe faraŋ nurtek beleŋ keneŋbe gogo faraŋ nuraŋ.

11 Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe det kura niŋ amu wor po heŋ ga ma dineŋ hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, igiŋya buluŋya ne hitte forok yeŋ hike go bana heŋ bene kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ goyen keneŋ keneŋbe kerd nuntiŋ hime.

12 Nebe det niŋ amu heŋ heŋ bana hinhem geb, gwahade heŋ heŋ matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne yaŋ heŋ hinhem geb, gwahade heŋ heŋ gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana heŋya bene kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ al beleŋ keneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋyen goyen bebak teŋ hinhem. Niŋgeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayiŋ gore epte ma iŋgogaha nirnayiŋ. Biŋge ep nene bene makiŋ hiyyeŋ ma biŋge kameŋ, irde detne budam miŋyaŋ heŋ ma siksukŋeŋ heŋ gobe tumŋaŋ igiŋ ala yeŋ nurde hime.

13 Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu beleŋ tareŋ nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ fole yirde heŋ.

14 Ne beleŋ gwaha dineŋ hime gega, ne kanduk yeneŋ himeke neneŋbe faraŋ nuraŋ gobe igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

15 Haŋkapya ne beleŋ gor kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ tagaldeb Masedonia naŋa tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kumiriŋ goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋde niŋ beleŋ kura faraŋ ma nuramiŋ. Deŋ Filipai niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga faraŋ nuramiŋ gobe dindikeŋ nurde haŋ gogo.

16 Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det niŋ nurde hi yeŋ nurdeb faraŋ urniŋ yeŋbe ne niŋ det

yad yerke wayamiŋ. Goyenbe gogo
po moŋ, sopte faraŋ nurde tebaŋ teŋ
hinhan.
17 Ga dineŋ hime gabe det nuneŋ
hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nun-
nayiŋ yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe deŋ beleŋ mata gwaha teŋ
hinhan gote muruŋgem Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago
dineŋ hime.
18 Goyenbe ne beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ
meteŋ teŋ hinhem goke sopte wol
heŋ faraŋ nurtek yeŋ nurde haŋ
kenem ep faraŋ nuraŋ yeŋ nurde
hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan.
Gega deŋ beleŋ Epafroditus hulyaŋ
irke yawaŋ nunuŋ gore irkeb bu-
dam wor po haŋ. Niŋgeb det gobe
det hamiŋeŋ kusamuŋ kura Al Ku-
ruŋ galak irke igiŋ yeneŋ amaŋ heŋ
hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde
hime.
19 Niŋgeb nere Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ detmiŋ epte wor po hi
al gore deŋ beleŋ det niŋ nurde haŋ
kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe
dunke ep wor po henayiŋ.
20 Niŋgeb Nanniniŋ, Al Kuruŋ
huginеŋ huginеŋ turuŋ irde hitek!
Fudinde wor po.
21 Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya
Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar goyen goke
dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ
yirtiŋ ala tinayiŋ. Irde kadne yago
neya gar hite gare wor deŋ ge dufay
heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninaŋ
geb, gago dineŋ hime.
22 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya
gar haŋ gare wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge
yeŋ haŋ. Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ
al kuruŋ Sisaryen meteŋ mar kura
Yesu gama irde haŋ gore wor deŋ ge
dufay heŋ haŋ geb, gago bebak dirde
hime.
23 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu
beleŋ huginеŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ
igiŋ dirde hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

Kolosi
Kolosi niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1-2 Ne Polbe kadniniŋ Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po kerdeb deŋ Kolosi taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios niŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Nebe Al Kuruŋyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ. Deŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ, irde bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po meremiŋ gama irde haŋyen.

Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

3-4 Be, deyyabe deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya goke amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen gote mere momoŋtiŋ goyen nurde haryen. Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe hugiŋeŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ haryen.

5 Deŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ go yeŋ dufay heŋbe gogo gwaha teŋ haŋyen. Dufay gobe haŋkapya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ fudinde goyen nuramiŋde mat forok yiriŋ. Dufay gokeb deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame igiŋ igiŋ yireŋ yeŋ nurde ga hi.

6 Mere igiŋ goyen haŋkapya wor po deŋ hitte kukeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinde yamiŋ. Irdeb dufaytiŋya matatiŋyabe hoyaŋ wor po hamiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, megeŋ kuruŋ gayen mere igiŋ gore igineŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋ kuŋ hi.

7 Deŋbe mere igiŋ goyen meteŋ kadniniŋ wor po Epafras beleŋ kuŋ momoŋ dirke nuramiŋ. Yeŋbe biŋde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ kuŋ saba dirtiŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ neŋ faraŋ dure yeŋ gogo kuŋ saba diryiŋ.

8 Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe deŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋde kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen goyen momoŋ diryiŋ.

Kolosi niŋ mar niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhin

9 Niŋgeb mere momoŋtiŋ nuraruŋ goyenter mat deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma heŋ haryen. Gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ yende dufay wukkeŋ kuruŋ goya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋya goyen dunwoŋ, irkeb Al Kuruŋyen dufay keneŋ keŋkela wor po bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde haryen.

10 Gogab matatiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ, irde yeŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hitek mat po mata teŋ hinayiŋ, irdeb meteŋ igiŋ po teŋ gote iginеŋ kuruŋ forok yirde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurde yeŋya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ teŋ gobe kuruŋ heŋ tareŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.

11 Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kuruŋ yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goreb saŋiŋ dirkeb kanduk goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kanduk goyen pasi irwoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb mata deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde heŋya

12 Nanniniŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde haryen. Adonininŋbe mata igiŋ hulsire niŋ mar yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ manaŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirtek mar diryiŋ.

13 Irdeb mata buluŋyen kidoma bana mat dumulgaŋ teŋ Urmiŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde untiŋ al gore doyaŋ yirde hi gasuŋ bana goŋ dawaryiŋ.

14 Urmiŋ gore mata buluŋninŋ halde dunyiŋ geb, neŋbe kidoma bana ma heŋ igiŋ po hite gago.

Yesu Kristuyen mataya meteŋya

15 Be, Yesu Kristube al beleŋ keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ banare hi gobe al gwahade yeŋ bebak titek. Yeŋbe det kuruŋ gate miŋ al.
16 Yeŋ beleŋ gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ. Det naŋkiŋde niŋya megen niŋya, det kawan niŋya banare niŋya yiryiŋ. Banare niŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ tareŋmiŋ karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen hende niŋya bande niŋya, al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋya goyen yiryiŋ. Forok yamiŋ kuruŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge teŋ yiryiŋ.
17 Yeŋbe det kuruŋ gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kuruŋ gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayiŋ yeŋ yiryiŋ gwahade po gasuŋeŋyaŋ haŋ.
18 Yeŋbe alya bereyamiŋ sios gote doyaŋ al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara, irdeb yiŋgeŋbe sios gote tonaŋ. Yeŋbe al kamtiŋde mat huward huward mata goyen miŋ uryiŋ al geb, yeŋbe mata gote miŋ al. Gogab det kuruŋ gate doyaŋ al kuruŋ hewen yeŋbe gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ.
19 Al Kuruŋbe matamiŋ, dufaymiŋyabe tareŋmiŋya goyen tumŋaŋ Urmiŋ uneŋ uneŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb unyiŋ.
20 Irde Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ detya naŋkiŋde niŋ detya kuruŋ gayen yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ goke amaŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha ire yeŋbe Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ kuruse hende darim wok irde kamyiŋ.
21 Hakot deŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan geb, dufaytiŋbe gisaw wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan.
22 Gega Al Kuruŋbe deŋya awalikde hitek yeŋbe Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ al wor po heŋ kuruse hende kamyiŋ. Gogab haŋka gabe deŋ kuruŋ gayen diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ ultiŋde merem moŋ heŋbe gwaha mat kura merem yaŋ dirtek moŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ.
23 Niŋgeb gwahade hitek yeŋbe dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irdeb gwahade po hinayiŋ. Dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ go nurde kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ go yeŋ nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayiŋ. Mere igiŋ gobe megen niŋ alya bereya kuruŋ gayen momoŋ yirde tukutiŋ haŋ. Ne Pol wor mere igiŋ tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ meteŋ al wor po himiriŋ. Niŋgeb mere igiŋ goyen deŋ wor nuramiŋ.

Kolosi sios Pol beleŋ faraŋ uryiŋ

24 Be, nebe deŋ ge teŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ hime goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu uliŋ pigiŋ yara geb, sios beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ hi gobe Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋ kanduk yeneŋ hi yara. Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ sios hitte forok yeŋ haŋ goyen ne hitte manaŋ tumŋaŋ forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime.
25 Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ meremiŋ tumŋaŋ tagalde tukuŋ hayiŋ ninyiŋ. Niŋgeb goyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ al himiriŋ geb, gago meteŋ teŋ hime.
26 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere gote miŋbe ulyaŋde wor po banare hinhin. Niŋgeb megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyamiŋ hitte kawan yikala yirkeb bebak teŋ haŋ.
27 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ wor po turŋuŋ yaŋ gote miŋ banare hitiŋ goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ bana niŋ mar goyen basiŋa yiryiŋ. Meremiŋ banare hi gote miŋbe gahade: Yesu Kristube deŋya haŋ geb, deŋ wor Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana hinayiŋ.
28 Goke teŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ al buda kuruŋ gayen momoŋ yirde tukuŋ hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kuruŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋbe

muŋ kura buluŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋde al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen.

29 Nebe meteŋ gayen gake ulne misiŋ tap urde kurut wor po yeŋ himyen. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ne hitte meteŋ tareŋ po teŋ hi al gote tareŋde meteŋ teŋ himyen.

2

1 Be, deŋ Kolosi niŋ marya Laodisia niŋ marya irde keŋkela ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ faraŋ durd durd niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime gayen deŋ tumŋaŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

2 Deŋ ge teŋ kurut yeŋ hime gabe kurut yeŋ hime gore faraŋ durke bitiŋde mat saŋiŋ heŋbe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago kurut yeŋ hime. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufay nurde bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋbe kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde gab Al Kuruŋyen mere gote miŋ bikkeŋ banare hinhin goyen miŋ nurnayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen mere gote miŋ banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu.

3 Yeŋ banabe Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ dufayya goyen bana yirtiŋ haŋ. Dufay wukkeŋya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ dufayya gobe samuŋ tareŋ wor po.

4 Moŋgo al kura beleŋ waŋ usi dirde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋde mat hoyaŋ dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yaŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ.

5 Nebe deŋya tumŋaŋ gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe deŋya tumŋaŋ gor hite. Irdeb heŋ heŋtiŋbe keŋkela wor po haŋ goke amaŋ heŋ hime. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ goyen manaŋ korgoŋ moŋ, tareŋ irtiŋ haŋ goke manaŋ amaŋ wor po heŋ hime.

Yesuya po heŋ mata teŋ hitek

6 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ nurd unamiŋ geb, hugiŋeŋ yeŋya heŋbe mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ.

7 Irdeb he filginiŋ kura megeŋ biŋde kurkuŋ saŋiŋ haŋyen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola tareŋ hende irtiŋ go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya heŋ tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb saba dirteke yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ gobe tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Irdeb hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Be, al kura beleŋbe megen niŋ saba momoŋ dirde hikeb fudinde yeŋ nurde gama ma yirde hinayiŋ. Go mar gote sababe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po. Yeŋbe asem yagot tikulaya megen niŋ sabaya go po gama yirde haŋ. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde haŋ. Niŋgeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen moŋ.

9 Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ gega, al wor po heŋ megen gar hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ po gab Al Kuruŋyen dufayya matayabe tareŋmiŋya goyen makiŋ wor po hitiŋ hi.

10 Deŋ wor Yesu Kristuya heŋ dufaymiŋya mataminyabe saŋiŋmiŋya goyen kuruŋ wor po dunke makiŋ hitiŋ haŋ geb, saba hoyaŋ kura gama irtek ma haŋ. Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya kuruŋ gote doyaŋ al wor po.

11 Be, Yuda mar guba yeŋ haŋyen gwahade yara, deŋ manaŋ Yesu Kristuya hikeb yeŋ beleŋ mata hoyaŋ mat guba yeŋ duntiŋ yara diryiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ guba yeŋ duntiŋeŋbe bitiŋde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ. Gobe al beleŋ haniŋde guba yeŋ haŋyen gwahade moŋ.

12 Yesu beleŋ guba yeŋ yeŋ mata duntiŋeŋbe fe baptais teŋ teŋ mata dunyiŋ. Deŋ baptais tamiŋ gote miŋbe Yesu kamke mete tiyamiŋ gwahade po, deŋ wor fe bana kurkamiŋ gobe kamtiŋeŋ tiyamiŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ tareŋmiŋ goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ wor disaŋ hitiŋ yara dirde al gergeŋ diryiŋ.

13 Be, deŋbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ
hoyaŋ. Niŋgeb hakotbe Moseyen
saba ma nurdeb mata buluŋ kurayen
kurayen teŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
kamtiŋ yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu
Kristu isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po,
deŋ wor disaŋ hitiŋ yara dirde al
gergeŋ diryiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha
mat neŋ kuruŋ gate mata buluŋ
halde dunyiŋ.
14 Neŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hitekeb
Moseyen saba gore merem yaŋ
dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Ku-
ruŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ kuruse
hende kamyiŋ gwahade po, merem
yaŋ dirtiŋ goyen wor kuruse hende
kerde mayde pasi iryiŋ.
15 Gwaha matbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
megen niŋ doyaŋ mar banare niŋya
kawan niŋya kurayen kurayen
gote saŋiŋ goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ.
Tareŋmiŋ yad siŋa yiryiŋ goyen al
beleŋ keneŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe gogo
Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ.

Megen niŋ marte mata ma gama irnayiŋ

16 Niŋgeb al kura waŋ dula teŋ
teŋ mataya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ
heŋ ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwaŋya
gagasi gergeŋ forok yeke goke gabu
irde dula teŋ teŋ matayabe Sabat
naluya goyen goke gwaha gwaha teŋ
hinayiŋ dineŋ tikeb keneŋ unaŋ teŋ
hinayiŋ.
17 Mata bikkek kuruŋ gabe kame
mata gergeŋ forok yetek gote
tuŋaŋeŋ po hinhan. Irde Yesu
Kristu wayyiŋde matbe mata gergeŋ
fudinde goyen forok yamiŋ yeneŋ
hite gago.
18 Be, al kurabe ne harhem
harhem dufay miŋyaŋ gega, du-
fay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem
miŋmoŋde mata yara teŋ haŋyen.
Irde al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
doloŋ yird yird niŋ amaŋ heŋ
haŋyen. Go mar gobe huginеŋ
mitereya yuwarwarteya det yeneŋ
heŋbe goke ug po tagalde haŋyen.
Irde megen niŋ dufay po gama irde
haŋ geb, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ
haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe kame matatiŋ
gote muruŋgem igiŋ yawartek gega
goyen gore usi dirke soŋ henak geb,
tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
19 Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu
hetek moŋ, hoyaŋ hoyaŋ wor po.
Gega neŋbe Yesu Kristu uliŋ pigiŋ
yara, munaŋ yiŋgeŋbe tonaŋ yara
geb, neŋbe yeŋ hitte mat basaŋ
heŋbe kurabe haniŋ, kurabe kahaŋ
gwahade ala heŋbe kadom faraŋ
gurd teŋ hite. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
gwaha mat mat tareŋ henayiŋ yeŋ
nurde hi gwahade mat po saŋiŋ heŋ
hite.
20 Be, deŋbe Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ
kamamiŋ geb, megen niŋ saba gote
yufukde ma haŋ. Gega dahade geb
saba bikkek goyen gama po irde
haŋ? Saba bikkekdebe,
21 “Det gobe tanarde ma, irde det
go goya nene ma, munaŋ det gobe
sisaŋ urde ma,” yitiŋ goyen daniŋ
geb gama irde haŋ?
22 Saba bikkek gobe megen niŋ al
beleŋ po forok yirtiŋ, irde megen niŋ
det mugol netek goke yeŋ yitiŋ.
23 Saba bikkek gama irde haŋ mar
gobe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
goyen tareŋ irtek yeŋbe yiŋgeŋde
dufaymiŋ po gama irde tareŋ irde
haŋyen. Irde ne harhem harhem du-
fay miŋyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana
kerdeb al deŋem miŋmoŋde mata
yara teŋ haŋyen. Irde mata buluŋ
ulnininŋde haŋ gayen hubu hewoŋ
yeŋ nurdeb uliŋ yusulak teŋ, biŋge
kutŋa irde, uliŋde mata kurayen ku-
rayen teŋ haŋyen. Mata gwahade
teŋ haŋ mar go yeneŋmiŋbe dufay
wukkeŋ gama irde haŋ yara. Goyen-
poga go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ
niŋ biŋ harkeb dufay buluŋ go epte
ma hika titek haŋ.

3

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata

1 Goyenpoga deŋbe Yesu Kristuya
kamtiŋde mat huwaramiŋ geb,
bitiŋde mat wor po det Al Kuruŋyen
gasuŋde haŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gorbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen haniŋ yase beleŋ keperde hi.

2 Niŋgeb det Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ goke po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Det megen niŋ ge ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ.

3 Deŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ goya goyenbe yeŋya kuruse hende kamamiŋ yara hamiŋ. Irdeb kamtiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ disaŋ heke huwarde al gergeŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu Al Kuruŋ hitte hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ al gergeŋ hitiŋ mar wor Al Kuruŋ hitte haŋ.

4 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al Yesu Kristu tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goya megen gar forok yiyyeŋya goyenbe deŋ wor tareŋtiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ manaŋ forok yenayiŋ.

5 Niŋgeb megen niŋ mata buluŋ ultiŋde haŋ kuruŋ gobe yisikamnaŋ ko. Mata buluŋ gobe gahade: leplep mata, mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa beleŋ titiŋ yara teŋ teŋ mata, uliŋde amaŋ hetek mata teŋ teŋ dufay, mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufayyabe det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mataya. Det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mata gobe uŋgura doloŋ yird yird mataya tuŋande.

6 Al Kuruŋyen beararbe mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar goke katyeŋ.

7 Deŋ wor hakotbe mata buluŋ gwahade goyen teŋ kuŋ hinhan.

8 Gega gayenterbe mata buluŋ gahade gayen yubul po tinayiŋ. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kuŋuruŋ mata, al buluŋ yird yird dufay, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ matayabe nanyaŋ teŋ teŋ mataya. Niŋgeb deŋbe mata goyen tumŋaŋ po yubul tinayiŋ.

9-10 Deŋbe mata bikkek bitiŋ bana haŋyen goyen yad siŋa yirdeb al gergeŋ haŋ geb, kadom usi gird ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al gergeŋ hitiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ yara dirde gergeŋ diryiŋ geb, gogo hugiŋeŋ gergeŋ dirde hikeb Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurdeb yeŋya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ awalikde wor po hinayiŋ.

11 Al Kuruŋya awalikde hiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe igiŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube Kuruŋniniŋ wor po. Yeŋbe neŋ kuruŋ gaya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitiŋ mar ma guba ma yitiŋ mar, saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ mar ma gwahade ma yawartiŋ maryabe meteŋ mar ma doyaŋ marya kuruŋ goyen banabe bipti miŋmoŋ. Igiŋ ala po Al Kuruŋya awalikde hinayiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ basiŋa dirde wukkeŋ wor po dirtiŋ haŋ geb, matabe gahade teŋ hinayiŋ: kadtiŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ, irde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ, dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde hinayiŋ, irde kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gahade gab ultiŋ umŋa yade hor yirde kuŋ haŋyen yara hugiŋeŋ gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Al kadtiŋ kura beleŋ buluŋ dirke goya goke buluŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po, ditiŋde mata buluŋ goyen wor halde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

14 Irdeb mata igiŋ igiŋ buda kuruŋ go hendebe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ matatiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe deŋ tumŋaŋ goyen al miŋ uŋkureŋ wor po heŋ awalikde po hinayiŋ.

15 Be, Yesu Kristube al biŋ yisikamde kamde al. Niŋgeb tubul tike yeŋ beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamkeb awalikde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ gega, awalikde heŋ Yesu yufukde al miŋ uŋkureŋ heŋ heŋ goke teŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. Irdeb goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ.

16 Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe
bitiŋ bana gasuŋ unke keŋkela wor
po kipiryeŋ. Irdeb keŋkela dufay
heŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere kadom saba
gird teŋbe, “Gwaha mat hitek gab
igiŋ,” yeŋ kadom momoŋ gird teŋ
hinayiŋ. Irdeb bitiŋde mat Al Ku-
ruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋya Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde niŋ tikiŋya Al Kuruŋ turuŋ
ird ird tikiŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ
bitiŋde tikiŋ yupul titiŋ goyen tikiŋ
heŋ hinayiŋ.
17 Irdeb mere teŋ hinayiŋ ma mata
kura teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu nurd untiŋ mar beleŋ
titek mat po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb Yesu
Kristu hitte mat saŋiŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ
igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.
18 Be, deŋ bere almetiŋ yaŋbe al-
metiŋ yagot yufukde po hinayiŋ.* Go
teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ mata titek
goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.
19 Deŋ al berem yaŋbe bertiŋ yago
niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋbe mata yeŋ
biŋ misiŋ nurtek mat ma yirde hi-
nayiŋ.
20 Deŋ diriŋbe mamtiŋya nan-
tiŋyat mere nurdeb gama irde hi-
nayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe mata gwa-
hade gokeb amaŋ heŋ hiyen.
21 Deŋ diriŋ naniŋ yagobe diriŋtiŋ
yago biŋ ar yenaŋ mat ma mata
yirde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo gwaha yirkeb
kame kafura dufay kuruŋ heŋbe
keperd keperdmiŋ igiŋ ma henayiŋ
geb.
22 Deŋ al kurat yufukde heŋ meteŋ
teŋ haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ
martiŋde mere nurde hinayiŋ.
Meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ goyen doyaŋ
martiŋ yago beleŋ deneŋ hikeya
po gwaha titekeb turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ
nurdeya ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
Gwaha titŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
palap irde yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ
nurdeya bitiŋde mat wor po doyaŋ
martiŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
23 Meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe
bitiŋde mat wor po Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ nurdeya
meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Al niŋ meteŋ teŋ
hite yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
24 Mata gwahade teŋ hinayiŋbe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ
hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem duneŋ yiriŋ
goyen dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ hi-
nayiŋ kuruŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ
Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hite
yeŋ nurde gab meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
25 Munaŋ al kura mata igiŋ ma
teŋ hiyeŋbe gote wolmiŋeŋbe mu-
ruŋgem buluŋ tiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋbe al
kura po igiŋ ineŋ, kurabe buluŋ ineŋ
ma yirde hiyen geb, buluŋ titekeb
buluŋ diryeŋ.

4

1 Be, deŋ doyaŋ mar wor gwahade
po meteŋ martiŋ goyen mata huwak
mat po keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
Deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen gasuŋde hi gogo yeŋ nurde
haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ matatiŋbe tareŋ po irnayiŋ

2 Be, nalutiŋ kuruŋbe Al Kuruŋ
mere ird ird niŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
Irdeb Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe
dufaytiŋ mali hiburŋeŋ ma hiyeŋ.
Irdeb bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurde
uneŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ.
3 Be, Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe
neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere
banare hi goyen tagaltek belŋeŋ
kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen
nurnayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke
nad koyare neraŋ gago hime.
4 Niŋgeb ne niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb mere tagaleŋ
yeŋ nurde hime gobe kama ma heŋ
keŋkela po tagaleŋ.
5 Be, Yesu Kristu niŋ ma nurde
haŋ mar hittebe dufay keŋkela heŋ
ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb Yesu
niŋ momoŋ yirtek beleŋ kura keneŋ

* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yeŋ ma yitiŋ. Albe Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryeŋ yeŋ goke yitiŋ.

goya kama ma heŋ momoŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
6 Irdeb meretiŋbe hugiŋeŋ al beleŋ
nurdeb, “Fudinde, ne faraŋ nure
yeŋbe gago mere nirde hi,” yeŋ
nurtek mat mere teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb
al beleŋ gusuŋaŋ kura dirkeb gwaha
mat wol hetekbe igiŋ nurnayiŋ mat
po wol heŋ hinayiŋ.

Mere funaŋ

7 Be, Tikikus beleŋ gab ne dahade
hime goyen momoŋ diryeŋ. Yeŋbe
kolne wor po yara, irde biŋde mat
fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe meteŋ kadne
igiŋ wor po.
8 Yeŋ beleŋ gabe neŋ dahade hite
goyen momoŋ dirke go nurdeb amaŋ
heŋ tareŋ henayiŋ yeŋ gago hulyaŋ
irhem.
9 Yeŋbe Onesimusya kuriryeŋ.
Onesimus wor biŋde mat fudinde
wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ
teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe kolniniŋ wor po
yara. Yeŋbe al hoyaŋde niŋ moŋ,
dende al po. Irem garebe neŋ hitere
gar mata forok yeŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen
tumŋaŋ momoŋ diriryeŋ.
10 Be, kadne kura neya koyare har
al Aristakus beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ
hi gayen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago
dineŋ hime. Banabas nomiŋ Mak
wor gwahade po deŋ ge dufay heŋ
hi. Yeŋ ge momoŋ dirmiriŋ gogo geb,
yeŋ kuŋ forok yeke keneŋbe gargar
irde keŋkela doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
11 Be, Yesus deŋem kurabe Yas-
tus manaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi.
Meteŋ faraŋ nurde haŋ mar bana
goŋbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar.
Mel gobe neya heŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gote
meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hityen. Irde kurare
kandukŋeŋ nurde himekeb bene yu-
rum irde haŋyen.
12 Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen
meteŋ al Epafras goyen wor deŋ ge
dufay heŋ hi goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ
ninke gago momoŋ dirde hime. Al
gobe dende al. Yeŋbe deŋ goyen Al
Kuruŋyen dufay tumŋaŋ yeneŋ be-
bak teŋ saŋiŋ po huwardeb Yesuyen
mere gama ird ird niŋbe al par-
guwak yara heŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ wor
po nurde hiwoŋ yeŋ hugiŋeŋ tareŋ
po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen.
13 Yeŋbe deŋ ge po moŋ, Laodisia
taundeya Hierapolis taundeya niŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor tareŋ
wor po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen
gobe fudinde yeŋ dineŋ hime.
14 Kadniniŋ wor po yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ
wor po nurde hityen al guram al
Lukyabe Demasya manaŋ deŋ ge
dufay heŋ har goke momoŋ yirayiŋ
ninkeb gago dineŋ hime.
15 Laodisia taunde niŋ Yesuyen
alya bereya goya bere kura Nim-
fayabe yamiŋde gabu irde Al Ku-
ruŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen marya goyen
manaŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ ge
dufay heŋ hi,” yinnayiŋ.
16 Be, asaŋ gayen deŋ wa kapyaŋ
heŋbe Laodisia taunde niŋ Yesuyen
alya bereya sios wor kapyaŋ henayiŋ
yeŋ teŋ kerke gor kuyeŋ. Irdeb
asaŋ kura yeŋ ge kamiŋ goyen wor
kamebe deŋ beleŋ wor teŋ kapyaŋ
henayiŋ.
17 Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ guntiŋ gobe
keŋkela tanarde meteŋ teŋ hayiŋ,”
innayiŋ.
18 Ne Pol beleŋ hanner wor po
gahade kaŋ hime: “Deŋ ge dufay heŋ
hime.”
Be, ne koyare hime gake bitiŋ sir
ma yiyyeŋ. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hime. Gogo po.

1 Tesalonaika
Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ meheŋde asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, ne Polya meteŋ kadne waraŋ Sailasya Timotiya beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ kuruŋ goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hite. Deŋbe Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde huginеŋ bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

Tesalonaika taunde niŋ mar goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd unyiŋ

2 Be, neŋbe huginеŋ deŋ ge Al Kuruŋ mere irde hityen. Irde deŋ ge teŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ turuŋ irde hityen.

3 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde heŋya meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde bitiŋde mat wor po yeŋya alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinhan geb, Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe meteŋ dunyiŋ kuruŋ goyen keŋkela po pasi irniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan goyen goke bininiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu kame mulgaŋ heŋ wakeb yeŋya tumŋaŋ hitek yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hinhan gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ heŋ hinhan goyen goke wor bininiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.

4 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tumŋaŋ yintiriŋ geb, fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋbe diriŋne weŋ dineŋ basiŋa diryiŋ yeŋ nurtiriŋ.

5 Neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ kuŋ deŋya heŋ mata teŋ hinhet kuruŋ gobe keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo. Haŋkapya deŋ hitte gor kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere uliŋ po moŋ, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ manaŋ kenamiŋ. Irde Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋde meteŋ kuruŋ wor po tikeb mere tagaltiriŋ gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ nuramiŋ.

6 Be, neŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya kanduk yintiriŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor Al Kuruŋyen mere niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit beleŋ amaŋ dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yeŋ amaŋeŋ nurde teŋ bitiŋde kerde gama irde hinhan.

7 Niŋgeb Masedonia naŋa deŋ haŋde gorya Akaia naŋa neŋ hitere garya niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ deŋ mata teŋ hinhan go nurdeb, “Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ mata teŋ hitekbe gwahade,” yeŋ nurdeb matatiŋ goyen po gama irde haŋyen.

8 Fudinde wor po, deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen nuramiŋ marbe Masedoniaya Akaiaya naŋa bana ga niŋ mar po moŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mereya deŋ mata tiyamiŋ gote mere momoŋyabe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mar manaŋ tumŋaŋ nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge al hoyaŋ momoŋ yirtek yeŋ ma nurde hite.

9 Gobe mere momoŋtiŋ nuramiŋ mar beleŋ waŋbe deŋ beleŋ mereniniŋ fudinde yeŋ nurdeb igiŋ igiŋ dirde hinhan goyen tagalamiŋ, irde deŋ beleŋ det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul teŋbe Al Kuruŋ fudinde hi goyen hitte waŋ yeŋ po doloŋ irde meteŋmiŋ teŋ hinhan goyen wor tagalamiŋ geb, matatiŋ goke gwaha kura yetek yeŋ ma nurde hite.

10 Irde Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesu, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al goyen Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ irde haŋyen mere momoŋ goyen manaŋ tagalamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke neŋ beleŋ gwaha kura yetek yeŋ ma nurde

hite. Fudinde, Yesube neŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ geb, kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yunyeŋ nalure goyenter neŋbe muruŋgem buluŋ goyen go ma dunyeŋ.

2

Polyen mata

1 Be, kadne yago, neŋ beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet gobe duldul ma meteŋ teŋ hinhet goyen nurde haŋ gogo.
2 Irde deŋ hitte ma kutiriŋya mehenŋdebe Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde haŋyen. Gor niŋ mar gore Al Kuruŋyen mere niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb dineŋ teŋ sukal dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirke ulniniŋ misiŋ kattiriŋ. Gega goke kafura ma hitiriŋ. Irde gor mat deŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagaltiriŋ goyenbe gor niŋ mar wor Al Kuruŋyen mere goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo diramiŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ faraŋ durke goke kafura ma heŋ kawan po momoŋ dirde hinhet.
3 Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yeŋya ma dineŋ hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turuŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ nurde ga ma dineŋ hinhet, irde mere gote miŋ keŋkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma heŋ kawan po momoŋ dirde hinhet.
4 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Mel gabe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen fudinde igiŋ mat tagalde tukunayiŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb meteŋ gago dunyiŋ geb, dufaymiŋ po gama irde meremiŋ tagalde hityen. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ hityen gabe al beleŋ deneŋ amaŋeŋ nurd dunnaŋ yeŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hityen. Gwaha titiŋ yarab dufayniniŋ keŋkela yeneŋ hi al Al Kuruŋ gore deneŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ yeŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen.
5 Irdeb dindikeŋ deneŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirminŋtiŋde po hapek yaŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya teŋ heŋyabe binininŋde deŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde det dunnayiŋ dufay buluŋ gwahade goyen bana kerde heŋya ma meteŋ teŋ hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kuruŋbe nurde duneŋ hi.
6 Neŋbe al beleŋ turuŋ dird dird niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ hinhet. Deŋ beleŋ daw ma al hoyaŋ beleŋ daw turuŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar geb, igiŋ gwaha gwaha dirnaŋ dintewoŋ.
7 Goyenpoga gwaha ma dineŋbe diriŋ kura miliŋ beleŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekkeŋde mere dirde doyaŋ dirde hinhet.
8 Neŋbe gwaha mat binininŋde mat wor po deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet. Irdeb diriŋ kura naniŋ beleŋ gone muŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen gwahade goyen neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ dunyiŋ goyen momoŋ dird dird niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet. Irde deŋ ge teŋ kamtek wor igiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet.
9 Niŋgeb, kadniniŋ yago, neŋbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ dunyiŋ goyen deŋ hitte tagalde hinhetyabe deŋ hantiŋ doyaŋ po ma hinhet. Moŋgo deŋ po kanduk kuruŋ duntek goke teŋbe wawuŋya naŋkahalya nindikeŋ ge nurdeb hora meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hinhet. Niŋgeb deŋbe neŋ meteŋ kuruŋ gwahade teŋ nufol durde hinhin gobe bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hi yeŋ nurde hite.

10 Be, neŋbe deŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ marya heŋ mata igiŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ, irde huwak wor po goyen teŋ hiteke al beleŋ gwaha mat kura tagal duntek moŋ hinhet goyen dindikeŋ deneŋ hinhan. Irde Al Kuruŋ wor deneŋ hinhin geb, ga dineŋ hime gayenbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hi.

11 Neŋbe deŋ nurde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, neŋbe al kura dirŋeŋ weŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet.
12 Gwaha dirde heŋyabe mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde kanduk yeneŋ hike bitiŋ yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ titek goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ tareŋ po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kuruŋbe deŋ goyen alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana hurkuŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋ hitiŋ haŋ goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayiŋ yeŋ hoy dirde hi.
13 Be, neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ hityen gote miŋ hoyaŋ kurabe neŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere momoŋ dirtekeb, “Mere dirde haŋ gabe fudinde Al Kuruŋyen mere, mali mere moŋ,” yeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb goyen goke manaŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere, deŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ mar bana meteŋ teŋ hi mere go goyen.
14 Fudinde, kadne yago, deŋbe Yudia naŋare niŋ Al Kuruŋyen sios Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar kanduk yeneŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kanduk yeneŋ hinhan. Mel gobe naŋamde niŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor dende naŋare niŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinhan.
15 Munaŋ Yudia naŋare niŋ mar gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu mayamiŋ. Irde neŋ wor buluŋ buluŋ dirde dakira tiyamiŋ. Bikkeŋ asem yago wor Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al miŋ hoyaŋya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade teŋ haŋyen gogo. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurd yuneŋ hinhin.
16 Go mar gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe epte ma Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ goyen tagalde hitekeb igiŋ ma nurde meteŋniniŋ walde haŋyen. Mata buluŋ gwahade tike kuŋ kuŋ kuruŋ wor po hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeneŋ wasak titek moŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana po haŋ.

Polbe Tesalonaika niŋ mar kuŋ yenmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin

17 Be, kadne yago, neŋ gayenterbe al kura dirŋeŋ weŋ miŋyaŋ goyen bur yirtiŋ yara diramiŋ geb, belŋeŋeŋ po hoyaŋ hoyaŋ hite. Gega dufayniniŋdebe deŋ ge huginŋeŋ nurde hityen. Niŋgeb daha mat kura araŋeŋ kuŋ dentewoŋ yeŋ nurde kurut wor po yeŋ hinhet.
18 Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kuŋ dentek wor po nirde hiyen. Goke teŋbe deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinhem. Gega Satan beleŋ, “Mel gore daha kuŋ tareŋ yirnayiŋ,” yeŋbe beleŋ pet dirde hinhin.
19 Be, kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu wakeb diliŋ mar huwardeb da ikala irniŋ? Neŋ beleŋ ikala irtek detbe deŋ gogo po geb. Neŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hityen, irde deŋ ge dufay heŋbe amaŋeŋ nurde hityen. Irde deŋbe meteŋniniŋ gote iginеŋ geb, goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ dunyeŋ.
20 Fudinde wor po, deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hityen.

3

Pol beleŋ Timoti teŋ kerke Tesalonaika kuriŋ

1 Niŋgeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe araŋeŋ deŋ hitte mulgaŋ hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega neŋ tumŋaŋ kuŋ kuŋ gobe meteŋeŋ dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb
2 Timoti po deŋ hitte kuyeŋ yitiriŋ. Timotibe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ, deŋya

neŋya yara po. Yeŋbe neŋya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hityen. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ dufaytiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen faraŋ durkeb sopte dindikeŋ dufaytiŋ goyen tareŋ po irnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo teŋ kermeke kuriŋ.
3 Moŋgo kanduk yeneŋ hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktiŋ unnak yeŋbe gogo Timoti teŋ kermeke kuriŋ. Neŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yeneŋ hitek geb, gogo deŋ wor kanduk yeneŋ hinhan goyen deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ.
4 Niŋgeb neŋbe deŋya hinhetyabe, “Al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk yentek geb,” dineŋ tebaŋ dirde hinhet go gogo. Niŋgeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamiŋ nurde haŋ gogo.
5 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuniŋ yeŋ hinhet goyen kuŋ ulyaŋde po hekeb Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ po irde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yeŋbe Timoti gogo teŋ kermeke kuriŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ dufay buluŋ duneŋ usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb meteŋniniŋbe iginеŋ ga moŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ galgalŋeŋ nurdeb gogo Timoti teŋ kermeke kuriŋ.

Timotibe Pol hitte mulgaŋ hiriŋ

6 Be, Timoti deŋ hitte kuriŋ goyen mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ forok yiyuŋ. Irdeb deŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ po irde haŋ irde bitiŋde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mere momoŋtiŋ igiŋ goyen momoŋ diruŋ. Irde neŋ beleŋ deŋ dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor neŋ ge bitiŋ sir ma yeke dentewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ goyen momoŋ diruŋ.
7 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, dufaytiŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mere momoŋ goyen nurdeb amaŋeŋ wor po nurtiŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ hitekeya al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk yeneŋ ulniniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hityen goke ma nurtiŋ. Irde gayenter manaŋ gwahade po nurde hite.
8 Fudinde wor po, deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ saŋiŋ heŋ haŋ geb, neŋbe goyen nurde goke amaŋ niŋ pultik wor po yeŋ hite.
9 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde mere irde heŋya deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ uneŋ gobe ep gago yetek moŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
10 Irdeb Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird matatiŋ kura tareŋ moŋ kenem nindikeŋ kuŋ deneŋbe saba dirde saŋiŋ dirtek yeŋ nurdeb binininde mat wor po naŋkahalya wawuŋya huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite.
11 Be, Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesuya beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen kerde dunkeb kutewoŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite.
12 Irde binininde mat deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kadtiŋ yagoya al hoyaŋ kuruŋ goyen goke manaŋ bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kuruŋ po irwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
13 Irdeb yeŋ ge po dufaytiŋ tareŋ irwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu goyen miyoŋminya tumŋaŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ nalureb deŋbe Al Kuruŋniniŋ diliŋ mar huwarkeb yeŋ beleŋ al wukkek, uliŋde merem moŋ yeŋ dinyeŋ.

4

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋ mata gwahade teŋ hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ dinyeŋ yeŋ saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde haŋ. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesuya heŋ kadtiŋ yago hitiŋ hite gare matatiŋ igiŋ goyen kuŋ kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ gago gusuŋaŋ dirde tebaŋ dirde hite.
2 Deŋbe gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ neŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde haŋ.

3 Saba goyen gama irde mata teŋ Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ heŋ gobe
Al Kuruŋyen dufay geb, alya bereya
leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Irde deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ ul-
tiŋ po amaŋ hetek mata buluŋ teŋ
teŋ belŋeŋ pet teŋ hinayiŋ, irde Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek al hoyaŋ wor
deneŋ palap dirtek mata teŋ teŋ niŋ
tuŋaŋ urde hinayiŋ.
5 Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde megen
niŋ mata po gama irde haŋ mar
beleŋ biŋ harke go po gama irde
haŋyen yara ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
6 Niŋgeb al kura mata gwahade
goyenter kadomde berem leplep irde
kadom buluŋ ma iryeŋ. Gwaha
tinayiŋbe bikkeŋ neŋ beleŋ saba
dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade
goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mata buluŋtiŋ goke buluŋ wor po
diryeŋ.
7 Gobe Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ
hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy dirtiŋeŋbe mata igiŋ
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek goyen teŋ
hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ geb, gogo
mata buluŋtiŋ goke buluŋ wor po
diryeŋ.
8 Niŋgeb saba gayen al kura gama
ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel
irhem usi teŋbe Al Kuruŋ, Holi Spirit
dunyiŋ al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

9 Be, deŋbe bitiŋde mat kadom
amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba dirtiŋ geb, goke
asaŋde gar sopte ma momoŋ dirtek
yeŋ nurde hite.
10 Irde fudinde wor po deŋbe
kadtiŋ yago Yesuyen alya bereya
Masedonia naŋa bana haŋ kuruŋ
goyen goke bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ
nurde faraŋ yurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb,
kadne yago, matatiŋ gobe gwahade
po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ kuruŋ
hiyyeŋ yeŋ gago dineŋ tebaŋ dirde
hite.

11 Irde dintiriŋ gwahade po,
keŋkela heŋ hiburŋeŋ ma hinayiŋ.
Irde det kura deŋya deŋya moŋ
goyen goke tonaŋtiŋ hilwa ma yirde
hinayiŋ. Irde kumhaka heŋ al haniŋ
doyaŋ po ma hinayiŋ. Dindikeŋ ge
nurde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
12 Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya moŋ
siŋare haŋ mar beleŋ deneŋbe palap
dirde hinayiŋ. Irde det kuraŋ
nurde al hoyaŋ hitte faraŋ niŋ ma
naŋkeneŋ hinayiŋ.

Al kamtiŋ gobe kame huwarnayiŋ geb goke buluŋ wor po ma nurde hinayiŋ

13-14 Be, kadne yago, neŋbe fudinde
Yesube kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ yeŋ
nurde hite. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen
po yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde
kamtiŋ mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Yesu wayyeŋ nalureb yisaŋ hiyyeŋ
yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb al kamtiŋ
mar goke yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen
deŋ beleŋ nurde bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hite. Gogab Al Kuruŋ niŋ
ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ
gobe epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ nurde
al kamtiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ
haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
15-17 Be, al kamtiŋde mat huwar-
nayiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde yiriŋ goyen mo-
moŋ dirniŋ tihit. Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat
mulgaŋ heŋ katyeŋ goyarebe al
kamtiŋ goyen kuware, “Huwarnaŋ!”
yinyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ wor gwahade
po yinyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen bigul
mere tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu
nurd uneŋ ga kamtiŋ mar go wa
huwarnayiŋ. Go kamereb mel goya
Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya diliŋ
gergeŋ hinayiŋ goya tumŋaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen tareŋ beleŋ yade hurkukeb
naŋa kota kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende
hurkuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tupi tinayiŋ.
Gwaha teŋ gab yeŋya huginеŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
wayyeŋ goyenter al diliŋ gergeŋ hi-
nayiŋ marbe igiŋ hinayiŋ munaŋ
bikkeŋ kamtiŋ marbe igiŋ ma hi-
nayiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb mere gayen dindigeŋ
uliŋ kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe tareŋ

heŋ heŋ ge kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab kuratiŋ kura kamkeb huginẽŋ dubul tiya yeŋ buniŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

5

Yesu waŋ waŋ niŋ gitik teŋ hinayiŋ

1-2 Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalu gobe kawe al beleŋ watiŋ yara tiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor nalu goyare wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayyeŋ goyen deŋbe keŋkel*a* nurde haŋ gogo. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalumiŋ goke asaŋde gar sopte katek yeŋ ma nurde hite.

3 Be, al megen niŋ kuruŋ gabe, ‘Kanduk miŋmoŋ, igiŋ ala po hite,’ yeŋ nurde hikeya kanduk kuruŋ gore waŋ bemel po buluŋ wor po yiryeŋ. Gobe bere biŋ yaŋ kura diriŋ kawaŋ kertek heŋ uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ yara gwaha mat kura busahartek moŋ henayiŋ.

4 Goyenpoga, kadne yago, deŋbe megen niŋ mar kidoma bana haŋ gwahade moŋ geb, Yesu waŋ waŋ nalu gobe kawe al beleŋ bemel po watiŋeŋ dirkeb hurkuŋk*a*t ma tinayiŋ.

5 Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gama irde haŋ geb, matatiŋy*a* dufaytiŋy*a*be igiŋ wor po. Al fareŋde heŋ det keŋkel*a* yeneŋ beleŋ kuŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen haŋ. Fudinde wor po, neŋbe megen niŋ mar kidoma bana haŋ gwahade moŋ. Mel gobe kidoma bana heŋ det keŋkel*a* ma yeneŋ haŋ go gwahade tiŋtuŋeŋ wor po haŋ.

6 Niŋgeb neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ gwahade ma teŋ hitek. Irde Uŋgur*a* beleŋ tuŋ*a*ŋ durde buluŋ dird dird mata goke keŋkel*a* nurde ga hitek. Irde ulninĩŋde po amaŋ hetek mata fole irde hitek.

7 Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋ marbe al wawuŋ ferd ug po heŋ naŋ*a* migiriŋ ma nurde haŋ go gwahade goyen, Satan beleŋ lom yirde buluŋ yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋyen. Irde mel gobe al wawuŋ fe nene kukuwa heŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen po, megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋ dufay hika titek moŋ geb, go po gama irde kuŋ kuŋ buluŋ heŋ haŋyen.

8 Gega neŋbe al gwahade moŋ. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde hityen geb, al fareŋde beleŋ keŋkel*a* keneŋ kuŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen po, heŋ heŋniniŋ manaŋ igiŋ po hityen. Niŋgeb ulninĩŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋy*a* al hoyaŋy*a* binĩniŋde mat wor po amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hitek. Mata gobe fuleŋ*a* mar beleŋ kili misiŋ pet teŋ teŋ ain beleŋ po irtiŋ dumuŋde yerde haŋyen go gwahade geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ. Irde neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu funaŋde neŋ tumŋaŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hitek. Go mata gobe fuleŋ*a* mar beleŋ kili misiŋ pet teŋ teŋ ge tonaŋ aw yerde haŋyen go gwahade geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ.

9 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe beararmiŋ bana heŋ heŋ ge ma basiŋ*a* diryiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirŋeŋ weŋ dire yeŋ basiŋ*a* diryiŋ.

10 Yesu Kristube kame mulgaŋ heŋ wayyeŋy*a* goyare neŋ al kura diliŋ gergeŋ hinayiŋy*a* al kamtiŋy*a* tumŋaŋ yeŋy*a* huginẽŋ heŋ heŋ goke teŋ kamyiŋ.

11 Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkel*a* gama irtek yeŋbe saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ.

Saba funaŋ

12 Be, kadne yago, gor niŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar deŋ doyaŋ dirde saba dirde huwa dirniŋ yeŋ meteŋ kuruŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen

meremiŋ nurde palap yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ gago momoŋ dirde hite.
13 Irdeb meteŋmiŋ goke bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋbe turuŋ yirde palap wor po yirde hinayiŋ. Irde dindikeŋ uliŋ wor kadom buluŋ nurde guneŋ ma teŋ awalikde igiŋ po hinayiŋ.
14 Gega, kadne yago, deŋ bana goyen al kura kumhaka heŋ hike yeneŋbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb al kura kanduk yeneŋ kafura heŋ araŋ po yul yeŋ haŋ mar kura hike yeneŋbe faraŋ yurde tareŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb megen niŋ mataya dufay buluŋya pel ird ird tareŋ miŋmoŋ mar kura yeneŋbe go mar goyen wor faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irde kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ.
15 Irde deŋ kuruŋ goyen al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirke wol ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe kadtiŋya al hoyaŋya goyen tumŋaŋ igiŋ igiŋ yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ.
16 Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ ma kanduk ma yeneŋ hinayiŋ nalure goyenbe hugiŋeŋ amaŋ hende po hinayiŋ.
17 Irdeb Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma henayiŋ.
18 Irdeb nalu igiŋde po ma Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ. Nalu igiŋya buluŋya waŋ hiyeŋ goyenbe hugiŋeŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ kuruŋ gobe deŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar beleŋ gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ geb, mata goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.
19 Irde Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋ bana heŋ meteŋ tike okohom po yeŋ ge naŋa mala teŋ unnayiŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe kak isikamtiŋeŋ irke meteŋ ma tiyyeŋ.
20 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kura hard unke mere tike keneŋbe det karimŋeŋ kura yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Det kuruŋ wor po momoŋ dira yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
21 Goyenpoga al kura beleŋ, “Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mere teŋ hite, irde meteŋ teŋ hite,” yeke yeneŋbe fudinde ma dahade goyen keŋkela yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb fudinde yeŋ kenem gama irde hinayiŋ.
22 Irde mata buluŋbe tumŋaŋ gama ma yirde hinayiŋ.
23 Be, Al Kuruŋbe bininiŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ dufay duneŋ duneŋ al. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ deŋ tareŋ dirke diliŋde wukkek igiŋ wor po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Irde bitiŋ, dufaytiŋya ultiŋya goyen igiŋ wor po hekeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ultiŋde irtek miŋmoŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
24 Deŋ hoy dirde hi al Al Kuruŋbe deŋ gwaha direŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb meremiŋ go po gama irde yiŋgeŋ diliŋde wukkek diryeŋ.
25 Be, kadne yago, neŋ ge nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
26 Irde kadniniŋ yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋ kura goyen yeneŋbe neŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ hityen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
27 Irde asaŋ kaŋ dunhem gabe kadtiŋ yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumŋaŋ kapyaŋ heŋ yunnayiŋ yeŋ gago Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar mere tareŋ po dirde hime.
28 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

2 Tesalonaika
Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

1 Be, ne Polya meteŋ kadne waraŋ
Sailasya Timotiya beleŋ deŋ Yesu
Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalon-
aika taunde haŋ kuruŋ goke teŋ asaŋ
gago kaŋ hite. Deŋbe Nanniniŋ Al
Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu
Kristuya haŋ.
2 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde
huginеŋ bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po
hiwoŋ yeŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

Kandukbe yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega yul ma yenayiŋ

3 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Al Kuruŋ
niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd gobe saŋiŋ
heŋ hi. Irde bitiŋde mat kadom
amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ haŋ mata
goyen wor kuruŋ heŋ hi. Niŋgeb
goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ huginеŋ igiŋ wor
po nurde uneŋ hitek yeŋ nurde hite.
4 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ teŋ
kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ haŋ gega,
goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ
po heŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ wor po nur-
deb gama ird ird niŋ bada ma heŋ
haŋyen goyen goke Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ
weŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋ hitte
tagalde deŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hi-
tyen.
5 Be, deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
beleŋ Yesu niŋ teŋ kanduk gwa-
hade yeneŋ haŋ goke kame Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird
yird nalure deŋbe dawaryeŋ. Mata
go tiyyeŋ goke al kura beleŋ, “Daniŋ
gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak
moŋ,” intek moŋ. Deŋ goyen kanduk
yeneŋ haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ
igiŋ hurkutek mar henayiŋ yeŋbe
gogo kanduk yeneŋ haŋ.
6 Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde
matamiŋ gote muruŋgem yunyeŋ
gobe huwak mat po yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb
deŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde haŋ marbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋ buluŋ po
yiryeŋ.
7 Irdeb kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu
beleŋ nalu funaŋde tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ
yaŋ manaŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde
mat katyeŋ goyenterbe deŋ kanduk
yeneŋ hinayiŋ goyen yad siŋa yirkeb
igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Neŋ wor gwahade
po diryeŋ. Goyareb Yesube Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ goya
tumŋaŋ kateŋ gwahade diryeŋ.
8 Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al
Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ go
ma gama irde haŋ marbe gote mu-
ruŋgem buluŋ yunyeŋ.
9 Yeŋ beleŋ mel gote mata
buluŋmiŋ wol heŋbe yakira tike
huginеŋ kanduk kuruŋ bana hi-
nayiŋ. Irdeb epte ma Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋya heŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
goyen keneŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Munaŋ alya bereyamiŋ wukkek
gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ nalu
goyenterbe yeŋya awalikde heŋ
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ. Irde al
yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinayiŋ
mar beleŋbe isoka irnayiŋ. Deŋ wor
Yesu niŋ saba dirteke mereniniŋ
nuramiŋ geb, mel goya tumŋaŋ Yesu
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ.

11 Be, neŋbe gwahade dufay
heŋya deŋ ge teŋ huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. Irde deŋ goyen
yeŋ beleŋ hoy diryiŋ geb, deŋ ge
gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe yeŋ beleŋ
hoy yiryiŋ mar beleŋ titek mata
igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde hityen. Irde mata igiŋ titek
dufay kuruŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
tareŋmiŋde faraŋ durkeb gote iginеŋ
kuruŋ forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde hityen. Irde kurabe Al Kuruŋ
niŋ hekkeŋ nurde meteŋmiŋ teŋ
hinayiŋ goyen iginеŋ yiŋgeŋ forok
iryeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.
12 Neŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ
gwahade irde hityen gobe yeŋya
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ

buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirkeb deŋ beleŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irwoŋ, irke yeŋ beleŋ wolmiŋeŋ matatiŋ igiŋ goke deŋtiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde gago Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.

2

Al Kuruŋyen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyeŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ dawarke yeŋya hitek goyen goke momoŋ dirniŋ tihit.
2 Al kura beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalube bikkeŋ forok yiyuŋ,” dineŋbe, “Mere gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Polya diŋuŋya yinke basaŋ heŋ tagalde haŋ,” dinnayiŋ. Irde kura beleŋbe, “Mere goke Polya diŋuŋ yagoya beleŋ asaŋde gago kaŋ dunaŋ,” dinnayiŋ. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura ma henayiŋ.
3 Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen niŋ al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ harhok uneŋ tubul tinayiŋ. Irke gab al kura Mata Buluŋ Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kurat mere mali mali po gama ma irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo usi dirnayiŋ geb.
4 Munaŋ Mata Buluŋ Al wor po gobe megen niŋ al beleŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ det kuruŋ gayen doloŋ yirde haŋyen goyen fole yirhem yeŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋ turuŋ irde hiyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ hurkuŋ gasuŋ himam wor po bana goŋ heŋbe al diliŋde, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ,” yiyyeŋ. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kuruŋ asogo iryeŋ.
5 Be, mata gwahade gokeb deŋya tumŋaŋ heŋ huginеŋ momoŋ dirde hinhem. Niŋgeb mere gobe nurde haŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
6 Mata Buluŋ Al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter forok yiyyeŋ yitiŋde wor po gab forok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb haŋka gab Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde beleŋ pet irtiŋde hike kawan ma forok yeŋ hi gobe nurde haŋ gogo.
7 Goyenbe Mata Buluŋ Al gote tareŋbe bikkeŋ banare balmiŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ geb, gayenter wor meteŋ teŋ hi. Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe Mata Buluŋ Al gote meteŋ kawan forok yetek goyen pet titiŋde gwahade po hiyeŋ. Irde kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu kiryiŋde gor gab tubul tike Mata Buluŋ Al goyen kawan forok yeŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ.
8-10 Irkeb Mata Buluŋ Al go kawan heŋ Satanyen saŋiŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kurayen kurayen al beleŋ epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyeŋ. Mata kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ forok yirde hi yeŋ yentek gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ moŋ. Irde Mata Buluŋ Al gobe al kura meremiŋ gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyaŋ mat hoyaŋ mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyeŋ. Be, Mata Buluŋ Al gore kawan forok yeŋ mata gwahade tikeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesube tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ manaŋ wayyeŋ. Irdeb Mata Buluŋ Al gote tareŋmiŋ goyen isikamde mohoŋ uka beleŋ po teke goyare po huginеŋ kamyeŋ. Be, Mata Buluŋ Al gama irde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goke amaŋeŋ ma nurkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Gwahade moŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawarwoŋ.
11 Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kuruŋyen mere nurtek ma wor po haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ wabuŋ yurke usi mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
12 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde mata buluŋ niŋ po amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yirde gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dawareŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ

13 Goyenpoga, kadne yago, deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po

yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ, irde Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋ bana heŋ meteŋ teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek wor po heŋ haŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋ gwahade dirde gab dade yende dirŋeŋ weŋ direŋ yeŋbe bikkeŋ naŋkiŋya megeŋya forok ma yiryiŋya po basiŋa diryiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ ge Al Kuruŋ huginẽŋ igiŋ nurd untek wor po yeŋ nurde hite.

14 Deŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana goŋ heŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ hoy diryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirteke nuramiŋ gogo.

15 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, bikkeŋ mohoŋniniŋdeya asaŋdeya saba dirde hinhet gobe keŋkela yanarde saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.

16 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋya Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋyabe neŋ kuruŋ gayen bubulkuŋdere wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ haryen. Irde buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge huginẽŋ faraŋ durde detmiŋ igiŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ dufay duneŋ haryen.

17 Niŋgeb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kuruŋya gore deŋ wor mataya mereya igiŋ kuruŋ goyen huginẽŋ teŋ hitek dufay duneŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ durwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hite.

3

Neŋ ge Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, mere hoyaŋ kura momoŋ dirniŋ tihit geb. Be, deŋ beleŋ neŋ niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ neŋ beleŋ tagalde kuŋ hityen goyen araŋeŋ kuruŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ beleŋ sabaniniŋ nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayiŋ mar goyen wor sabaniniŋ palap irde gama irnayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

2 Goyenbe al tumŋaŋ po ma yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde haŋ geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufaymiŋ buluŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde neŋ gayen buluŋ buluŋ dirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb go mar gore buluŋ dird dird beleŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pet tiyyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

3 Fudinde wor po, Satanbe deŋ buluŋ buluŋ dire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hi. Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe huginẽŋ doyaŋ dirde heŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, tareŋ dirde Satan beleŋ buluŋ dirtek belŋeŋ goyen pet teŋ dunyeŋ.

4 Irde neŋbe gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ saba dirtiriŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ dirke gwaha po teŋ haŋ yeŋ hekkeŋ nurde duneŋ hite. Irde kame manaŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

5 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ durke keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gega, mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po heŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor yende mata po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite.

Kumhaka mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ

6 Be, kadne yago, deŋ haŋ bana goyen kuratiŋ kurabe saba dirtiriŋ goyen gama ma irde kumhaka heŋ duliŋ po haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayiŋ. Saba dirde hityen kuruŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ dineŋ hi yeŋ nurdeb keŋkela wor po gama irde hinayiŋ.

7 Deŋbe neŋ beleŋ deŋya hinhetya mataniniŋ keneŋbe meteŋ teŋ teŋ matabe gwahade yeŋ dindikeŋ deneŋ gwaha mat gama irtek yeŋ bebak tiyamiŋ gogo. Neŋbe deŋya heŋya kumhaka ma heŋ hinhet.

8 Moŋgo neŋ paka dird dird niŋ teŋ meteŋtiŋ hoyaŋ ma tinak

yeŋbe nindikeŋ ge nurde naŋkahalya wawuŋya meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hinhet. Irde al kura beleŋ biŋge duneŋ hinhan gobe damu teŋ po ga nene hinhet.
9 Neŋbe deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ hinhet gote muruŋgem deŋ hitte mat igiŋ yawartewoŋ gega, deŋ beleŋ mataniniŋ yeneŋ gama yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ gwaha ma teŋ det kuraŋ nurde nindikeŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet.
10 Fudinde wor po, deŋya hinhetyabe, “Kumhaka albe biŋge kura ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ,” dineŋ hinhetbe nurde haŋ gogo.
11 Ga dineŋ hite gabe kuratiŋ kurabe kumhaka heŋ meteŋ ma teŋ haŋ yeke nurdeb gago dineŋ hite. Kumhaka mar gobe duliŋ po heŋ mere kura yeŋ yetek moŋ goyen bana goŋ tonaŋ hilwa hilwa teŋbe mere buluŋ yad forok yird yird niŋ uguŋ po kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋyen.
12 Niŋgeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmiŋ heŋ yiŋgeŋ meteŋ teŋ biŋge yade nene hinayiŋ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ yineŋ hi yara neŋ beleŋ gago tareŋ po yineŋ hite.
13 Munaŋ deŋ kadne yagobe mata huwak teŋ teŋ goke piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ.
14 Irde kuratiŋ kura saba asaŋde gar kaŋ hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irdeb saba ma gama iryeŋ al goyen memya heŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayiŋ.
15 Goyenbe gwaha teŋ heŋyabe asogotiŋ yara ma yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe dadatiŋya koltiŋya hayhay yirde saba yirde haŋyen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayiŋ.
16 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb deŋ goŋ kura hinayiŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamke huginjeŋ igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋya huginjeŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
17 Be, deŋ beleŋ, “Asaŋ gabe fudinde Pol beleŋ kayuŋ,” yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe nigeŋ hanner wor po gago kaŋ hime. Asaŋ kaŋ himyen kuruŋ gobe gahade po kaŋ himyen.
18 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ tumŋaŋ huginjeŋ buninjeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

1 Timoti
Timoti hitte haŋkapya Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neŋ gayen
mata buluŋde mat Dumulgaŋ teŋ
teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Yesu
Kristuyen mere basaŋ al hawayiŋ,”
ninyiŋ. Irde kame wayyeŋ yeŋ
doyaŋ irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore
wor yiŋgeŋde mere basaŋ al niryiŋ
geb, gago ge niŋ asaŋ kaŋ hime.
2 Gebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba girde
himeke keŋkela po gama irde hayen
goke teŋbe urne nigen wor po yeŋ
nurde guneŋ himyen.
Niŋgeb nebe Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋya
Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ ge
goyen buniŋeŋ girde igiŋ igiŋ girke
bege kamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Usi saba mar utaŋ yirayiŋ

3-4 Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po
Efesus taunde gor niŋ Yesu gama
irde haŋ mar kurabe Al Kuruŋyen
mere teŋ buluŋ mat saba teŋ haŋ.
Irde yiŋgeŋde tikulaya asem yagot
deŋeya asaŋde katiŋ kuruŋ goyen
goke po dufay heŋ tagalde haŋyen.
Irdeb al faraŋ yurke Al Kuruŋ
niŋ hekkeŋ nurtekdebe ŋakŋak teŋ
kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋ. Goke
teŋbe saba buluŋ yirde haŋ mar
goyen utaŋ yirayiŋ yeŋbe Masedonia
naŋare kwe yeŋya Efesus gor po
hayiŋ ginmiriŋ goyen gago sopte
ginhem.
5 Go mar goyen utaŋ yirkeb bada
po henayiŋ. Irkeb alya bereyabe usi
saba goyen yubul teŋbe biŋde dufay
hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ. Irde biŋde
wukkeŋ wor po nurde Al Kuruŋ niŋ
fudinde wor po hekkeŋ nurnayiŋ.
Gwaha teŋbe al hoyaŋya Al Kuruŋya
niŋ po amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Goke
teŋbe gago gineŋ hime.
6 Gega al kurabe mata igiŋ niŋ go
wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yeŋbe
soŋ heŋ mere miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen teŋ
haŋ.
7 Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mata igiŋ kiryiŋ goyen basaŋ heŋ
tagal tagal mar hetewoŋ yeŋ nurde
yiŋgeŋde dufaymiŋ tagalde haŋ.
Irde “Dufaynininbe fudinde wor po,”
yeŋ nurde al saba yirde haŋ. Gega Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ mere kiryiŋ miŋ goyen
keŋkela ma bebak teŋ haŋ geb, “Miŋ
gwahade niŋ tagalde saba yirhet,”
yeŋ ma nurdeya teŋ haŋ.

8 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gama irnayiŋ
yeŋ saba kiryiŋ goyen miŋ keŋkela
bebak teŋya gama irde hitekbe saba
gore igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
9 Al Kuruŋyen sababe meremiŋ
keŋkela gama irde haŋyen mar goke
ma kiryiŋ yeŋ nurde hite gogo. Saba
gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde haŋ
mar, asogo irde haŋ mar, palap ma
irde haŋ mar, mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ
maryabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ
ma haŋ mar goke saba goyen kiryiŋ.
Kurabe megen niŋ mata niŋ dufay
kuruŋ po heŋ haŋ mar, naniŋ miliŋ
gasa yirke kamde haŋ mar, al gasa
yirke kamde kamde mar,
10 al berem yaŋ beleŋ bere
hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mar, irdeb
al yiŋgeŋ uliŋ gabu irde bere wor
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ gabu irde ire uŋyat
mata teŋ haŋ mar, al beleŋ al kawe
teŋ yukuŋ al hoyaŋ yuneŋbe gote
muruŋgem yawarde haŋ mar, usi
mar, kadom buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋbe
mere yerd yuneŋ haŋ maryabe, al
kura mere Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gote saba
pel irde haŋ mar kuruŋ gwahade
goke manaŋ kiryiŋ.
11 Saba fudinde gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
mere bana goŋ hi. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
mere gobe turuŋ irde hityen al Al
Kuruŋ gore tagalde tukayiŋ nineŋbe
nunyiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ wor
po yeŋ nurde hi geb, tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor
po yeŋ nurde hime.

Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ tiyayiŋ

12-14 Be, bikkeŋ nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yeŋ ma nurdeb ne harhem harhem teŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ buluŋ nurd uneŋ karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere teŋ hinhem. Yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde buluŋ wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu niŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhem geb, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ,” yeŋ hinhan goyen usi teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurdeb mata gogo teŋ hinhem. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ wor po nirdeb igiŋ igiŋ nirke bene hekbe yeŋ hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirdeb faraŋ nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ ne niŋbe, “Fudinde wor po meteŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb basiŋa nirde tareŋ niryiŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke teŋbe igiŋ nurd uneŋ hime.

15 Be, neŋ tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurtek mere kura momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata buluŋ bana haŋ mar goyen yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ megen gar katyiŋ. Ne wor mata buluŋ bana po hinhem. Mata buluŋnebe kuruŋ wor po, al hoyaŋ gote folek wor po.

16 Gega ne al buluŋ wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buniŋeŋ bana hokoyaŋ himiriŋ. Gogab ne gayen mata buluŋde mat mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinhin goyen kame alya bereya beleŋ nurdeb, “Neŋ wor igiŋ, Pol iryiŋ gwahade diryeŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

17 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ hugiŋeŋ palap irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe epte ma dilnininde kentek, irde kamde kamde miŋmoŋ gwahader hiyen al.

18 Diriŋne Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar beleŋ gabu irde Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram girde saŋiŋ girde heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge niŋ yeŋ meremiŋ yunke basaŋ heŋ momoŋ giramiŋ goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fuleŋa igiŋ po teŋ hitiŋ al yara heŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋ kuruŋ goyen fole ird ird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayiŋ.

19 Goyenbe fuleŋa goyen teŋ heŋyabe mali ma teŋ hayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek dufay goyen tareŋ po tanarde ga fuleŋa teŋ hayiŋ. Irde beger wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya fuleŋa goyen teŋ hayiŋ. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba igiŋ gobe temeyamiŋ. Go mar gobe kuwe galaŋ yeŋ ŋerŋor irtiŋ yara tebaŋ sope yirtek moŋ go gwahade goyen hamiŋ.

20 Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ hikeb Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kuruŋ sukal irde haryen mata goyen buluŋ teŋ har yeŋ bebak teŋ bada hiriryeŋ.

2

Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ mata

1 Niŋgeb ginhem gwahade po teŋ heŋyabe ge beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋbe gwaha mat hinayiŋ yeŋ saba yirde hayiŋ. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ gobe det kuruŋ wor po geb, Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura det kuraŋ kandukŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ faraŋ yuri yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋya goke gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.

2 Al faraŋ yuri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya naŋamde niŋ doyaŋ marya goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab doyaŋ mar gore keŋkela doyaŋ yirke Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata teŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kandukŋeŋ ma nurde biŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ.
3 Neŋ gayen Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen gwahade mere irde hinayiŋbe yeŋ beleŋ igiŋ deneŋ amaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.
4 Yeŋbe al tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ timeke mere fudinde goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hi.
5-6 Gobe Al Kuruŋ yeŋ po gab alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gate Al Kuruŋ. Hoyaŋ kura hi miŋmoŋ geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumŋaŋ ala harhok uneŋbe buluŋ po hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ megen haŋ mar go tumŋaŋ kanduk buluŋ wor po yentek heke yeneŋbe gasuŋmiŋ teŋ kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kuruŋya awalikde hitek beleŋ kerd yunyiŋ. Go mata gobe al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ ma tiyyiŋ. Yesu Kristu yeŋ uŋkureŋ po meteŋ go tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen kawan iryiŋ.
7 Niŋgeb goyen goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ, “Ne niŋ tagalde hayiŋ,” nineŋbe mere basaŋ almiŋ niryiŋ. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Nebe Yesu beleŋ, “Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen saba yirde hike dufaymiŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saŋiŋ irde yende mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irnayiŋ,” yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ.

Alya bereya Yesu gama irde haŋ marte mata

8 Be, mere gabe al diriŋ geya haŋ mar goke po tagaleŋ tihim geb, momoŋ yirayiŋ. Be, go mar gobe hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyenbe Al Kuruŋ mere irdeya ga hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mere irniŋ yeŋbe dufaymiŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po heŋya mere irde hinayiŋ. Bearar teŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋya Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ. Goke teŋbe mata buluŋ gwahade gob yubul po teŋ gab Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ.
9 Be, bere niŋ wor tagaleŋ tihim. Berebe uliŋ umŋa tiniŋ yeŋ goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umŋa teŋ, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayiŋ. Irde umŋa mormok, al dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirtek umŋa goyen ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Tonaŋ wor yentek igiŋ moŋ mat matam matam ma yirde hinayiŋ. Gwahade niŋgeb umŋa tiniŋ yeŋbe umŋa keŋkelak po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb alya bereya beleŋ yeneŋbe bere igiŋ, dufaymiŋ buluŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ palap irde haŋ mar berebe uliŋ umŋa niŋ ug po ma dufay henayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gobe toneŋ umŋa yirtiŋ yara nurde hime.
11 Be, berer saba kurabe gahade: berebe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ saba yirke kakŋar ma teŋ balmiŋ heŋbe gama yirde hinayiŋ.
12 Irde alya bereya gabu irde haŋde gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayiŋ. Irde epte ma al doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Bere beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ teŋ gobe ne beleŋ utaŋ yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde haŋde gor dufayminde mali mere ma teŋ hinayiŋ, balmiŋ po hinayiŋ.
13 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapyabe Adam wa iryiŋ irde Ewabe kame ga iryiŋ geb gago yeŋ hime.
14 Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere ma gama irde mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ. Adam moŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe gago yeŋ hime.
15 Berebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde, kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde dufay buluŋ buluŋ fole irdeb megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ

hinayiŋ. Mata igiŋ gwahade goyen bada ma heŋ goyen po teŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere irdeya, “Berebe alyen faraŋ mar henayiŋ, irde diriŋ besa yirde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde haŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hiyeŋ.

3

Yesu gama irde haŋ marte doyaŋ mar

1 Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar niŋ tagaleŋ tihim. Be, “Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyaŋ ird ird meteŋ titek irde hi albe igiŋ mat po meteŋ titek yeŋ nurde hiyeŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen. Mere gobe fudinde.

2 Niŋgeb al kura doyaŋ al hewe yeŋbe mata buluŋ yubul teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ tagal ma uneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al berem yaŋbe berem uŋkureŋ go po hiyeŋ. Yeŋbe bemel bearar miŋmoŋ, irde uliŋde po hapek yaŋ nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyeŋ. Irde al beleŋ palap irtek mata po teŋ hiyeŋ. Yeŋbe al gargar mata miŋyaŋ. Irde al keŋkela saba yird yird dufay miŋyaŋ hiyeŋ.

3 Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata ma teŋ hiyeŋ, det kuraŋ teŋ kwep kwep teŋ al mali ma gasa yirde hiyeŋ, diliŋ kamke balmiŋ hiyeŋ. Kadomya hiŋgiŋhaŋgaŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ, dufaymiŋ hora niŋ po ma nurde hiyeŋ.

4-5 Irde yeŋbe diriŋmiŋmiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yird yird mata ma nuryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ manaŋ epte ma keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ geb, diriŋmiŋmiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen nurde keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Irkeb diriŋmiŋ manaŋ naniŋ palap irde meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

6 Irde gayamuŋ ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma araŋ po doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Uŋgura takira tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyeŋ.

7 Be, al kura doyaŋ al hewe yiyyeŋ al gobe mata igiŋ po teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb alya bereya Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar gore wor turuŋ irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ usi irke mata buluŋ tikeb doyaŋ al gote deŋem buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Meteŋmiŋ manaŋ buluŋ hiyyeŋ.

8 Be, gwahade goyen po doyaŋ marte faraŋ marmiŋ manaŋ uliŋde merem moŋ po heŋbe al beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb melak kalpaŋ ma hinayiŋ. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyeŋ. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayiŋ.

9 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere al mali beleŋ bebak titek moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bebak yirke biŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird mata gote saba goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ.

10 Niŋgeb doyaŋ marte faraŋ mar yirniŋ yeŋbe matamiŋ yago goyen yeŋkela heŋ uliŋde merem moŋ yeneŋ gab meteŋ goyen yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

11-12 Irde yeŋ manaŋ berebe yuŋkureŋ po yawarnayiŋ. Irde diriŋmiŋ keŋkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manaŋ alya bereya beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe kadom yiya girde ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bemel bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mereya mataya teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe fudinde biŋde mat po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irke alya bereya beleŋ dende mereya matayabe fudinde yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen saba kuruŋ yirde hime gayen keŋkela nurde goyen gama irde igiŋ mat po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hikeb alya bereya beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb palap yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ mar go goyen yeneŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube neŋya heŋ faraŋ durde hi geb, al beleŋ gwaha dirde haŋ gogo,” yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ epte titek yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

14 Be, Yesu gama irde haŋ marte

matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya haŋ mar goyen saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ asaŋ gayen kaŋ guneŋ heŋyabe dufayner araŋeŋ po kuŋ genmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
15 Gega araŋ ma kuŋ forok yemekeb merene asaŋde hi gayen keneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋbe gwaha mat hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb saba yirde hayiŋ. Be, Al Kuruŋbe gwahader hitiŋ, irde yende dirŋeŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manaŋ doyaŋ yirde hi. Munaŋ sios gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe saŋiŋ po hekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma buluŋ irnayiŋ.
16 Fudinde wor po, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe al mali mali beleŋ bebak titek moŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurke gab igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere miŋbe gahade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde bere biŋde forok yeŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ.
Holi Spirit beleŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ wor po yeŋ yikala yiryiŋ.
Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wor Yesu kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goyen kenamiŋ.
Irkeb Naniŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hiriŋ.
Niŋgeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar beleŋ tagalde tukukeb megen niŋ mar beleŋ go nurdeb gor mat po dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ keŋkela po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ.

4

Usi saba maryen saba

1 Gega bikkeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ gaha yiriŋ: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ mar kurabe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul teŋbe uŋgurayen usi mere tagalde haŋ marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamiŋ buluŋ goyen po gama irde beleŋ fudinde wor po gobe soŋ henayiŋ,” yeke nurmiriŋ geb, gago mata go forok yekeb neŋ tumŋaŋ bininiŋ bak yaŋ.
2 Usi saba mar gobe al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura kak isike ma nuryeŋ go gwahade goyen po, dufay buluŋ beleŋ po uliŋ kuruŋ go mayde pasi hitiŋ geb, usi mere teŋ hinayiŋ goyenbe, igiŋ tihit tihit po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb yeneŋmiŋbe saba fudinde tagalde haŋ yara gega usi teŋ hinayiŋ.
3-5 Go mar gote sabamiŋ kurabe gahade: “Al beleŋ bere yad yad mata bisam irde, biŋge kurabe nen goya ma,” yeŋ haŋyen. Gega det buda kuruŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ, “Igiŋ,” yiriŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ beleŋ det kura yawarnayiŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ guram yiri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb yeŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ ala po henayiŋ geb, det megen haŋ kuruŋ gayenbe igiŋ ala po, irde det kuruŋ gake igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋbe bisam irtek det miŋmoŋ wor po. Niŋgeb usi saba mar gore biŋge bisam irtiŋ go manaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde haŋ marbe biŋge go neteke Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ dinyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋge yiryiŋ goyen goke igiŋ nurde uneŋ ga nene hinayiŋ.

Yesuyen meteŋ al igiŋ

6 Be, ne beleŋ ginhem kuruŋ gayen basaŋ heŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar momoŋ yirayiŋ. Goyenbe gigeŋ wor gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mereya saba igiŋ gigeŋ gama irde hayen goya goyen saŋiŋ po yanarde hayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hayiŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al igiŋ hawayiŋ.
7 Irde uŋgurayen usi baraŋya megen niŋ baraŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen go ma po yeneŋ hayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ palap ird ird mata teŋ teŋ niŋ po kurut yeŋ hayiŋ.

8 Gwaha teŋ hayiŋ gab hayiŋ kuruŋ gobe igiŋ po hayiŋ. Igiŋ heŋ heŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ mar yuneŋ yiriŋ gote muruŋgem geb hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hayiŋya wor hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga al megen heŋya darim ugala yirde uliŋde tareŋ po haŋyen gobe hubu hiyyeŋ. Megen gar haŋ gayenter po uliŋde tareŋ hinayiŋ. Gega kamnayiŋbe goyare po tareŋ gobe hubu hiyyeŋ.

9-10 Neŋbe fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gore huwak heŋ heŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hityen. Niŋgeb goyen goke teŋbe huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yeneŋ hityen gega, bada ma heŋ hityen. Niŋgeb huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayiŋ mar manaŋ gwahade po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha diryeŋ al Al kuruŋbe alya bereya mata buluŋ bana haŋ mar tumŋaŋ goke Urmiŋ Yesu teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Gega yeŋbe alya bereya kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ mar goyen muŋ po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

11 Be, mere girde hime kuruŋ gayenbe geya haŋ mar goyen keŋkela po momoŋ yirde saba yirde hayiŋ. Bada ma hawayiŋ.

12 Irdeb gebe al foŋeŋ gega, goke teŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ palap ma girtek mata ma teŋ hayiŋ. Niŋgeb mere teŋ hayiŋ, mata teŋ hayiŋ gobe igiŋ mat po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ, Al Kuruŋ niŋ bege hekkeŋ po nurde hayiŋ, irde mata huwak buluŋ miŋmoŋ po teŋ hayiŋ. Gogab geya haŋ mar beleŋ mata teŋ hayiŋ goyen geneŋbe yeŋ wor ge po gama girde hinayiŋ.

13 Munaŋ nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kuruŋyen mere kapyaŋ heŋ yuneŋbe mere miŋ keŋkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ tagalde hayiŋ. Irde ne ge hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋyabe ginhem gwahade po teŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb kame kuŋ geneŋ.

14 Be, Yesu gama irde haŋ marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ ge niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ haniŋ yerd gunaminyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Kame meteŋ gwahade tiyyeŋ,” yekeb basaŋ heŋ momoŋ giramiŋ. Goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ goke teŋbe saŋiŋ giryiŋ gobe nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen tareŋ ge hitte hi gobe det karim moŋ geb, tareŋminde meteŋ teŋ hayiŋ.

15 Be, mata gwaha teŋ hayiŋ gineŋ saba girhem kuruŋ gayen piŋeŋ ma hawayiŋ. Huginеŋ gama irde hayiŋ. Gogab heŋ heŋge igiŋ heŋ hiyeŋ goyen keneŋ hinayiŋ.

16 Mata teŋ hayiŋ, dufay heŋ hayiŋ goyen gwahadeb buluŋ munaŋ gwahadeb igiŋ goyen keŋkela nurde ga teŋ hayiŋ. Irde al saba yirde hayiŋ goyen manaŋ gwahadeb buluŋ munaŋ gwahadeb igiŋ goyen keŋkela nurde ga saba yirde hayiŋ. Hayiŋ kuruŋ gobe gwaha po teŋ hayiŋ. Gogab gigeŋ manaŋ go ma katayiŋ, irde merege nurde haŋ mar manaŋ go ma katnayiŋ.

5

Salanŋeŋ, beretapyabe meteŋ marya doyaŋ yird yird mata

1 Be, Yesu gama irde haŋ mar geya haŋ goyen bana salanŋeŋ kura beleŋ mata igiŋ ma tike yeneŋbe buluŋ mat ma yineŋ teŋ hayiŋ. Nanake palap irtiŋ yara yirde bekkeŋde igiŋ mat mere yirde hayiŋ. Al foŋeŋ wor dadake yago gigen yirtiŋ yara igiŋ mat po mere yirde hayiŋ.

2 Bere salanŋeŋ wor gwahade po, momke irtiŋ yara palap yirde bekkeŋde igiŋ mat po mere yirde hayiŋ. Bere foŋeŋ wor igiŋ mat po dufay buluŋ heŋ yuneŋya moŋ, babake yago gigen yirtiŋ yara po yirde hayiŋ.

3 Be, beretap niŋ momoŋ gireŋ
tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura
faraŋ yurtek moŋ deŋyɑ haŋ gobe
deŋ beleŋ daha mat faraŋ yurtek
yeŋbe mere sege irde gab keŋkelɑ
faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
4 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
huwak yeŋ nurde hi kurabe gahade:
diriŋ hikeya siŋsilaŋ heŋ hinhan
goyen wol heŋ tayŋeŋ yago salanŋeŋ
goyen faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Yesu
gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ gwaha
teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋbe amaŋeŋ wor
po nurde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb bere-
tap kura dirŋeŋ weŋyɑ abuymiŋ
weŋyɑ kura parguwak hitiŋ haŋ gore
igiŋ miliŋyɑ abuymiŋyɑ faraŋ yurtek
miŋyɑŋ hike yeneŋbe saba yirke
yiŋgeŋ miŋde gore wa faraŋ yurde
hinayiŋ.
5 Munaŋ beretap kura yeŋ
yuŋkureŋ po heŋ faraŋ niŋ wor po
nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ po hekkeŋ
nurde yeŋ po gise haŋkɑ mere irde
faraŋ duri yeŋ gusuŋɑŋ irde haŋ
bere gwahade go gab deŋ beleŋ mere
sege irdeb igiŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
6 Gega beretap kurabe gwahade
moŋ. Yeŋbe megen niŋ mata niŋ
po nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay ma
heŋ haŋyen. Gobe diliŋ gergeŋ
haŋ gega Al Kuruŋ diliŋde toneŋbe
kamtiŋ haŋ. Bere gwahade gobe
faraŋ yurtek moŋ.
7 Momoŋ girhem gayen doyaŋ
yirde hayen mar goyen keŋkelɑ saba
yirde hayiŋ. Gogab mel go bana
al kura uliŋde mere ma forok yeŋ
hiyeŋ.
8 Goyenpoga kuramiŋ beleŋ
tayŋeŋ ma faraŋ yuryeŋbe al gobe
Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ
goyen pel ira yeŋ kentek. Al
Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar wor
diriŋmiŋmiŋ faraŋ yurde haŋyen.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ hime
yeŋ hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyeŋ gobe
matamiŋbe Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ
haŋ marte mata buluŋ gote folek wor
po.
9 Be, beretap kura alik wor po
heŋ al sopte yawartek moŋ* goyen
po gab deŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurtek igiŋ
geb, deŋem yawarnayiŋ. Goyenbe al
yuŋkureŋ po yawartiŋ,
10 irde mata igiŋ po teŋ hike
al hoyaŋ beleŋ turuŋ yirde hitiŋ
beretap goyen deŋem po yawar-
nayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ
haŋyen kurabe diriŋmiŋ keŋkelɑ
doyaŋ yirde haŋyen, al tiŋeŋ wake
gargar yirde haŋyen, turuŋ dirnaŋ
yeŋ nurdya ma alya bereya faraŋ
yurde haŋyen, irde alya bereya
kanduk miŋyɑŋ yeneŋbe faraŋ
yurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ
kuruŋ gayen teŋ haŋyen beretap
yeneŋ gab gote deŋem po yawarayiŋ.
11 Gega beretap kura alik wor
po ma hitiŋ yeneŋbe deŋem ma
yawarnayiŋ. Moŋgo kamebe, sopte
al niŋ dufay heŋbe, “Tebaŋ al
ma yawardeb Yesuyen meteŋ po
teŋ hitek,” yeŋ biŋɑ tinayiŋ goyen
sorkok hiyyeŋ.
12 Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ goyen
yeneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb tagal yun-
nayiŋ.
13 Bere gwahade gobe duliŋ heŋ
kumhaka heŋbe al tiyuŋ pasi irde
heŋbe al hoyaŋ tagal yuneŋ mere
kura yeŋyɑ yetek moŋ goyen bana
goŋ tonaŋ hilwa hilwa teŋbe mere
igiŋ mat ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb
beretap kura alik wor po ma hitiŋbe
deŋem ma yawarnayiŋ.
14-15 Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe
kamere niŋ po moŋ. Beretap kurabe
Yesuyen saba igiŋ goyen bikkeŋ
tubul teŋbe Satanyen mata buluŋde
gor katke yeneŋ himyen. Niŋgeb
beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade
diriŋ besa yirde meteŋ teŋ diriŋmiŋ
paka yirde hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ
nurde hime. Gwaha teŋ hikeb Yesu
gama irde haŋ marte asogom beleŋ
gwaha mat kura mere buluŋ mat
yirtek miŋmoŋ henayiŋ. Niŋgeb
beretap kura uliŋde igiŋ, alik wor po
ma hitiŋbe deŋem ma yawarnayiŋ.

* **5:9:** Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutiŋ bere goke yitiŋ.

16 Be, beretapbe tayŋeŋ gore wa faraŋ yurnayiŋ yeŋ haŋkapya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd untiŋ bere kura yeŋ miŋde beretap kura hikeb bere gore faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po faraŋ yurd yurd kanduk gobe muŋ kura hipirkeŋ hekeb beretap al gore kura faraŋ yurtek moŋ wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ keŋkela faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

17-18 Be, Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird yird mar niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim geb geya haŋ mar goyen saba yirde hayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋbe gahade hi: “Al kura wit meteŋmiŋ sak yeke meteŋde niŋ dapŋa bulmakawmiŋ gore, ‘Faraŋ nuri,’ yeŋ meteŋmiŋde tukuŋ goya, ‘Moŋgo witne niyyeŋkek,’ yeŋ mohoŋ mala ma tiyyeŋ. Dapŋa gore meteŋmiŋ faraŋ uryeŋ geb, tubul tike wit go nene heŋya meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Munaŋ mere kurabe gahade: “Meteŋ albe meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ gote muruŋgem teŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Merebe gwahade niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yirde haŋ mar kura beleŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yeneŋbe alya bereya gore doyaŋ marmiŋ goyen amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ nurkeb keŋkela faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

19 Be, al kura doyaŋ almiŋ ge igiŋ ma nurdeb yeŋ uŋkureŋ po ge hitte waŋ, “Yeŋbe mata buluŋ tiya,” yeŋ tagal unke goya araŋ po yende mere ma nurayiŋ. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade beleŋ waŋ, “Mere gobe fudinde,” ginke gab keŋkela miŋ niŋ naŋkenayiŋ.

20 Irde fudinde doyaŋ mar kura gwaha teŋ hike yeneŋbe al diliŋ mat, “Mata gobe igiŋ ma teŋ haŋ!” yineŋ goke yineŋ teŋ hayiŋ. Gogab meteŋ kadom manaŋ go yeneŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ ge kafura heŋ hinayiŋ.

21 Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe al igiŋ nurd uneŋ hayiŋ go po igiŋ irde, buluŋ nurd uneŋ hayiŋ go buluŋ irde hayiŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋya saba yirde hayiŋ gobe go ma nurde hinayiŋ. Goke teŋbe mata goyen keŋkela po teŋ hayiŋ gineŋ Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuya miyoŋmiŋ yagot diliŋde mere tareŋ po girhem gago.

22-25 Be, doyaŋ al kura gergeŋ kereŋ yeŋbe merene gayen keŋkela gama irde hayiŋ. Be, mata kurabe al beleŋ tike yeneŋbe gobe igiŋya buluŋya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek moŋ. Gega mata kurabe yeneŋ araŋeŋ ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manaŋ kamebe kawan henayiŋ. Niŋgeb albe keŋkela keneŋ ep heŋ gab Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al hiwi yeŋ meteŋ uneŋ hayiŋ. Munaŋ bemel bemel ma teŋ hayiŋ. Moŋgo yeŋ beleŋ kame mata buluŋ tikeb ge manaŋ buluŋ timiŋ yeŋ horo tiyayiŋ. Niŋgeb albe keŋkela yeneŋ gab yade hayiŋ.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam bindereŋ heŋ hayen, irde beger buluŋ girde hiyen goke teŋbe fe gergeŋ po ma nen hayiŋ. Wainbe haŋkayeŋ muŋ kura po nen hayiŋ.

6

1 Be, al kurate meteŋ mar muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ haŋyen mar goke momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, mel gore, “Doyaŋ marnininŋbe Yesu ma gama irde haŋ. Niŋgeb meremiŋ ma nurtek,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ po nurde keŋkela gama yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab doyaŋ marmiŋya Yesu ma gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemya sabamiŋya mere buluŋ mat ma yirde hinayiŋ.

2 Munaŋ meteŋ mar kurabe doyaŋ marmiŋ manaŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ kenem meteŋ mar goya doyaŋ marmiŋ goyabe irawakde Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tuŋande yeneŋ hiyeŋ. Gega meteŋ mar gore buluŋ mat dufay heŋbe, “Yeŋya neŋyabe tuŋande,” yeŋ doyaŋ marmiŋ goyen palap ma

yirde meremiŋ ma nurde hinayiŋbe igiŋ moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe doyaŋ marmiŋ goyen meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ heŋyab, “Doyaŋ marniniŋ manaŋ neŋ gahade Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, al hoyaŋ moŋ, neŋ uliŋ po,” yeŋ nurdeb, “Meteŋ gabe neŋ beleŋ titek po teŋ hite,” yeŋ wilakŋeŋ wor po nurdeya meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Be, mere tihim kuruŋ gayen geya haŋ mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ yineŋ tareŋ yirde hayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ huwak po teŋ hayiŋ

3 Be, al kura beleŋ Doyaŋ Alniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ mere yitiŋ gote saba fudinde goke igiŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ teŋ niŋ manaŋ igiŋ ma nurde Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ goyen saba hoyaŋ mat yirde hinayiŋ. Al gwahade goyen yeneŋbe
4 al gobe, “Satan beleŋ usi yirke neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere go ma bebak teŋya gogo hoyaŋ mat tagalde haŋ,” yeŋ nurde hayiŋ. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike miŋ miŋmoŋ mere walkaka teŋ go uliŋde kadom mohoŋde teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadom igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurde awalikde ma heŋ nanyaŋ teŋ, bearar hende kadom besir girde teŋ hinayiŋ.
5 Al gwahade gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde biŋde ma hikeb dufaymiŋ buluŋ hitiŋ geb, mata igiŋ titek epte moŋ po heŋbe hugiŋeŋ ŋetŋotde po hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ palap ird ird matabe hora teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

6-8 Be, go mar gobe hora niŋ ug po dufay heŋ haŋ gega, megen niŋ detya horaya gobe kawaŋ hitiriŋya goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawaŋ hitiriŋ. Neŋbe kupsoŋ forok yitiriŋ geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke teŋbe biŋgeya ulniniŋ umŋa muŋ kura goniniŋ yaŋ keneŋbe gog ep yeŋ nurde hitek. Niŋgeb det goniniŋ yaŋ heŋ gog ep yeŋ nurdeya Al Kuruŋ palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen heŋ heŋniniŋ igiŋ po hitek.
9-10 Munaŋ hora niŋ mitemitem nurde haŋ mar gobe dufaymiŋ gore yirkeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde gisaw wor po haŋyen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen uliŋde forok yekeb biŋ misiŋ wor po nurde haŋyen. Gobe, “Hora niŋ dufay kuruŋ hekeb mata buluŋ kuruŋ gor mat forok yenayiŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen mere gote iginеŋbe gogo. Niŋgeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe “Daha mat kura samuŋniniŋ budam henaŋ,” yeŋ mitemitem nurde haŋ mar gobe uŋgura beleŋ usi yirke mata buluŋde kateŋ haŋyen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit miŋmoŋ teŋ det gore buluŋde yukutek goke po, “Daha kura teŋ goniniŋ yaŋ hetewoŋ,” yeŋ mitemitem nurde haŋyen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata buluŋde kuŋ haŋyen.

11 Munaŋ Timoti, gebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yeneŋ wasak teŋ hayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ palap irde diliŋde huwak po heŋ yeŋ ge po hekkeŋ nurde hayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋya dirŋeŋ weŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hayiŋ. Irde kanduk ulger forok yeŋ hikeb mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋbe bekkeŋde igiŋ mat mere teŋ mata teŋ hayiŋ.

12 Be, gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ hoy girkeb al buda kuruŋ diliŋde Yesube al gwahade yeŋ nurde tagalariŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde meremiŋ po gama irde heŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayiŋ goke manaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ geb, gwahade po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayiŋ.

13-14 Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat beleŋ gusuŋaŋ irke kimiŋ mat

huwardeb yiŋgeŋ ge keŋkelak po wol heŋbe, “Gigeŋ yaha gog po,” inyiŋ. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen keŋkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger miŋmoŋ hayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hikeb kuŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu mulgaŋ heŋ wayyeŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋdeb alya det kuruŋ gayenyabe biŋfut miŋyaŋ haŋ gago. Niŋgeb mere girhem gabe Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuyat diliŋde tareŋ po saba girhem.

15 Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ po gab al beleŋ turuŋ irde kasor irtek hi. Yeŋ po gab naŋkiŋya megeŋya doyaŋ yirde hi. Niŋgeb megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ tumŋaŋ yende yufuk bana haŋ. Yende saŋiŋbe hende wor po geb, doyaŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya tumŋaŋ gore epte ma tareŋmiŋ fole irnayiŋ.

16 Yeŋ muŋ po gab gwahader hitiŋ. Yeŋbe wukkeŋ wor po geb, megen niŋ al mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ gore yeŋ bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kentek. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ wor al mali beleŋ ma po keneŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yeŋ po gab huginŋeŋ turuŋ irde hitek.

17 Be, haŋkapyabe hora niŋ ug po dufay heŋ haŋyen mar niŋ tagalhem. Gega mere gireŋ tihim gabe geya haŋ mar kura samuŋmiŋ budam haŋ mar goke momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Niŋgeb keŋkela bebak yirke nurde hinayiŋ. Be, go mar gobe samuŋmiŋ goyen yufut yuneŋ yiŋgeŋ turuŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ. Irde det gobe daha naŋa hubu hiyyeŋ gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdniniŋ igiŋ hiyyeŋ,” yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ megen hite mar gayen amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ yeŋ det kuruŋ gayen dunyiŋ geb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po gab keperd keperdniniŋ igiŋ iryeŋ,” yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

18 Irde samuŋ miŋyaŋ mar goyen yinke mata igiŋ harsoŋeŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe samuŋmiŋ budam geb, mata igiŋ manaŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura det kuraŋ nurde hike yeneŋbe samuŋmiŋ ge be ma heŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

19 Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe kame Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po goke gitik teŋ hinayiŋbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyeŋ.

20-21 Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen saba soŋ hamiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde tagalde haŋyen gobe yeneŋ hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irde megen niŋ mere miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yeneŋ wasak teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mel gore Al Kuruŋyen saba buluŋ irnak yeŋ saba goyen keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ irde hayiŋ. Goke teŋbe gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ gunyiŋ geb.

Be, nebe deŋ niŋ huginŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ keŋkela doyaŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gog po.

2 Timoti
Timoti hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

1 Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ hime. Aposelmiŋ himiriŋ gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde gago aposelmiŋ niryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne aposelmiŋ gareb ge Timoti niŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

2 Munaŋ gebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba girde himeke keŋkela po gama irde hayen goke teŋbe urne nigen wor po yeŋ nurd guneŋ himyen. Irde huginеŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd guneŋ himyen.

Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ huginеŋ buniŋeŋ girde faraŋ gurde bege isikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ keŋkela teŋ hayiŋ

3 Be, nebe wawuŋya naŋkahalya Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe huginеŋ ge niŋ bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hayen goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ himyen. Al Kuruŋbe bikkeŋ asine yago beleŋ doloŋ irde hinhan. Niŋgeb ne wor bener mat wukkeŋ nurdeya doloŋ irde himyen.

4 Ne gubul teŋ naŋa hoyaŋde kweŋ timekeb go ma keneŋ heŋ yeŋ eseŋ nurariŋ goke bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb kuŋ geneŋ amaŋ wor po hemewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

5 Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Ge beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hayen gobe abuyge Loisya momke Yunisya beleŋ wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge manaŋ hekkeŋ nurariŋ. Niŋgeb gayenter manaŋ fudinde gwahade po hekkeŋ nurde ha yeŋ nurde hime.

6 Gwahade niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ ge bikkeŋ hanne tonaŋger yerde Holi Spirityen tareŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irmekeb gunyiŋ goyen kak fu irke melak kuruŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade yara sopte saŋiŋ po irde meteŋ teŋ hayiŋ yeŋ gago bebak girde hime.

7 Ga gineŋ hime gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe kanduk yeneŋ kafura heŋ heŋ ge ma dunyiŋ geb gago gineŋ hime. Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe saŋiŋ po heŋ Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ irde megen niŋ dufay buluŋ fole irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo dunyiŋ.

8 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ ge al diliŋde huwarde tagal tagal niŋ memya ma heŋ hayiŋ. Nebe mata buluŋ kura ma timiŋ. Gega yeŋ ge tagalde kuŋ hime goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ nad fere niraŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ tagal nuneŋ giwgiw nirde haŋ gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe ne teŋ himyen yara, ge manaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mere fudinde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen tagalde heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hayiŋ goke bada ma hawayiŋ.

9 Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen mata buluŋ bana mat dumulgaŋ tikeb dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiriŋ. Irde neŋ gayen, “Megen niŋ mar mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ gwahade moŋ, delner wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ,” yeŋbe hoy diryiŋ. Go diryiŋ gobe mata igiŋ kura teŋ hiteke deneŋya ma diryiŋ. Yiŋgeŋ neŋ ge dufaymiŋ bikkeŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama irdeb buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ durdeb gogo dumulgaŋ teŋ yiŋgeŋ hitte dukuriŋ. Goyenbe neŋ buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ durd durd niŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ gobe gayamuŋkek moŋ. Bikkeŋ wor po megeŋya naŋkiŋya gayen forok ma yekeya neŋ kame wor po forok yitiŋ gayen gake buniŋeŋ nurde faraŋ dureŋ yeŋbe

neŋ ge teŋ dufaymiŋ goyen Yesu Kristu haniŋde kiryiŋ.
10 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋde gor mat waŋ waŋbe gago Yesu Kristu, mata buluŋniniŋde mat Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al gore megen gar kateŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ dureŋ yeŋ dufay heŋ hiyen goyen kawan iryiŋ. Be, kawan ire yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋde mat huwardeb kamde kamdere niŋ tareŋ goyen isikamyiŋ. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana po heŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ yara hityende matbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ gayenter manaŋ kame kame wor hugiŋeŋ yeŋya awalikde po heŋ epte ma kamtek beleŋ goyen neŋ beleŋ nurde bebak teŋ gama irnayiŋ yeŋ mere fudinde yiŋgeŋ ge tagaltiŋ goyen dikala diryiŋ.
11 Munaŋ nebe Yesu niŋ mere fudinde goyen tagalde tukuŋbe saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Yesuyen mere basaŋ al hawayiŋ,” nineŋbe meteŋ goyen nunyiŋ.
12 Niŋgeb meteŋ gwahade teŋbe kanduk keneŋ hime gago. Goyenpoga ne beleŋ hekkeŋ nurde uneŋ himyen al Al Kuruŋ gobe gwahade gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurd uneŋ himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma heŋ hime. Irde Yesu niŋ tagaltiŋ mere fudinde goke manaŋ memya ma heŋ hime. Goyenbe memya ma heŋ hime gote miŋbe gogo po moŋ. Al Kuruŋbe ne doyaŋ nirde hiyeŋ yeŋ ulneya tonneya tumŋaŋ haniŋde yirmiriŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ keŋkela doyaŋ nirde hike kuŋ kuŋ kame Yesu mulgaŋ heŋ wayyeŋ nalu funaŋde goyenter manaŋ fudinde wor po doyaŋ nirde hiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, gago memya ma heŋ hime. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor igiŋ gwaha giriryeŋ geb, haŋkapya ginhem gwahade po memya ma heŋ hayiŋ.
13 Irdeb al saba yird yird meteŋ tiyeŋ yeŋbe saba fudinde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, igiŋ gwahade po saba yirde hayiŋ. Bada ma hawayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Yesu Kristu beleŋ po doyaŋ girde hikeya Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde yeŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ.
14 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe igiŋ niŋgeb, al saba yirde hayiŋ,” gineŋbe meteŋ gunyiŋ geb, mere goyen keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ irde hayiŋ. Irkeb mere goyen al kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ irnayiŋ. Goyenbe gere saŋiŋde moŋ. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tareŋdebe mere goyen doyaŋ irde hayiŋ.
15 Be, memya ma hawayiŋ ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde haŋ mar hoyaŋ Esia* naŋare haŋ goyen budam wor pobe koyare hime gayen gake memya heŋ harhok nuneŋbe nubul tiyaŋ gobe nurde ha gogo.
16-17 Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe waŋ Rom taun kuruŋde forok yeŋbe ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe ninyiŋ. Neneŋbe koyare hime gake memya ma heŋ faraŋ nurde hugiŋeŋ waŋ nintiŋde po hike dufayne kandukŋeŋ goyen hipirkeŋ nurde hinhem. Goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ Onesiforusyen diriŋmiŋmiŋ goyen buniŋeŋ yirde unwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
18 Yeŋbe bikkeŋ Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore faraŋ nurde hinhin kuruŋ gobe nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe nalu funaŋdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ irde muruŋgem igiŋ unwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

2

Tareŋ heŋbe al saba yird yird meteŋ goyen al hoyaŋ manaŋ yunayiŋ

1 Niŋgeb urne, ge manaŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde igiŋ igiŋ

* **1:15:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

girde hi bana heŋbe mekerke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ gurkeb tareŋ hawayiŋ.
2 Gebe hakot neya kuŋ heŋya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po moŋ. Al hoyaŋ manaŋ saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu niŋ saba girde hinhan. Niŋgeb al kura igiŋ hekkeŋ nurd yuntek irde keŋkela al saba yird yird mata nurde haŋ goyen yeneŋbe go mar goyen muŋ po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ wor mere goyen basaŋ heŋ al hoyaŋ wor saba yirde hinayiŋ.
3 Be, neŋ Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ marbe yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk yeneŋ hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manaŋ fuleŋa al fudinde wor po yara heŋbe neŋ teŋ hityen gwahade po teŋ hayiŋ. Fuleŋa al fudinde wor pobe doyaŋ almiŋde mere nurde meteŋ teŋ heŋya kanduk kura kinyeŋ goyenpoga, go ma busaharyeŋ.
4 Irde fuleŋa al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ daha mat kura amaŋeŋ nurd nunyeŋ yeŋbe fuleŋa mar moŋde mata tubul teŋ fuleŋa marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyeŋ. Gobe meteŋeŋ gega, bada ma hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ gwahade po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge beleŋ daha mat kura amaŋeŋ nurd nunyeŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ alyen matabe meteŋeŋ gega, goyen po gama irde hayiŋ.
5 Be, Yesuyen meteŋ al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yeŋ yeŋ karire hiyeŋ al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen keŋkela ma gama irde kup yeŋ kuyeŋ gob epte ma muruŋgem tiyyeŋ. Hubu wor po. Be, karire niŋ mata miŋyaŋ gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meteŋ mar beleŋ gama irtek mata manaŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ yende meteŋ al niŋgeb, meteŋ marmiŋ gote mata keŋkela po gama irde hayiŋ. Gogab kame yeŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem gunyeŋ.
6 Be, Yesuyen meteŋ al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, biŋge meteŋ teŋbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganuŋ wa biŋge goyen yade niyyeŋ? Al hoyaŋ moŋ. Meteŋ miŋ al gore wa foŋeŋ kaŋ niyyeŋ. Gega biŋgebe dulŋeŋ ma forok yeke niyyeŋ. Meteŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋ gab niyyeŋ. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ gwahade po, Yesu niŋ meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde meteŋ go teŋ heŋya kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hayiŋ goyenbe, kurut po yeŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb kame yeŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem gunyeŋ.
7 Be, mere girhem gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ gurkeb mere gote miŋ goyen tumŋaŋ igiŋ bebak tiyayiŋ geb, mere girhem gabe keŋkela dufay hawayiŋ.
8 Be, bikkeŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit gote miŋde niŋ al Yesu Kristu, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hekeb huwaryiŋ al goke bege sir ma yiyyeŋ. Yesu niŋ ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne beleŋ tagalde tukuŋ himyen gogo.
9 Munaŋ Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyeŋ yeŋbe buluŋ buluŋ nirde kawe al kura nirtiŋ yara nade fere nirde koyare neraŋ hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen mere Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen al budam nurde tukuŋ haŋ gobe al kura beleŋ epte ma isikamtek hi.
10 Be, Al Kuruŋyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nawaryiŋ gwahade po alya bereya kame yawareŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ dufayminde basiŋa yiryiŋ goyen manaŋ mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryeŋ. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goya huginjeŋ hinayiŋ goke teŋbe meteŋ teŋ himyen. Irde meteŋ teŋ heŋya kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ himyen gega, mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ himyen.
11 Be, Yesu niŋ teŋbe kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ goke mere fudinde kura gaha yeŋ haŋyen:

“Yesu beleŋ nende mata buluŋ niŋ
teŋ kamyiŋ.

Irke neŋbe yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiŋ geb, mata buluŋniniŋ bikkek manaŋ kamtiŋ hi.
Niŋgeb neŋbe kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ al Yesuya hugiŋeŋ hitek.
12 Yesu niŋ kanduk yeneŋ hityen gega, mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po hetek gobe kame yeŋya heŋ det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hitek.
Munaŋ Yesu pel irde harhokniniŋ untek gob kame yeŋ wor harhok dunyeŋ.
13 Neŋbe, “Yeŋ po gama irde hitek,” yeŋ hityen gega, soŋ heŋ hityen.
Munaŋ yeŋbe neŋ gayen yende wor po yeŋ nurde harhok duntek ma irde hi geb, biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde hiyeŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen.

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ almiŋ igiŋ hawayiŋ

14 Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayiŋ ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basaŋ heŋbe saba yirde bebak yirde hayiŋ. Usi saba marya usi meremiŋ goke kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋ gobe det igiŋ kura ma forok yeŋ hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyaŋ yirde haŋ mar gote dufaymiŋ manaŋ buluŋ wor po heŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde saŋiŋ po hayhay yirde hayiŋ.
15 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al igiŋbe Doyaŋ Almiŋ gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde meteŋ teŋ hi goke Al Kuruŋya alyat diliŋde memya ma heŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ alne igiŋ yeŋ neneŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayiŋ.
16 Irde mere miŋ miŋmoŋ megen niŋ dufay buluŋ po ga kuruŋ hitiŋ mere teŋ teŋ mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayiŋ. Go mata buluŋ goyen epte ma tubul titek haŋ marbe mata go po teŋ kuŋ kuŋ buluŋ wor po heŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata teŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago gineŋ hime.
17 Go mar gote sababe al kura uliŋde usu kuruŋ kura forok yeŋ sikkeŋ bida heŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untiŋ mar gote dufaymiŋ buluŋ yiryeŋ. Mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ haŋ mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo.
18 Irem gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen tubul teŋbe, “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiriŋ nalu goyenter tonniniŋ gergeŋ hamiŋ gobe kamtiŋde mat huward huward mata gogo forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb ulniniŋ kamyeŋde mat huward huward matabe hubu,” yeŋ usi wor po teŋ haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untiŋ mar kurabe sabamiŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen buluŋ heŋ haŋ.
19 Gega Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kuruŋ beleŋ forok irtiŋ gobe tola tareŋ po yimiytiŋ go gwahade yara geb, go ma buluŋ hiyyeŋ, saŋiŋ po hiyeŋ. Sios goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe alya bereyamiŋ goyen keŋkela nurd yuneŋ hi,” yitiŋ hi. Irdeb, “Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen al,’ yeŋ hi al gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ mata tubul po tiyyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
20 Be, sios bana igiŋ meteŋ titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak gireŋ tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kuruŋ bana goŋbe koroŋ kurayen kurayen haŋ. Kurabe golya silwaya beleŋ keŋkela wor po yirtiŋ haŋ. Kurabe heya megeŋya beleŋ po mali maliŋeŋ yirtiŋ goyen manaŋ haŋ. Koroŋ kura golya silwaya beleŋ keŋkela wor po yirtiŋ gobe koroŋ igiŋ, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koroŋ igiŋ goyen yade biŋge yerde nen haŋyen. Munaŋ heya megeŋya beleŋ mali maliŋeŋ yirtiŋ gobe koroŋ igiŋ moŋ geb,

mali nebaŋya biŋge dikŋeŋ gwahade goyen gor yerde yukuŋ yemeyde haŋyen.
21 Be, maya mere gote miŋbe gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al beleŋ usi saba marya awalik heŋ saba buluŋmiŋ goyen ma gama irde yiŋgeŋ buluŋ ma hiyyeŋbe al gobe mel gote tikiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, Doyaŋ Almiŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hiyeŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Almiŋ gote meteŋ igiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ igiŋ titek ala hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb koroŋ igiŋ gwahade gobe miŋ al beleŋ biŋge nen nen nalu karkuwaŋyaŋ biŋge igiŋ yerde nen haŋyen gwahade goyen po, al goyen manaŋ Doyaŋ Almiŋ beleŋ, “Al gabe wukkeŋ niŋgeb, keŋkela meteŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋbe meteŋmiŋ igiŋ untek hiyeŋ.

22 Niŋgeb gebe al foŋeŋde dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya gobe yubul tiyayiŋ. Yubul teŋbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ doloŋ irde kasor irde haŋ mar beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po teŋ hayiŋ. Matabe gahade: Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak po heŋ heŋ mata, yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke igiŋ po heŋ heŋ mata. Mata igiŋ kuruŋ gwahade goke po biŋge kamtiŋeŋ teŋ hayiŋ.
23 Irdeb al foŋeŋde mata kurabe kadom mohoŋde teŋ heŋbe gor mat arde haŋyen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma teŋ hayiŋ.
24 Gebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al niŋgeb, meteŋ marmiŋde mata po gama ireŋ yeŋbe kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe bearar hende moŋ, bekkeŋde mere yirdeb igiŋ igiŋ yirde hayiŋ. Goyenbe al yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ hitte po moŋ, tumŋaŋ ala po gwaha yirde hayiŋ. Irde al saba yird yird mata keŋkela nurde hayiŋ.
25 Munaŋ dufay buluŋ kerde asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayiŋ. Bekkeŋde mere yirde keŋkela saba yirde heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel goyen daha kura yirke mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Al Kuruŋyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya saba yirde hayiŋ.
26 Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde haŋyen geb, saba yirde heŋyabe mel goyen sabage nurde buluŋde hite yeŋ biŋ bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya saba yirde hayiŋ.

3

Yesu mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ goyenterbe mata buluŋ kuruŋ forok yenayiŋ

1 Goyenpoga gayenter mat kuŋ nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hikeb mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ gore heŋ heŋniniŋ buluŋ wor po yirde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb nalu gwahade forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goyen nurdeya ga hayiŋ.
2 Be, mata buluŋ gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yiŋgeŋ ge po nurdeb hora yad yad niŋ po dufay kuruŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde ne epte yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyaŋ yirde teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde naniŋya miliŋyat mere ma gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde al kura beleŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ gega, goke igiŋ ma nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata wukkeŋ moŋ goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ.
3 Irde al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ, al kura buluŋ yirtiŋ goyen halde ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ, irde mere buluŋ mat yirde hinayiŋ. Irde uliŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayiŋ, irde beremya dirŋeŋ weŋ yagoya gasa yirde buluŋ po yirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ niŋbe amaŋeŋ ma po nurdeb
4 yiŋgeŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayiŋ. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma keneŋya mali ga lawlaw yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irde

usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminŋbe Al Kuruŋ gama irtiŋenŋbe uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata buluŋ po gama irde hinayiŋ.

5 Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kuruŋ palap irde hinayiŋ geb, biŋde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenŋbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kuruŋ palap irde haŋ. Niŋgeb mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyaŋ muŋ po pat yeŋ hayiŋ.

6 Be, mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ haŋ mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufaymiŋ tareŋ moŋ araŋeŋ mata buluŋde kattek gote yare hurkuŋbe usi yirde biŋ yawarkeb yende yufukde heŋ usi meremiŋ go po gama irde haŋ. Bere gobe mata buluŋmiŋ bikkekbe Yesu beleŋ halde yuntiŋ gega, goyen go keŋkela ma bebak teŋbe gwaha ma dirtiŋ yeŋ kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋyen. Irde mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen gwaha titek moŋ goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek moŋ geb, go po gama yirde haŋyen.

7 Bere gwahade gob saba hugiŋeŋ nurde haŋyen gega, Al Kuruŋyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak teŋbe go hende tareŋ hetek yara gega, epte moŋ po. Niŋgeb usi saba mar bere buluŋ yirde haŋ goyen yeneŋ yilwa yirde hoyaŋ muŋ po pat yeŋ hayiŋ.

8 Munaŋ usi saba gore bere dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ moŋ goyen buluŋ yirde haŋ mar gobe bikkeŋ Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero yufukde heŋbe Fero beleŋ yinke karan mata teŋ hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kuruŋyen mere Mose beleŋ yiriŋ goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu niŋ mere yitiŋ gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde haŋ. Mel gobe Uŋgura beleŋ dufay igiŋ kertek gasuŋbe teŋ pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel gobe diriŋne weŋ yeŋ ma nurd yuneŋ hi.

9 Yanisya Yambrisya beleŋ usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb meremiŋ kuruŋ ma hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde buluŋ yirde haŋ gega, al budam bebak teŋbe gama ma yirkeb usi meremiŋ gobe kuruŋ ma hiyyeŋ.

Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayiŋ

10 Be, ne beleŋ al saba dahade yirde mata dahade teŋ himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ himyen goyen keŋkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde himyen, irde al kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ himyen.

11 Nebe al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde hike kanduk yeneŋ himyen gobe wawuŋ uŋkureŋ po moŋ. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana goŋ hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamiŋ. Goyenterbe goŋ niŋ al beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goke igiŋ ma nurde buluŋ buluŋ nirke goŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ meteŋeŋ wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinhem. Goŋ heŋ meteŋbe teŋ hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ himeke neneŋbe faraŋ nurke gago hime.

12 Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po heŋ mata huwak po titek nurde haŋ mar kuruŋ gobe mata goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ asogo yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirke kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Munaŋ mata buluŋ teŋ al usi yirde haŋ mar gobe mata buluŋ po teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe buluŋ wor po henayiŋ. Mel gobe Uŋgura beleŋ lom yirke mata buluŋde katnayiŋ. Goyenbe igiŋ hite yeŋ nurdeb al

hoyaŋ saba igiŋ mat yirhet yeŋ buluŋ mat saba yirke al hoyaŋ goyen manaŋ buluŋde katnayiŋ.
14-15 Goyenpoga gebe Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋ gob ganuŋ mar beleŋ saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako diriŋ heŋya mere goyen saba girde hike gote miŋ bebak teŋ hinhan goyen po waŋ waŋ gayenter manaŋ nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb saba fudinde goyen tareŋ po tanarde hayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋ gobe mali mere asaŋde katiŋ gwahade moŋ. Hoyaŋ wor po. Asaŋde mere katiŋ goyen gigeŋ kapyaŋ heŋbe wuk yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ. Irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana hinhande mat gumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gogo ha.
16 Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋ gobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ ketal yurke asaŋde kayamiŋ geb tonŋeŋ yaŋ. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ kapyaŋ hekeb mata daminbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata buluŋmiŋ yikala yirke bebak teŋbe yubul teŋ haŋyen. Irde mere gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwakbe gogo yeŋ yikala yirde hi.
17 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyabe Al Kuruŋyen mere beleŋ ep yirtiŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab meteŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ gobe igiŋ ala po teŋ hinayiŋ.

4

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ guntiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ pasi po yirayiŋ

1 Be, Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ waŋbe al diliŋ gergeŋya kamtiŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde matamiŋ gote muruŋgem nende gigen yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuyat diliŋ mar mere saŋiŋ po gireŋ tihim.
2 Mere gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde tukuŋ hayiŋ. Irde huginjeŋ tagal tagal niŋ gitik po teŋ hayiŋ. Al beleŋ mere goyen nurde gama irnayiŋ ma gama ma irnayiŋ gega, gebe huginjeŋ tagal tagal niŋ gitik po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ yeneŋbe sope yirde hayiŋ. Irde al kurab mata buluŋmiŋ goke yineŋ teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ po yirde hayiŋ. Goyenbe gwaha yirde heŋyabe al goyen araŋ po matamiŋ igiŋ po hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hayiŋ. Bekkeŋde po saba yirde hayiŋ.
3 Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya beleŋ saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryeŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata buluŋ titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura uliŋde hapek yaŋ nurtek goyen saba dirnaŋ yeŋbe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayiŋ.
4 Usi saba mar yade hinayiŋ mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul teŋbe megen niŋ usi baraŋ po palŋa yirde fudinde yeŋ nurde gama yirde hinayiŋ.

5-6 Be, nebe Roma gabman beleŋ mayteke kami yeŋ bikkeŋ mere sege iramiŋ geb, megeŋ ga tubul teŋ kamtek nalunebe binde heŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime. Goke teŋbe nigeŋ Al Kuruŋ une yeŋ kamde kamde niŋ huginjeŋ gitik teŋ hime gago. Niŋgeb megen gar ulyaŋde hayiŋ kuruŋ gobe keŋkela po dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hayiŋ. Kanduk yeneŋ hayiŋ gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po hayiŋ. Meremiŋbe tagalde po hayiŋ. Gebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al geb, meteŋ dahade kura gunyeŋ gobe tumŋaŋ pasi po irayiŋ.
7 Munaŋ nebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ asogo nirde haŋyen gega, nebe goke kafura ma heŋ fole yird yird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ himyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen tareŋ po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yeŋ yeŋ karire haŋ mar beleŋ kup yeŋ kuŋ muruŋde forok yeŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen po, ne manaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋbe gago funaŋ kamtek nalune binde hihi.

8 Gwahade niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ huwak po neneŋbe yeŋ sopte waŋ waŋ nalure matane gote muruŋgem nunyeŋ. Goyenbe ne po moŋ, yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ matamiŋ huwak gote muruŋgem yunyeŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereyat mata igiŋya buluŋya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ al geb, gwaha po diryeŋ.

Timoti, araŋeŋ po wayayiŋ

9-12 Munaŋ meteŋ kadniniŋ Demasbe megen niŋ mata goke dufay heŋ heŋ mata gore tuluŋ tike hapek yaŋ nurdeb nubul teŋ Tesalonaika taunde kuriŋ. Kresensbe Galesia naŋare kuriŋ. Irde Taitusbe Dalmesia naŋare kuriŋ. Munaŋ Tikikusbe Efesus taunde teŋ kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Niŋgeb gar waŋ waŋ beleŋ kura keneŋbe araŋeŋ po wayayiŋ. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ nuntiŋ goyen igiŋ faraŋ nuryeŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, waye yeŋyabe Mak ineŋ gab tumŋaŋ wayiryeŋ.

13 Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timiriŋ goyen manaŋ teŋ wayayiŋ. Irde asaŋne yago manaŋ yad wayayiŋ. Goyenbe asaŋ sobam mere kaŋ bili irtiŋ goyen yad waŋ waŋ niŋ manaŋ bege sir ma yiyyeŋ.

14-15 Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meteŋ teŋ hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo nirde buluŋ wor po niryiŋ geb, al goyen keŋkela keneŋ hayiŋ. Moŋgo ge manaŋ buluŋ giryeŋ geb. Kame mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ wol hiyyeŋ.

16 Haŋkapya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmiriŋya goyenterbe ne faraŋ nurtek mar miŋmoŋ. Hubu wor po. Faraŋ nurtiŋeŋbe tumŋaŋ kafura heŋ harhok nuneŋ busaharde pasi hamiŋ. Gega nubul teŋ busaharamiŋ mar goyen goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

17 Mel gobe gwaha tiyamiŋ gega, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne beleŋ, “Naŋa hoyaŋde hoyaŋde kuŋ merene tagalde tukayiŋ,” nineŋ meteŋ nunyiŋ goyen pasi ma irmiŋ geb, goke teŋbe yeŋ beleŋ ne merere huwarmiriŋ goyenterbe neya heŋ faraŋ nuryiŋ. Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ nubul tiyamiŋ. Gobe dapŋa kafuram wor po kura laion beleŋ nisitek yara gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gor mat nawaryiŋ gogo.

18 Be, Al Kuruŋbe asogone beleŋ buluŋ nirniŋ tikeb faraŋ nurke kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ nad niryeŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ po huginеŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funaŋ

19 Be, Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen diriŋminŋminŋya gobe yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ.

20 Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timiriŋ. Munaŋ Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timiriŋ.

21 Gebe makaŋ buluŋ ma heŋ hikeya gar waŋ waŋ beleŋ kura keneŋbe araŋeŋ po wayayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ neya gar hite mar gare tumŋaŋ ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋyen goyen momoŋ irayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

22 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninіŋbe geya hiriryeŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ geyabe geya haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gog po.

Taitus
Taitus hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kuruŋyen
meteŋ al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere
basaŋ al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar goyen
faraŋ yurde himeke Al Kuruŋ niŋ
hekkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ yeŋ aposel
heŋ meteŋ teŋ hime gago. Irde Al
Kuruŋ palap irtek mata gote mere
fudinde saba yird yird meteŋ goke
manaŋ aposel heŋ meteŋ teŋ hime.
2 Irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ
heŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ himyen geb,
go hende huwarde meteŋ goyen teŋ
himyen. Huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gobe
usi ma teŋ hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gore
naŋkiŋya megeŋya forok ma yekeya
detmiŋ kura neŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa
tiyyiŋ go goyen.
3 Niŋgeb nalu bikkeŋ kiryiŋ goyen
forok yekeb meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ
yirke meremiŋ tagalde hikeb bikkeŋ
biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen kawan forok yiriŋ.
Ne wor Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ
Al Kuruŋ gore meteŋ go tiya ninkeb
meremiŋ gago tagalde tukuŋ hime.
4 Munaŋ Taitus, gebe ne beleŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ momoŋ girmekeb ne
timiriŋ gwahade goyen po, ge wor
yeŋ ge dufayge saŋiŋ irariŋ. Niŋgeb
goke teŋ gebe urne wor po yara
nurde guneŋ hime.

Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Du-
mulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Yesu Kris-
tuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde igiŋ igiŋ
girde bege isikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ yirde himyen.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ mar igiŋ kura basiŋa yirayiŋ

5 Be, ne beleŋ Krit motmotde gubul
teŋ wamiriŋ gobe meteŋ kura pasi
ma irdeya wamiriŋ goyen ge beleŋ
gab pasi irayiŋ yeŋbe gogo gubul teŋ
wamiriŋ. Irde ginmiriŋ gwahade
po, naŋa goyen bana niŋ taun kurar
mat kurar kuŋbe taun goyenter niŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura
basiŋa yirde yeŋ goyen doyaŋ yird
yird mar yirayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo
gubul timiriŋ.
6 Yesuyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird
yird mar goyen basiŋa yire yeŋbe
matamiŋ keŋkela yeneŋ ga basiŋa
yirayiŋ. Matamiŋbe gahade hinayiŋ:
al gobe uliŋde merem moŋ, irde
bere yuŋkureŋ po yawartiŋ mar.
Irde dirŋeŋ weŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ, irde dapŋa
duwi yara heke merere yukutiŋ ma
heŋ miliŋya naniŋyat mere keŋkela
gama irde hinayiŋ.
7 Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po meteŋne
tinayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ. Niŋgeb
go mar gobe uliŋde merem moŋ hi-
nayiŋ, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ
hinayiŋ, araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ hi-
nayiŋ, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ
heŋ mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ, det kuraŋ
al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayiŋ, irde
al mali ma gasa yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb
usi matare al kurate hora ma yade
hinayiŋ.
8 Gwaha titŋeŋbe al wake gargar
yirde hinayiŋ, mata igiŋ teŋ teŋya
igiŋ heŋ heŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
hinayiŋ, uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata
goyen epte fole irtek hinayiŋ, irde
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak wukkeŋ
wor po hinayiŋ. Irde meteŋmiŋbe
kumhaka ma heŋ keŋkela po meteŋ
teŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Yeŋbe deyya beleŋ saba yir-
tiŋ mere fudinde hekkeŋ nurtek
goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ.
Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyaŋ
igiŋ saba yirdeb saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge
faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irdeb al kura
saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hi-
nayiŋ mar goyen igiŋ bebak yirke,
“Fudinde, buluŋ teŋ hite,” yeŋ nur-
nayiŋ.

10 Be, ga gineŋ hime gabe Krit
motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kuruŋ
asogo irdeb merebe miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ
al usi yirde haŋyen geb, gago gineŋ
hime. Go teŋ haŋyen mar goyen bu-

luŋ wor pobe Yesu nurd untiŋ gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba yeŋ yeŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gogo.
11 Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek moŋ goyen hora yad yad niŋ po nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ usi saba yirde dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb usi saba mar goyen utaŋ yirkeb mata go bada po henayiŋ.
12 Usi matamiŋ goke teŋbe yiŋgeŋde al kura saba mar karkuwaŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen mar goyen kuramiŋ kura beleŋ mere kura gahade tiyyiŋ: “Krit motmotde niŋ marbe hugiŋeŋ usi po teŋ haŋyen, irde al gasa yirde buluŋ po yirde haŋyen, irde kumhaka po heŋ dulaŋ po teŋ haŋyen,” yiriŋ.
13 Al gore mere tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde. Niŋgeb usi saba mar goyen kuŋ yineŋ teŋ saba yirayiŋ. Gogab Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb
14 Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde pel iramiŋ mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayiŋ.
15 Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wukkeŋ iryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ geb mata dahade kura teŋ hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe wukkeŋ ala po hiyeŋ. Goyenbe al kura biŋde dufay buluŋ po kerde Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde hiyeŋ albe dufaymiŋya biŋyabe buluŋ hitiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gobe wukkeŋ moŋ, irde yeŋ beleŋ mata daha kura teŋ hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ ala po hiyeŋ.
16 Go mar gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ hite,” yeŋ haŋ gega, matamiŋ beleŋbe Al Kuruŋ harhok uneŋ haŋ yeŋ yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yentek ma irde hiyen mata go po teŋ haŋyen, irde meremiŋ pel irde mata igiŋ kura titek ma haŋyen.

2

Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ gama irtek mata

1 Be, gebe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gote saba igiŋ goyen gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayiŋ.
2 Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayiŋ: araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ, al beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ, uliŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po hinayiŋ.
3 Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyaŋ beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mere buluŋ mat ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata igiŋ po ga diriŋ saba yirde hinayiŋ.
4 Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe bere hoyaŋ yeŋ kamekkeŋ goyen igiŋ saba yirde hike uŋya goya dirŋeŋ weŋya goyen biŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
5 Irdeb uliŋde amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde hinayiŋ. Mataminya dufaymiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ, irde yamiŋyaŋ meteŋ tareŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde alya bereya igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ, uŋ yagot mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Gogab matamiŋ goke al kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere niŋ buluŋ mat ma tagalde hinayiŋ.
6 Be, gwahade goyen po, al foŋeŋ wor uliŋde amaŋ hetek dufay fole ird ird niŋ saŋiŋ henaŋ yeŋ faraŋ yurde hayiŋ.
7 Irdeb mereya mataya teŋ hayiŋ kuruŋ gobe igiŋ mat po teŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb al foŋeŋ gore ge mata teŋ hayiŋ go yeneŋ goyen po gama yirde hinayiŋ. Irde al saba yirde heŋyabe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayiŋ, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayiŋ.
8 Irde merebe huwak mat po teŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ mere kura

tiyayiŋ goke epte ma ulger merem yaŋ girnayiŋ. Gogab asogo girde haŋ mar beleŋ gwaha mat kura neŋ gayen ulninińde merem yaŋ dirtek ma heŋbe yiŋgeŋ po ga memya henayiŋ.

9 Be, al kura al kurate yufukde heŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ marbe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ yineŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen nurde gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ saba yirde hayiŋ. Meteŋ mar gobe doyaŋ marmiŋ amaŋ hetek mat meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayiŋ yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayiŋ.

10 Irdeb doyaŋ marmiŋde det kawe ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ, “Meteŋ marninińbe igiŋ,” yeŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurd duntek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab al beleŋ mel gote mata kuruŋ goyen yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ neŋ Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al niŋ yitiŋ saba goke buluŋeŋ ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryeŋ.

11 Be, ga gineŋ hime gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe Yesu teŋ kerke al megen haŋ kuruŋ gake wayyiŋ geb, gago gineŋ hime.

12-13 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ goyen nurdeb saba kura titiŋ. Gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ hende wor po goya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristuyabe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wayiryeŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ hite. Irkeb doyaŋ heŋ hite goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi. Niŋgeb doyaŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ palap ma irtek mataya ulninińde po amaŋ hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulninińde amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po teŋ hitek, irde Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata po teŋ hitek.

14 Munaŋ Yesu Kristu gobe neŋ gayen mata buluŋ kuruŋ goyen bana mat dad siŋa diryiŋ. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ dirde mata igiŋ teŋ hitek dufay po dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen gwaha dire yeŋbe gogo nende gasuŋ teŋ kamyiŋ.

15 Be, saba girhem kuruŋ gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor haŋ gote doyaŋ al geb, go hende saŋiŋ huwardeb mel gore saba gayen keŋkela gama ird ird niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hayiŋ. Munaŋ saba go pel irde haŋ marbe kuŋ kimiŋ mat po buluŋmiŋ goyen goke yineŋ teŋ utaŋ yirde hayiŋ. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

3

1 Irdeb tiyuŋmiŋde niŋ doyaŋ marya doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyat yufukde heŋ bitiŋde mat meremiŋ nurd nurd niŋ sopte bebak yirayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ gitik teŋ ga hinayiŋ yeŋ bebak yirayiŋ.

2 Mel gobe al kura mere buluŋ mat ma yirde hinayiŋ, al hoyaŋya awalikde hinayiŋ, al hoyaŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ nurd yuntiŋ ala teŋ hinayiŋ, irde al diliŋ mar yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ teŋ teŋ mata ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.

3 Bikkeŋbe neŋ wor Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋbe kukuwa po heŋ hinhet. Irde meremiŋ ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen niŋ mata buluŋ teŋ ulninińde amaŋ heŋ heŋ dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po heŋ go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb neŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhet, irde kadniniŋ igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet irde kadom asogo gird teŋ hinhet.

4 Goyenpoga Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunyiŋ goyen kawan forok iryiŋ.

5 Irdeb neŋ gayen dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Neŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.

Yeŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ halde dunyiŋ. Irkeb halde dunyiŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ sopte kawaŋ hitiŋ yara dirde al gergeŋ diryiŋ.

6 Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu beleŋ dumulgaŋ tikeb gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunkeb kateŋbe tareŋ wor po meteŋ teŋ hiyen.

7 Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde al huwak dinyeŋ, irde yeŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gobe nende hiyyeŋ. Fudinde, Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ goyen goke po doyaŋ heŋ hityen.

8 Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar geya haŋ goyen mere gayen tareŋ po momoŋ yirde hayiŋ. Irkeb mel gobe mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ wor po, irde go teŋ hinayiŋ goreb al budam wor po faraŋ yuryeŋ.

9 Irdeb mere miŋ miŋmoŋ goke kadom mohoŋde teŋ hinayiŋ gobe kukuwamŋeŋ geb, gwaha ma teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mel gore yiŋgeŋde tikula gama irde tagalde haŋyen goyen gebe gwaha ma teŋ hayiŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ goke teŋ geya kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe buluŋ geb, gore kura faraŋ ma duryeŋ. Niŋgeb mata goyen ma teŋ hayiŋ.

10 Irde al kura saba hoyaŋ tawaŋ alya bereya saba yirde biŋ yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa ineŋ utaŋ irayiŋ. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayiŋ. Gwaha irayiŋ gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayiŋ.

11 Al gwahade gote dufaymiŋbe buluŋ hitiŋ, irde mata buluŋmiŋ gore po al gobe buluŋ gwahade yeŋ kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

Taitusbe Pol kuŋ kinyeŋ

12 Be, nebe makaŋ buluŋ heŋ heŋ nalureb Nikopolis taunde kuŋ gor heŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura teŋ kermeke kuŋ momoŋ girkeb makaŋ igiŋ hiya gayenter araŋ po ne hitte waŋ waŋ niŋ kurut wor po yawayiŋ.

13 Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meteŋ teŋ teŋ al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen naŋa hoyaŋde kura kure yeke yeneŋbe keŋkela po faraŋ yurayiŋ. Det goke kura nuriryeŋ gobe tumŋaŋ yade yunayiŋ.

14 Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike huginŋeŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Kurut yeŋ heŋyabe al kura beleŋ det niŋ amu heŋ hike yeneŋbe faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Mali po gwaha kura tihit miŋmoŋ teŋ titminŋeŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Be, al neya hite mar gare ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋ goke momoŋ irayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ girde hime. Neŋ beleŋ gor niŋ al Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goke dufay heŋ hite goke momoŋ yirayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ kuruŋ goyen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

Filemon
Filemon hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kaŋ unyiŋ

1-2 Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadniniŋ Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po kerdeb asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Asaŋ gabe ge Filemon niŋ kaŋ hime. Irdeb babaniniŋ Apiaya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde haŋyen goyen goke manaŋ kaŋ hime. Filemon gebe kadniniŋ wor po, irde meteŋ kadniniŋ manaŋ.

3 Be, Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Filemonyen mata igiŋ

4-5 Be, Filemon, nebe ge beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayge saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hayen goyen gote mere momoŋ nurde himyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe goke teŋ ge niŋ dufay heŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ himyen.

6 Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ go hende harde detge yade al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurde hiwoŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Gogab neŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirtiŋ bana ha goyen ge wor keŋkela bebak tiyayiŋ.

7 Be, kadne, ge beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya biŋ yurum yirde tukaŋ geb, go nurdeb ge beleŋ kadge yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ ha yeŋbe bener mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb saŋiŋ heŋ hime.

8 Niŋgeb det kura goke gusuŋaŋ gireŋ tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al geb, gusuŋaŋ heŋ heŋ ge kama ma heŋbe ge beleŋ mata titek goyen igiŋ gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ gintek hime.

9 Goyenbe ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde guneŋ hime geb, gago eseŋ mere girtiŋ yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himiŋ. Gega Yesu Kristu niŋ manaŋ teŋ koyare gago hime.

10 Niŋgeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus niŋ teŋ gusuŋaŋ gireŋ tihim. Meteŋ alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe keneŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ irmekeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul tiyuŋ. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde uneŋ hime.

11 Hakotbe keŋkela ma meteŋge teŋ guneŋ hinhin. Goyenpoga haŋka gabe meteŋ igiŋ tiyyeŋ, irde geya neya tumŋaŋ faraŋ duryeŋ.

12-14 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke teŋ koyare hime gayen ge beleŋ faraŋ nurtiŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gere gasuŋ teŋ faraŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb basiŋa ire yeŋ nurmiŋ. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigeŋ, “Igiŋ faraŋ urayiŋ,” inke gab faraŋ nuryeŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab ne beleŋ gwaha tiyayiŋ ginmeke ma tiyayiŋ, gigen dufayger nurde tiyayiŋ. Goke teŋbe Onesimusbe bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ himyen gayen ge hitte teŋ kermeke mulgaŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.

15 Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge hitte mat teŋ belŋeŋ muŋ po hoyaŋde tukuŋ gobe kame ge hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ geya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ ge teŋ gogo gwaha iruŋ daw yeŋ nurde hime.

16 Niŋgeb gaha naŋabe meteŋ al dulŋeŋ yara moŋ, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen wor po yara nurde uneŋ hayiŋ. Nebe keŋkela ma nurd uneŋ hinhem gega, gayenterbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hime. Munaŋ gebe keŋkela nurde uneŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe meteŋ alge, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋbe kolge yara hiyuŋ geb, yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ gobe ne beleŋ yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ himyen gote folek yeŋ nurde hime.

17 Niŋgeb ne gayen meteŋ kadge yeŋ nurde nuneŋ ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen gwahade po, Ones-

imus wor gargar irayiŋ.
18 Irde yeŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ dahade kura girtiŋ daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartiŋ kenem goke wol heŋ heŋ ge gusuŋaŋ ma irayiŋ. Ne ninke gab wol heŋ guneŋ.
19 Mere gabe ne Pol nigeŋ hanner wor po kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb Onesimusyen kanduk goyen teŋbe ne beleŋ horage goyen wol hewеŋ gineŋ hime gayen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ. Goyenpoga nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ momoŋ girmeke yeŋ ge dufayge tareŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ hariŋ goke wol hawayiŋ ma gineŋ. Niŋgeb ge wor Onesimus beleŋ kanduk guntiŋ goke ma nurayiŋ.
20 Niŋgeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igiŋ igiŋ irde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gwaha teŋ hayiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ ne faraŋ nurde ha yeŋ nurd guneŋ. Gusuŋaŋ girde hime gayen igiŋ nurayiŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ tareŋ nirde ha yeŋ nurd guneŋ.
21 Nebe mere girde hime kuruŋ gayen fudinde wor po gama irayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irde go po moŋ, det hoyaŋ manaŋ irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

Mere funaŋ

22 Be, det kuraŋ sopte gusuŋaŋ gireŋ tihim. Ne niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hayen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋ guneŋ nad nerke ge hitte kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, yager gasuŋ kura tubul teŋ nunke hiyeŋ. Gogab kuŋ gor ferde heŋ.
23 Be, Epafrasbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neya tumŋaŋ koyare gar har. Yeŋ wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ hi goke momoŋ irayiŋ ninkeb gago gineŋ hime.
24 Irdeb yeŋ po moŋ. Meteŋ kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋ.
25 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird gobe geya hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

Hiburu
Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untiŋ hitte asaŋ katiŋ

Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesube kuruŋ wor po

1 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asininiŋ yago mere yire yeŋbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet wawuŋ budamde yad yerke waŋ asininiŋ yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asininiŋ yago daha mat bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ mere yird yird belŋeŋ kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhaŋ.
2 Goyenbe kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere momoŋ diryiŋ. Yeŋbe det kuruŋ gate miŋ al hiyyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ. Irdeb Urmiŋ goyen hitte mat naŋkiŋya megeŋya kuruŋ goyen yiryiŋ.
3 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kuruŋbe al dahade wor po goyen Urmiŋ hitte matbe keŋkelak wor po keneŋ bebak teŋ hityen. Irdeb Urmiŋ gote merebe tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po geb, naŋkiŋya megeŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen mohoŋde po yekeb tumŋaŋ gasuŋeŋyaŋ po haŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereyat mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ yuneŋ meteŋ pasi irdeb Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen hitte hurkuŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ mat keperde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiriŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote folek

4 Al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ‘Urne’ inyiŋ. Munaŋ miyoŋmiŋbe “meteŋ marne” yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb Urmiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ buda kuruŋ gote folek wor po.
5 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iryiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha inyiŋ:

“Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb haŋkab nebe Adoge wor po hihim,” inyiŋ. *Tikiŋ 2:7*

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

“Nebe Naniŋ hemekeb yeŋbe Urne hiyyeŋ,” yiriŋ. *2 Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ kura goke ma yiriŋ.
6 Irde Al Kuruŋbe Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goyen megen niŋ alya bereyat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ iryiŋ goke teŋbe Urne Mataliŋ inyiŋ. Niŋgeb Urmiŋ Mataliŋ goyen megen gar teŋ kerke wayeŋ tikeyab Urmiŋ goke yiriŋ goyen asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ yeŋ doloŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 2:7; 89:26-27*

7 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miyoŋmiŋbe Urmiŋ yara moŋ geb, goke asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar miyoŋmiŋbe meremiŋ po gama irde haŋ.

Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meŋe yire yeŋbe meŋe yiryeŋ, munaŋ kak melak uliŋ po yire yeŋbe gwahade po yiryeŋ,” yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 104:4*

8 Goyenpoga Urmiŋ gokeb asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ alya bereyage doyaŋ yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ, gwahader hiyeŋ.

Irde doyaŋ yirde heŋyabe mata huwak mat po doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ.
9 Gebe mata huwak niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb mata buluŋ niŋbe bege ar yeŋ hiyen.

Goke teŋbe gere Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa girde al deŋem yaŋ wor po gire yeŋ olip fimiŋ teŋ tonaŋger wok iryiŋ.

Irkeb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurariŋ.

Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwahade ma iryiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 45:6-7*

10 Irdeb,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, haŋkapya wor
po det kuruŋ gayen forok
yeŋmiŋ moŋde megeŋ ga ker-
ariŋ. Naŋkiŋ wor gigeŋ irariŋ.
11 Det megen niŋya naŋkiŋde niŋya
kuruŋ gabe buluŋ henayiŋ.
Gega gebe hugiŋeŋ hayiŋ.
Det kuruŋ gabe amil bida heŋ
erek yenayiŋ go gwahade
goyen po, buluŋ henayiŋ.
12 Al kura uliŋhormiŋ bidak mupi
yirde yemeyde haŋyen go
gwahade goyen po, det kuruŋ
gayen kuŋ kuŋ buluŋ heke
yemeyayiŋ.
Irde amil gergeŋ teŋ amil bidak gote
gasuŋeŋde kerde haŋyen go
gwahade goyen po,
det kuruŋ gayen wor buluŋ
heke kame det gergeŋ beleŋ
gasuŋmiŋ yawarnayiŋ.
Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb,
gwahade po hayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Tikiŋ 102:25-27
13 Al Kuruŋbe miyoŋmiŋ kura goke
mere gahade muŋ kura ma iryiŋ:
“Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor
po hawayiŋ.
Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen
bul yirde yawaŋ gasa yirmeke
katkeb yufurka tiyayiŋ,” yitiŋ
hi. *Tikiŋ 110:1*
14 Miyoŋmiŋ gobe alya bereya Al
Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋbe kame
yeŋya hinayiŋ mar goyen faraŋ
yurde hinayiŋ yeŋ yiryiŋ.

2

Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela bebak titek

1 Niŋgeb neŋbe saba fudinde
nurde hinhet goyen keŋkela wor
po tanarde go po gama irde hitek.
Moŋgo soŋ heŋ saba fudinde goyen
tubul teŋ saba hoyaŋ gama irtek geb.
2 Al Kuruŋyen saba miyoŋmiŋ
beleŋ basaŋ heŋ asininiŋ yago
yuntiŋ gobe saba fudinde geb, al
kura sabamiŋ walkaka irde gama ma
iramiŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋ gote
muruŋgem buluŋ yawartek goyen po
yawaramiŋ.
3 Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde
kanduk keneŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb saba
gergeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu
beleŋ tagalyiŋ gobe saba bikkek
gote folek geb, saba gergeŋ goyen
pel irtekbe daha mat Al Kuruŋyen
bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte moŋ.
Niŋgeb gago sabamiŋ keŋkela nurde
gama irde hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. Saba
gergeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ
wa tagalyiŋ. Irdeb sabamiŋ yiŋgeŋ
kirmiŋde nuramiŋ mar beleŋ basaŋ
heŋ fudinde yeŋ momoŋ diramiŋ.
4 Irde saba gergeŋ gobe fudinde
goyen alya bereya yikala yire yeŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ
yaŋ wor po kurayen kurayen forok
yirde hinhin. Irde alya bereyamiŋ
Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata teŋ teŋ
goyen yuneŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin mar
goyen yuneŋ tukuŋ hinhin.

Yesube neŋ faraŋ durd durd al wor po hiriŋ

5 Be, neŋbe alya bereya beleŋ Al
Kuruŋya heŋ heŋ mata gergeŋ goyen
goke mere teŋ hite gago. Al Kuruŋbe
alya bereya yeŋya heŋ heŋ mata
gergeŋ forok yiyyeŋ goyen doyaŋ
irtek al kura basiŋa iryiŋ. Goyenbe
miyoŋmiŋ gwahade kura ma basiŋa
iryiŋ.
6 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
kurar kurabe gahade katiŋ hi:
“Megen niŋ marbe al deŋem miŋmoŋ
wor po.
Gega gebe yeŋ ge nurdkakala
wor po yirde hayen.
Megen niŋ alyen dirŋeŋ weŋ gabe al
deŋem miŋmoŋ.
Gega gebe keŋkela doyaŋ yirde
hayen.
7 Ge beleŋ al yirdeb tareŋ manaŋ
yunariŋ.
Gega alyen saŋiŋbe miyoŋger
tareŋ gote bande heŋ irariŋ.

Gega mel goyenbe deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ
yunariŋ, irde al deŋem yaŋ
wor po yirariŋ.
8 Irdeb det kuruŋ gayen yeŋ yufukde
yerariŋ," gwahade yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ
8:4-6*
Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
det kuruŋ gayen alyen yufukde
yiryiŋyabe det muŋ kura ma tubul
tiyyiŋ. Tumŋaŋ yerde pasi iryiŋ.
Goyenbe haŋka gabe det kuruŋ
gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yeneŋ
hityen.
9 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay
heŋ hite. Yeŋbe nalu dolfonde po
megen niŋ al hiriŋ. Irde yeŋ wor
Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote tareŋ bande
tiriŋ. Irde neŋ ge teŋ kanduk teŋbe
kamyiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ
heŋbe teŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde al
deŋem yaŋ wor po iryiŋ. Fudinde, Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ megen niŋ mar niŋ
buniŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ geb,
gogo Yesu beleŋ neŋ tumŋaŋ gake
kamyiŋ.
10 Al Kuruŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya
irde det kuruŋ gate miŋ al. Yeŋ
beleŋ po ga det tumŋaŋ kuruŋ gayen
yirde doyaŋ yirde hi. Yeŋbe alya
bereya budam dirŋeŋ weŋ yirde
saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana yukuŋ
yukuŋ niŋ nuryiŋ. Goke teŋbe Yesu
teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Niŋgeb gogo kan-
duk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yinyiŋ. Al
Kuruŋbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen alya
bereya mata buluŋmiŋde mat Al Ku-
ruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meteŋ
keŋkela po titek al wor po iryiŋ.
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade iryiŋ gobe
huwak wor po.
11 Yesube gwahade geb, yeŋ beleŋ
alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋ halde
wukkeŋ yiryiŋ marya yiŋgeŋya
goyen Naniŋbe uŋkureŋ po. Niŋgeb
Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ
hitiŋ mar goyen dine yago yineŋ
yineŋ niŋ memyak ma nurde hiyen.
12 Yesu beleŋ gwahade nurde
hiyen goke Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ
goyen asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:
"Alya bereya gama nirde haŋ mar,
dine yago goyen ge niŋ mo-
moŋ yireŋ.
Mel go gabu irde haŋde gor kuŋ diliŋ
mar turuŋ girde tikiŋ hewen,"
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 22:22*
13 Irdeb, "Nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ po
hekkeŋ nurde heŋ," yiriŋ.
Irdeb sopte, "Nebe diriŋne yago Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ nuntiŋ goya gago
tumŋaŋ hite," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia
8:17-18*
14 Goyenbe dirŋeŋ weŋ gobe al
darim yaŋ geb, Yesu wor bere beleŋ
kawaŋ kerke darim yaŋ hiriŋ. Al
hiriŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ
kamkeb kamde kamde tareŋ Satan
beleŋ tanarde hitiŋ goyen hubu ireŋ
yeŋbe gogo al hiriŋ.
15 Gogab alya bereya kamde
kamde niŋ kafura heŋ huginŋeŋ
kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike
kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen mar gobe
gwahade ma nurde hipirkeŋ nurde
hinayiŋ.
16 Fudinde, Yesube Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ ma faraŋ yuryiŋ. Yeŋ faraŋ
yurtiŋeŋbe Abrahamyen foŋeŋmiŋ
yago faraŋ yuryiŋ.
17 Yeŋbe gwahade goyen po tiyeŋ
yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, yeŋ wor neŋ
megen niŋ al gahade hetek po hiriŋ.
Gogab yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird
ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote
kuruŋmiŋ heŋ alya bereyat mata bu-
luŋ halde yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ dapŋa
gasa yirde galak irde haŋyen yara
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ pigiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ
galak irde kameŋ yeŋbe gogo al
hiriŋ. Yeŋbe meteŋ go teŋ heŋyabe
alya bereya niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde hin-
hin, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela
po gama irde meteŋ teŋ hinhin.
18 Yeŋbe uŋgura beleŋ lom irke
gote kandukbe gwahade yeŋ nurde
hinhin geb, al kura uŋgura beleŋ lom
yiryeŋ marbe igiŋ yeŋ beleŋ faraŋ
yuryeŋ.

3

Yesube Mose gote folek

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ hoy diryiŋ gwahade goyen deŋ wor hoy dirtiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋbe Yesu hende po irde hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al porofet, irde pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde tagalde hityen gogo.
2 Yeŋbe hakot Mose beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ Israel mar biŋde mat wor po yeŋ ge nurde keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ unyiŋ goyen keŋkela po tiyyiŋ.
3 Goyenbe Yesu deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hetek gobe Mose deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hitiŋ gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turuŋ irtiŋeŋbe ya iryeŋ al goyen turuŋ irde haŋyen go gwahade goyen.
4 Fudinde, yabe al beleŋ yirde haŋyen. Goyenpoga det kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ.
5 Mosebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al heŋbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ goyen biŋde mat wor po yeŋ ge nurde keŋkela faraŋ yurde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame mere dahade tiyyeŋ goyen goke tagalde hinhin.
6 Munaŋ Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ goyen biŋde mat wor po yeŋ ge nurde keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyen. Irdeb neŋbe tareŋ po heŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame gwaha diryeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po hetek.

Al Kuruŋ gama ird ird niŋ bada ma hetek

7 Niŋgeb Holi Spirit beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere
nurde haŋ kenem
8 tonaŋtiŋ saŋiŋ ma irnayiŋ, irdeb
meremiŋ nurde gama irde hinayiŋ.
Hakot deŋ Israel marte asetiŋ yago
sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana
hinhanyabe
Al Kuruŋ tuŋaŋ urtek yeŋ tonaŋ
saŋiŋ irde meremiŋ pel irde
hinhan.
9 Bana goŋ kuŋ heŋyabe dama 40
gayen asetiŋ yagobe mata
tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok
yirde hinhem goyen yeneŋ
hinhan.
Gega tuŋaŋ nurde kurut nirde
hinhan.
10 Goke teŋbe yeŋ ge bene ar yiriŋ.
Irdeb, ‘Mel gabe hugiŋeŋ det hoyaŋ
niŋ nurde ne niŋ ma nurde
haŋ.
Irdeb matane ma keneŋ bebak teŋ
haŋ,’ yimiriŋ.
11 Niŋgeb goke bene ar yekeb, ‘Mel
gabe nere usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ
yunmiriŋde gor epte ma waŋ
usaŋ heŋ igiŋ hinayiŋ,’ yeŋ
masi tareŋ po timiriŋ,” gwaha
yiriŋ.
12 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, bitiŋde
Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ goyen
harhoktiŋ untek dufay buluŋ kerde
yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird niŋ
manaŋ bada henak geb, keŋkela po
heŋ hinaŋ ko.
13 Gwahade hitek yeŋbe naŋa
nalu “Haŋka” ineŋ hityen gayenter
gabe deŋ tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ
ge hugiŋeŋ kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ
hinayiŋ. Gogab mata buluŋ teŋ
teŋ dufay gore epte ma buluŋ dirke
tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ henayiŋ.
14 Irde meheŋde wor po Yesu
Kristu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiriŋ
goyen tubul ma teŋ saŋiŋ po tanarde
hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok
yiyyeŋ gega, tareŋ po tanarde hitek.
Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu
heŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ gote igineŋ igiŋ wor po goyen yeŋya gale
heŋ yawartek.
15 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
hayhay gahade dirtiŋ:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere
nurde haŋ kenem
asetiŋ yago beleŋ tiyamiŋ gwahade goyen tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ ma
irde meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ,”
yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 95:7-8*

16 Be, hakotbe ganuŋ mar beleŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere nurde hinhan gega,
pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose beleŋ
Isip naŋare mat yade naŋa hoyaŋde
yukuriŋ mar gore teŋ hinhan.
17 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dama 40
gayen ganuŋ mar bearar yirde hin-
hin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kuruŋ
naŋa bana goŋ heŋya mata buluŋ teŋ
kamde erek namiŋ mar goyen yirde
hinhin.
18 Irdeb ganuŋ mar hitte wor
po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bearar hende
biŋa teŋbe, “Mel gobe epte ma
nere usaŋ gasuŋde waŋ usaŋ heŋ
igiŋ henayiŋ,” yiriŋ? Mere gobe
meremiŋ ma gama irde hinhan mar
goke yiriŋ.
19 Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ
niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde hin-
han geb, Al Kuruŋyen usaŋ gasuŋde
hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ utaŋ yirke ma
kwamiŋ gobe nurde hityen gogo.

4

Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyabe usaŋ heŋ tareŋ henayiŋ

1 Niŋgeb neŋ wor keŋkela heŋ
hitek. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ usaŋ gasuŋmiŋ
neŋ ge tubul teŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ hi goyen
neŋ wor moŋgo epte ma bana goŋ
hurkuniŋ geb.
2 Hakot asetiŋ yagobe neŋ beleŋ
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen
tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen
po, Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde hinhan.
Goyenbe meremiŋ go nurde fudinde
yeŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma yiramiŋ geb,
yeŋ hittebe miŋ miŋmoŋ iryiŋ.
3 Niŋgeb neŋ dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge
saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar po ga yende usaŋ
gasuŋde igiŋ hurkutek. Al Ku-
ruŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya det kuruŋ
gayen yirdeb usaŋ gasuŋ wor gi-
tik irde ep iryiŋ. Goyenbe yeŋ ge
dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irtiŋ mar goke
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋdeb, “Nebe
bearar teŋbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor
po usaŋ gasuŋner hurkunayiŋ,’ yeŋ
biŋa tihim,” yiriŋ.
4 Munaŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gokeb
Al Kuruŋyen asaŋ bana goŋ kurar
kurabe gahade katiŋ hi: “Al Kuruŋbe
naŋa fay 6 gayen meteŋ teŋ pasi
wor po irde naŋa faymiŋ 7debe usaŋ
hiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
5 Goyenbe meremiŋ pel iramiŋ
mar goke asaŋmiŋ bana mere hoyaŋ
kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte
ma nere usaŋ gasuŋde hurkunayiŋ,”
yitiŋ hi.
6 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, Al Ku-
ruŋyen usaŋ gasuŋbe igiŋ ala hurku-
nayiŋ yeŋ gitik irde ep irtiŋ hin-
hin gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere goyen igiŋ ma nurde
pel iramiŋ geb, tumŋaŋ ma usaŋ
gasuŋmiŋde gor hurkamiŋ.
7 Goyenbe naŋa nalu “Haŋka” ineŋ
haŋyende niŋ alya bereya beleŋ usaŋ
gasuŋde hurkunayiŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ
kirtiŋ goyen goke kamebe Dewit in-
yiŋ. Munaŋ naŋa nalu “Haŋka”
ineŋ haŋyende niŋ alya bereya gobe
gayenter niŋ alya bereya niŋ yitiŋ.
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Dewit inyiŋ gobe
asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

> “Haŋka gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere
> nurde haŋ kenem tonaŋtiŋ
> tareŋ ma irde meremiŋ nurde
> hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 95:7-8*

8 Be, usaŋ gasuŋ niŋ yeŋ hime gobe
Kenan megeŋ Yosuwa beleŋ Israel
mar yukuriŋ goke ma yeŋ hime. Mel
gore Kenan megeŋde kuŋ fudinde
wor po usaŋ hamiŋ manhan usaŋ
gasuŋ kuŋ kuŋ nalu hoyaŋ goke Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ Dewit momoŋ ma ir-
woŋ.
9 Niŋgeb usaŋ nalu Sabat fudinde
wor pobe Kenan naŋare kuŋ
keperamiŋ gogo moŋ. Go nalu gobe
Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyamiŋ niŋ teŋ
kame forok yetek hinhin.
10 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
meteŋmiŋ pasi irde usaŋ hiriŋ
gwahade goyen po, al kura Al
Kuruŋyen usaŋ gasuŋde hurkunayiŋ
marbe tumŋaŋ usaŋ henayiŋ.
11 Niŋgeb neŋ tumŋaŋ usaŋ
gasuŋde gor hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋbe

teŋniniŋ ilhal teŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hitek. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usaŋ gasuŋmiŋde hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ soŋ ma hetek.

12 Be, Al Kuruŋyen merebe mali mere yara moŋ, tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po. Mere gobe fuleŋare niŋ bidila kura misiŋ kurhan kurhan yaltiŋ gote misiŋ folek wor po. Niŋgeb kiŋkiniŋniniŋ yago yawaŋ tur yirtiŋ teŋniniŋ karkuwaŋ goyen bidila gore walde, kiŋkiniŋniniŋ pateŋ naŋgiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininiŋ biŋde niŋ wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufayniniŋya mataniniŋya igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dikala dirde hiyen.

13 Det kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde epte ma bana kunayiŋ. Dawet Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ gobe diliŋdebe kawan ala po haŋ. Niŋgeb mata teŋ hityen kuruŋ goyen uŋkureŋ muŋ kura yeŋ diliŋde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata teŋ hityen kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ kawan po momoŋ irtek.

14 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesu, neŋ ge teŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hiriŋ al gore Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gor heŋ faraŋ durde hi. Niŋgeb yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek.

15 Nende pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ megen gar hinhinyabe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ kurayen kurayen forok yeŋ lomlom dirde haŋyen gwahade po, yeŋ wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata buluŋ muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe neŋ beleŋ mata buluŋde kateŋ hityen belŋeŋbe damiŋ goyen keŋkela nurde buniŋeŋ dirde hi.

16 Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gab buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ hekkeŋ nurdeb yeŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hitek. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde hiyeŋ. Gogab faraŋ niŋ nurtekeb yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde faraŋ durde hiyeŋ.

5

1 Be, pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar niŋ teŋ pris buda bana goŋ niŋ al kura basiŋa yirde hikeb yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ haŋyen. Meteŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ ga tonaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte det galak irde, almet mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ niŋ kumga teŋ haŋyen.

2 Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ wor megen niŋ al, mata buluŋde igiŋ kattek ala po haŋ geb, buluŋ tihit yeŋ ma nurdeya mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen yeŋ beleŋ kwep kwep ma yirde bekkeŋde mere yirtek po hinayiŋ.

3 Goke teŋbe al hoyaŋde mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ po ma Al Kuruŋ dapŋa kumga teŋ galak irde haŋyen. Yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋ niŋ manaŋ nurde gwaha teŋ haŋyen.

4 Be, al kura deŋne yaŋ hewe yeŋ epte ma pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hiyyeŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Aron basiŋa iryiŋ gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hiyyeŋ.

5 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu wor yiŋgeŋ deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ hewe yeŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ ma hiriŋ. Gwahade yarabe yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurdeb, “Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke haŋkabe nebe Adoge wor po hihim,” yiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ goreb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ iryiŋ.

6 Irdeb meremiŋ kurar kurabe, “Gebe Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al heŋbe huginеŋ pris hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

7 Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar hinhinyabe alya bereya niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ heŋya Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhin. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ palap irde meremiŋ gama irde hinhin geb, gusuŋaŋmiŋ goyen wol hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek tareŋ igiŋ untek hinhin.

8 Be, Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gega,
kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ
hinhinde gor matbe Naniŋde mere
nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade
yeŋ bebak tiyyiŋ.
9 Gwaha matbe Naniŋde mere
gama ird ird mata goyen kura muŋ
soŋ ma hiriŋ. Keŋkela wor po gama
iryiŋ. Niŋgeb alya bereya meremiŋ
gama irde haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ
yumulgaŋ tike Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ
hinayiŋ gote miŋ al hiriŋ.
10 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Melkisedekyen
miŋde niŋ al irdeb pris buda gote
kuruŋmiŋ iryiŋ.

Dufaytiŋbe diriŋ kalak yara ma henayiŋ

11 Be, Yesu beleŋ Melkisedekyen
miŋde niŋ al heŋ pris buda gote
kuruŋmiŋ hiriŋ goke momoŋ dirtek
mere gobe budam po haŋ. Goyenbe
deŋbe araŋ ma bebak teŋ haŋ geb,
mere dird dird gobe meteŋeŋ wor
po.
12 Deŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ
iramiŋ, irde dama ulyaŋde kutiŋ
geb, gaha naŋabe al hoyaŋ saba yird
yird mar hewoŋ. Goyenbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere tiŋeŋya nuramiŋ go
gwahade po, al beleŋ po ga saba
dirtek haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe diriŋ kalak
mamu po nene biŋge saŋiŋ ma nene
haŋyen go gwahade yara haŋ.
13 Al gwahade kura saba tiŋeŋya
nuramiŋ goyen po nurde haŋ marbe
diriŋ besare niŋ mamu po nene haŋ
go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb mata
damiŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak
goyen keŋkela ma bebak teŋ haŋyen.
14 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ
nurde tareŋ po haŋ mar gote sababe
al parguwakyen biŋge tareŋ go gwa-
hade goyen. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe
saba goyen nurde gama irde gab
mata igiŋya buluŋya keŋkela yeneŋ
bebak teŋ mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ po
kurut yeŋ haŋyen.

6

1 Niŋgeb meheŋde wor po deŋ
tiŋeŋya Yesu Kristu niŋ saba dirke
nuramiŋ goyenter po sopte mulgaŋ
heŋ tebaŋ ma teŋ hitek. Gobe bada
po heŋ Yesu gama ird ird matare par-
guwak heŋ heŋ saba goke po nurtek.
Munaŋ saba tiŋeŋya nurtiriŋ goyen-
ter po mulgaŋ hetekbe ya irniŋ yeŋ
tola yimiytiŋde po heŋbe ya pasi ma
irtek go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb Al
Kuruŋ tubul teŋ gisaw kutek mata
buluŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
bitiŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ mataya Al
Kuruŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ ird ird
mataya gote sabare po ma hitek.
2 Irde baptais teŋ teŋ mata,
al hende hanniniŋ yerde Al Ku-
ruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird mata, al
kamtiŋ kame huward huward gote
sabayabe nalu funaŋde al tumŋaŋ
merere huwarnayiŋ gote sababe
Yesuyen alya bereya gayamuŋ ga
gergeŋ haŋ mar gote saba geb, saba
goyenter po ma hitek.
3 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ yeŋ nurdeb
faraŋ durkeb diriŋde saba go yubul
teŋbe tareŋ dird dird saba goyenter
kutek.
4-6 Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
dufaymiŋ wuk irtiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ
harhok unyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ Ur-
miŋ goyen pel irde al hoyaŋ diliŋ
mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende
mayke kamyeŋ go gwahade goyen.
Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe kame epte
ma mata buluŋ go tubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ
hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al
kura Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ titiŋ, irde
Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata teŋ teŋ
manaŋ nurtiŋ, irdeb Al Kuruŋyen
merebe igiŋ yeŋ biŋde mat keŋkela
bebak titiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ ird ird gote tareŋ
kame wayyeŋ go wor bikkeŋ kintiŋ
al gore Al Kuruŋ harhok unyeŋbe
epte ma mata buluŋ go tubul teŋ biŋ
mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ.
7 Niŋgeb megeŋ kura kigariŋ kateŋ
bida irke biŋge igiŋ wor po forok
yeke meteŋ miŋ al beleŋ yawaryeŋ
go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ det igiŋ untiŋ gote ig-
ineŋ igiŋ wor po forok yirke al gobe
guram irde tareŋ iryeŋ.

8 Munaŋ megeŋ gobe yamuŋya det hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ po forok yiryeŋbe megeŋ igiŋ moŋ geb, megeŋ gote miŋ al beleŋ karan urde yasuŋ ma tiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋ iryeŋ.

9 Be, kadniniŋ yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe deŋ goyen mata goyenter ma kunayiŋ yeŋ nurde heŋya ga dineŋ hite. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ titiŋ haŋ geb, kamebe hugiŋeŋ dawartek beleŋ po haŋ.

10 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋbe al kura po igiŋ yirde kurabe buluŋ yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yeŋbe deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ haŋ goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Irde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurdeb alya bereyamiŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ bada ma heŋ faraŋ po yurde haŋ goke wor biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.

11 Niŋgeb deŋ kuruŋ goyen kame Al Kuruŋyen det igiŋ yawartek yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋ goyen fudinde yawartek yeŋ megen gar heŋya kadtiŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ hugiŋeŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

12 Irde asetiŋ yago kura beleŋ mata teŋ hinhan goyen deŋ wor gwahade po teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame detmiŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa titiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurde tetewoŋ po yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwaha teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurtek

13 Be, asetiŋ kura mata gwaha tiyyiŋ albe Abraham. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋyabe al kura yeŋ folek kura hike deŋe urde biŋa titek moŋ geb, yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyiŋ.

14 Biŋa teŋyabe, “Fudinde wor po guram girde saŋiŋ gireŋ. Niŋgeb foŋeŋge yago budam forok yeŋ hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

15 Irkeb Abraham go mere gote iginеŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ doyaŋ po heŋ hinhin. Irdeb kuŋ kuŋ kame gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inyiŋ gwahade po forok yiriŋ.

16 Be, albe kandukmiŋ kura pasi irniŋ yeŋbe al hoyaŋ kura yeŋ folek goyen deŋe urde biŋa teŋ haŋyen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadom mohoŋde teŋ hinayiŋ gobe gogo po hubu hiyyeŋ.

17 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ wor yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa teŋ hinhin. Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge teŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ mar gore Al Kuruŋbe dufaymiŋ hoyaŋ ma irde hiyen goyen yeŋ beleŋ nurwoŋ yeŋbe gogo yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa teŋ hinhin.

18 Niŋgeb biŋa kura tareŋ po ire yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde teŋ hiyen. Biŋa teŋ teŋ mata irawa Al Kuruŋ beleŋ titiŋ gobe usi moŋ geb, sorkok ma hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ igiŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ mata buluŋde mat busaharde Al Kuruŋ hitte watiŋ mar neŋ gayenbe biŋa tiyyiŋ gore faraŋ durde tareŋ diryeŋ.

19 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha direŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurde doyaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe aŋga temeyke hakwa tanarke uŋkureŋde po hiyeŋ go gwahade, heŋ heŋniniŋ wor saŋiŋ po hiteke det kura beleŋ buluŋ dirtek ma hite. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade diryeŋ gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryeŋ yeŋ nurde neŋbe Yesu niŋ po nurde hite. Yeŋ beleŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gasuŋ himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titiŋ goyen fole irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hurkuriŋ.

20 Yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ bikkeŋ bana goŋ yeŋ wa hurkuriŋ. Irdeb Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al heŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ hugiŋeŋ meteŋ teŋ hi.

7

Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Melkisedek

1 Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun
kuruŋ goyenter niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ.
Irdeb yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ
hende wor po goyen doloŋ ird
ird mata doyaŋ al. Yeŋbe hakot
Abraham beleŋ fuleŋare kuŋ naŋa
hoyaŋde niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ
gasa yirke busaharkeb detmiŋ yade
mulgaŋ heŋ wakeb guram irde tareŋ
iryiŋ.
2 Irkeb Abraham beleŋ fuleŋare
kuŋ dawet yawaryiŋ kuruŋ goyen
pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda
uŋkureŋbe yeŋ unyiŋ. Deŋe
Melkisedek gote miŋbe “Mata
huwak teŋ teŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ.”
Munaŋ deŋem kura “Salem niŋ
doyaŋ al kuruŋ” gote miŋbe “Al biŋ
yisikamde kamdere niŋ doyaŋ al
kuruŋ.”
3 Al gote miliŋya naniŋyabe gogo
yeŋ ma po nurde hite. Irde asem
yago miŋ gwaha mat kura watiŋ,
irde kawaŋ hiriŋ naluya kamyiŋ
naluya wor bebakkeŋ moŋ. Yeŋbe
Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yara, huginеŋ Al
Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al
hitiŋ.

4 Niŋgeb al gobe al dahade wor
po yeŋ dufay henayiŋ. Yeŋbe al
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po geb, asetiŋ
Abraham deŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ ineŋ
haŋyen gore wor fuleŋare kuŋ dawet
yawaryiŋ goyen yawaŋ pota irde
buda 10 yirde buda uŋkureŋbe yeŋ
unyiŋ.
5 Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yi-
tiŋ gwahade po al dawetmiŋ yadeb
buda 10 yirdeb buda uŋkureŋbe Li-
wai miŋde niŋ mar pris hitiŋ goyen
yuneŋ haŋyen. Liwai marbe Israel
mar bana goŋ niŋ po gega, Israel mar
bana goŋ hoyaŋbe Moseyen sabare
yitiŋ goyen po gama irde detmiŋ
goyen buda 10 yirde buda uŋkureŋbe
yeŋ yuneŋ haŋyen.
6 Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai
miŋde niŋ al moŋ gega, Abraham
beleŋ detmiŋ buda 10 yirde buda
uŋkureŋbe unyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ yeŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ al Abra-
ham goyen Melkisedek beleŋ guram
irde saŋiŋ iryiŋ.
7 Niŋgeb al kura tareŋ miŋyaŋ
beleŋbe al hoyaŋ tareŋmiŋ bande
goyen guram yirde saŋiŋ yirde
haŋyen gobe nurde haŋ gogo.
8 Liwai mar pris hitiŋ gobe
al po geb kamnayiŋ gega, Is-
rael mar beleŋ detmiŋ pota irde
buda uŋkureŋ yuneŋ haŋyen.
Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
Melkisedekbe kamyiŋ moŋ yitiŋ al
goyen Abraham beleŋ detmiŋ pota
irde buda uŋkureŋ unyiŋ. Niŋgeb
Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitiŋ
gote folek.
9-10 Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma
forok yekeya Melkisedek beleŋ Li-
wai mar gote asem Abraham kinyiŋ.
Goya goyenbe Abraham beleŋ det-
miŋ buda 10 yirde buda uŋkureŋbe
Melkisedek unyiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham
beleŋ go tiyyiŋ gobe asem weŋ Liwai
mar beleŋ Melkisedek untiŋ yara
hiriŋ.
11 Be, bikkeŋ Israel marbe Mo-
seyen saba tamiŋ. Irde Moseyen
sabarebe Liwai mar beleŋ pris
meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ. Goyenbe
go meteŋ teŋ hinhan gore alya
bereyat mata buluŋ halde pasi ma
irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan
manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Liwai marte
foŋeŋ kura Aronyen miŋde niŋ
al po meteŋ goyen unwoŋ. Gega
gwahade moŋ geb, al miŋ hoyaŋ
Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al gore
waŋ pris meteŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde
hinhin.
12-14 Be, pris hoyaŋ wayyeŋ goke
yeŋ hityen al gobe Liwai mar al
moŋ. Al gote miŋde niŋ marbe
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana altare
heŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
go ma teŋ haŋyen. Gobe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋniniŋbe Yudayen miŋde mat
wayyiŋ goke yeŋ hime. Gega Mosebe
pris meteŋbe Yudayen miŋde niŋ al
beleŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ ma tagalde
hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al moŋ
Yesu gore waŋ pris meteŋ goyen
tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote

gasuŋ manaŋ saba gergeŋ beleŋ tiriŋ.

Pris gergeŋbe pris bikkek gote folek

15 Be, saba gergeŋ gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuŋ teŋ teŋ gote miŋbe pris hoyaŋ kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb keŋkela wor po kawan forok yiriŋ.
16 Al gore pris hiriŋ gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana goŋ yitiŋ go ma gama iryiŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote tareŋde pris hiriŋ. Huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gobe epte ma det kura beleŋ buluŋ irtek hi.
17 Niŋgeb pris hiriŋ al goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:
“Gebe Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al heŋ huginеŋ pris hayiŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 110:4*
18 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yitiŋ gobe tareŋ miŋmoŋ, irde gore faraŋ durtek epte moŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba bikkek goyen teŋ siŋak beleŋ kiryiŋ.
19 Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek iryeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba gergeŋ igiŋ wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe saba gergeŋ goyen gama irde Al Kuruŋ bindere igiŋ kutek.
20 Yesu Kristu pris meteŋ unyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde pris iryiŋ. Goyenbe pris hoyaŋ gokeb biŋa kura ma tiyyiŋ.
21 Yesu beleŋ pris hiriŋ goke muŋ po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋde gaha yiriŋ:
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋbe, ‘Gebe huginеŋ pris hayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.
Irdeb meremiŋ goyen tubul ma tiyyeŋ,” yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 110:4*
22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe Yesu goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ hitte biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ gote iginеŋ fudinde wor po forok irtek al iryiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ gobe biŋa bikkek gote folek wor po.
23 Be, Liwai marbe pris meteŋ go teŋ hinhan gega, yeŋbe al geb kamde kuŋ hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ goyen teŋ hinhan.
24 Gega Yesube gwahader hiyeŋ al geb, pris meteŋ tiyyiŋ gobe gwahader po teŋ hiyeŋ.
25 Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ haryen. Irde alya bereya faraŋ yuri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po teŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ kerd yunke yeŋ hitte kuŋ haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ yade hiyen.
26 Yesu gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po uliŋde merem moŋ, irde mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya mata buluŋ maryabe hoyaŋ muŋ wor po iryiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ hire gorbe deŋem yaŋ kuruŋ wor po iryiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gwahade gore faraŋ durwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
27 Liwai mar pris meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar gote karkuwaŋmiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋ niŋ wa gise haŋka Al Kuruŋ galak irniŋ yeŋ dapŋa gasa yirde kumga teŋ haŋyen. Gwaha teŋ gab al hoyaŋde mata buluŋ niŋ wor gwaha po teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gote mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irhem yeŋ wawuŋ uŋkureŋ gogo po kuruse hende kamyiŋ. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyeŋ.
28 Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ heŋ haŋyen mar gobe mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama irde pris hiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gobe keŋkela wor po pris meteŋ goyen teŋ pasi iryiŋ.

8

Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ

1 Be, mere gwahade teŋ hite gote miŋ wor pobe gahade: neŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ goyenniniŋ yaŋ hite. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ hende wor po hitte hurkuriŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ ketalmiŋde hi.
2 Irde gorbe gasuŋ himamde hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hi. Gor niŋ gasuŋ himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtiŋ, megen gar niŋ mar beleŋ ma irtiŋ.
3 Be, megen niŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋbe Al Kuruŋ det galak irde dapŋa gasa yirde kumga teŋ doloŋ ird ird meteŋ niŋ basiŋa yirde meteŋ goyen yuneŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb nende pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Yesu wor det kura Al Kuruŋ galak irtek go miŋyaŋ po hiyeŋ.
4 Munaŋ megen garbe pris beleŋ Moseyen sabare yitiŋ go po gama irde det Al Kuruŋ galak irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewoŋ.
5 Goyenbe megen gar niŋ prisbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem megen hi bana goŋ hurkuŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hi gote tuŋaŋeŋ po. Niŋgeb Mose beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird niŋ sel ya ireŋ tike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Dugure gor geya heŋbe ya balem gikala girmiŋ goyen keŋkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayiŋ,” ineŋ bebak iryiŋ.
6 Goyenpoga Yesube meteŋ igiŋ hoyaŋ wor po goyen tiriŋ. Meteŋmiŋbe megen niŋ pris beleŋ saba bikkek gama irde meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyamiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ titiŋ goyen tareŋ po irde gote igineŋ forok irde hi. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ titiŋ gote igineŋbe kuruŋ, munaŋ biŋa titiŋ bikkek gote igineŋbe kuruŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb Yesuyen meteŋbe gogo megen niŋ prisyen meteŋ folek wor po.
7 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hakot biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen keŋkelak wor po manhan sopte biŋa gergeŋ ma tiwoŋ.
8 Gega biŋa tiyyiŋ bikkek goyen al beleŋ keŋkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeneŋbe gaha yiriŋ:
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:
‘Nurnaŋ ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyeŋ.
Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte biŋa gergeŋ tiyeŋ.
9 Biŋa gergeŋ tiyeŋ gobe bikkeŋ asem yago Isip naŋare mat yukuŋ hinhem goyenter yeŋ hitte biŋa timiriŋ go gwahade moŋ.
Go mar gobe biŋa teŋya yinmiriŋ goyen ma gama irde hinhan geb,
ne wor yeneŋ wasak teŋ harhokne yunmiriŋ,’ gwaha yiriŋ.
10 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte yiriŋ.
‘Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte biŋa teŋbe gaha yireŋ:
Dufayminde sabane kerde biŋde kayeŋ.
Irdeb nebe yende Al Kuruŋ heweŋ, irke yeŋbe nere alya bereya henayiŋ.
11 Irdeb al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋya goyen tumŋaŋ ne niŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb kadomya tayŋeŋ yagoya kura goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ nurd unnaŋ yeŋ saba yirtek ma hinayiŋ.
12 Nebe mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ.
Irdeb sopte mata buluŋmiŋ ge ma po nureŋ, “gwaha yiriŋ.”
Yeremaia 31:31-34
13 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere gwahade kuruŋ tiyyiŋ gobe “biŋa gergeŋ” inyiŋ. Irkeb hakot biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe buluŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa bikkek gobe heŋ ga moŋ bana kuyeŋ.

9

Biŋa bikkekde niŋ mata

1 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hakot Israel
marte asem yagot diliŋde biŋa kuruŋ
tiyyiŋ go banabe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird
ird mata niŋ yitiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen
ya balem al beleŋ irtiŋ goke manaŋ
yitiŋ.
2 Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gobe sel
po irtiŋ. Ya bana goŋ gasuŋ kurhan
meheŋ beleŋbe hulsi go hende yerde
yusuŋ yurde haŋyen kutumya altaya
kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise haŋka
alta go hende beret yerde hinhan.
Det go hinhan gasuŋ gobe “Gasuŋ
Himam” ineŋ haŋyen.
3 Irde gasuŋ go harhokdebe
“Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po,” ineŋ
haŋyen goyen hinhin. Gasuŋ iraw
go kahaltebe amil tolok wor po gore
gasuŋ iraw goyen kahalte giŋ yitiŋ
hinhin.
4 Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana
goŋbe det gahade hinhan: det hamiŋ
kusamuŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ kumga teŋ
uneŋ uneŋ gasuŋ alta gol hora beleŋ
po irtiŋyabe Biŋa Teŋ Teŋ Bokisya.*
Bokis go wor gol hora parwek hal-
gayiŋ wor po irde gore po aw ur-
tiŋ goyen hinhin. Bokis go biŋ ba-
nabe hora beleŋ kuwe dirŋeŋ ir-
tiŋ go biŋdebe biŋge kura “mana”
ineŋ haŋyen goyen goŋ hinhin. Irde
Aronyen genuŋ sopte ituŋ hitiŋ goy-
abe hora parwek irawaya Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ kaŋ Mose unyiŋ
goyen Bokis biŋde goŋ hinhan.

5 Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ deŋem
Serubim yineŋ haŋyen gote toneŋ
irawabe Bokis gote awmiŋ hende
heŋ tapeŋ yisaŋ hitiŋ hinaryum.
Serubim gobe Al Kuruŋ deŋem
turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan
ird ird miyoŋmiŋ. Goyenbe haŋkab
det kuruŋ goke keŋkela ma momoŋ
direŋ.

6 Be, ya bana goŋ niŋ dawet ku-
ruŋ gob gwahade po gasuŋeŋyaŋ yir-
tiŋ hikeb pris beleŋ gasuŋ himam
meheŋde niŋ bana goŋ gise haŋka
hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
teŋ hinhan.
7 Gega damam damam wawuŋ
uŋkureŋde po pris buda gote ku-
ruŋmiŋ po ga gasuŋ himam wor po
bana goŋ hurkuŋ hinhin. Goyenbe
mali mali ma hurkuŋ hinhin.
Yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋya al hoyaŋ
beleŋ ma nurde heŋya mata buluŋ
titiŋ goyen halde yunwoŋ yeŋ dapŋa
dari goyen teŋ gasuŋ himam wor po
biŋde goŋ hurkuŋ hinhin.
8 Pris beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan gobe
gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ goyen
miŋmoŋ manhan Gasuŋ Himam Wor
Pore hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ kawan
forok yewoŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ
dikala dirde hi.
9 Gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ gobe
gayenter niŋ mata gote tuŋaŋeŋ.
Pris beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird
mata gama irde det galak irde dapŋa
gasa yirde kumga teŋ hinhan gega,
mata teŋ hinhan kuruŋ gore mel
gote biŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
wukkeŋ ma yirde hinhin.
10 Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
bikkek gwaha teŋ hinhan marbe
biŋgeya dapŋaya irde feya damiŋbe
igiŋ netek munaŋ damiŋbe epte ma
netek gote saba gama irde hinhan.
Irde yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sope yird yird mata
kurayen kurayen po teŋ hinhan. Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyen ma
forok yeŋ hikeyabe mata goyen po
teŋ hinhan. Gega mata gobe biŋ wuk
irde irde niŋ moŋ, uliŋ sope irde irde
niŋ po teŋ hinhan.

Yesu Kristuyen dari

11 Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata
igiŋ bikkeŋ forok yitiŋ gar haŋ
gote pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ
wayyiŋ. Irdeb gasuŋ himam fudinde
wor po wukkek al beleŋ ma irtiŋ
bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. Gasuŋ himam
gote tareŋmiŋbe hoyaŋ, megen hi
gwahade moŋ, gote folek wor po.
Gasuŋ himam gobe megen gar ma hi.

* **9:4:** Gol alta det hamiŋ miŋyaŋ kumga teŋ teŋ gasuŋ gobe amil Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ bindere wor po hinhin geb, gobe Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po biŋde hi yeŋ nurde hinhan.

12 Be, yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyende gor gasuŋ himam goyen bana hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po hurkuriŋ. Irde hurke yeŋya memeya bulmakaw dirŋeŋyat dari ma yade hurkuriŋ. Gwahade yarabe dumulgaŋ teŋ hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya dire yeŋ darim wok irde kuruse hende kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb mata gwahade tiyyiŋ goke Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana darim teŋ hurkuriŋ yihim gago.

13 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alyen mata buluŋ halde yunwoŋ yeŋbe pris beleŋ memeya bulmakawyat dariya, irde bulmakaw bere foŋeŋ kumga tike wor yitiŋ tupimiŋ goyen yade al hereŋ yutiriŋ teŋ hinhan. Irke goreb uliŋde wukkek yirde hinhin.

14 Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapŋa dari gote folek. Yeŋbe mata buluŋ muŋ kuram moŋ. Niŋgeb Holi Spirit huginŋeŋ hitiŋ gote saŋiŋdebe yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irhem yeŋ kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb darimiŋ gore ulniniŋ siŋare ga po ma wuk iryiŋ. Ulnininŋya binininŋya goyen tumŋaŋ halde wuk diryiŋ. Gwahade niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ gisaw kutek mata buluŋbe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ go po gama irde yeŋ ge po meteŋ teŋ hitek.

15 Goke teŋbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyamiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ titiŋ goyen tareŋ irde gote iginеŋ forok ird ird al hiriŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapya biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen bana heŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan goyen halde yunhem yeŋ kamyiŋ. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirde hoy yiryiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ detmiŋ goyen yunyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

16-17 Be, al kura kameŋ yeŋ nurdeyab diriŋmiŋmiŋ hitte kammeke gab gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yinyeŋ. Goyenbe mere tiyyeŋ gobe kamke po gab dirŋeŋ weŋ beleŋ mere go gama irnayiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura kameŋ yeŋya mere titiŋ gobe al go kamke gab meremiŋ goyen pel ma irde yeŋ yiyyeŋ go po gama irnayiŋ.

18 Gwahade goyen po bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen Israel mar beleŋ gama irnayiŋ yeŋbe al kamtiŋeŋbe Mose beleŋ dapŋa gasa yirke kamamiŋ gogo.

19 Irdeb meheŋde wor po Mose beleŋ asaŋde Al Kuruŋyen saba katiŋ kuruŋ goyen al buda goyen kapyaŋ heŋ yunyiŋ. Irde gab bulmakaw foŋeŋya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiryiŋ. Irdeb sipsip wuyŋeŋ bukkeŋ irtiŋ goya hisop he haniŋ yuwalŋeŋ miŋyaŋ goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtiŋ bana goŋ uliŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere katiŋ asaŋ go hende utiriŋ teŋ alya bereya uliŋde wor gwaha po yirde tukuriŋ.

20 Dari go utiriŋ teŋ yuneŋ heŋyabe, “Gabe saba deŋ beleŋ gama irnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tareŋ ird ird dari geb,” yinyiŋ.

21 Irdeb yiryiŋ gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana goŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird irdde niŋ dawetya goyen hereŋ wor utiriŋ teŋ tukuriŋ.

22 Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ irtekbe dari beleŋ po gab wukkeŋ iryeŋ yitiŋ. Gwaha irtek detbe budam wor po. Niŋgeb dapŋa mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde yunyeŋ yitiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ yeŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ

23 Be, megen gar niŋ ya balemya det bana goŋ niŋya kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gor niŋ tuŋaŋeŋ po. Niŋgeb dapŋa dari gore gab igiŋ halde wuk yiryeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ ya balemya det bana goŋ niŋyabe dapŋa dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryeŋ. Dari kura dapŋa dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryeŋ.

24 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ darimiŋ wok irde kamyiŋ. Yeŋbe gasuŋ himam fudinde wor po gote tuŋaŋeŋ megen gar hi al beleŋ irtiŋ bana goŋ ma hurkuriŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ. Niŋgeb haŋka gayenbe neŋ faraŋ durd durd niŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hi.
25 Munaŋ megen niŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋbe yiŋgeŋde dari moŋ, dapŋa dari goyen yade damam damam gasuŋ himam bana hurkuŋ hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yiŋgeŋ galak irde wawuŋ budam ma kamyiŋ.
26 Wawuŋ uŋkureŋ kamde alyen mata buluŋ halde pasi ma iryiŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al yiryiŋde mat mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ teŋ megen gar wawuŋ budam forok yeŋbe uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ kamde tebaŋ teŋ hiwoŋ. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata buluŋ halde pasi ird ird niŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte yiŋgeŋ galak irde kameŋ yeŋ nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hi gayenter megen gar wawuŋ uŋkureŋ po forok yiriŋ.
27 Albe wawuŋ uŋkureŋ po kamnayiŋ, sopte ma kamnayiŋ. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen pota yiryeŋ.
28 Niŋgeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manaŋ al budam gote mata buluŋ yad siŋa yire yeŋ wawuŋ uŋkureŋ yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irde kamyiŋ. Irdeb kame sopte wayyeŋ. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ ma wayyeŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ haŋ mar yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ wayyeŋ.

10

Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kuruŋ galak irtek gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ

1 Be, Moseyen sababe det igiŋ kura kame wanayiŋ gote toneŋ po, det fudinde Al Kuruŋ hitte haŋ goyen moŋ. Niŋgeb sabamiŋ gama irde damam damam dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata goyen po teŋ tebaŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gega, mata goreb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ hitte waŋ haŋ mar goyen epte ma mata buluŋmiŋ halde pasi iryeŋ.
2 Gwahade moŋ kenem saba bikkek gama irde Al Kuruŋ galak irde haŋ mar gobe goyare po huginjeŋ mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ hitiŋ geb, mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ matamiŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurwoŋ. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewoŋ.
3-4 Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari beleŋ alyen mata buluŋ epte ma halde yuntek. Niŋgeb dapŋa gasa yirde darim goyen teŋ al hereŋ utiriŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe mata buluŋmiŋ bebak yird yird meteŋ po teŋ hi.
5 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu megen gar waŋbe Al Kuruŋ gaha inyiŋ:

“Gebe al beleŋ ge niŋ teŋ dapŋa gasa
yirde, det galak nirwoŋ yeŋ
ma nurde hinhan.
Niŋgeb meteŋge teŋ teŋ niŋ ne gago
al nirariŋ.
6 Gebe al beleŋ dapŋa kumga teŋ
galak girde,
kurab mata buluŋ halde halde
niŋ galak girde haŋyen goke
amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinhan.
7 Irkeb ne beleŋ, ‘Al Kuruŋ, ga nena!
Asaŋde yitiŋ gwahade po du-
fayge gama ire yeŋ wayhem,’
ginmiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 40:6-8*
8 Yesube meheŋdeb, “Gebe al beleŋ ge niŋ teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapŋa kumga teŋ galak girde, kurab mata buluŋ hal hal niŋ galak girwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinhan,” yiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe goke ma nurde hinhin.
9 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ basaŋ heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ, ga nena! Nebe dufayge gama ire yeŋ wayhem,” yiriŋ niŋgeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyiŋ gwahade po mata gergeŋ forok ire

yeŋbe meheŋde galak mata bikkek niŋ yiriŋ gobe pel iryiŋ.
10 Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawuŋ uŋkureŋde gog po yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak iryiŋ. Irkeb gore po neŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiriŋ.

11 Moseyen saba gama irde naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ pris beleŋ tumŋaŋ huwarde altare dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak irde mata buluŋ halde halde meteŋ teŋ tebaŋ po teŋ haŋyen. Gega dapŋa darim gore mata buluŋ epte ma halde siŋa irtek hinhin.
12 Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata buluŋ halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb wawuŋ uŋkureŋde yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irde kamyiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ keperde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiriŋ.
13 Irdeb asogomiŋ yago yawaŋ kahaŋ miŋde yufurka teŋ teŋ nalu niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hi.
14 Yeŋbe wawuŋ uŋkureŋde yiŋgeŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak iryiŋ geb, alya bereyamiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al wukkeŋ yirtiŋ mar goyen hugiŋeŋ buluŋmiŋ kuram moŋ yiryiŋ.
15 Holi Spirit wor goke meheŋde gaha yitiŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde hi:
16 “Ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gareb gaha
yeŋ hime:
Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte
biŋa kuruŋ teŋbe gaha yineŋ:
Nebe dufaymiŋ bana sabane kereŋ,
irde biŋde kayeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Yeremaia 31:33
17 Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha
yiriŋ:
“Nebe mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ.
Irdeb sopte mata buluŋmiŋ ge ma po
nureŋ,” gwaha yitiŋ. *Yeremaia 31:34*
18 Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, mata buluŋ halde pasi irtiŋde gorbe sopte mata buluŋ hal hal goke dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyeŋ.

Yul ma yetek, saŋiŋ po hetek

19 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Yesu beleŋ neŋ ge teŋ darimiŋ wok irde kamyiŋ goke Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po Al Kuruŋ hire gor kafura ma heŋ igiŋ hurkutek hite.
20 Yesu kamyiŋ gobe Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ pet titiŋ amil goyen erek yiriŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hitek beleŋ gergeŋ wor po goyen kerd dunyiŋ.
21 Irdeb al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen doyaŋ irde hi al gobe neŋ hitte hi. Yeŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ fudinde wor po, megen gar niŋ moŋ.
22 Niŋgeb neŋbe binininŋde mat fudinde wor po yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte kutek. Neŋbe Yesuyen dari teŋ binininŋde utiriŋ titiŋ, irde fe wukkek beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ haltiŋ geb, binininŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama ma heŋ hitek.
23 Irde neŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ al gobe yiriŋ gwahade po fudinde tiyyeŋ geb, dufay budam ma heŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hite yeŋ hityen goyen tareŋ po tanarde hitek.
24 Irde kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋya mata igiŋ teŋ teŋya goke kurut yeŋ hitek yeŋ kadom tareŋ gird teŋ hitek.
25 Irde al kura marbe gabu teŋ teŋ niŋ bada heŋ haŋyen gega, neŋbe gwaha ma teŋ hitek. Gabu teŋbe kadom saŋiŋ gird teŋ hitek. Haŋka gayenbe yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalu binde heŋ hi geb, gabu heŋ kadom tareŋ gird teŋ teŋ mata gobe saŋiŋ po irtek.
26 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde nurd nurd ga mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetekbe det hoyaŋ kura mayke kamke Al Kuruŋ galak irde mata buluŋ goyen haltek belŋeŋbe hubu wor po.
27 Al kura gwaha tinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak beleŋ Al

Kuruŋ asogo irtiŋ mar kumga yiryeŋ goke po doyaŋ henayiŋ.
28 Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamiŋ ma gama irtiŋ al gobe al irawa ma karwo beleŋ al gote mata buluŋ goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buniŋeŋ ma irde mayke kamyeŋ yitiŋ geb, gwaha teŋ haŋyen.
29 Moseyen saba uliŋ goke wor al gwahade yirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ harhok uneŋ sukal irde hi al gobe daha iryeŋ? Al gobe Al Kuruŋ biŋa kuruŋ tiyyiŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ gama irde dari wok irde kamyiŋ gore po al wukkeŋ hiriŋ gega, Yesu darim wok irde kamyiŋ goyen teŋ kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote muruŋgem buluŋ kafuram wor po goyen tiyyeŋ.
30 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ gaha inyiŋ: “Al kurate haniŋ wol heŋ heŋ matabe nere geb, ne beleŋ ga haniŋ wol hewеŋ,” inyiŋ. Irde sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ goyen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ,” yiriŋ. Neŋbe gwaha yiriŋ al goyen nurd uneŋ hityen.
31 Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ beleŋ gwaha yiriŋ geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yeŋ nurde hime.
32 Niŋgeb haŋkapya Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde hulsi yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayiŋ. Deŋbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hinhan gega, tareŋ po heŋ hinhan.
33 Kurarebe dukuŋ al buda kuruŋ diliŋ mar sukal dirde, mudуneŋ hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yeneŋ hinhan marya heŋ yeŋya tumŋaŋ kanduk bana hinhan.
34 Deŋbe al koyare heŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinhan mar goke bitiŋ misiŋ nurde faraŋ yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar beleŋ samuŋtiŋ goraŋ dirde hinhan gega, samuŋtiŋ megen gar niŋ moŋ, hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ go miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋtiŋ goraŋ dirtiŋ goke ma nurde amaŋ heŋ hinhan.
35 Niŋgeb, kanduk dahade kura keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtiŋ goyen tubul ma po tinayiŋ. Gote muruŋgembe igiŋ wor po, irde kuruŋ wor po.
36 Niŋgeb det igiŋ goke doyaŋ heŋbe araŋeŋ yul yeŋ bada ma henayiŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde meteŋ teŋbe yeŋ beleŋ detmiŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tenayiŋ.
37 Yeŋbe heŋ ga moŋ wayyeŋ goke gahade katiŋ:
“Al wayyeŋ yitiŋ al gobe wayyeŋ.
Waŋ waŋ nalumiŋ siŋgir ma iryeŋ.
38 Delner al huwak gobe ne niŋ
hekkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
Gega al kura nubul tiyyeŋ al gokeb
amaŋeŋ ma nurd uneŋ,”
yiriŋ. *Habakuk 2:3-4*
39 Niŋgeb neŋbe dufayniniŋ sorkok heŋ Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ kuŋ buluŋ hetek mar moŋ. Gwahade yarabe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurdeb yeŋya huginеŋ hitek mar.

11

Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek

1 Be, al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kura yuneŋ yeke goke doyaŋ heŋyabe fudinde wor po dunyeŋ go yeŋ nurde ga haŋyen. Irde det kura diliŋde ma yintiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke yitiŋ geb, det gobe fudinde hi yeŋ dufay budam ma heŋ haŋyen.
2 Asininiŋ yagobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diliŋde igiŋ wor po yeneŋ hinhin.
3 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yeŋ beleŋ mohoŋde po yeke forok yamiŋ goyen bebak teŋ hityen. Irde det kuruŋ gabe det kura dilniniŋde

yeneŋ hite gare ma yiryiŋ yeŋ nurde hityen.

4 Be, Abelbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak iryiŋ gobe igiŋ wor po, itiŋ Keinyen folek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe det Abel beleŋ galak iryiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurhem yiriŋ. Irdeb Abel beleŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyiŋ. Abelbe kamyiŋ gega, yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor neŋ beleŋ gama irtek mata hi.

5 Be, Enokbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kuriŋ. Irkeb al kura uliŋ hakwam go ma po kenamiŋ. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diliŋde igiŋ wor po kinyiŋ.

6 Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hi. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋbe hi goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ ge sari kerde naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ yunyeŋ goyen wor fudinde yeŋ nurde ga hinayiŋ.

7 Be, Noabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke nurdeb meremiŋ po gama iryiŋ. Irdeb hakwa kuruŋ wor po kura irdeb diriŋmiŋmiŋ goyen daha kamnak yeŋ hakwa bana goŋ yiryiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ mata gwaha tiyyiŋ goreb goyenter niŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ kawan yikala yiryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen mar Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yineŋ hiyen gwahade po, yeŋ wor al huwak inyiŋ.

8 Be, Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy irde naŋa kura kame yende hiyyeŋde gor kwayiŋ inke kuriŋ. Yeŋbe naŋa gor yeŋ ma nurde hinhin gega, naŋamiŋ tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

9 Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb naŋa kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ uneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ naŋare gor kuriŋ gega, albak heŋ kuŋ hitiŋ yara hinhin. Naŋa gobe kame urmiŋ Aisakya asem Yekopyat naŋa hiyyeŋ gega, tumŋaŋ albak hitiŋ yara dapŋa sikkeŋ beleŋ po ya irtiŋde heŋ kuŋ hinhan.

10 Abrahambe megen gar niŋ taun niŋ ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe taun kura epte ma buluŋ heŋ huginjeŋ hitek goyen goke po nurdeb naŋamde goyen albak yara heŋ kuŋ hinhin. Taun huginjeŋ hitek gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po gwaha gwaha ireŋ yeŋ dufay heŋbe iryiŋ.

11 Be, Abrahambe alik buluŋ wor po hiriŋ, irde berem Sara manaŋ diriŋ kawaŋ kertek ma hiriŋ. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kuruŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade po forok irde nunyeŋ yeŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Sara gob biŋ heŋ diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ.

12 Al go alik buluŋ wor po epte ma diriŋ miŋyaŋ hetek gega, yeŋ hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyiŋ. Al fuful tiyyiŋ goyenbe dinambeya makaŋ fereŋde niŋ sawsawa yara epte ma kapyaŋ hetek gwahade hamiŋ.

13 Be, mel gabe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde kuŋ kuŋbe kamamiŋ. Mel go megen heŋyabe Al kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen ma yawaramiŋ. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke amaŋ heŋ hinhan. Irdeb, “Neŋbe megen gar niŋ moŋ, albak yara heŋ belŋeŋ hite,” yeŋ hinhan.

14 Gwaha yeŋ hinhan gobe, “Naŋaniniŋ fudindebe hoyaŋ hi,” yeŋ nurdeb gogo yeŋ hinhan.

15 Munaŋ mel gore megen niŋ naŋamiŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay ug po heŋ hinhan manhan hakot po mulgaŋ heŋ kuwoŋ.

16 Gega gwaha ma tiyamiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mel gobe naŋa igiŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyende gor kuniŋ yeŋ goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kuruŋbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen niŋ yara moŋ goyen yuneŋ yeŋ gitik iryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe mel gore Al Kuruŋniniŋ ineŋ ineŋ goke memya ma heŋ hiyen.

17 Be, Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tuŋaŋ ure yeŋ urmiŋ Aisak niŋ inke meremiŋ po gama irde urmiŋ go Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak iryiŋ.

18 Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa teŋyabe, “Foŋeŋge yago niŋ biŋa tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

19 Niŋgeb Abraham go Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade biŋa tiyyiŋ go bebak teŋbe, “Al Kuruŋbe urne maymeke kamyeŋ goyen igiŋ sopte isaŋ hiyyeŋ,” yeŋ hekkeŋ nuryiŋ. Irde urmiŋ mayeŋ tike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bada hawa inyiŋ. Niŋgeb mata goke teŋbe, “Abrahambe urmiŋ kamtiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heŋ tumulgaŋ teŋ unyiŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen.

20 Be, Aisak wor Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb urmiŋ waraŋ Yekopya itiŋ Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ gwahade po guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryiŋ.

21 Yekop wor Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb alik buluŋ wor po heŋ kameŋ teŋ heŋyabe Yosep urmiŋ waraŋ hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ gwahade po guram yirde tareŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb genuŋmiŋ hende tawuŋ heŋ huwarde heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ iryiŋ.

22 Be, Yosepbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ kameŋ teŋ heŋyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen Isip naŋa tubul teŋ kunayiŋ goke tagalyiŋ. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kuniŋ yeŋbe kiŋkiniŋ manaŋ yade goya kuŋ naŋamde gab mete teŋ teŋ niŋ yinyiŋ.

23 Be, Mose naniŋya miliŋyabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinaryum. Niŋgeb urmiŋ Mose kawaŋ hekeb diriŋ maliŋeŋ moŋ yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ diriŋ mukŋeŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ hekeb gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yiriŋ goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawaŋ hiriŋde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike kuŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hiriŋ.

24 Be, go kamereb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero wiriŋ beleŋ Mose teŋ yende urmiŋ yara irke kuŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hiriŋ. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin niŋgeb, kamebe Fero wiriŋ gote urmiŋ heŋ heŋ goyen pel iryiŋ.

25 Yeŋbe Fero wiriŋ gote urmiŋ heŋ deŋem yaŋ heŋbe belŋeŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋ niŋ amaŋ hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bere beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinhan goyen yeŋ wor mel goya heŋ tumŋaŋ kanduk yentek belŋeŋ goyen po gama irde hinhin.

26 Yeŋbe gwaha teŋ hinhin gote muruŋgembe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kuruŋ wor po nunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya heŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ gobe det kuruŋ, munaŋ Isip naŋare niŋ samuŋ kusamuŋ wor po yad yad gobe det dirŋeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ gogo teŋ hinhin yeŋ nurde uneŋ hime.

27 Mosebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge biŋ ar yiriŋ goke kafura ma heŋ Isip tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ banare hitiŋ goyen kinyiŋ geb tareŋ po hinhin.

28 Be, Mosebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Pasoba dula mata teŋ sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirde yukunayiŋ yinke gwaha tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ, alya dapŋayat diriŋ matališ gasa yirke kamtek gore waŋbe dari yamere go yeneŋbe

fole yirde kukeb Israel marte diriŋ mataliŋbe ma kamamiŋ.

29 Be, Israel marbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb makaŋ ala kura Makaŋ Bukkeŋ ineŋ haŋyen goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pota irke kahalte megeŋ fudiŋ forok yiriŋ. Irkeb goyaŋ kuŋ kurhan forok yamiŋ. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar beleŋ tiyamiŋ gwaha tiniŋ usi teŋ kukeb makaŋ beleŋ aw yurke tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ.

30 Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb naŋa fay 7 gayen naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ Yeriko taun go milgu irde kuŋ hinhan. Irkeb koya kuruŋ hora karkuwaŋ beleŋ po taun go milgu irtiŋ gobe gilgalaŋ irde katamiŋ.

31 Goyenbe belen niŋ leplep bere kura deŋembe Rahap gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde naŋa tulyaŋ kure yeŋ kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde niŋ mar beleŋ gasa yirnak yeŋ hoy yirde yamiŋde bana yiryiŋ. Irkeb Yeriko taunde niŋ mar goyen Israel mar beleŋ kuŋ tumŋaŋ gasa yirde heŋyabe Rahap muŋ po gab tubul tiyamiŋ.

32 Be, Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan mar hoyaŋ gote baraŋ sopte momoŋ ma direŋ. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata teŋ hinhan gote baraŋmiŋ tagaleŋbe ulyaŋde kutek geb, gar po bada heweŋ.

33 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb mel go kurabe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ yakira teŋ yende gasuŋde keperamiŋ. Irde kuraminbe mata huwak mat al doyaŋ yiramiŋ. Irde kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det igiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen yawaramiŋ. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohoŋ fada yiramiŋ.

34 Irde kuraminbe kak ala karkuwaŋ bana yemeyamiŋ gega go ma kamamiŋ. Irde kurabe fuleŋare niŋ bidila beleŋ gasa yirteke kamnaŋ yamiŋ gega, soŋ hamiŋ. Irde kurabe saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ yiryiŋ. Kurabe fuleŋare niŋ mar tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ fuleŋa mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamiŋ.

35 Bere kurabe diriŋmiŋ kamtiŋ goyen sopte huwarke yenamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirke uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po katamiŋ. Gega kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ disaŋ hiyyeŋ go yeŋ nurde kamde kamde niŋ kafura ma heŋ Al Kuruŋ harhok ma unamiŋ.

36 Irde kurabe al hoyaŋ beleŋ giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamiŋ. Irde kura marbe kahaŋya haniŋya fere yirde yukuŋ koyare yeramiŋ.

37 Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamiŋ, irde he walde walde det beleŋ kahal yoŋ yurke kamamiŋ, irde kurabe fuleŋare niŋ bidilare po gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Mel gobe det niŋ amu wor po heŋ hinhan, irde kurabe uliŋ umŋa igiŋ moŋ sipsipya memeyat sikkeŋ kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al buniŋeŋ, det miŋmoŋ wor po, irde al hoyaŋ beleŋ nanyaŋ yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhan.

38 Megen niŋ marbe al gwahade goyen goke igiŋ ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kuŋ igiŋ kepertek miŋmoŋ hamiŋ. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe duguyaŋ kuŋ horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe megeŋ yameyaŋ heŋ kuŋ hinhan.

39 Be, al buda kuruŋ goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nere alya bereya fudinde yeŋ nurde yunyiŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyen kura ma tamiŋ.

40 Al Kuruŋbe mel go po moŋ, neŋ

gayen wor yeŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gote iginеŋ igiŋ wor po goyen yunmeke yeŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ buluŋ miŋmoŋ igiŋ wor po henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo araŋ ma yunyiŋ.

12

Yesu po gama irde hitek

1 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata dikala dirtiŋ mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yuneŋ hite geb, Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd beleŋ pet dirtek detbe yade siŋa yirtek. Irde mata buluŋ, neŋ gayen buluŋ dirke kateŋ hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yeŋ yeŋ karire heŋ kup yeŋ kuŋ pasi irde haŋyen yara, neŋ wor megen gar heŋya Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama ird ird beleŋ kerd duntiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ niŋ bada ma heŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hitek.

2 Yesube Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata gote miŋ al, irde go mata goyen igiŋ wor po irtek al. Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu yeŋ uŋkureŋ niŋ po dufay heŋ hitek. Hoyaŋ hoyaŋ niŋ ma nurtek. Yeŋbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ turuŋ iryeŋ goyen nurde hinhin geb, kuruse hende kamde kamde niŋ memya ma heŋbe uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ kamyiŋ. Irdeb kamyiŋde mat huwardeb Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋyen haniŋ yase beleŋ kipiryiŋ.

3 Irde mata buluŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ irde hike goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po hinhin goke dufay henaŋ ko. Gogab deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ gama ird ird goyen yul ma yeŋ bada ma henayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋbe huwak dire yeŋbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yeŋ haŋyen

4 Deŋbe mata buluŋ ma teŋ hitek yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe mata buluŋ asogo irde haŋ goke kura ma kamde haŋ.

5 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diriŋne yago dineŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ durtiŋ goyen bitiŋ sir yeŋ hi. Tareŋ dirtek meremiŋbe gahade:

“Diriŋne, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayiŋ.
Irde mata buluŋge goke gineŋ tikeb buluŋeŋ ma nurde hayiŋ.

6 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.
Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kura nere yeŋ nurde uneŋ hi al gobe mata buluŋ tike bebak tiyyi yeŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ uneŋ hiyen,” yitiŋ hi. *Mata Igiŋ 3:11-12*

7 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe al beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ saba yirde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmiŋ saba ma irde hiyen kenem diriŋ gobe urmiŋ yende wor po moŋ.

8 Diriŋbe tumŋaŋ naniŋ yago beleŋ saba yirde huwa yirde haŋyen. Goyenbe adotiŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayiŋbe deŋbe yende dirŋeŋ weŋ fudinde moŋ.

9 Neŋbe nanniniŋ yago megen niŋ beleŋ saba dirde huwa dirde haŋyen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Niŋgeb det kawan haŋya banare haŋya gote miŋ al Al Kuruŋ gore neŋ gayen yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ ge teŋ saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte moŋ, palap po irtek.

10 Nanniniŋ yagobe dufayminde igiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan beleŋ goyen gama irde neŋ gayen belŋeŋ po saba dirde kukalde duneŋ hinhan. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen yiŋgeŋ yara diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po hewoŋ yeŋ saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen.

11 Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb binininde misiŋ nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird niŋbe amaŋeŋ

ma nurde hityen. Gega binininŋde misiŋ gwahade nurde gab keŋkela bebak teŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ mata huwak teŋ hitek. Irdeb bininiŋ kamke igiŋ po hitek.

Keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko

12 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere tanartek tareŋ miŋmoŋ irde meremiŋ gama irde kutek saŋiŋ manaŋ hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayiŋ. Sopte tareŋ po heŋ gama irde kuŋ hinayiŋ.
13 Irde mata huwak teŋ teŋ beleŋtiŋ goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab mata huwak teŋ teŋ tareŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ po hi goyen sopte kuruŋ heke igiŋ gama irde kuŋ hinayiŋ.
14 Niŋgeb gwahade hitek yeŋbe bitiŋ kamke al buda kuruŋ goya awalikde heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek ma hinayiŋbe epte ma Al Kuruŋ kennayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.
15 Irde kuratiŋ kura soŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Irde he buluŋ kura* beleŋ he hoyaŋ igiŋ goyen salaw yurde tukuŋ haŋyen gwahade yara, moŋgo deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ dufay buluŋ kerde waŋbe dende dufay tumŋaŋ buluŋ yirnak geb, goke keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko.
16 Aisakyen urmiŋ mataliŋ Iso gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ wor po irwoŋ. Goyenbe biŋge kamyiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde naniŋ beleŋ guram irde tareŋ ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe Iso beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
17 Isobe kame biŋ bak yeke Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde guram nirde tareŋ niryeŋ yeŋ naniŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ gega, naniŋ beleŋ meremiŋ ma nuryiŋ goyen deŋbe nurde haŋyen gogo. Yeŋbe eseŋya eseŋya naniŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ mata buluŋ tubul titek nalube bikkeŋ hubu hiriŋ geb, gogo soŋ hiriŋ.

Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen Yerusalem bana hite

18 Be, asetiŋ yagobe kuŋ Sainai dugu kahaŋ miŋde forok yamiŋ. Gor forok yeŋbe kak melak kuruŋ forok yeke kenamiŋ. Irde kidoma tareŋ wor po kukuwamŋeŋ beleŋ dugu go aw urde meŋe kuruŋ forok yeke kenamiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ wayaŋ dugu gabe bikkeŋ asetiŋ yago beleŋ Sainai dugu keneŋ ufuramiŋ gwahade moŋ.
19 Asetiŋ yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramiŋ, irde al melak kura saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ wor po naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nuramiŋ. Irdeb kafura wor po heŋbe, “Neŋ gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek moŋ. Niŋgeb sopte goya mere ma dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” yamiŋ.
20 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayiŋbe hora beleŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Dapŋa wor gwahade po yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ goyen nurdeb kafura heŋbe sopte nurtek ma yiryiŋ.
21 Mel gore mata kenamiŋ gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose wor, “Kafura heŋ ulne barbar yeŋ hi,” yiriŋ.
22 Goyenpoga dugu deŋ wayaŋde gab Sainai dugu gwahade moŋ. Deŋbe Saion dugure wayaŋ. Dugu gobe megen niŋ moŋ, Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ Yerusalem. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ budam wor po epte ma kapyaŋ hetek goyen gabu irtiŋde wayaŋ.
23 Gorbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ tumŋaŋ gabu irtiŋ haŋ. Yende deŋembe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gor haŋ. Irde dende wor gor haŋ. Irde al

* **12:15:** He gayenbe nendebe buwi he go gwahade.

beleŋ diriŋmiŋ mataliŋ guram yirde tareŋ yirde haŋyen gwahade yara, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi. Yeŋbe alya bereya tumŋaŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde gote muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ al. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ gwaha teŋ hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋmiŋ kuram moŋ igiŋ wor po yirtiŋ gote toneŋya gor gabu irtiŋ haŋ.

24 Irdeb deŋ wor Yesu hitte wayaŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goyen saŋiŋ irde gote iginеŋ forok irdeb alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ teŋbe darim wok irde kamyiŋ. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yiriŋ go goya tuŋande moŋ. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mayyiŋ al goyen wol hiriŋ geb, dari gobe wol heŋ heŋde niŋ dari. Niŋgeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

25 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere dirke pel irnak geb, keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Bikkeŋbe megen niŋ al nindikeŋ yara Mose beleŋ asetiŋ yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke meremiŋ pel iramiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tamiŋ. Munaŋ gayenterbe Al Kuruŋ, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayiŋbe gote muruŋgembe dahade tetek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Asetiŋ yago beleŋ tamiŋ gote folek wor po tenayiŋ geb.

26 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Sainai dugure kateŋ mere tiyyiŋ goya goyenbe megeŋya dugu kuruŋ goya aŋgor yiryiŋ. Goyenbe gayenter niŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋbe, “Kamebe sopte megeŋ ga aŋgor ireŋ. Naŋkiŋ manaŋ gwaha ireŋ,” yiriŋ.

27 Mere bilmiŋ “Kame sopte aŋgor yireŋ,” yiriŋ gote miŋbe kame waŋbe det aŋgor yirke korgoŋ henayiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ goke yiriŋ. Korgoŋ henayiŋ det gobe megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ yiŋgeŋ yiryiŋ goyen goke yiriŋ. Korgoŋ ma henayiŋ detbe huginеŋ hinayiŋ.

28-29 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ irde hire gobe ugala muŋ kura ma tiyyeŋ geb, huginеŋ kiŋkiŋeŋ hiyeŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd untek. Irde Al Kuruŋbe kak yara geb, alyen mata buluŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb kumga yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya doloŋ irde hitek.

13

Al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek

1 Niŋgeb deŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋ kadtiŋ hamiŋ goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

2 Irdeb al tiŋeŋ kura yeneŋbe gargar yird yird niŋ bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyeŋ. Al kura Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ gega, bebak ma teŋya gargar yiramiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

3 Irde Yesu niŋ teŋ koyare haŋ mar goke bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyeŋ. Mel goke dufay heŋyabe deŋ wor yeŋya tumŋaŋ koyare hite yara nurde heŋya faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irde al kura buluŋ buluŋ yirke kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen yeneŋbe goke buniŋeŋ yirde deŋ wor yeŋ misiŋ nurde haŋ gwahade yara nurdeya faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

4 Be, alya bereya ire uŋya heŋ heŋ mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ geb, mata go palap irde buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura berem yaŋ gore bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mata teŋ haŋ marya leplep mata hoyaŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ haŋ marya gobe kameb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.

5 Irde hora niŋ uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Nebe epte ma gakira tiyeŋ, irde epte ma gubul tiyeŋ,” yiriŋ geb, hora muŋ kura hikeb gago ep yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

6 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yiriŋ geb, neŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe faraŋ nurd nurd al geb, epte ma kafura heweŋ. Megen niŋ mar beleŋ ne gayen epte ma buluŋ nirnayiŋ,” yeŋ nurde hitek.
7 Irde deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyaŋ mar goke bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde mata teŋ heŋbe gote igineŋ forok yeŋ hike yeneŋ hinhan goke dufay heŋbe yeŋ mata teŋ hinhan gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.
8 Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikkeŋ hinhin gwahade po, haŋka gayen hi. Irde kame manaŋ huginеŋ hiyeŋ.
9 Niŋgeb al kura saba hoyaŋ tawaŋ bitiŋ yawarniŋ tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe biŋge nen nen mata gore epte ma dufaytiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ dird dird saba go keŋkela bebak tike gab dufaytiŋ tareŋ hiyyeŋ. Biŋge nen nen mata niŋ yitiŋ saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote igineŋ kura ma po yawaramiŋ.
10 Neŋ hittebe Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen niŋ gasuŋ himam Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird bana goŋ hurkuŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ goyen epte ma yade nenayiŋ.
11 Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋbe alyen mata buluŋ halde yune yeŋ dapŋa gasa yirde darim po teŋ Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana goŋ hurkuŋ hiyen. Munaŋ gasoŋbe Israel mar tiyuŋ teŋ haŋyen siŋare yukuŋ kumga teŋ hiyen.
12 Niŋgeb Yesu wor darimiŋ wok irde kamke gore po alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ Yerusalem taun siŋare uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamyiŋ.
13 Niŋgeb neŋ wor Yesu niŋ teŋ buluŋ dirke yul ma yeŋ saŋiŋ po hetek. Irde Yesu beleŋ kuriŋ goyen po gama irde hitek.
14 Neŋbe megen gar niŋ taun kura huginеŋ hiyeŋ goke ma naŋkeneŋ hite. Gwaha titŋeŋbe kame forok yeŋ huginеŋ hiyeŋ taunde hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hite.
15 Niŋgeb Yesuyen tareŋde Al Kuruŋ huginеŋ kasor irde hitek. Gobe Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird mata geb, mohoŋniniŋde deŋe urde isoka irde hitek.
16 Irde al hoyaŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde, al kura det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matatiŋ go keneŋbe ne galak nirde haŋ yeŋ nurdeb amaŋeŋ nurd dunyeŋ.
17 Be, deŋbe deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde yende yufukde heŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gobe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela gama irnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ yuntiŋ geb, doyaŋ dirde haŋ. Niŋgeb meremiŋ nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Gogab mel gobe meteŋ teŋ haŋyen goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe meteŋmiŋ gore faraŋ ma duryeŋ.
18 Irde neŋ ge Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Neŋbe binininde mat wukkeŋ wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po teŋ hitek dirde hiyen.
19 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe yeŋ beleŋ araŋeŋ nad nerke deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ wor gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
20 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesube neŋ sipsip yara gate doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ huginеŋ hitiŋ goyen tareŋ ire yeŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ gwahade gobe biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al.
21 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋ goyen saŋiŋ heŋ dufaymiŋ gama irde mata igiŋ tinayiŋ yeŋ det igiŋ kuruŋ

gitik teŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irde yeŋ beleŋ mata amaŋeŋ nurde hitek goyen neŋ bana forok yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tareŋde mata teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yesu Kristube huginеŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

22 Be, kadne yago, asaŋ gabe deŋ tareŋ dire yeŋ kayhem gega, ulyaŋ ma kayhem. Niŋgeb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyaŋ heŋ dunke piŋeŋ ma nurde keŋkela palŋa irnayiŋ.

23 Kadniniŋ Timoti koyare hinhin gobe gayamuŋ ga po ga siŋa iraŋ goyen nurde ga hinayiŋ. Timoti goyen heŋ ga moŋ ne hitte wakeb yeŋya tumŋaŋ deŋ denye yeŋ kureŋ.

24 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya tumŋaŋ deŋya haŋ marya doyaŋ martiŋya goke dufay heŋ himyen goyen deŋ beleŋ mel go momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Itali naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninhaŋ geb, gago bebak dirhem.

25 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gog po.

Yems
Yems beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe Yems, Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuyat meteŋ al.
Niŋgeb deŋ Israel mar kura Yesu
nurd uneŋ haŋ mar naŋatiŋ tubul
teŋ bur yeŋ kuŋ almet naŋayaŋ haŋ
kuruŋ goyen goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ
duneŋ hime.

Kanduk yeneŋ gab saŋiŋ henayiŋ

2-3 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe kan-
duk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hinayiŋ
gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ
iramiŋ goyen go ma tubul tinayiŋ
gobe kame kanduk hoyaŋ forok yeŋ
hinayiŋ goyen wor tareŋ heŋ igiŋ
fole yirde hitek yeŋ nurde haŋyen.
Niŋgeb kanduk kurayen kurayen
goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
Tareŋ dird dird niŋ gago forok yeŋ
haŋ yeŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

4 Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋ fole yird
yird matatiŋ gobe saŋiŋ po hiyyeŋ.
Gogab Al Kuruŋyen mere gama ird
ird matare parguwak yara henayiŋ.
Irde matatiŋ kuruŋ goyen bana kura
ga buluŋ miŋmoŋ henayiŋ. Mata igiŋ
kura tiniŋ yenayiŋ gob igiŋ ala po
titek hinayiŋ.

5 Goyenbe kuratiŋ kura mata
goyen daha mat tiyeŋ yeŋ ma
nuryeŋbe mata igiŋ goyen teŋ teŋde
niŋ dufay wukkeŋ niŋ Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ iryeŋ. Al Kuruŋbe det
basiŋa ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura
det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb goke piŋeŋ
nurde uneŋ ineŋ ma tiyyeŋ, irde igiŋ
ala unyeŋ.

6 Gega gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe du-
fay budam ma henayiŋ, yeŋ ge
po hekkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Munaŋ
al kura dufay budam hiyyeŋ gobe
meŋe beleŋ makaŋ duba tuktawaŋ
irde hiyen go gwahade yara, du-
faymiŋ kipirtiŋ ma hiyyeŋ geb, ku-
rareb Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde
hiyeŋ munaŋ kurareb gwahade ma
nurde hiyeŋ.

7 Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ hitte mat det kura teweŋ yeŋ
ma po nuryeŋ.

8 Al gobe dufaymiŋ kipirtiŋ moŋ
geb, mata teŋ hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe
kukuwamŋeŋ ala po teŋ hiyeŋ.

Al horam yaŋya al siksukŋeŋya

9 Be, deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
kura hora miŋmoŋbe megen niŋ mar
diliŋdeb al kura gogo kuŋ haŋ yeŋ
ma deneŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe Al Ku-
ruŋ diliŋdeb det kuruŋ yeŋ deneŋ
hiyen geb, goke amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

10 Munaŋ busare niŋ det umŋam
igyen igyenbe pul yeŋbe heŋ ga moŋ
gwilgwal irde haŋyen. Al horam
yaŋ wor gwahade po haŋ geb, deŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatiŋ
yaŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ ho-
ratiŋ yubul tinayiŋ goke buluŋeŋ ma
nurde hinayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ matatiŋ
goke igiŋ nurd dunyeŋ geb goke
amaŋ henayiŋ.

11 Fudinde wor po, naŋa pirik irde
waŋ hurkuŋ misiŋeŋ yaŋ temeydeb
busare niŋ det umŋam igyen goyen
fimiŋ fudiŋ yirke umŋam bulakŋeŋ
goyen hubu hekeb kamde kateŋ
haŋyen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po,
al horam yaŋ wor hora meteŋmiŋ teŋ
heŋya yubul teŋ kamnayiŋ.

Kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ goya mata buluŋ titek dufayya

12 Be, Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ
heŋ gobe al kura yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde haŋ mar goyen yuneŋ yeŋ
biŋa tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura kanduk
yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega, fole yirde hiyeŋ al
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya hugiŋeŋ
heŋ heŋ niŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen go un-
yeŋ. Niŋgeb muruŋgem go tenayiŋ
marbe amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋ.

13 Uŋgurabe, “Al Kuruŋ mata bu-
luŋ tiwoŋ,” yeŋ epte ma lomlom
iryeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen
mata buluŋ tinayiŋ yeŋ lomlom ma
dirde hiyen. Niŋgeb al kura mata
buluŋ kura titek dufay forok yeke
goya, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ lom nira,” ma
yiyyeŋ.

14 Gwahade yarab mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ ge biŋ huwarkeb dufay buluŋmiŋ gore po tuluŋ teŋ tukukeb mata buluŋde kateŋ hiyen.
15 Megen niŋ mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ ge biŋ huwarkeb gore mata buluŋ forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata buluŋ go kuŋ kuruŋ heŋbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.
16 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ lom dirke mata buluŋ tihit,” mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayiŋ.
17 Mata igiŋya det igyen igyen buluŋ miŋmoŋ kuruŋ gobe naŋkiŋde niŋ hulsi yiryiŋ al Al Kuruŋ gore duneŋ hi. Al Kuruŋbe naŋkiŋde niŋ hulsi beleŋ gasuŋ uŋkureŋde ma heŋ matam matam teŋ haŋyen gwahade moŋ. Yeŋbe huginеŋ igiŋ igiŋ po dirde hiyen.
18 Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ megen niŋ goyen wor kame yawareŋ yeŋbe neŋ wa dawaryiŋ. “Mere fudinde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ nurkeb neya huginеŋ hitek,” yeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. Al miŋ hoyaŋ megen niŋ goyen wor kame yawareŋ yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa basiŋa diryiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek

19 Kadne yago, nebe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb merene ga keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Al kura mere tike nure yeŋbe palŋa irde hinayiŋ. Irde bemel ma mere teŋ hinayiŋ, dufay heŋ ga mere teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
20 Bearar mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata huwak teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen goyen moŋ.
21 Niŋgeb bitiŋ bana dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya goyen tumŋaŋ yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irde neŋ nurhet nurhet dufaytiŋ go fole irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere dirke nurde haŋyen goyen fudinde yeŋ keŋkela po tanarde hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ go keŋkela tanarde hinayiŋbe gore tareŋ dirke mata buluŋde ma katnayiŋ geb.
22 Meremiŋ duliŋ po nurde wasak ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ nurde go po gama irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋbe meremiŋ nurhet yeŋ haŋ gobe dindikeŋ go po usi yirde hinayiŋ.
23 Al gwahade gobe al kura luŋen teŋ dinsoknebe gwahade yeŋ kinyeŋ gega,
24 luŋen go tubul teŋ kuŋbe araŋ po biŋ sir yiyyeŋ go gwahade yara. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere nuryeŋ gega, ma gama iryeŋ al go wor meremiŋ nuryeŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.
25 Al Kuruŋyen mere gobe buluŋ miŋmoŋ huwak wor po. Irde mata buluŋ bana mat al yade siŋa yird yird tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mere go huginеŋ keŋkela po keneŋ heŋbe teŋ biŋde kerde gama irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke guram irde igiŋ igiŋ irde hiyeŋ.
26 Munaŋ al kura beleŋ, “Nebe Al Kuruŋyen mata gama irde hime,” yiyyeŋ gega, mohoŋ ma hibol teŋ yeŋ ma yetek mere teŋ hiyeŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ goyen po usi irde hiyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ gama irde hime yiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.
27 Al Kuruŋyen mata goyen fudinde gama irniŋ yeŋbe diriŋ kagewya beretapya kanduk bana haŋ mar goyen kuŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata buluŋ kuruŋ goyen yeneŋ yilwa yirde Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ. Gogab ultiŋde merem moŋ, wukkeŋ wor po deneŋ hiyeŋ.

2

Al kura po igiŋ irde al kurabe buluŋ ird ird mata gobe buluŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu al turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde haŋ. Niŋgeb al kura po igiŋ igiŋ yirde, kurabe buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ.

2 Be, al irawa kura dende gabu
gasuŋde gor wayiryeŋ. Kurabe ho-
ram yaŋ al, uliŋ umŋa iginŋ damum
hende wor po goyen yerde wayyeŋ.
Irke goya goyen po al siksukŋeŋ kura
det erek erekkeŋ tikiŋ miŋyaŋ buluŋ
goyen yerde gor wayyeŋ.
3 Irkeb deŋbe al umŋa iginŋ iginŋ
teŋ wayyeŋ al goke po nurde gargar
irde, “Gebe waŋ gasuŋ iginŋde gar
kepera,” innayiŋ. Gega al siksukŋeŋ
gobe, “Gebe al deŋgem moŋ geb, irar
ira huwara. Ey, moŋge waŋ gasuŋ
malire kahaŋne miŋde gar kepera,”
innayiŋ.
4 Deŋ beleŋ gwaha tinayiŋbe bitiŋ
bana dufay buluŋ miŋyaŋ geb,
gogo mata gwahade tihit yeŋ bebak
tinayiŋ. Irde deŋ Yesuyen alya
bereya bana bipti kuruŋ forok irhet
yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

5 Kadne yago, deŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde hime. Niŋgeb merene ga
nurnaŋ. Al siksukŋeŋbe megen
niŋ marte diliŋdebe al mali deŋem
moŋ yeŋ yeneŋ haŋyen. Gega
Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade gore yeŋ
ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Ku-
ruŋ diliŋde al deŋem yaŋ henayiŋ
yeŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ ge
amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen kame
alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana
goŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen
tenayiŋ.
6 Gega deŋbe al siksukŋeŋ goyen
palap ma po yirde haŋ. Goyenbe
ganuŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde
kanduk duneŋ haŋyen? Samuŋ
miŋyaŋ mar beleŋbe gogo ma
merem yaŋ dirde merere dukuŋ
haŋ?
7 Go mar goreb deŋ beleŋ Ku-
ruŋninin yeŋ iginŋ wor po nurde haŋ
al Yesu goyen mere buluŋ mat irde
haŋyen geb.

8 Be, Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde saba ku-
ruŋ kura, “Gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde
ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyaŋ niŋ
wor amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ,” yeŋ katiŋ
hi. Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po gama
irde haŋ kenem iginŋ teŋ haŋ yeŋ
nurd duneŋ.
9 Goyenbe al kura po iginŋ iginŋ irdeb
kurabe keneŋ wasak teŋ haŋ kenem
deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba pel irde
haŋ geb, mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurd
dunyeŋ.
10 Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruŋyen
saba tumŋaŋ nurde keŋkela gama
yirde hiyeŋ gega, uŋkureŋ muŋ kura
soŋ hiyyeŋ gobe sabamiŋ goyen
tumŋaŋ soŋ hihi yeŋ kinyeŋ geb gago
dineŋ hime.
11 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Al
berem yaŋbe bere hoyaŋya ma
duwan teŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ goya,
“Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ,” yiriŋ
goyen uŋkureŋ kura soŋ henayiŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ kuruŋ
goyen soŋ hahaŋ yeŋ dinyeŋ. Niŋgeb
al berem yaŋ kura gore bere hoyaŋ
kura ma duwan iryeŋ gega, al hoyaŋ
kura bida iryeŋbe sabamiŋ kuruŋ
goyen soŋ hiyyeŋ.
12 Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ yitiŋ Al Kuruŋyen
saba kuruŋ goyen po gama irde
mere teŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha
teŋ hinayiŋbe mata buluŋ bana ma
hinayiŋ. Munaŋ gwaha ma teŋ
hinayiŋbe sabamiŋ kuruŋ gore po
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diliŋde merem yaŋ
diryeŋ.
13 Goyenpoga al kura al hoyaŋ
buniŋeŋ ma yirde hiyeŋ gobe kame
Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar huwarkeb yeŋ
wor buniŋeŋ ma iryeŋ. Munaŋ
al kura al hoyaŋ buniŋeŋ yirde
hiyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ wor buniŋeŋ
iryeŋ geb, merem yaŋ yird yird
nalu funaŋde yeŋ diliŋ mar huward
huward niŋ kafura ma hiyyeŋ.

Mataminŋbe iginŋ moŋ kenem Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ

14 Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yiŋgeŋ
ge yeŋbe, “Nebe Yesu niŋ dufayne
saŋiŋ irde hime,” yeŋ hiyeŋ gega,
mataminŋbe hoyaŋ po kuŋ hiyeŋbe
mere gwaha tiyyeŋ gore epte ma iginŋ
iryeŋ. Niŋgeb al gore, “Yesu niŋ
dufayne tareŋ irde hime,” yeŋ hi

goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋde mat epte ma tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

15 Be, kadtiŋ kura bere daw ma al diriŋ daw gobe uliŋ umŋa igiŋ mat teŋ biŋge go kura netek miŋmoŋ wor po hiyeŋ.

16 Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ keneŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ girde hi geb igiŋ kwayiŋ. Meŋe girkeb meŋe diba kura hor irayiŋ. Biŋge nene ep hawayiŋ,” innayiŋ. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po heŋ hi goyen kura muŋ ma faraŋ urdeb mere uliŋ po gwahade innayiŋbe meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.

17 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ gega, matatiŋbe hoyaŋ po kuŋ hi kenem, “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ gobe duldul yeŋ haŋ.

18 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ merene fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb, “Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird irdya gote mata teŋ teŋyabe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ geb,” yeŋ haŋyen. Gega meremiŋ gobe fudinde moŋ. Meremiŋ gokeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe Yesu niŋ dufayge tareŋ iraŋ gega, mata igiŋ ma teŋ hayiŋbe daha mat dufayge saŋiŋ iraŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurtek? Epte moŋ. Munaŋ nebe mata igiŋ teŋ himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu niŋ tareŋ irde himyen gobe fudinde yeŋ gikala giryeŋ,” ineŋ.

19 Gebe Al Kuruŋbe uŋkureŋ po hi yeŋ nurde ha. Gobe igiŋ. Goyenbe uŋgura wor gwahade po yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge kafura heŋ barbar yeŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe uŋkureŋ po hi yeŋ nurde ha gega, mata igiŋ ma teŋ hayiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ.

20 Deŋbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ gega, matatiŋbe igiŋ moŋ kenem, meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ?

21 Be, asininiŋ Abrahambe Al Kuruŋyen mere po nurdeb urmiŋ Aisak goyen Al Kuruŋ galak ire yeŋ tukuŋ hora beleŋ po alta irdeb go hende kerde kumga teŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ireŋ tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go keneŋbe al huwak inyiŋ.

22 Abraham mata tiyyiŋ goreb keŋkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ moŋ, tuŋande wor po. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ geb, meremiŋ po gama irde mata tiyyiŋ gogo. Niŋgeb matamiŋ goreb dufaymiŋbe fudinde wor po ep hitiŋ goyen kawan iryiŋ.

23 Irdeb matamiŋ goreb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak kinyiŋ,” yitiŋ gote miŋ goyen kawan forok iryiŋ. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kadne yeŋ nurd uneŋ hinhin.

24 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ gobe yeŋ ge dufay tareŋ ird ird po moŋ. Matatiŋde manaŋ meremiŋ gama irnayiŋbe yeŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ.

25 Gwahade goyen po, belen niŋ leplep bere deŋembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinhin wor Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ tikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere huwak inyiŋ. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosuwa beleŋ, “Yeriko taunde balmiŋ kuŋ naŋa tulyaŋ kuŋbe waŋ momoŋ niryi,” yinke kukeb gor niŋ mar beleŋ gasa yirnak yeŋ bere gore yamiŋde yukuŋbe balmiŋde beleŋ hoyaŋ mat yad yerke mulgaŋ heŋ kwaryum.

26 Niŋgeb al kamtiŋ hakwambe toneŋ miŋmoŋ gwahade goyen po, al kura beleŋ, “Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde hite,” yeŋ hinayiŋ gega, matamiŋ hoyaŋ kukeb, meremiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.

3

Dufay heŋ ga mere teŋ hinayiŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, kame neŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar huwartekyabe neŋ saba tagal tagal

marbe al mali hoyaŋ yara moŋ, mere kuruŋde wor po kutek gobe nurde haŋ gogo. Niŋgeb deŋ budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayiŋ. Kura beleŋ po saba mar henayiŋ.

2 Neŋ albe mata kurayen kurayende buluŋ teŋ hityen geb gogo gwaha dineŋ hime. Al kura mere soŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋmiŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ gab mata teŋ hiyeŋ geb soŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ.

3 Be, hos go dufayniniŋ po gama irde kuwoŋ yeŋbe mohoŋ bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kaŋ feŋ teŋ gor yanarde yuluŋ titekeb hos goyen igiŋ dufayniniŋ po gama irde haŋyan.

4 Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kuruŋ wor po goyen meŋe tareŋ huwarde tuktawaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Goyenbe hakwa go teŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ al gore goŋ kura kwe yeŋ nurdeb hakwa tigiri teŋ teŋ det dirŋeŋ muŋ hakwa kimyaŋ beleŋ hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kuruŋ goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyeŋ.

5 Gwahade goyen po, det dirŋeŋ muŋ al mohoŋ bana gore mat mere forok yeŋ haŋ goreb alyen heŋ heŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen kurabe igiŋ irde, kurabe buluŋ irde teŋ haŋyen. Be, kadilia kuruŋ hiyyeŋde kak boŋeŋ kura busare katyeŋbe daha tiyyeŋ? Busa kuruŋ gobe heŋ wor yeŋ kuyeŋ geb.

6 Niŋgeb mohoŋniniŋ wor kak boŋeŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ go gwahade goyen po, neŋ al kuruŋ gayen buluŋ dirde hiyen. Mohoŋniniŋbe mata buluŋ gasuŋ geb, gor matbe neŋ kuruŋ gayen buluŋ heŋ hityen. Mata buluŋ mohoŋniniŋde forok yeŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe kak beleŋ det kumga teŋ pasi hiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po heŋ heŋniniŋ kuruŋ gayen buluŋ wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funaŋbe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem teŋbe kak alare heŋ humga kunayiŋ.

7 Megen niŋ, hende niŋ, irde makaŋ bana niŋ dapŋa kurayen kurayenya nuya kuruŋ goyen al beleŋ igiŋ yade paka yirke yase heŋ yewek yagot mere nurnayiŋ.

8 Goyenbe mohoŋniniŋbe al kura beleŋ epte ma mala tiyyeŋ. Dapŋa duwi yara meteŋeŋ wor po. Niŋgeb huguŋeŋ ugala titiŋde po heŋ mere buluŋ teŋ hiyen. Irde det buluŋ al beleŋ nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al buluŋ yirde hiyen.

9 Neŋbe mohoŋniniŋ gore Adoniniŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ yara yiryiŋ goyen karan yurde teŋ hityen.

10 Mohoŋniniŋ uŋkureŋ bana gor mat po Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde teŋ hityen. Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe igiŋ moŋ geb tubul po tinayiŋ.

11 Feya makaŋyabe igiŋ fe diliŋ uŋkureŋde mat po marde waŋ hiriryeŋ? Epte moŋ.

12 Irde igiŋ fik he hende olip he iginеŋ forok yenayiŋ? Irde wain iginеŋ gob fik he hende forok yenayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwahade goyen po, makaŋ waŋ ala heŋ hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyeŋ.

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde dufay wukkek

13 Be, dufay wukkek miŋyaŋ albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Niŋgeb deŋ kura beleŋ, “Dufay wukkekne miŋyaŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen dufay keŋkela bebak teŋ hime,” yiyyeŋ al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul teŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb keneŋbe meremiŋ fudinde yeŋ nurtek.

14 Munaŋ kuratiŋ kura kadom igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mataya kudiŋ mataya miŋyaŋ al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkeknem yaŋ,” yeŋ parpar teŋ mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po teŋ hiyeŋ.

15 Dufay wukkek deŋ beleŋ yeŋ haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma waŋ hi. Megen niŋ po, Holi Spirityen dufay moŋ, Uŋgurayen.

16 Gwahade geb deŋ beleŋ kudiŋ mataya ditiŋ igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mataya teŋ hinayiŋbe kadom bearar gird teŋ teŋ mata forok yirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayiŋ.

17 Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ gobe dufay buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Irkeb dufay go miŋyaŋ marbe biŋ kamke al hoyaŋya igiŋ hinayiŋ. Irde biŋ yurumŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Irde balmiŋ heŋ al hoyaŋde mere nurde hinayiŋ. Irde albe buniŋeŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura po igiŋ igiŋ yirde kurabe buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe biŋde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ.

18 Niŋgeb biŋ kamke al hoyaŋya igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata forok irde hinayiŋ marbe mata go tareŋ po irkeb al hoyaŋ wor yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ.

4

Megen niŋ mata gama irde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ asogo irde haŋ

1 Be, da beleŋ dirkeb dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom gineŋ teŋ arde teŋ haŋ? Mata gobe megen niŋ detya mataya niŋ bitiŋ huwarkeb gore po dufay igiŋya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yeŋ hi.

2 Niŋgeb det kura goniniŋ yaŋ hetewoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gega, go ma yadeb al det go miŋyaŋ al goyen detmiŋ goke po teŋ tuwagiŋ bearar yirde al bida yirde haŋyen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade haŋyen. Irdeb kadom mohoŋde teŋ arde haŋyen. Det goyen go ma yade haŋyen gote miŋbe Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irde haŋyen geb gogo.

3 Kurabe gusuŋaŋ irde haŋyen gega, det go yade dindikeŋ ge amaŋ hetek dufay kerde gusuŋaŋ irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋ buluŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeneŋbe gogo ma duneŋ hiyen.

4 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ gama irde hite yeŋ haŋ gega pel irde megen niŋ dufay po gama irde haŋ. Gobe al beremyaŋ gore bere hoyaŋya duwan heŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb mata gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ buluŋ nurd nurd mata yeŋ ma nurde haŋ? Megen niŋ dufay niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde go po gama irde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen asogo henayiŋ.

5 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ bana kiryiŋ gore, ‘Ne niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Munaŋ harhoktiŋ nunnayiŋbe igiŋ ma nureŋ,’ yiriŋ,” gwahade yitiŋ hi gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?

6 Deŋbe gwaha teŋ haŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird gobe mata buluŋtiŋ gote folek. Niŋgeb goke asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

> “Al kura yiŋgeŋ neŋ harhet harhet teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asogo yirde hi.
>
> Munaŋ al kura yiŋgeŋ neŋbe epte moŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hi,” yitiŋ. *Mata Igiŋ 3:34*

7 Niŋgeb dindikeŋ turuŋ ma irde Al Kuruŋ yufukde po hinayiŋ. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Uŋgura go dubul teŋ busaharyeŋ.

8 Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋbe yeŋ bindere kunayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ wor deŋ bindere wayyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ mata buluŋ marbe mata buluŋtiŋ goyen yubul po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufayya megen niŋ dufayya gabu yirde haŋ marbe megen niŋ gobe tubul po teŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ.

9 Irde mata buluŋtiŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurde buniŋeŋ nurdeb eseŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe amaŋ heŋ hinmaŋ teŋ haŋyen gega, haŋka matbe mata

bulunŋtiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Irde neŋ harhet harhet ma teŋ Al
Kuruŋ yufukde po hinayiŋ. Irke gab
yeŋ beleŋ turuŋ diryeŋ.

Kadom tagal guneŋ ma tinayiŋ

11 Be, kadne yago, dindigeŋ kadom
mere buluŋ mat girde ma teŋ
hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen sabarebe,
“Kadom tagal guneŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ
irde kadtiŋde mata kura goke buluŋ
mat ma yineŋ hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ.
Niŋgeb al kura mata gwahade teŋ
hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen
saba goyen buluŋ ineŋ tagal uneŋ
hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ
go igiŋ moŋ innayiŋbe epte ma
sabamiŋ gama irde hinayiŋ. Go
gama irtiŋeŋbe dindikeŋ Al Kuruŋ
hihit yeŋ al hoyaŋde mata goyen
yeneŋ gwaha gwaha tahaŋ yeŋ
tagalde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
12 Fudinde, neŋ ge teŋ saba ku-
ruŋ go forok ird duneŋbe mataniniŋ
yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ dineŋ dineŋ
albe Al Kuruŋ uŋkureŋ po hi. Go al
gore po gabe neŋ gayen dumulgaŋ
tiye yeŋbe igiŋ gwaha tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ
buluŋ dire yeŋbe igiŋ gwaha diryeŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋbe da al wor po geb gogo,
kadtiŋ yagot mata yeneŋ igiŋ ma
buluŋ yineŋ haŋ?

Dende saŋiŋbe ep yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ

13 Be, deŋ kurabe, “Haŋka ma
gise dawbe taun kuruŋ hoyaŋde kuŋ
dama uŋkureŋ goŋ heŋ hora meteŋ
teŋ hora kuruŋ yawartek,” yeŋ haŋ.
Gega deŋ al gwahade gobe ga nur-
naŋ.
14 Deŋbe fay urke deŋ hitte mata
dahade forok yiyyeŋ gobe ma po
nurde haŋ. Neŋ megen hite mar
gayenbe yamuŋ yuwalŋeŋde dinam-
nam go gwahade po, megen gar epte
ma ulyaŋde hitek. Heŋ ga ma hubu
hetek geb.
15 Niŋgeb gwaha yitiŋeŋbe,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ nurde
hi kenem ma kamde timaŋbe meteŋ
gwaha gwaha titek,” yeŋ hinayiŋ.
16 Goyenbe deŋbe gwaha ma
teŋ haŋ. Ne harhem harhem teŋ
dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ.
Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ kuruŋ gobe
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ wor po teŋ
haŋ.
17 Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay henaŋ
ko. Al kura mata igiŋbe nurd nurd
ga gama ma iryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al gobe mata buluŋ teŋ hi yeŋ
kinyeŋ.

5

Buluŋ mat hora yade al horam yaŋ hitiŋ al gobe kame kanduk kennayiŋ

1 Be, deŋ al horam yaŋ mar, ga nur-
naŋ ko. Kame matatiŋ goke kanduk
kuruŋ wor po forok yeke yeneŋ hi-
nayiŋ geb, goke dindikeŋ ge buniŋeŋ
nurde eseŋ epte ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
2 Matatiŋbe gahade: dettiŋya
samuŋtiŋyabe yade al buniŋeŋ
faraŋ yurtiŋeŋbe duliŋ po hike bida
henayiŋ. Amiltiŋ manaŋ gwahade
po hike sisige beleŋ walnayiŋ.
3 Gol horaya silwa horaya yade
dindikeŋ ge po nurde yatiŋ bana
po yerde hike humuyeŋ beleŋ po
tum yurde haŋyen geb, hora gote
meteŋminbe hubu hitiŋyen haŋ.
Irkeb kame nalu funaŋdeb hora
meteŋ ma yuntiŋ goyen keneŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ diryeŋ.
Irde kak beleŋ det kumga tikeb
mugol nen hi go gwahade goyen
kudiŋ matatiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buluŋ wor po diryeŋ. Deŋ goyen
gwaha dirtek nalube binde heŋ hi
gega, megen niŋ det yade pipkatoka
yirde haŋ.
4 Niŋgeb deŋ al horam yaŋ mar,
ga nurnaŋ! Yamuŋ usaŋ teŋ teŋ
marya wit sak yeke walde walde
marya muruŋgem ma yunkeb biŋ
misiŋ nurde eseŋ haŋ. Irkeb Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gore goyen
nurde hiyen geb, kamebe goke buluŋ
wor po diryeŋ.
5 Irde dapŋa beleŋ kamde kamde
nalumiŋ ma nurde dula ug po teŋ
bam yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen,

deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mudunеŋ mudunеŋ nalu ma nurde heŋya dindikeŋ ge po nurde dula bidak teŋ samuŋ budam po yade haŋ.

6 Deŋbe al kura buluŋ dirde ŋiŋiyam ma dirtek mar goyen titminеŋ wor po uliŋde merem yaŋ yirde gasa yirke kamde haŋyen gega, kura muŋ asogo ma dirde haŋyen.

Kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega yul ma yeŋ tareŋ po hinayiŋ

7 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, al beleŋ buluŋ gwahade dirde haŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ goyen yubul teŋ teŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irke kuŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ. Deŋbe biŋge hardeb araŋ araŋ netek heke niniŋ niniŋ ma teŋbe nalumde ga yeŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Kigariŋ niŋ wor gwahade po teŋ haŋyen.

8 Niŋgeb deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalu binde heŋ hi geb, kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ.

9 Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura deŋ bana forok yeke fugugur teŋ dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird Al beleŋ waŋ matatiŋ goke muruŋgem buluŋ dunyeŋ. Yeŋ waŋ waŋ nalu gobe binde wor po heŋ hi. Niŋgeb gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hinhan gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde meremiŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ.

11 Gwaha teŋ hitekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ gobe nurde hite. Deŋbe Yopyen baraŋ nurde haŋyen gogo. Yeŋbe kanduk kuruŋ bana hinhin gega, yul ma yeŋ tareŋ po heŋ hinhin. Irkeb kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ urde saŋiŋ irkeb sopte igiŋ wor po hiriŋ. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po.

12 Be, kadne yago, mere kura momoŋ direŋ tihim gabe det kuruŋ wor po niŋgeb, keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Deŋbe mere kura fudinde tihit yeŋya ga naŋkiŋya megeŋya irde det hoyaŋ kura deŋe ma yurnayiŋ. Fudinde yeŋbe “Fudinde,” po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ moŋbe “Moŋ” po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ diryeŋ.

Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird gote tareŋbe kuruŋ

13 Be, deŋ bana goyen al kura kanduk yeneŋ haŋ? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ? Gwahade kenem Al Kuruŋ turuŋ ird irdde niŋ tikiŋ henayiŋ.

14 Irde kuratiŋ kura garbam hiyyeŋ? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar hoy yiryeŋ. Irkeb mel gore waŋ al go igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ det fimiŋ uliŋde sam irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu deŋemde al goke igiŋ hiwi yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ.

15 Al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde gusuŋaŋ iryeŋbe garbam al gobe igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde firtiŋde po hiyeŋ goyen huwaryeŋ. Irde al go mata buluŋmiŋ beleŋ kura irke garbam hitiŋ kenem go wor halde unkeb igiŋ hiyyeŋ.

16 Niŋgeb kadtiŋ buluŋ kura irde kenem goke kadom pohogay gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde kadom faraŋ gurd gurd niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ garbamtiŋ sope dirde hiyeŋ. Al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋya gusuŋaŋ irde hiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gusuŋaŋmiŋ goyen nurde wasak ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Huginеŋ wol heŋ uneŋ hiyeŋ geb, gogo dineŋ hime.

17 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Elaiabe al neŋ yara po. Goyenpoga Israel naŋa bana goŋ kigariŋ ga kateŋ ma yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde

tebaŋ irkeb dama karwo irde gagasi
6 gayen kigariŋ muŋ kura ma katyiŋ.
18 Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaia
beleŋ kigariŋ niŋ gusuŋɑŋ irkeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol hekeb kigariŋ
katyiŋ. Irke megeŋ bida hekeb biŋge
yago harke igiŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ.

Mata buluŋde haŋ mar faraŋ yurke Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ

19 Kadne yago, deŋ bana goyen al
kura Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde saŋ
heŋ beleŋ hoyaŋ kukeb kadom kura
beleŋ kuŋ faraŋ urde sopte Al Kuruŋ
hitte tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.
20 Mata gwahade goke yitiŋ mere
goyen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Merebe
gahade: “Al kura kadom mata bu-
luŋ bana hikeya tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.
Irkeb mata buluŋ al gobe hugiŋeŋ
kamtek gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen halde unkeb
igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Irkeb kadom faraŋ
uryeŋ al gobe fudinde wor po faraŋ
ura yeŋ kentek,” yitiŋ hi. Gog po.

1 Pita
Pita beleŋ asaŋ mehenŋde kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al. Ne beleŋ deŋ alya bereya Pontus naŋa, Galesia naŋa, Kapadosia naŋa, Esia* naŋayabe Bitinia naŋaya bana goŋ haŋ mar kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa dirtiŋ hitte asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Deŋbe naŋatiŋ wor po yubul teŋ kuŋ albak yara hitiŋ haŋ.

2 Deŋbe Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po nere henayiŋ yeŋ nurde bikkeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ, irde Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al wukkek wor po diryiŋ. Go diryiŋ gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim beleŋ po mata buluŋtiŋ halde wukkek diryeŋ goke teŋ gogo basiŋa dirde wukkek diryiŋ.

Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gobe deŋ hitte kuruŋ wor po hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hityen

3-4 Be, Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋ wor po dirdeb neŋ gayen yiŋgeŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ diryiŋ. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ go nurdeb neŋ wor kame gwahade titek yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Irde kame Al Kuruŋyen det kuruŋ gote miŋ mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kuruŋyen det kame nende henayiŋ gobe epte ma buluŋ henayiŋ, bida ma henayiŋ, irde hubu ma henayiŋ. Det gobe kame neŋ duneŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋmiŋde yerde doyaŋ yirde hi. Goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ Al Kuruŋbe turuŋ wor po irde hitek.

5 Deŋbe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ geb, al buluŋ beleŋ buluŋ dird dird belŋeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋmiŋde pet teŋ hi. Irde dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen gobe nalu funaŋde gab kawan po forok yiyyeŋ.

6 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋ. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ gega, goke ma nurde amaŋ heŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyaŋde ma hinayiŋ.

7 Kanduk gobe deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan heŋ heŋ niŋ forok yeŋ haŋyen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po teŋ teŋ niŋbe kakde kumga teŋ haŋyen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go manaŋ kamebe hubu hiyyeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde det kuruŋ moŋ. Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ ird ird gobe kanduk yeneŋ gab tareŋ hiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde det kuruŋ wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋ tareŋ goyen igiŋ wor po ird ird niŋbe ultiŋde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yeŋ haŋyen. Irkeb gwahade heŋ kuŋ kuŋ kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen haŋ mar kuruŋ gayen hitte forok yeŋ yeŋ nalureb turuŋ dirde deŋtiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ dirde isoka diryeŋ.

8 Deŋbe Yesu ma kenamiŋ gega, yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurd uneŋ haŋyen. Gayenter wor go ma keneŋ haŋ gega, yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋ. Amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ gobe kuruŋ wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yeŋ tagalnayiŋ.

9 Gobe dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ gote muruŋgem tetek yeŋ nurdeb gogo amaŋ wor po heŋ haŋ. Dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ gote muruŋgembe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ gogo.

* **1:1:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya
yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gobe daha mat
kura forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ mere basaŋ
marmiŋ porofet beleŋ goke ug po
dufay heŋ sari kerde hinhan. Mel
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde
igiŋ igiŋ dird dird goyen deŋ hitte
forok yeŋ yeŋ goke tagalde hinhan.
Irkeb waŋ waŋ nende nalure gago
forok yiriŋ.
11 Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana
heŋ gab deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ
goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit
beleŋ mel go bana heŋ momoŋ yirde
hinhin geb, mata gobe daha naŋa
forok yiyyeŋ irde daha mat forok
yiyyeŋ yeŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan.
12 Mel gobe mata goyen goke
tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yeŋ
hinhanya goyenter forok yeŋ yeŋ ge
moŋ, kame kame deŋ hitte forok
yiyyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ.
Niŋgeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu
niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal
mar beleŋ Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ hitte
mat watiŋ gote saŋiŋde saba dirde
hike nurde haŋyen go goyen. Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wor mata kuruŋ
goyen daha mat forok yiyyeŋ goyen
kentewoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ.

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ

13 Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ ge
huginеŋ dufaytiŋ gitik irde ep irde
ga hinayiŋ. Irde ultiŋde po amaŋ
hetek dufay fole irde hinayiŋ. Irde
kame Yesu Kristu wayyeŋ goyenter
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ goyen
goke po doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
14 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ
hitiŋ haŋ geb, meremiŋ gama irtek
po haŋ. Niŋgeb bikkeŋ Yesu ma nurd
uneŋ hinhanya dufay buluŋ bitiŋ
bana forok yeke go po gama irde
hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayiŋ.
15 Irde deŋ hoy diryiŋ al gobe
wukkek wor po geb, mata teŋ
hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe diliŋde mata
wukkek po teŋ hinayiŋ.
16 Gobe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde,
“Nebe wukkek hime geb, deŋ wor
wukkek heŋ hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi geb,
gago mata wukkek teŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ
hime.
17 Be, Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋbe al
megen haŋ kuruŋ gare mata dahade
titiŋ goyen muruŋgem wor gwahade
po yuneŋ hiyen. Al kurabe igiŋ
yirde, munaŋ kurabe buluŋ yirde ma
teŋ hiyen. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ gwahade
goyen doloŋ irde mere irde haŋ geb,
megen garbe albak yara belŋeŋ po
hite yeŋ nurde heŋya Al Kuruŋ palap
irde kafura irde heŋ ga hinayiŋ.
18 Asetiŋ yago megen gar heŋyabe
mata miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde
mata gobe basaŋ basaŋ waŋ waŋ deŋ
wor goyen po teŋ hinhan. Goyenbe
bana goŋ mat dad siŋa diryiŋ albe
Al Kuruŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, gago
palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayiŋ
dineŋ hime. Fudinde, deŋbe heŋ
heŋtiŋ miŋ miŋmoŋde mat dumul-
gaŋ tiyyiŋ al Al Kuruŋbe gol horaya
silwa horaya huginеŋ hitek moŋ gote
tareŋde ma dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.
19 Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu
Al Kuruŋyen sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ
uliŋde merem moŋ irde mata buluŋ
miŋmoŋ gote darim wok irde kamyiŋ
go hende huwarde dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.
Niŋgeb darimiŋ wok irde kamyiŋ
gobe det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurde
hityen.
20 Yesu Kristube naŋkiŋya
megeŋya ma forok yekeya bikkeŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ goke basiŋa
iryiŋ. Goke teŋbe nalu funaŋ beleŋ
heŋ hi gayenter gayen deŋ ge teŋbe
Yesu go teŋ kerke megen gar kateŋ
kawan forok yiriŋ.
21 Niŋgeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ. Al
Kuruŋbe Yesu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ
hiriŋ irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ iryiŋ
goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde dufaytiŋ
saŋiŋ irde haŋ. Deŋbe gwaha mat Al
Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurdeb kame yeŋ
beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ goke doyaŋ
heŋ haŋ.
22 Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
fudinde po gama irde dindikeŋ Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek irde haŋyen

geb, bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuntek haŋ. Niŋgeb bitiŋde mat wor po dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

23 Gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere gwahader hitiŋ hubu ma hiyyeŋ gote tareŋde deŋ goyen yiŋgeŋde diliŋde sopte kawaŋ heŋ al gergeŋ hitiŋ yara haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋyen mere gobe biŋge muykeŋ yara, goyenpoga bida heŋ buluŋ hetek moŋ, huginеŋ hitek gore deŋ bana meteŋ tikeb gogo Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ hamiŋ.

24 Be, gwahade hamiŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gabe guŋguwi algup nen haŋyen yara.

Irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe det fugala wok yeŋ kateŋ haŋyen go gwahade teŋ haŋyen.

25 Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen merebe huginеŋ gwahader hiyen,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:6-8*

Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ neŋ beleŋ deŋ hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

2

1 Niŋgeb dufay buluŋ kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe tumŋaŋ yubul po tinayiŋ. Mata igiŋbe hende hendem po ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kadtiŋ igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mere buluŋ mat kurayen kurayen ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

2 Diriŋ besare niŋ beleŋ mamu niŋ nurde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, huginеŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyeŋ. Gogab mata gwahade teŋbe tareŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ titiŋ bana goŋ po heŋbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayiŋ.

3 Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ wor po goyen dindikeŋ keneŋ bebak titiŋ haŋ geb, mata gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ.

Yesube huginеŋ heŋ heŋ Hora

4 Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitiŋ Hora geb, dufaymiŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ ma irde huginеŋ saŋiŋ dirde hiyen. Yeŋbe al beleŋ igiŋ ma nurd uneŋbe pel iramiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋbe meteŋ igiŋ wor po unyiŋ. Deŋ wor yeŋ hitte waŋbe

5 yeŋ yara huginеŋ hitek hora hitiŋyen haŋ. Irkeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gabu dirde yiŋgeŋ hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar wukkek wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde dindikeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irke amaŋ hetek det yara heŋ galak irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi. Gwaha teŋ haŋyen gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ durde hikeb gwaha teŋ haŋyen.

6 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ga nurnaŋ.

Ne beleŋ Saion* bana goŋ hora kura kereŋ.

Hora gobe tola kahalte niŋ yara, bikkeŋ basiŋa irde delner igiŋ wor po irmiriŋ.

Niŋgeb al kura yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nuryeŋbe epte ma memya hetek hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

7 Niŋgeb deŋ hora goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ marbe hora goyen igiŋ wor po yeŋ keneŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ marbe igiŋ yeŋ ma keneŋ haŋ. Goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen al hoyaŋ beleŋ teŋ go hende ya tareŋ wor po iryiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 118:22*

8 Irde,

“Hora kura al beleŋ kukuhuk yurde yakteŋ gasa yiryeŋ.

* **2:6:** Deŋem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

Hora kuruŋ kura gore yirke al yakteŋ gasa yiryeŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 8:14-15*
Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo yakteŋ gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha teŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ dufay kiryiŋ goyen po gama irde haŋyen.

9 Goyenpoga deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere po gama irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris deŋem yaŋ wor po hitiŋ haŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hitiŋ haŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋyen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb matamiŋ hulsi yara wukkek wor po goyen bana diryiŋ mata turŋuŋ yaŋ goke tagalnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo basiŋa diryiŋ.

10 Bikkeŋbe deŋ goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya bereya hitiŋ haŋ. Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufay bana ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufay bana haŋ.

11 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe megen garbe al miŋ hoyaŋ naŋa hoyaŋde mat watiŋ yara haŋ. Niŋgeb gago saŋiŋ po mere dirde hime: mata buluŋ titek dufay buluŋbe mata igiŋ titek dufaytiŋ goya huginеŋ arde haryen geb, dufay buluŋ gobe pel po irde hinayiŋ.

12 Irde deŋ haŋ naŋa bana goŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋ mar diliŋde mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab matatiŋ igiŋ goyen yeneŋbe kuŋ kuŋ kame nalu funaŋde Al Kuruŋ wakeb deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ. Haŋkapyabe matatiŋ goke keŋkela bebak ma teŋbe, "Mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ," dineŋ merem yaŋ dirde hinayiŋ gega, kamebe bebak tinayiŋ.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata igiŋ

13 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ ge teŋbe haŋ bana goŋ niŋ doyaŋ mar yirtiŋ kuruŋ gote mere nurde hinayiŋ. Irde naŋa kuruŋ doyaŋ irde hiyen al deŋem yaŋ wor po gote mere nurde hinayiŋ.

14 Irde gote meteŋ mar deŋem yaŋ gote mere wor nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar gote muruŋgem buluŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ, irde mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ marbe igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ geb, meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

15 Al Kuruŋyen dufaybe al kura dufaymiŋ kukuwamŋeŋ mar beleŋ matatiŋ igiŋ goyen yeneŋbe keŋkela ma nurde mali mere teŋ haŋyen mata goyen bada po henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hi geb, gago doyaŋ martiŋde mere nurde hinayiŋ dineŋ hime.

16 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, dufaytiŋde dahade kura nurdeb igiŋ ala teŋ hinayiŋ. Gega, "Neŋbe igiŋ ala titek," yeŋ nurdeb mata buluŋ wor igiŋ ala titek yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen yufukde po heŋ meremiŋ po gama irde haŋyen mar henayiŋ.

17 Irde al hoyaŋ tumŋaŋ palap yirde hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ palap irde kafura irde hinayiŋ. Irde naŋa kuruŋ gate doyaŋ al, gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ palap irde hinayiŋ.

18 Be, deŋ meteŋ marbe doyaŋ martiŋ yufuk bana heŋ palap yirde hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ martiŋ kurabe igiŋ igiŋ dirde deŋ ge nurde haŋyen, munaŋ kurabe buluŋ buluŋ dirde haŋyen goyenbe tumŋaŋde palap yirde hinayiŋ.

19 Fudinde, deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ mata teŋ hike goke doyaŋ martiŋ beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk bana hinayiŋbe deŋ beleŋ tetek kanduk moŋ gega, kanduk go teŋ hinayiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke guram dirde tareŋ diryeŋ.

20 Gega mata buluŋ teŋ hike goke buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk bana hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ? Hubu wor po!

Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga mata huwak teŋ heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke teŋ guram dirde saŋiŋ diryeŋ.
21 Be, Yesu Kristu wor deŋ ge teŋ uliŋ misiŋ katyiŋ goyen deŋ wor matamiŋ gama irde igiŋ kanduk bana hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ goyen mata igiŋ teŋ heŋya kanduk bana heŋ heŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke hoy diryiŋ geb, gogo kanduk bana haŋyen.
22 Fudinde, yeŋbe mata buluŋ kura ma titiŋ,
irde mohoŋde mat usi ma teŋ hinhin. *Aisaia 53:9*
23 Yesu Kristu buluŋ buluŋ iramiŋ mar beleŋ nanyaŋ buluŋ wor po iramiŋ gega, wol ma hiriŋ. Irde buluŋ buluŋ irke kanduk kinyiŋ gega, kame wol heŋ buluŋ gwaha gwaha direŋ ma yinyiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata iginya buluŋya huwak mat yineŋ yineŋ al Al Kuruŋ haniŋde po kandukmiŋ goyen kiryiŋ.
24 Yeŋbe nende mata buluŋ halde pasi ire yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ uliŋde mata buluŋ goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamyiŋ. Go tiyyiŋ gobe neŋ gayen mata buluŋ goyen yubul po teŋ mata huwak po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ. Deŋbe uliŋde dagim yaŋ irtiŋde gor matbe sope dirke igiŋ hamiŋyen haŋ.
25 Fudinde, bikkeŋ deŋbe sipsip kura doyaŋ al miŋmoŋ, gor kura kuŋ hite yeŋ ma nurde kuŋ hitiŋ yara kukuwamŋeŋ hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyaŋ Altiŋ hitte mulgaŋ hitiŋyen haŋ. Deŋ goyen keŋkela doyaŋ dird dird albe yeŋ gogo po.

3

Ire uŋya igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata

1 Be, Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ gwahade po, deŋ bere almetiŋ miŋyaŋbe almetiŋ yagot yufukde po hinayiŋ. Gogab bere kura uŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen mere ma nurtiŋ goreb bere gote mata igiŋ go keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte wayyeŋ.
2 Deŋ bere beleŋ mata wukkek teŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋbe almetiŋ yagob matatiŋ go yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte wanayiŋ.
3 Deŋ goyen ultiŋ umŋa siŋare niŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gore ma bulakŋeŋ diryeŋ. Tonaŋtiŋ umŋa yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore umŋa teŋ amil manaŋ damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayiŋ gore epte ma bulakŋeŋ dirnayiŋ.
4 Gwahade yarab bulak matatiŋbe bitiŋ bana mat forok yiyyeŋ. Gobe bitiŋ kamke bekkeŋde mere teŋ, balmiŋ heŋ heŋ mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ yeneŋ hiyen.
5 Bikkeŋ bere kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hinhan berebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirtek goke doyaŋ heŋya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ hoyaŋ yeneŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen teŋ hinhan. Bere buda gobe uŋ yagot yufukde po heŋ meremiŋ gama irde hinhan.
6 Bere gobe Abraham berem Sara mata teŋ hinhin gwahade teŋ hinhan. Sarabe uŋ Abrahamyen mere gama irde uŋ goyen doyaŋ alne ineŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ mata huwak po teŋ kanduk keneŋ keneŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋbe deŋbe Sara wiriŋ yago heŋ hinayiŋ.

7 Be, deŋ al bertiŋ yaŋ wor gwahade goyen po, bertiŋ yagoya heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ iginbe gogo yeŋ nurdeya ga hinayiŋ. Irde bertiŋ yagobe tareŋ wor po moŋ yeŋ nurdeya ga doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe deŋ alya bertiŋya tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen damum moŋ duliŋ duntek haŋ geb, bertiŋ yago palap yirde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo bertiŋ yagoya igiŋ ma hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ matatiŋ goyen pet teŋ duneŋ hiyeŋ.

Al hoyaŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ

8 Be, mere dirhem kuruŋ gate miŋbe gahade: deŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ
awalikde hinayiŋ, kadom buniŋeŋ
gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ haŋ bana
goyen kamay itiŋyat mata teŋ kadom
amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
Irde kadom igiŋ igiŋ gird teŋbe neŋ
harhet harhet mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Irde al kura buluŋ dirke goyen
wol heŋ buluŋ yird yird niŋ ma
nurde hinayiŋ. Nanyaŋ dirke
wolmineŋ nanyaŋ ma yirde hi-
nayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
tareŋde guram yirde saŋiŋ yirde
hinayiŋ. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ
geb, gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab kame
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ
diryeŋ.
10 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne igiŋ
hewoŋ, irde heŋ heŋ nalune
wor igiŋ ala po himewoŋ yeŋ
nurde hi kenem mere buluŋ
ma teŋ hiyeŋ.
Irde usi mere ma teŋ hiyeŋ.

11 Yeŋbe mata buluŋ yubul teŋbe
mata igiŋ po teŋ hiyeŋ.
Irde biŋ kamke al hoyaŋya awalikde
heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ
mata goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut
wor po yeŋ hiyeŋ.
12 Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
huwak po doyaŋ yirde hiyen,
irde gusuŋaŋmiŋ palŋa irde wol
heŋ hiyen geb, gago dineŋ
hime.
Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ
teŋ haŋ mar goyen asogo yirde
hiyen,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 34:12-16*

13 Be, deŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ
niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋbe ganuŋ al
beleŋ buluŋ diryeŋ? Hubu wor po!
14 Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ mata huwak
teŋ hike al kura beleŋ buluŋ
dirnayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
guram dirde tareŋ dird dird niŋgeb,
gogo forok yihi yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb al beleŋ buluŋ dird dird
niŋ kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ, irde
kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
15 Irde bitiŋde mat wor po Yesu
Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ yeŋ palap
irde hinayiŋ. Irde kame Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ igiŋ diryeŋ goke deŋ beleŋ
doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen goyen goke al
beleŋ daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ dineŋ
gusuŋaŋ dirkeb miŋ momoŋ yird
yird niŋ hugiŋeŋ gitik teŋ ga hinayiŋ.
Irde wol heŋ momoŋ yirde heŋyabe
bekkeŋde igiŋ mat mere yirde palap
dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayiŋ.
16 Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde bitiŋ
wukkek wor po irde hinayiŋ. Gogab
Yesu Kristuya heŋ meteŋ igiŋ teŋ
hinayiŋ goke buluŋ mat tagal duneŋ
hinayiŋ mar beleŋ matatiŋ yeneŋbe
mere buluŋ mat dirde hinayiŋ goke
memya henayiŋ.
17 Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ kanduk
yeneŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen du-
fay kenem igiŋ. Gega mata buluŋ teŋ
gote kanduk bana hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ
moŋ.
18 Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata bu-
luŋniniŋ ge teŋ wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po
kamyiŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. Yeŋ
al huwak beleŋ neŋ al huwak moŋ
gayen gake teŋ kamyiŋ gobe deŋ
goyen Al Kuruŋ hitte dukeŋ yeŋbe
gogo kamyiŋ. Yeŋbe mayke kamyiŋ
gega, toneŋbe ma kamyiŋ.
19 Irdeb al kamtiŋ toneŋ koya
bana haŋyen gasuŋde gor kuŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere tagalyiŋ.
20 Al kamtiŋ toneŋ koya bana haŋ
gobe bikkeŋ wor po Noa hinhin
goyenter hinhan mar gote toneŋ.
Mel gobe mata buluŋ yubul teŋ
teŋ ge Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ulyaŋde po
doyaŋ heŋya piŋeŋ ma nurde hin-
hin. Noa beleŋ hakwa kuruŋ irde
hikeya doyaŋ heŋ hinhin gega, mel
gobe meremiŋ gama ma irde hinhan.
Niŋgeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megeŋ
ga fe ala kuruŋ heke al tumŋaŋ ka-
mamiŋ. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa
bana hinhan albe 8 go muŋ po gab
ma kamamiŋ.
21 Be, fe ala hiriŋ gobe gayenter
fe baptais teŋ haŋyen gote tuŋaŋeŋ.

Niŋgeb fe baptais tamiŋde gor matbe dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋyen haŋ. Baptais tamiŋ gobe duliŋ ultiŋ sope ird ird niŋ ma tamiŋ. Go tamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde binininde wukkek po hitek yeŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋa tiyamiŋbe gogo. Niŋgeb bitiŋde wukkek po hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ.

22 Yesu Kristu gobe kamyiŋde mat huwarde Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuriŋ. Irde al deŋem yaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ mat hi. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋya det banare niŋya kawan niŋya saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po haŋ.

4

Mata buluŋbe yubul po titek

1 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ kanduk kinyiŋ gwahade po, deŋ manaŋ tareŋ po heŋ matamiŋ gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayiŋ. Gobe al kura uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋbe mata buluŋ titek dufay ma forok yiyyeŋ geb gago dineŋ hime.

2 Niŋgeb gayenter mat megen gar heŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde hinayiŋ. Megen niŋ dufay buluŋ gama ma irde hinayiŋ.

3 Deŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ hitiŋ mar beleŋ teŋ haŋyen mata goyen ulyaŋde po teŋ hinhan. Deŋbe mata gahade teŋ hinhan: leplep mata, ultiŋde hapek yaŋ nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen niŋ gabu heŋ heŋ mata, irde bana goŋ fe nene kukuwa heŋ mata buluŋ mali mali teŋ teŋ mata, irde uŋgura doloŋ yird yird mata mormok goyen teŋ hinhan.

4 Gega gayenterbe mel gore teŋ haŋ mata goyen gama ma irde hike deneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Irdeb goke igiŋ ma nurde ultiŋde mere buluŋ kurayen kurayen dirde haŋyen.

5 Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al diliŋ gergeŋ hitiŋya kamtiŋya gote matamiŋ igiŋya buluŋya yinyeŋ al Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde gwaha gwaha teŋ hityen yeŋ tagalnayiŋ.

6 Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ gobe al kamtiŋ goyen kamdem moŋde momoŋ yirke nuramiŋ. Gogab mata buluŋ bikkeŋ titiŋ goke teŋ uliŋdebe kamnayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe hi gwahade goyen po toneŋbe yeŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ.

Holi Spirityen tareŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ matabe keŋkela teŋ hinayiŋ

7 Be, det kuruŋ gayen hubu heŋ heŋ nalube binde heŋ hi. Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay heŋbe ultiŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayiŋ. Gogab igiŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ.

8 Irde mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor pobe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen teŋ hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ budam goyen igiŋ halde dunyeŋ.

9 Irde al deŋ hitte wanayiŋ mar goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde yuneŋbe gargar yirde hinayiŋ.

10 Irde al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ teŋ Holi Spirityen saŋiŋ kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ mata Al Kuruŋ beleŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ duntiŋ goyen keŋkela tanarde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde Holi Spirityen tareŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po yanarde keŋkela meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

11 Niŋgeb al kura saba tagal tagal tareŋ titiŋ kenem al gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela po tagalde hiyeŋ. Irde al kura al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd saŋiŋ titiŋ kenem al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ unyeŋ tareŋ gore po faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ. Gogab mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Fudinde, yeŋ po ga huginеŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ,

irde tareŋminŋbe gwahader hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

Yesuyen alya bereya heŋbe kanduk bana hinayiŋ

12 Be, kadne yago, deŋ hitte kanduk kuruŋ forok yeke ultiŋ misiŋ kateŋ haŋ goyen goke hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ. “Kanduk gabe neŋ hitte forok yetek moŋ goyen forok yeŋ haŋ,” yeŋ goke kukuwamŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
13 Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ kanduk kinyiŋ goyen neŋ wor keneŋ hite yeŋ nurdeb goke amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyeŋ nalureb deŋ wor amaŋeŋ wor po nurnayiŋ.
14 Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ haŋ goke teŋ al beleŋ nanyaŋ dirkeb goke amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore deŋ kanduk keneŋ haŋ mar hitte hi geb, amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
15 Munaŋ al gasa yirke kamde, kawe teŋ, mata buluŋ hoyaŋ kura teŋ, irde al hoyaŋde meteŋ buluŋ yirde gote kanduk yennayiŋbe igiŋ moŋ geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ.
16 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋbe goke memya ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya hamiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ.
17 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alyen mata gote muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ goyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago dineŋ hime. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋde mata gwahade gwahade yineŋ gote muruŋgem yunyeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen ma gama irde haŋ marte matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe dahade yunyeŋ? Buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ!
18 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al huwak yineŋ haŋ mar wor Al Kuruŋyen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe meteŋeŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe daha wor wor tinayiŋ? Buluŋ wor po geb,” yitiŋ. *Mata Igiŋ 11:31*

19 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde kanduk bana haŋ marbe heŋ heŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al Al Kuruŋyen haniŋde po yerde mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde faraŋ durde hiyen.

5

Al salanŋeŋya foŋeŋyat mata

1 Be, nebe Yesu Kristu uliŋ misiŋ katyiŋ goyen delner kinmiriŋ. Irde kame sopte tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goya wayyeŋ nalureb ne wor saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ go bana heŋ. Ne wor deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak gote mata niŋ dineŋ tihim.
2 Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen sipsip deŋ yufuktiŋ bana haŋ goyen keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Mel goyen doyaŋ marte matare faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe piŋeŋ hende ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Wilakŋeŋ nurdeya faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Go teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meteŋ go teŋ heŋyabe hora teŋ teŋ niŋ ma nurdeb duliŋ faraŋ po yurtek yeŋ nurdeya ga meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
3 Irde deŋ yufuktiŋ bana haŋ mar goyen megen niŋ doyaŋ mar beleŋ kanduk kuruŋ al yuneŋ haŋyen gwahade ma yirde hinayiŋ. Gwaha yirtiŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen sipsip gore deneŋ gama dirtek mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Irkeb kame sipsip doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ Yesu Kristu waŋbe meteŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen dunyeŋ. Muruŋgem gobe go ma hubu hiyyeŋ, gwahader hiyeŋ.

5 Be, gwahade goyen po deŋ al foŋeŋbe al parguwak deŋ folek gote mere nurde hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ tumŋaŋ neŋ nurhet nurhet mata ma teŋ kadom palap girde teŋ hinayiŋ. Gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋbe al kura yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.
Gega gwaha ma teŋ haŋ marbe buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen,” yitiŋ. *Mata Igiŋ 3:34*

6 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋmiŋde doyaŋ dirde hikeya neŋ nurhet nurhet ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb deŋtiŋ isaŋ hiyyeŋ.

7 Irde yeŋbe keŋkel*a* doyaŋ dirde hi geb, kanduktiŋ kuruŋ gobe yeŋ haniŋde po yerde hinayiŋ.

8 Be, laion beleŋ det yiseŋ nen nen niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotiŋ Satan beleŋ buluŋ dird dird beleŋ niŋ huguiŋeŋ naŋkeneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ultiŋde po amaŋ hetek mata teŋ teŋ dufay fole irdeb keŋkel*a* heŋ hinayiŋ.

9 Kadtiŋ hoyaŋ Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kuruŋ goyen wor kanduk deŋ yeneŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen bana po haŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ go hende saŋiŋ po huwarde Uŋgur*a* Satan goyen asogo irde takira teŋ hinayiŋ.

10 Irkeb deŋ goyen buniŋeŋ wor po dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen al Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋ kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde tareŋ dirkeb saŋiŋ henayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gwahader hitiŋ bana goŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ. Goyenbe araŋ ma dade saŋiŋ diryeŋ. Deŋ goyen kanduk bana muŋ kura hike gab gwaha diryeŋ.

11 Niŋgeb tareŋmiŋbe huguiŋeŋ huguiŋeŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funaŋ

12 Be, Sailas beleŋ faraŋ nurke asaŋ dolfon muŋ po gago kayhem. Yeŋbe kolne yara wor po, biŋde mat fudinde Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Be, asaŋ ga kayhem gabe tareŋ dire yeŋ gago kayhem. Irde asaŋ kaŋ hime gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ fudinde buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yeŋbe gago kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb mere dirhem gayen hende saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.

13 Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon* taunde gar haŋ mar beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ basiŋ*a* diryiŋ gwahade po, mel gayen wor basiŋ*a* yiryiŋ. Be, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde urne hitiŋ al, Mak wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

14 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom gargar gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Go mata gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po.

Be, deŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

* **5:13:** Babilon taun gobe Rom taun niŋ yitiŋ.

2 Pita
Pita beleŋ asaŋ tebaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al, irde mere basaŋ almiŋ. Ne beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar hitte asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ wor po, neŋ wor gwahade po titiriŋ. Dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ iramiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋniniŋya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristuya beleŋ al huwak yird yird tareŋde gogo tiyamiŋ.

2 Be, Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesuya nurd yuneŋ awalikde hikeb yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ wor po hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy diryiŋ go po gama irde hinayiŋ

3 Be, Al Kuruŋbe tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po geb, neŋ gayen megen gar heŋya Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata teŋ teŋ niŋ teŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Tareŋmiŋ dunyiŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ yeŋ nurd uneŋ awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po, irde al igiŋ wor po geb gogo hoy diryiŋ.

4 Yeŋbe gwaha matbe detmiŋ kame duneŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Gogab go hende tareŋ heŋbe megen niŋ dufay al buluŋ yirtek saŋiŋ bana mat busahardeb Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ wor po gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor gwahade po hitek.

5 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde heŋyabe mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋbe yeŋya awalik heŋ hinayiŋ.

6 Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ultiŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay fole ird ird matatiŋ tareŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe kanduk forok yeke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata tareŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ.

7 Irde Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata tareŋ po teŋ heŋyabe Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ kadtiŋ hitiŋ mar wor dadatiŋya koltiŋya igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ yara yirde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Mata gwahade gobe deŋ beleŋ titek mata. Niŋgeb mata gwahade goyen deŋ hitte kuruŋ po hiyeŋbe mata gore faraŋ durkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ goyen meteŋeŋ ma diryeŋ, irde gote iginеŋ miŋyaŋ henayiŋ.

9 Goyenpoga al kura mata igiŋ goyen ma teŋ haŋ mar gobe kamemiŋ ge ma nurdeb gogo teŋ haŋ. Irde diliŋ titmiŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen mere bebak ma teŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ bikkek Al Kuruŋ beleŋ halde yuneŋ pasi hiriŋ goyen biŋ sir yekeb gogo mata igiŋ goyen ma teŋ haŋ.

10 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa dirde hoy diryiŋ goyen miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋkek geb, hoy dirtiŋ bana keŋkela heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe go ma katnayiŋ.

11 Irde Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ hugiŋeŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ hurkukeb gargar wor po diryeŋ.

12 Niŋgeb meheŋde saba dirhem goyen hugiŋeŋ momoŋ dirde himeke bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ. Deŋbe saba goyen nurde haŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde deŋ bana hi go hende saŋiŋ po huwarde haŋ goyenbe, hugiŋeŋ bebak dirde heŋ.

13 Nebe himeya gayen saba deŋ beleŋ nurde ep hitiŋ goyen sopte dinmeke bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ go gab igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

14 Fudinde, nebe heŋ ga ma kameŋ

goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristu beleŋ keŋkelak po momoŋ niruŋ geb gago dineŋ hime.
15 Niŋgeb ne kamde dubul tiyeŋya goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kuruŋ gayen bitiŋ sir ma yeke huginеŋ nurde hiwoŋ yeŋbe kurut wor po yeŋ heŋ.

Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kintiriŋ

16 Be, neŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristuyen tareŋmiŋya mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋya goyen goke momoŋ dirtiriŋyabe usi baraŋ kura al nurde fudinde yeŋ nurtek goyen ma momoŋ dirtiriŋ. Neŋbe saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen dilniniŋ bilmiŋde wor po kintiriŋ.
17 Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor pore mat al melak kura forok yeŋbe gaha yiriŋ: “Gabe Urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hime,” yiriŋ. Be, Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat turuŋ irde deŋem isaŋ hiriŋya goyenbe neŋbe gor hinhet.
18 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata go forok ire yeŋ dugu wukkek iryiŋde gor Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ hitekeya mere goyen naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nindikeŋ wor po nurtiriŋ.
19 Niŋgeb gor mat neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet beleŋ tagalamiŋ mere goyen fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hityen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor meremiŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ gobe hulsi beleŋ kidoma bana melak heŋ agat urde hiyeŋ go gwahade yara, saba daminbe fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyeŋ. Goyenbe naŋa fay ureŋ teŋ hikeya bayfoŋ waŋ hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyeŋ goyenterbe deŋ tumŋaŋ bitiŋ bana mat Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ wuk wor po yenayiŋ.
20 Goyenbe mere kuruŋ wor po kura momoŋ direŋ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet beleŋ mere tagalamiŋ gobe mere porofet yiŋgeŋde dufayde kayamiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
21 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ porofetmiŋ yinke tagalamiŋ gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde basaŋ heŋ tagalamiŋ.

2

Usi porofet

1 Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor deŋ haŋ bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al beleŋ sabamiŋ nurde gama yirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ yurtek saba goyen balmiŋde po saba dirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ ge teŋ kamtek hinhan goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gore mel gote gasuŋ teŋ darim wok irde kamde yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ goyen wor fudinde yeŋ ma nurde harhok unnayiŋ. Mel gobe mata gwahade teŋbe yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ araŋeŋ gwamuŋ yurtek bana po kunayiŋ.
2 Irkeb al budam mel gote matamiŋ memyak goyen gama irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ yeneŋbe mata fudinde teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ goyen sukal irde hinayiŋ.
3 Usi saba mar gobe horaya deŋem kuruŋ heŋ heŋya niŋ po nurdeb deŋ goyen meremiŋ gama irwoŋ yeŋbe usi baraŋ yiŋgeŋ forok yirde momoŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mel gote mata buluŋ goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yirde gwamuŋ yureŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ gobe hubu ma hiriŋ, hi geb.
4 Be, Al Kuruŋbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb yeneŋ wasak ma teŋbe yakira teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kateŋ gasuŋ buluŋ bana yimiyyiŋ. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana goŋ po heŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ nalu goke po doyaŋ heŋ haŋ.

5 Be, bikkeŋ wor po Noa hinhin goyenter niŋ alya bereya beleŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata ma teŋ buluŋ teŋ hikeb yeneŋ wasak ma teŋbe fe ala kuruŋ forok irde gwamuŋ yuryiŋ. Gega mata huwak niŋ tagalde hinhin al Noaya diriŋminŋmiŋ 7 goya po yawarkeb go ma kamamiŋ.
6 Irde Al Kuruŋbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niŋ marte mata buluŋ goke merem yaŋ yirde kak beleŋ kumga yirke humga kuŋ pasi hamiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ palap irtek mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ marbe buluŋ gwahade po yireŋ yeŋ al yikala yiryiŋ.
7 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana heŋya go mar gote mata buluŋmiŋ ge kandukŋeŋ nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ taun go kumga tiye yeŋbe Lot goyen teŋ siŋa iryiŋ.
8 Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana heŋ matamiŋ go yeneŋ hugiŋeŋ dufayminde kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhin.
9 Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ palap irtek mata teŋ haŋ mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad siŋa yireŋ yeŋ keŋkela nurde hi. Irde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen nalu funaŋde merem yaŋ yird yird goke doyaŋ heŋyabe daha mat mel goyen mata buluŋ gote kanduk bana po yereŋ goyen wor keŋkela nurde hi.
10 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go yiryeŋ gobe megen niŋ dufay gama irde uliŋde amaŋ hetek mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ mar yirtiŋ gote mere pel irde haŋ marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryeŋ.
Be, usi saba mar gobe tonaŋ tareŋ, irde neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ haŋyen. Irde det biŋfut miŋyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ goyen mere buluŋ mat yird yird niŋ muŋ kura ma kafura heŋ haŋyen.
11 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋbe saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ, irde deŋem yaŋ wor po, usi saba mar gote tareŋ folek gega, Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar huwarde det biŋfut miŋyaŋ goyen mere buluŋ mat yirde merem yaŋ ma yirde haŋyen.
12 Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke keŋkela bebak ma teŋya det goke buluŋ mat tagalde haŋ. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay miŋmoŋ, irde uliŋde mata po gama irde haŋyen. Irke al beleŋ yad gasa yirke kamtek haŋyen gwahade yara geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ.
13 Go mar gobe al hoyaŋ buluŋ yirtiŋ gote muruŋgem goyen teŋ yiŋgeŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. Yeŋbe uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata buluŋ goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb naŋkahalde al diliŋ mar kawan po mata go teŋ haŋyen. Mel goreb deŋ gabu irde dula teŋ haŋyende waŋ uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata po teŋ hikeb deŋtiŋ buluŋ heŋ hiyen.
14 Irde bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ niŋ nurde bere niŋ po naŋkeneŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ goyen bada ma heŋ haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere hende tareŋ wor po ma hitiŋ mar goyen usi yirde haŋyen. Irde hora yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen karan bana goŋ haŋ.
15 Mel gobe mata huwak teŋ teŋ beleŋ tubul teŋbe soŋ heŋ Beor urmiŋ Balamyen mata gama irde haŋ. Balam gobe uŋgura doloŋ yirde meremiŋ basaŋ heŋ al momoŋ yirde hiyen al geb, hora teŋ teŋ niŋ po nurdeb mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ gama iryiŋ.
16 Balambe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋ gama irde kukeb al gote doŋki epte ma mere titek gore al mere titŋeŋ teŋ yewek gote mata buluŋ goke ineŋ tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe matamiŋ kukuwamŋeŋ goyen bada hiriŋ.

17 Usi saba mar gobe fe diliŋ kura fe miŋmoŋ go gwahade yara. Irde kigariŋ kateŋ tiya yeŋ kentek gega,

meŋe huwarke bur yiyyeŋ go gwahade yara haŋ. Niŋgeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yineŋ biŋa teŋ haŋyen gega, meremiŋ gote igineŋ kura ma forok irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋ wor po yirke gote muruŋgem kanduk kuruŋ kidoma saŋiŋ bana po haŋ yara hinayiŋ.

18 Usi saba mar gote merebe miŋ miŋmoŋ, yiŋgeŋ turuŋ yird yird mere po teŋ haŋyen. Irde megen niŋ dufay buluŋ uliŋde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamuŋ ga yubul titiŋ mar goyen sopte biŋ yade mata buluŋ goyenter yukuŋ haŋyen.

19 Usi saba mar yiŋgeŋbe mata buluŋ gote yufuk bana po heŋ mata go epte ma yubul titek haŋ gega, gwahade haŋ goyen bana kerdeb al hoyaŋ usi yirdeb, “Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, megen niŋ matabe buluŋ moŋ, igiŋ ala teŋ hitek,” yineŋ haŋyen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyeŋbe al gote meteŋ al hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb usi saba mar gobe mata buluŋyen yufukde haŋ.

20 Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ goyen nurd uneŋ awalikde heŋbe megen niŋ mata buluŋ yubul tiyamiŋ gega, sopte mata buluŋde kateŋ go bana heŋ go po gama irde hinayiŋbe buluŋ wor po henayiŋ. Haŋkapya Yesu Kristu ma nurd uneŋ hinhan goyenter teŋ hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata buluŋ wor po bana kunayiŋ.

21 Al gwahade gobe huwak heŋ heŋ mata go ma nuramiŋ manhan Al Kuruŋyen mere wukkeŋ goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unnayiŋ mar beleŋ muruŋgem buluŋ tetek goyen ma tewoŋ.

22 Al gwahade goke saba dirtiŋ gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: “Kulu kura mor yitiŋ goyen sopte nene hi,” irde “Bu kura fe gemde untiŋ goyen sopte woŋa galuŋ heŋ hi,” yitiŋ hi.

3

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalu

1 Be, kadne yago, asaŋ ga kaŋ hime gabe meheŋde kamiriŋ goyen basaŋ heŋ gago sopte kaŋ hime. Asaŋ meheŋde kamiriŋ goya ga kaŋ hime gayabe dufay igiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ dinmeke bitiŋ bak yiyyeŋ yeŋbe gago kaŋ hime.

2 Niŋgeb deŋ goyen bikkeŋ porofet Al Kuruŋyen diliŋde wukkek gore mere tagalamiŋ goya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ gore mere tareŋ po yitiŋ goyen mere basaŋ marmiŋ aposel beleŋ dinamiŋ goya goke sopte dufay hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

3 Niŋgeb mere direŋ tihim gabe det kuruŋ wor po geb, ga wa keŋkela nurde bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Merebe gahade: nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hikeb deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋ goke hinmaŋ faykek dirde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe hinmaŋ faykek dirdeb megen niŋ dufay buluŋ po gama irde hinayiŋ.

4 Mel go gwaha dirde heŋyabe, “Yesu beleŋ sopte wayeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe daha naŋa forok yiyyeŋ? Hubu wor po. Adoniniŋ yago kamamiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter wor hityen gwahade po hite. Haŋkapya wor po det kuruŋ gayen forok yamiŋ gayen wor gwahade po haŋ,” dineŋ hinayiŋ.

5 Goyenbe go mar gobe haŋkapya wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mohoŋde po yeke naŋkiŋ forok yiriŋ, irde fe bana mat megeŋ forok irde fe beleŋ po megeŋ milgu iryiŋ goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde biŋ sir yeŋ haŋ.

6 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ fe go po teŋbe fe ala kuruŋ irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamuŋ yuryiŋ goyen wor mel gobe biŋ sir yeŋ haŋ.

7 Al Kuruŋbe naŋkiŋya megeŋya mohoŋde po yeke forok yitiŋ gwahade po, mohoŋde po yeke naŋkiŋya megeŋya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade heŋ heŋbe nalu funaŋdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ

naŋkiŋya megeŋya kumga tiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata ma teŋ haŋ mar goyen merem yaŋ yirde gwamuŋ yuryeŋ nalu goyen forok ma yekeya naŋkiŋya megeŋyabe gwahade po hiriryeŋ.

8 Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu niŋ yeŋ hime gate miŋ niŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim gayen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Merebe gahade: Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hittebe naŋa fay uŋkureŋbe dama 1,000 yeŋ keneŋ hiyen. Irde dama 1,000 gobe naŋa fay uŋkureŋ yeŋ keneŋ hiyen.

9 Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ yeŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gote igineŋ forok yirtek gobe mosoyŋeŋ ma tiyyeŋ. Gega yeŋbe al kura buluŋde ma kuyeŋ, tumŋaŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ mata buluŋ yubul tinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hi geb, megeŋ ga kumga teŋ teŋ niŋ bemel bemel ma teŋ hi.

10 Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalu funaŋ gobe kawe al beleŋ nalu goyenter wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hikeya waŋ haŋyen go gwahade po wayyeŋ. Goyenterbe naŋkiŋbe migiriŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋbe hubu hiyyeŋ. Irde bana goŋ haŋ det kuruŋ gobe tumŋaŋ kak beleŋ kumga tiyyeŋ. Irke megeŋya det kuruŋ haŋ gayen humga kuŋ hubu henayiŋ.

11 Be, det kuruŋ gobe gwaha mat hubu henayiŋ geb, deŋbe daha tinayiŋ? Deŋbe mata huwak Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

12 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋya naŋkiŋya kumga tiyyeŋ nalu funaŋ goyen goke doyaŋ heŋya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird niŋ kurut yeŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata huwak goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Nalu funaŋ goyenterbe naŋkiŋbe humga kuŋ pasi hiyyeŋ. Irde bana goŋ niŋ det tumŋaŋ kak gore yirke fe yara henayiŋ.

13 Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde heŋbe naŋkiŋya megeŋya gergeŋ wor po forok yiriryeŋ goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ hite. Naŋkiŋya megeŋya gergeŋ yiryen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ mar beleŋ hitek gasuŋbe gogo.

14 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋ beleŋ mata goyen forok yeŋ yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen geb, mata buluŋ ma teŋ ultiŋde merem moŋ heŋ bitiŋ kamke kadtiŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ dinyeŋ.

15 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ naŋkiŋya megeŋya gwamuŋ yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma teŋ hi gobe alya bereya yeŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋbe gogo teŋ hi yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Ne dineŋ hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay wukkek unkeb gogo kaŋ dunyiŋ.

16 Nalu funaŋ niŋ asaŋde kaŋ hiyen kuruŋ gobe ne beleŋ dineŋ hime mere miŋ uŋkureŋ goke po katiŋ. Goyenbe mere kura asaŋmiŋde haŋ gobe bebak teŋ teŋmiŋ meteŋeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela ma nurde go hende saŋiŋ ma huwarde haŋ marbe soŋ heŋ kukuwam mat nurde haŋyen. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere hoyaŋ wor gwahade po soŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋ yirtek bana goŋ kateŋ haŋyen.

17 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe saba gayen bikkeŋ nurde bebak titiŋ haŋ geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen saba walde haŋ mar beleŋ epte ma iŋgogaha dirkeb tareŋ po huwardeb go ma katnayiŋ.

18 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird bana heŋbe Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ yeŋya awalikde hinayiŋ. Irdeb go bana po heŋ meremiŋ gama ird ird matare parguwak yara heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Deŋembe haŋkaya kameya manaŋ huginjeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hiyeŋ! Fudinde wor po.

1 Yon
Yon beleŋ haŋkapya asaŋ gago kayyiŋ

Mere forok yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ yiryiŋ

1 Be, asaŋ gabe al kura Al Kuruŋyen Mere ineŋ haŋyen al goke kayeŋ tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde gergeŋ yird yird al. Yeŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya, irde det kuruŋ gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Neŋbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilniniŋde keneŋ hinhet. Irde mata teŋ hike keneŋ hinhet, irdeb hanniniŋde wor po sisaŋ urde nurde hinhet.

2 Alya bereya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde gergeŋ yird yird al goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kawan irke tumŋaŋ ala keneŋ hinhet. Irdeb yeŋ ge tagalde hityen. Yeŋbe alya bereya goyen Al kuruŋya heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Al gobe Al Kuruŋya momŋoŋde hitiŋ al. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dilniniŋde kawan irke kintiriŋ goyen goke gago momoŋ dirde hite.

3 Neŋbe al goyen keneŋ hinhet, irde meremiŋ nurde hinhet kuruŋ goyen momoŋ dirde hite. Gogab deŋ wor yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irkeb neŋya tumŋaŋ awalikde hitek. Irdeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋ Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek.

4 Niŋgeb asaŋ ga kaŋ hite gabe deŋ wor bebak teŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irkeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ amaŋ hetek yeŋbe gago kaŋ hite.

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ yeŋya awalikde hitek

5 Be, saba Yesu beleŋ dirke nurtiŋ goyen gago momoŋ dirniŋ tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kuruŋbe hulsi yara wukkeŋ wor po, mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ. Mata buluŋyen kidoma goyen dirŋeŋ muŋ kura yeŋ hitte ma hi.

6 Niŋgeb neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya awalikde hite yeŋ hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi teŋ hitek, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek.

7 Goyenpoga neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ hulsi yara wukkeŋ wor po hi gwahade goyen heŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hitekbe fudinde wor po neŋbe kadniniŋya awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu neŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ halde dunke wukkek wor po hitek.

8 Be, neŋ gayen mata buluŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ, neŋbe huwak hite yeŋ hitek gobe nindikeŋ usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yeŋ hitek gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen binininde ma hikeb gogo gwaha yeŋ hitek.

9 Munaŋ neŋ gayen mata buluŋniniŋ goke Al Kuruŋ pohogay irde hitekbe yeŋ beleŋ halde dunyeŋ. Irde yeŋ diliŋde mata huwak moŋ goyen yad siŋa yirde wukkek diryeŋ. Yeŋbe gwaha tiyeŋ yiriŋ gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyyeŋ, irde mata huwak po teŋ hiyen al geb, gogo mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ wukkek diryeŋ.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade geb, neŋ gayen mata buluŋ ma po teŋ hityen yetek gobe Al Kuruŋbe usi al intek. Gwaha teŋ hitekbe meremiŋ goyen epte ma binininde hiyeŋ.

2

Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ durde hi

1 Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, asaŋ gabe mata buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gago kaŋ hime. Goyenbe kurare soŋ heŋ mata buluŋ titekbe mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ duneŋ niŋ Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek al kura hi. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po.

2 Yeŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ halde dunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Kamyiŋ gobe neŋ ge po moŋ, alya bereya kuruŋ megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manaŋ kamyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe meremiŋ gama irde haŋ

3 Be, neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha
gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ dintiŋ goyen teŋ
hitekbe fudinde Al Kuruŋ nurde
uneŋ hite yeŋ nurde hitek.
4 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Nebe Al
Kuruŋ keŋkel*a* nurde uneŋ hime,”
yiyyeŋ gega, mata gwaha gwaha teŋ
hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen ma teŋ hiyeŋ al
gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kuruŋyen
mere fudinde goyen biŋde ma hiyeŋ
geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ.
5 Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere
gama irde hiyeŋ al gobe fudinde
wor po Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
hiyeŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ.
Neŋbe mata gwahade teŋ hitek gab
fudinde Al Kuruŋy*a* hite yeŋ bebak
teŋ hitek.
6 Niŋgeb al kura, “Nebe Al Ku-
ruŋy*a* har,” yiyyeŋ al gobe Yesu
beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade
po teŋ hiyeŋ.
7 Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergeŋ
kura ma kaŋ duneŋ hime. Haŋk*a*py*a*
ne beleŋ saba dirmeke nuramiŋ
goyen po sopte kaŋ duneŋ tihim.
8 Goyenbe saba gobe haŋk*a* saba
direŋ tihim goya tuŋande. Saba gote
iginеŋ fudindebe Yesu beleŋ mata
teŋ hinhin bana goŋ mat kawan
forok yeŋ hinhin. Irde matatiŋde
wor kawan forok yeŋ hi. Gwaha teŋ
hi gobe kidomare niŋ mata buluŋbe
hubu heŋ hikeb hulsire niŋ mata igiŋ
fudinde goyen bikkeŋ kawan heŋ
kuruŋ heŋ hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hi.
9 Niŋgeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire
hime,” yeŋ hi gega, kadom kura goke
igiŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe
kidoma bana po hi.
10 Munaŋ al kura kadom niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi.
Irkeb dufay buluŋ kura biŋde ma hi
geb, epte ma soŋ heŋ mata buluŋde
katyeŋ.
11 Goyenbe al kura kadom kura
goke igiŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al
gobe mata buluŋyen kidoma bana po
heŋ gor niŋ mata po teŋ hi. Al gobe
mata buluŋyen kidoma bana hi geb,
kidoma gore diliŋ pet tike beleŋ ma
keneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen
po, mata buluŋ po teŋ hi.
12 Deŋ diriŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ
mata tiyyiŋ goke teŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde
duntiŋ haŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ
duneŋ hime.
13 Deŋ salanŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu gwa-
hader hitiŋ al goyen nurde
uneŋ haŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ
duneŋ hime.
Deŋ al foŋeŋbe Satan mata buluŋde
dukutek al goyen fole iraŋ geb,
gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.
14 Deŋ diriŋbe Adoniniŋ nurd uneŋ
haŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ
hime.
Deŋ salanŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ gwahader
hitiŋ al goyen nurde uneŋ haŋ
geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ
hime.
Deŋ al foŋeŋbe tareŋ po Al Kuruŋ
niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋ, irde
meremiŋ goyen bitiŋ bana
kerde gama irde haŋ,
irde Satan mata buluŋde
dukutek al goyen fole iraŋ geb,
gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.

Megen niŋ mata goke amaŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ

15-16 Niŋgeb deŋbe megen niŋ
marte mata buluŋy*a* dufay bu-
luŋy*a* kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goke
amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mata
megen niŋ mar beleŋ teŋ haŋyen
gobe gahade: uliŋde po amaŋ
hetek beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ,
irde det kura keneŋ tetek po yeŋ
goke po nurde haŋ, irde detmiŋy*a*
mataminy*a* goke yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ
teŋ haŋ gobe megen niŋ marte mata.
Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ kuruŋ gobe
Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma watiŋ. Mata
gobe megen gar niŋ po. Niŋgeb al
kura megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ
goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi al gobe epte
ma biŋde mat Adoniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nuryeŋ geb.

17 Megen niŋ marbe hubu henayiŋ,
irde mata buluŋ titek dufay go
manaŋ hubu hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen dufay gama irde haŋ marbe
yeŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ.

Yesu Kristu asogo irde haŋ mar niŋ keŋkela henaŋ ko

18 Be, diriŋne yago, nalu gayen-
terbe megeŋ gayen hubu hetek gobe
binde heŋ hi. Nalu funaŋ binde
hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyeŋ yeke
nurde haŋyen gwahade po, aso-
gominbe bikkeŋ budam forok yaŋ.
Niŋgeb go mar goyen yeneŋbe nalu
funaŋbe binde heŋ hi yeŋ bebak teŋ
hite.
19 Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet
irhet tikeb neŋya tumŋaŋ hinhet
gega, dubul diraŋ. Mel gobe neŋya
tumŋaŋ hitek moŋ. Munaŋ tumŋaŋ
hitek manhan neŋya awalikde
hitewoŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe neŋ
dubul teŋ kuŋ Yesu asogo irde haŋ
geb, matamiŋ goreb, “Neŋbe dende
moŋ,” yeŋ dikala dirde haŋ.

20 Deŋbe Yesu beleŋ Holi Spirit
duntiŋ haŋ geb, deŋ tumŋaŋ mere
damiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde
goyen bebakkeŋ nurde haŋ.
21 Niŋgeb asaŋ kaŋ hime gabe
mere fudinde goyen ma nurde haŋ
yeŋ gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime?
Moŋ. Deŋbe mere fudindebe damiŋ
goyen nurde haŋ, irde usi merebe
saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok
yeŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime geb, asaŋ
gago kaŋ duneŋ hime.
22 Niŋgeb deŋbe usi albe ganuŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ? Usi al gobe, “Yesube
Mesaia moŋ,” yeŋ hi al gogo. Al
gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo
wor po. Al goreb Al Kuruŋbe Yesu
Kristu Naniŋ, irde Yesu Kristube Al
Kuruŋ Urmiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma
nurde hi.
23 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ
pel irde haŋ marbe Naniŋ wor pel
irde haŋ. Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ
Urmiŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe Naniŋ
wor nurd uneŋ haŋ.

24 Niŋgeb saba haŋkapya dirmeke
nuramiŋ gobe bitiŋde kerde keŋkela
po gama irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ
hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋ Yesuya
irde hinayiŋ.
25 Irde gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe Al
Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Yesu
beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyeŋ.
26 Be, nebe mata buluŋde katnayiŋ
yeŋ bitiŋ yawarniŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ
mar goke hayhay dire yeŋ asaŋ gago
kaŋ duneŋ hime.
27 Deŋbe Yesu beleŋ Holi Spirit
dunyiŋ goyen deŋ bana hi. Niŋgeb al
kura beleŋ epte ma saba dirtek haŋ.
Holi Spirit yiŋgeŋ beleŋ damiŋbe
fudinde goyen tumŋaŋ saba dirde hi.
Irde sabamiŋbe fudinde usi moŋ geb,
Holi Spirit beleŋ dineŋ hiyen gwa-
hade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayiŋ.

Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ

28 Be, diriŋne yago, huginеŋ yeŋya
hinayiŋ. Gogab yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ
megen gar waŋ waŋ nalureb keneŋ
keneŋ niŋ kafura ma henayiŋ, irde
memya ma henayiŋ.
29 Deŋbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po
yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem alya bereya Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ haŋ
mar gobe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ yeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ.

3

1 Fudinde wor po, Adonininbe neŋ
gayen gake bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ
nurde duneŋ hiyen. Irde gwa-
hade nurde duneŋ hiyen gobe ku-
ruŋ wor po geb, diriŋne weŋ dineŋ
hiyen. Fudinde, neŋbe yende dirŋeŋ
weŋ! Goyenbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ
neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ
goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋ. Mel gobe
Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋ geb,
gogo deneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ.
2 Kadne yago, neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
dirŋeŋ weŋ. Gega gayenterbe kame
dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite.
Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yeŋbe
dahade hi goyen kentek geb, neŋ wor
yeŋ yara hetek gobe nurde hite.

3 Niŋgeb al kura kame gwahade
hitek yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ
haŋ marbe Yesu gobe mata buluŋ
miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ hi gwahade po, mel
goyen wor mata buluŋ ma teŋ Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ.
4 Be, mata buluŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
saba pel ird ird mata. Niŋgeb al
kura mata buluŋ tiyyeŋ al gobe Al
Kuruŋyen saba pel iryeŋ.
5 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ nende
mata buluŋ yad siŋa yireŋ yeŋ
wayyiŋ goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ gogo.
Fudinde, yeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ
wor po.
6 Niŋgeb al kura yeŋya haŋ marbe
mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ ma teŋ
haŋyen. Munaŋ al kura gwaha teŋ
haŋ marbe Yesube al gwahade yeŋ
bebak ma teŋ haŋ irde yeŋ ma nurde
uneŋ haŋ mar.
7 Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, al hoyaŋ
beleŋ mata buluŋde dukunak geb,
keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al kura
mata huwak po teŋ hi al gobe Yesu
Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen
po, yeŋ wor Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe al
huwak.
8 Munaŋ Satan gobe megeŋya
naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeya mata
buluŋ miŋ uryiŋ al geb, al kura mata
buluŋ teŋ hi al gobe Uŋgura gote
diriŋ. Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ megen gar
katyiŋ gobe Uŋgurayen meteŋ buluŋ
goyen isikame yeŋbe gogo katyiŋ.
9 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ
hitiŋ al gobe Naniŋde dari igiŋ goyen
miŋyaŋ hi geb, mata buluŋ kuyiŋ
kuyiŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Al gobe Al
Kuruŋyen diriŋ geb, epte ma gwaha
teŋ hiyeŋ.
10 Niŋgeb al kurate mata keneŋbe
al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ ma
Uŋgurayen diriŋ goyen bebak teŋ
hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak moŋ
goyen teŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruŋyen
diriŋ moŋ, irde kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ
ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kuruŋyen
diriŋ moŋ.

Kadtiŋ yagoya kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ

11 Be, deŋ beleŋ haŋkapya wor po
Yesu gama irde Al Kuruŋyen mere
nuramiŋ gobe gahade: kadniniŋ
yagoya kadom amaŋeŋ nurde guneŋ
teŋ hitek.
12 Niŋgeb deŋbe Kein yara ma
henayiŋ. Yeŋbe Satan yufuk bana
hinhin geb, kuliŋ yende gogo mayke
kamyiŋ. Goyenbe da misiŋde kuliŋ
mayke kamyiŋ? Gobe Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde Keinyen matabe buluŋ wor
po, munaŋ kuliŋdebe huwak geb,
kuliŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb gogo
mayke kamyiŋ.
13 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, megen niŋ
mar beleŋ igiŋ ma deneŋ haram
dirkeb goke hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ.
14 Neŋbe kadniniŋ yago niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hite. Niŋgeb
kamde kamde tareŋ goyen fole irde
Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek yeŋ nurde
hite. Niŋgeb al kura kadom niŋ
amaŋeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al
Kuruŋyen diliŋde al kamtiŋ hi.
15 Irde al kura kadom niŋ igiŋ ma
nurde haram irde hi al gobe al gasa
yirke kamde kamde al yara. Niŋgeb
al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kuruŋya
huginеŋ hiriryeŋ gobe nurde haŋ
gogo.
16 Munaŋ Yesu Kristube neŋ ge
teŋ yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde kamyiŋ.
Niŋgeb mata tiyyiŋ goreb kadniniŋ
ge amaŋeŋ nurtek belŋeŋ goyen
dikala dirde hi. Goke teŋbe neŋ wor
kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurdeb igiŋ yeŋ
ge teŋ kamtek.
17 Goyenbe al kura samuŋ miŋyaŋ
gore kadom kura det niŋ amu heŋ
hi goyen kura kinyeŋ gega, buniŋeŋ
ma nurde unyeŋbe dahadem, “Nebe
Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ
hime,” yiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ.
18 Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, mo-
hoŋniniŋde mat po kadniniŋ yagoŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hite ma yeŋ
hitek. Gwaha titŋeŋbe binininiŋde mat
fudinde wor po faraŋ yurde hitek.
19-20 Gwaha titekbe neŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen po

gama irde hite yeŋ nurtek. Munaŋ mata kuraŋ nurde buluŋ titiŋ yeŋ binininŋde mat goke po kandukŋeŋ nurde hityen gobe dufayninŋbe wukkeŋ moŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hityen. Gega Al Kuruŋyen dufaybe nende folek, irde neŋ ge keŋkela wor po nurde hi geb, neŋ beleŋ kandukŋeŋ nurtek mata goke beararŋeŋ ma nurde duneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya heŋ yeŋya mere teŋ teŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hite gago.

21 Be, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋbe gwahade po mataniniŋ ge mali ma dineŋ teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋbe meremiŋ po gama irde mataniniŋ ge kandukŋeŋ ma nurdeb Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hityen.

22 Irdeb det kuraŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hityen kuruŋ gobe tumŋaŋ duneŋ hiyen. Neŋbe meremiŋ po gama irde mata kura yeŋ beleŋ amaŋ hetek goyen po teŋ hityen geb, gogo det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irtekeb det gobe tumŋaŋ duneŋ hiyen.

23 Be, sabamiŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurtek, irde Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po, kadniniŋ yagoŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hitek.

24 Al kura sabamiŋ goyen gama irde mata teŋ haŋ marbe yeŋya haŋ, irke yeŋ wor mel goya haŋ. Munaŋ Yesu neŋya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

4

Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar falkuk niŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko

1 Be, kadne yago, megeŋ gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet falkuk budam wor po haŋ. Niŋgeb al kura waŋ, “Nebe Holi Spirit beleŋ mere nunke gago tagalde hime,” yeke bemel ma yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurnayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit beleŋ mere irtiŋ ma gwahade moŋ goyen keŋkela keneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ.

2 Niŋgeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit beleŋ untiŋ ma uŋgura beleŋ untiŋ goyen bebak teŋ teŋ gote belŋeŋbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gega, al heŋ megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ untiŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

3 Munaŋ al kurat sabare Yesu niŋ gwaha mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma watiŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saŋiŋde gwaha yeŋ hiyeŋ. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyeŋ yeke nurde haŋyen gobe gogo bikkeŋ wayuŋ geb, megen gar hi.

4 Be, diriŋne yago, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit deŋ bana hi gote tareŋbe Satan megen niŋ mar basiŋa yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote tareŋ fole irde hi geb, deŋ wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde haŋyen.

5 Porofet falkuk gobe megen niŋ mar. Niŋgeb megen niŋ marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde haŋyen. Irkeb megen niŋ marbe fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋyen.

6 Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe saba tagaltekeb tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yeŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go miŋyaŋ ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go miŋyaŋ goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋ hityen.

Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha kenem al hoyaŋ niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ

7 Be, kadne yago, neŋ beleŋ kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ. Irde al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hitek.

8 Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya amaŋeŋ
nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ gote miŋ al.
Niŋgeb al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ
ma nurde yuneŋ haŋ marbe Al Ku-
ruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ.
9 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya
goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde
yuneŋ hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala
diryiŋ: yeŋbe neŋ al megen niŋ
gayen yeŋya huginеŋ hitek yeŋbe
Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goyen neŋ gake
teŋ kamyeŋ go yeŋ nurdeb teŋ kerke
megen gar katyiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ wa Al Kuruŋ
niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde untiriŋ moŋ. Neŋ
beleŋ gwaha irtiŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ
po bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde
duneŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ halde
dune yeŋ Urmiŋ teŋ kerke megen
gar kateŋ neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb
gwaha diryiŋ gobe al hoyaŋ niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata
fudinde wor po.
11 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat neŋ gayen
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ
hi geb, neŋ wor kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurd yuneŋ hitek.
12 Al kura Al Kuruŋ ma kintiŋ
gega, kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde
yuneŋ hitekbe Al Kuruŋbe neŋya
hitek. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya bereya niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ gote ig-
ineŋbe neŋ hitte kuruŋ wor po forok
yiyyeŋ.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit
dunyiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋbe neŋya hike
neŋ wor yeŋya hite goyen Holi Spirit
beleŋ gab bebak dirde hike nurde
hityen.
14 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ
goyen alya bereya kuruŋ gayen
Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al hewoŋ yeŋ
teŋ kerke megen gar katyiŋ hinhin
goyen dilniniŋde keneŋ hinhet geb
goke gago tagalde hite.
15 Niŋgeb al kura Yesube Al Kuruŋ
Urmiŋ yeŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe Al
Kuruŋbe yeŋya haŋ, irke yeŋ wor Al
Kuruŋya haŋ.
16 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ
gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde
duneŋ hi yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ hitte po
tawuŋ heŋ hityen.

Gwahade niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe alya
bereya amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ yuneŋ
mata gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb al kura
kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ
yuneŋ mata teŋ hi al gobe Al Ku-
ruŋya har, irke Al Kuruŋ wor al goya
har.
17 Niŋgeb gwaha matbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd
yuneŋ hi mata gote igineŋbe neŋ
beleŋ ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek.
Gogab Yesu mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin
gwahade po, neŋ wor megen gar
heŋyabe gwaha teŋ hitekbe kame
yeŋ beleŋ waŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota
yird yird nalureb merem yaŋ ma
diryeŋ. Irkeb diliŋ mar huwartek
goke kafura ma hetek.
18 Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ
hi goyen bebak teŋ hiyen al gobe
kafura dufay miŋmoŋ hiyen. Gega al
kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ
goke merem yaŋ yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde
hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ kafura
heŋ hiyeŋ. Go teŋ hiyeŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ
nurde yuneŋ hi goyen igiŋ wor po
buluŋ kuram moŋ goyen keŋkela be-
bak ma teŋbe gogo kafura heŋ hiyeŋ.
19 Al Kuruŋ wa neŋ gayen
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde
duntiŋ geb, neŋ wor yeŋya kadniniŋ
yagoya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ
hite.
20 Munaŋ al kura, “Nebe Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime,”
yeŋ hi gega, kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ ma
nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi
al wor po. Al gobe kadom diliŋde
yeneŋ hi goyen goke amaŋeŋ ma
nurde uneŋ hi kenem Al Kuruŋ epte
ma kentek al gobe dahadem amaŋeŋ
nurde uneŋ hiyeŋ? Epte moŋ.
21 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba
kura dirtiŋ gobe gahade: al kura
beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd
uneŋ hi kenem kadom niŋ wor
amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyeŋ.

5

Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde haŋ marte mata

1 Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde
Mesaia yeŋ nurde hi al gobe Al Ku-
ruŋyen diriŋ. Neŋ megen niŋ albe
al kura goke amaŋeŋ nurde hityen
kenem urmiŋ ge wor amaŋeŋ nurde
uneŋ hityen.
2 Niŋgeb neŋbe daha mat Al Ku-
ruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ goke amaŋeŋ
nurde yuneŋ hite yeŋ nurtek? Gobe
Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ
sabamiŋ po gama irde hitek.
3-4 Fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hityen kenem
sabamiŋ goyen keŋkel*a* gama irde
mata teŋ hitek. Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ
weŋbe megen niŋ marte mata bu-
luŋ goyen igiŋ pel irde fole irtek
haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen saba go gama
irtek gobe meteŋeŋ moŋ. Megen niŋ
marte mata buluŋ goyen pel irde fole
irde hityen gobe dufayniniŋ Yesu niŋ
tareŋ irde hite geb, gogo fole irde
hityen.
5 Goyenbe ganuŋ beleŋ megen niŋ
marte mata buluŋ goyen pel irde fole
irde haŋ? Al kura Yesube Al Kuruŋ
Urmiŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋge tareŋ
irde haŋ mar gore po gab megen niŋ
marte mata buluŋ fole irde haŋ.
6 Be, al kura, “Fe baptais teŋ gab
meteŋ tiyeŋ, irde darine wok irde
kameŋ,” yeŋ megen gar katyiŋ al
gobe Yesu Kristu. Yeŋbe fe baptais po
teŋbe meteŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ ma wayyiŋ.
Darim wok irde kamde kamde niŋ
manaŋ wayyiŋ. Yesu waŋ gwaha
tiyyiŋ goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi
Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po
teŋ hi gore goke tagalde hi.
7 Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ keŋkel*a* bebak
titek detbe karwo gago:
8 Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais beleŋ
fe baptais iryiŋ goyabe Yesu darim
wok irde kamyiŋy*a* gogo. Det karwo
gobe al uŋkureŋ Yesu goke po yeŋ
haŋ, hoyaŋ niŋ ma yeŋ haŋ.
9 Al megen niŋ beleŋ kadom niŋ
tagalke fudinde yeŋ nurde hityen.
Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen merebe det
kuruŋ wor po, al megen niŋde mere
folek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ goreb Ur-
miŋ goke momoŋ dirde hiyen geb,
fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hityen.
10 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ
niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hi al gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ goke tagaltiŋ
gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. Munaŋ
al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ ma
nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Urmiŋ goke tagaltiŋ goyen fudinde
yeŋ ma nurde hi geb, Al Kuruŋbe usi
al yeŋ hi.
11 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ ge
tagaltiŋ gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋ
beleŋbe yiŋgeŋy*a* huginеŋ heŋ heŋ
goyen dunyiŋ, irde huginеŋ heŋ heŋ
gote miŋ albe Urmiŋ.
12 Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋy*a* awa-
likde haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋy*a* huginеŋ
heŋ heŋ miŋy*a*ŋ. Munaŋ al kura
Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋy*a* awalikde ma haŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋy*a* huginеŋ heŋ heŋ
goyen miŋmoŋ.

Neŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyenniniŋ yaŋ

13 Be, nebe deŋ alya bereya Al Ku-
ruŋ Urmiŋ goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ
haŋ mar goyen Al Kuruŋy*a* huginеŋ
heŋ heŋ matabe dende hitiŋ goyen
go nurwoŋ yeŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ duneŋ
hime.
14 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama
irde det kuraŋ gusuŋ*a*ŋ irtekeb
gusuŋ*a*ŋniniŋ huginеŋ wol heŋ
hiyen gobe nurde hite. Niŋgeb
gwahade po diryeŋ yeŋ dufayniniŋ
tareŋ po kerdeya gusuŋ*a*ŋ irde hite
gago.
15 Irde det kuraŋ gusuŋ*a*ŋ irtek
kuruŋ goyen wol heŋ duneŋ hi yeŋ
nurde hite kenem gusuŋ*a*ŋ irtek
goyen tumŋ*a*ŋ yawartek yeŋ nurde
hite.
16-17 Niŋgeb al kura Yesuyen alya
bereya kadom kura beleŋ mata bu-
luŋ kura tiyyeŋ gega, mata buluŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ halde un-
tek keneŋbe kadom goke Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋ*a*ŋ iryeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ

yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen go ma goraŋ iryeŋ. Al Kuruŋ dilinde mata iginŋ moŋ gobe tumŋaŋde mata buluŋ ala po. Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ iginŋ halde yunyeŋ gega, mata buluŋ kurabe epte ma halde yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iginŋ halde yuntek mata titiŋ mar goke po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ dineŋ hime. Fudinde, mata buluŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ epte ma halde yunyeŋ geb, kame huginеŋ kak alare hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura gwaha teŋ hi al goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irnayiŋ dineŋ hime.

18 Be, Al Kuruŋ Urminbe al kura Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ hitiŋ mar goyen keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyen geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ yiryeŋ. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ ma teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

19 Irde megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gabe Uŋgurar yufukde haŋ, munaŋ neŋ Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ hite marbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

20 Irde Al Kuruŋ Urminbe neŋ gare Al Kuruŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ megen gar waŋ bebak diryiŋ goyen wor nurde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite. Fudinde, neŋbe Al Kuruŋya hite. Irde Urmiŋ Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kuruŋ fudinde wor po, irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al.

21 Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, deŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋninin yeŋ det mali doloŋ yirde haŋyen goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe yilwa yirde hinayiŋ.

2 Yon
Yon beleŋ sopte asaŋ ga kayyiŋ

1 Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ
al parguwak ne gare ge bere
salannɲeŋya diriŋge weŋya Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ basiŋa dirtiŋ goke asaŋ gago
kaŋ hime. Nebe deŋya Al Kuruŋyen
mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb,
goke deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hime.
Goyenbe ne po moŋ. Al Kuruŋyen
mere fudinde goyen nurde haŋ mar
gore wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurd duneŋ haŋ.
2 Gobe deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere fudinde goyen nurde
hite irde huginɲeŋ nurde hitek geb,
gogo deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ
hite.
3 Neŋya deŋya tumŋaŋ meremiŋ
fudinde goyen po gama irde kad-
niniŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ
hityen. Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Ku-
ruŋya Urmiŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bininiŋ
yisikamke igiŋ hitewoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
yirde hime.

Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek

4 Be, diriŋge yago kura Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ
dintiŋ gwahade po mataya mereya
fudinde goyen po gama irde kuŋ
haŋyen gote mere momoŋ nurdeb
amaŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen.
5 Niŋgeb, bere salannɲeŋ, neŋbe
kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ
hitek. Ne beleŋ mere gahade kaŋ
hime gabe saba gergeŋ niŋ ma kaŋ
hime. Saba gabe neŋ beleŋ haŋkapya
Yesu gama irtiriŋde mat nurde
gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke
po gineŋ hime.
6 Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ fudinde wor po
amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ hitek belŋeŋbe
yende saba gama irde mata teŋ hitek
gogo. Sabamiŋ haŋkapya nuramiŋ
gobe kadtiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
yuneŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ go goyen.
7 Be, usi mar budam megen gar
forok yeŋ tukuŋ haŋ. Go mar goreb,
“Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yiriŋ
gega, al heŋ ma forok yiriŋ,” yeŋ
haŋyen. Saba gwahade tagalde haŋ
mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kris-
tuyen asogom.
8 Niŋgeb mel gore usi dirnak geb,
keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Gogab Al
Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gote
muruŋgembe soŋ ma henayiŋ. Yeŋ
beleŋ meteŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ
wor po dunyeŋ.
9 Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go
hende yiŋgeŋde dufay buluŋ manaŋ
goya irde al saba yirde hinayiŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋya awalikde ma po
hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura sabamiŋ
fudinde goyen gama irde kuŋ hi-
nayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋya
irde tumŋaŋ awalikde hinayiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb al kura Yesuyen saba
moŋ saba hoyaŋ teŋ yatiŋde waŋ
saba direŋ tikeb al goyen yatiŋde
ma yukunayiŋ. Irde gargar ma po
yirnayiŋ.
11 Munaŋ kuratiŋ kura al gwahade
goyen gargar iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yeŋ wor al gote meteŋ buluŋ go faraŋ
urde hi yeŋ kinyeŋ.
12 Be, nebe mere budam momoŋ
dirtek nurde hime gega, asaŋde ma
kayeŋ. Gwahade yarab nigeŋ wor
wor kuŋ deneŋ gab mere dirmewoŋ
yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab tumŋaŋ
amaŋ niŋ pultik wor po yetek.
13 Be, babake Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
werne yeŋ basiŋa irtiŋ gote dirŋeŋ
weŋ gore wor ge niŋ nurde haŋ
goyen momoŋ irayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago
momoŋ girde hime. Gogo po.

3 Yon
Gaius hitte Yon beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya
bereyat parguwak gare ge niŋ asaŋ
gayen kaŋ guneŋ hime. Nebe geya Al
Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen gama
irde haryen geb, goke ge niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurd guneŋ himyen.
2 Be, kadne, gebe Al Kuruŋya awa-
likde po heŋ beger wukkek hayiŋ
gwahade po, ulger manaŋ igiŋ po
hayiŋ, irde meteŋ teŋ hayiŋ kuruŋ
goyen wor igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ Al
Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen.
3 Yesuyen alya bereya kura waŋ ge
niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
fudinde go po keŋkela gama irde
kuŋ hi,” ninke goke amaŋeŋ wor po
nurde gunmiŋ.
4 Nebe al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irde diriŋne yara hitiŋ gore
Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen po
gama irde mata teŋ haŋ yekeb goke
gab amaŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen.
Det hoyaŋ niŋbe gwahade ma nurde
himyen.
5 Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago faraŋ
yurde hayen. Irde al go po moŋ, al
hoyaŋ keŋkela ma nurd yuneŋ hayen
mar manaŋ faraŋ yurde hayen.
Niŋgeb matage gwahade goreb gebe
beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama
irde ha goyen kawan irde hi.
6 Mel go kurabe gar waŋ ge beleŋ
mel goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde
yuntiŋ goyen gar niŋ Yesuyen alya
bereya sios gayen momoŋ diraŋ.
Niŋgeb al kura ge hitte waŋbe gubul
teŋ naŋa hoyaŋde kuniŋ tikeb Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ mat faraŋ
yurde hayiŋ.
7 Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu niŋ
meteŋ teŋ teŋ ge naŋa hoyaŋde kuŋ
haŋ gega, Yesu ma nurd uneŋ haŋ
mar kura beleŋ faraŋ ma yurde
haŋyen. Hubu wor po.
8 Niŋgeb neŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
beleŋ al meteŋ gwahade teŋ kuŋ
haŋ mar goyen gargar yirde faraŋ
yurde hitek. Gogab neŋ manaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goke meteŋ
teŋ hite yeŋ nurtek.

Diotrefesyen mata buluŋ

9 Be, nebe bikkeŋ deŋ gor niŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya goke asaŋ kaŋ
dunmiriŋ. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe
Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyaŋ al
heŋ heŋ ge po nurde hiyen geb,
merene nurtek ma irde hiyen.
10 Niŋgeb ne gor kuŋ gab yeŋ beleŋ
yiya dirde usi mere fakamde duneŋ
hiyen goyen kawan po tagaleŋ. Al
gote mata buluŋbe go muŋ po moŋ.
Yesuyen alya bereya kadom Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ haŋ mar
goyen gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde
kadom kura beleŋ Yesuyen meteŋ
mar goyen gargar yirtek beleŋ wor
pet teŋ hiyen. Irde faraŋ yurde
haŋ mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat
gabure waŋ waŋ niŋ utaŋ yirde
hiyen.

Demitriusyen mata igiŋ

11 Be, kadne, mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ
mar goyen gama ma yirde hayiŋ.
Mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ mar go po gab
gama yirde hayiŋ. Al kura mata igiŋ
teŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruŋyen al, munaŋ
al kura mata buluŋ teŋ hi al gobe Al
Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ hi.
12 Demitriusbe al budam beleŋ tu-
ruŋ irde haŋyen. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere fudinde go po gama irde mata
teŋ hiyen geb, matamiŋ gore wor
yeŋbe al igiŋ goyen kawan irde hi.
Neŋ wor yeŋ ge igiŋ mat tagalde
hityen. Irke ge wor mereniniŋ gobe
fudinde yeŋ nurde hayen.
13 Be, nebe mere budam momoŋ
girtek nurde hime gega, asaŋde ma
kayeŋ.
14 Nebe heŋ ga ma kuŋ geneŋ. Irde
geneŋ gab mere gireŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.
15 Bege kamke igiŋ hayiŋ. Kadge
yago gar haŋ ga wor ge niŋ
nurde haŋ. Munaŋ Yesuyen alya

bereya geya haŋ goyen ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde hi,” yeŋ yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ momoŋ yirde yukayiŋ. Gogo po.

Yut
Yut beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe Yems kuliŋ Yut, Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al. Nebe deŋ alya bereya Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy dirde bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen irde Yesu Kristu beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyen mar goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

2 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde, bitiŋ yisikamde, bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

3 Be, kadne yago, haŋkapyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ tumŋaŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ goke asaŋ kaŋ dunmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momoŋtiŋ nurdeb mere miŋ hoyaŋ kayeŋ yeŋ nurde gago asaŋ kaŋ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po yunyiŋ. Niŋgeb beleŋ hoyaŋbe hubu wor po. Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo al hoyaŋ beleŋ dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirnayiŋ geb.

4 Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe al kura mar beleŋ balmiŋ deŋ hitte waŋ usi dirde haŋyen geb, gago dineŋ hime. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ palap ma irde haŋyen mar. Irdeb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi geb, mata buluŋbe igiŋ mali ga teŋ hitek,” yeŋ haŋyen. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristube tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gega, pel irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb mel gote mata buluŋmiŋ goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame merem yaŋ yireŋ yiriŋ.

5 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ Israel mar goyen Isip naŋare mat hoyaŋde yukuriŋ gega, yukuŋ hikeyabe al kura dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi hamiŋ goyen deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnaŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hime.

6 Irde Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ buda goyen deŋem karkuwaŋ yuntiŋ gega, goke ep yeŋ ma nurde Al Kuruŋ asogo irkeb gasuŋmiŋde mat yakira tike tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kwamiŋ goke nurnayiŋ. Miyoŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sen tareŋ epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma buluŋ wor po bana yirtiŋ haŋ.* Goŋ po heŋ kame merem yaŋ yird yird Nalu Kuruŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋ.

7 Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niŋ marya taun biŋyaŋ goyaŋ niŋ marya wor mata buluŋ gwahade goyen po tiyamiŋ. Go mar gobe leplep mata teŋ hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bisam yirtiŋ goyen mali mali teŋ hinhan. Irkeb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen al beleŋ go keneŋ kafura heŋbe gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kak hugiŋeŋ hiyen gore kumga yiryiŋ.

8 Niŋgeb deŋ hitte balmiŋ wayaŋ mar goyen wor mata gwahade go teŋ haŋyen. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yiŋgeŋ goyen po Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ buluŋ wor po yirde haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde miyoŋmiŋ wor mere buluŋ mat yirde haŋyen.

9 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote kuruŋmiŋ Maikel wor Satan mere buluŋ mat kura ma iryiŋ. Yeŋbe Mose hakwam ganuŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ Satanya kadom mohoŋde tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere buluŋ mat kura ma iryiŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe, “Mere buluŋ taha kuruŋ gakebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gab gineŋ tiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

* **1:6:** Senya kidomaya yitiŋ gobe megen gake yitiŋ. Miyoŋ yago gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat yakira tike megen katamiŋ. Megenbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋ yara moŋ, mata buluŋbe makiŋ hi. Goke teŋbe megen gayen ‘kidoma’ yitiŋ gogo.

10 Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura miŋ keŋkela bebak ma teŋ heŋyabe mere buluŋ mat teŋ haŋyen. Yeŋbe dapŋa beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen yara, keŋkela ma dufay heŋ mali uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata go po gama irde haŋyen. Mel gobe gwaha teŋ heŋbe yiŋgeŋ buluŋ wor po yirde haŋyen.

11 Niŋgeb goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd yuneŋ hime. Go mar gobe Kein beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde haŋyen. Irde Balam beleŋ hora niŋ teŋ mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po teŋ haŋyen. Irde Kora beleŋ Al Kuruŋ asogo irde kanduk kinyiŋ gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kuruŋ asogo irde haŋyen geb, kanduk kuruŋ kennayiŋ.

12 Go mar gobe mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ memyak ma nurde Yesu kamyiŋ goke bebak teŋ teŋ ge dula teŋ haŋyende gor mali waŋ keperde biŋge nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb mel gore dula mata gote miŋ goyen buluŋ irde haŋyen. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde haŋyen. Matamiŋbe kigariŋkiŋ kura meŋe beleŋ tawayyeŋ gega kigariŋ ma katyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, matamiŋbe iginеŋ miŋmoŋ. Yeŋbe he iginеŋ hetek nalure iginеŋ ma hiyyeŋ, irde he go waseŋ temeyke kamtiŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huginеŋ ge kamtiŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Yeŋbe makaŋ duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yeŋ haŋyen yara mata buluŋmiŋ memyak goyen bana ma kuŋbe kawan forok yirde haŋyen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura huŋhilok yineŋ haŋyen gore belŋeŋ wor po goyen tubul teŋ beleŋ hoyaŋde kunayiŋ go gwahade goyen, dufaymiŋ keŋkela ma kipirtiŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋ buluŋ kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke goŋ huginеŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gitik irtiŋ hi.

14 Be, bikkeŋ Adam hitte mat waŋ waŋ asi basaŋmiŋ 7 Enok beleŋ al gwahade forok yetek goke teŋ gaha yiriŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ yago budam wor po goya waŋ hi go kennaŋ.

15 Yeŋbe waŋ megen niŋ alya bereya kuruŋ gayen igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ pota yiryeŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ palap ma irde haŋ mar gore asogo irde mata buluŋ titiŋ kuruŋ goyen goke merem yaŋ yirde gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ asogo irde mere buluŋ buluŋ irde hitiŋ kuruŋ goyen goke merem yaŋ yirde gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ,” yiriŋ.

16 Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ goke bearar teŋbe ug po ŋagak yeŋ haŋyen. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋ ge po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋyen, irde yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde al hoyaŋ usi yirde biŋ yade haŋyen.

Dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irde heŋ heŋ mata

17 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe haŋkapya Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel beleŋ mata kame forok yenayiŋ goke dinamiŋ goyen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ.

18 Aposel beleŋ gaha dinamiŋ: “Nalu funaŋ binde heŋ hikebe tatuwaŋ dirde hinmaŋ dirde, dufay buluŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata teŋ hitek mar forok yenayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

19 Al gwahade goreb dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom buluŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ deŋ bana bipti forok irde haŋyen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma haŋ geb, uliŋde amaŋ heŋ heŋde niŋ mata buluŋ po gama irde haŋyen.

20 Goyenbe, kadne yago, deŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ go hende heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ wor po irde hinayiŋ. Irde Holi Spiritya heŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

21 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ goyen dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde Yesu waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duntek mata igiŋ goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

22 Irde alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde dufay budam irde haŋ mar niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
23 Irde al kura mata buluŋ teŋ kak alare kutek heŋ haŋ mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukuŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura mata buluŋ tike goke buniŋeŋ yirde faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga deŋ wor mata buluŋ goyen tinak geb, keŋkela wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Deŋbe gwaha ma wor po tinayiŋ!
24 Be, Al Kuruŋbe saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po geb, faraŋ durke epte ma mata buluŋde katnayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hitte dukuke diliŋ mar huwarnayiŋ. Irde deŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, kandukŋeŋ ma nurde amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ.
25 Yeŋ uŋkureŋ po gab Al Kuruŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ go hende neŋ gayen mata buluŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ po deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wor po, tareŋmiŋ wor kuruŋ wor po. Irde megeŋya naŋkiŋya det kuruŋ gate doyaŋ al wor po. Bikkeŋ wor gwahade po hinhin, haŋka manaŋ hi, irde kame wor gwahade po hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

Yuwarwar
Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata banare niŋ Yon ikala iryiŋ

1 Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gabe kame mata forok yenayiŋ goyen Yesu Kristu beleŋ nikala nirkeb gago kaŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata heŋ ga moŋ forok yiniŋ tahaŋ goyen meteŋ marmiŋ yikala yiri yeŋ Yesu momoŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ kurab ne Yon gayen momoŋ irayiŋ yeŋ miyoŋmiŋ hulyaŋ irke waŋ momoŋ niryiŋ.

2 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen mereya Yesu Kristu beleŋ tagalde hinhin mereya kuruŋ goyen delner yeneŋ hinhem geb, goke al momoŋ yirde himyen.

3 Niŋgeb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitiŋ gayen kapyaŋ hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiryeŋ. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitiŋ gayen kapyaŋ heke nurde gama irde hinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryeŋ. Gobe mata goke katiŋ gwahade po heŋ ga ma forok yiniŋ tahaŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

Yon beleŋ taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya haŋ goyen goke asaŋ kayyiŋ

4 Be, ne Yon beleŋ deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya Esia* naŋa bana niŋ taun 7 bana haŋ mar goyen goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

Be, bikkeŋ hinhin, haŋka hi, irde kame wayyeŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po 7 miŋyaŋ† gore wor gwahade po dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

5 Irde Yesu Kristu wor buniŋeŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin.

Yeŋbe kamtiŋde mat huward huward mata goyen yeŋ wa miŋ uryiŋ.

Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gote doyaŋ al.

Yeŋ beleŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋbe darim wok irde kamyiŋde mat mata buluŋ bana mat dad siŋa diryiŋ.

6 Irde Naniŋ Al Kuruŋyen yufukde derde yeŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar diryiŋ.

Niŋgeb deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋya tareŋyabe hugiŋeŋ hugiŋeŋ Yesu hitte po hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

7 Ga nurnaŋ, yeŋbe kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kateŋ hikeb
al tumŋaŋ kennayiŋ.

Hakde fakamamiŋ marya megen niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ daniŋ gwaha irtiriŋ yeŋ eseŋ obam tinayiŋ.

Gabe fudinde forok yiyyeŋ! Fudinde wor po.

8 Be, Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Nebe Alfaya Omegaya,‡ det kuruŋ gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde det kuruŋ gayen pasi ird ird al,” yeŋ hi. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame waŋ waŋ albe yeŋ gogo po.

Yon beleŋ Yesu Kristu kinyiŋ

9 Be, ne Yonbe deŋya tumŋaŋ Yesuya heŋbe dadatiŋ yara himiriŋ hime. Irde yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk tumŋaŋde yeneŋ hite. Neya deŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ tumŋaŋ hite. Irde yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk bana hite gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya

* **1:4:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.
† **1:4:** Namba 7 gote miŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe buluŋ kuram moŋ, wukkek wor po goke yitiŋ.
‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kaŋ kaŋ matare mere bilmiŋ meheŋde, munaŋ Omegabe funaŋde. Alfa gote miŋbe miŋ urd urd niŋ yitiŋ, munaŋ Omegabe pasi ird ird niŋ yitiŋ.

goya saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hite. Be, ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mereya Yesu beleŋ tagalde hinhin mereya kuruŋ goyen tagalde himeke al beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neramiŋ.

10 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen naŋa nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit beleŋ saŋiŋ po ketal nuryiŋ. Irkeb harhokne beleŋ mat al melak kura bigul mere yara kuruŋ po forok yeke nurmiriŋ.

11 Meremiŋbe gahade: “Mata keneŋ ha gayen asaŋde kaya. Irdeb asaŋ go Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ goke teŋ kerke kuyeŋ. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiayabe Laodisia,” inyiŋ.

12 Be, al mere nira go kene yeŋbe tigiri timiriŋ. Tigiri teŋbe hulsi go hende yerde yusuŋ yurde haŋyen kutum 7 gol hora beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen yinmiriŋ.

13 Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urmiŋ” ineŋ haŋyen goyen kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe amil sobam kerke kurkuŋ kahaŋ patare po hitiŋ, irde gol beleŋ po kaŋ yara irtiŋ goyen dumuŋde bili irtiŋ miŋyaŋ.

14 Tonaŋya tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋya gobe sipsip wuyŋeŋya gagapya faykek wor po go gwahade hinhin, irde diliŋbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin.

15 Irde kahaŋbe ain kura baras ineŋ haŋyen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yeŋ hel yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Irde merembe hamula kuruŋde mat fe solok yeŋ migiriŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hitiŋ yara nurmiriŋ.

16 Haniŋ yase beleŋbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fuleŋare niŋ bidila kura misiŋ kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohoŋ bana mat waŋ hinhin. Irde kimiŋbe naŋa tareŋ po timiytiŋ yara hinhin.

17 Be, go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ al kamtiŋ yara heŋ kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ timiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ haniŋ yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyiŋ: “Kafura ma hawayiŋ. Nebe det kuruŋ gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde det kuruŋ gayen pasi ird ird al.

18 Nebe gwahader hitiŋ al. Kammiriŋ gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergeŋ himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtiŋ marte gasuŋya doyaŋ yird yird tareŋne yaŋ.

19 Niŋgeb ge beleŋ mata gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ, irde kame forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ goyen delger yeneŋ ha gayen asaŋde kayayiŋ.

20 Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 haŋ gaya hulsi 7 gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ gote miŋ banare hitiŋ gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ gote Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 niŋ yitiŋ. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ goke yitiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

2

Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ yiriŋ

1 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

> Mere gabe al dinambe 7 haniŋ yase beleŋ yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusuŋ yurde haŋyen kutum 7 gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen kahalte kuŋ waŋ teŋ hiyen al gore gaha yiriŋ:
>
> 2 Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ meteŋ saŋiŋ po teŋ haŋyen, irde kanduk yeneŋ haŋyen goke mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po heŋ haŋyen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay buluŋ miŋyaŋ mar goya hitek ma nurde haŋyen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar,’ yeŋ al hoyaŋ usi yirde haŋyen mar goyen tuŋaŋ yurde

mereminɲbe usi goyen keɲkela bebak teɲ haɲyen go wor nurde himyen.

3 Deɲbe ne niɲ teɲ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneɲ haɲyen gega, goke mukku ma teɲ tareɲ po heɲ haɲyen. Kanduk goke yul ma yeɲ haɲyen.

4 Goyenpoga matatiɲ kura goke igiɲ ma nurde hime gobe gahade: deɲbe haɲkapya Al Kuruɲya al hoyaɲya niɲ amaɲeɲ wor po nurd yuneɲ hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul teɲ gwaha ma teɲ haɲ.

5 Deɲbe mata igiɲ wor po teɲ hinhande mat katamiɲ gobe uguɲ wor po katamiɲ geb, goke dufay henayiɲ. Irde mata buluɲtiɲ yubul teɲbe yeɲ ge bitiɲ mulgaɲ hekeb haɲkapya mata igiɲ teɲ hinhan goyen sopte teɲ hinayiɲ. Munaɲ gwaha ma tinayiɲbe ne beleɲ deɲ hitte kuɲbe nere hulsi deɲ bana hi goyen gasuɲeɲde mat teɲ siɲa irmeke gabutiɲ gobe hubu po hiyyeɲ.

6 Gega mata igiɲ kura teɲ haɲyen goke amaɲeɲ nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde haɲyen mar gore mata teɲ haɲyen goke ne beleɲ igiɲ ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deɲ wor go mar goke igiɲ ma nurde yuneɲ haɲyen. Gobe igiɲ wor po teɲ haɲyen.

7 Niɲgeb al kirmiɲ miɲyaɲ marbe Holi Spirit beleɲ sios momoɲ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɲ ko. Al kura mata buluɲya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiɲ marbe ne beleɲ ok yinmeke nene huginɲeɲ hitek he iginɲeɲ Al Kuruɲyen gasuɲde haɲ goyen igiɲ nenayiɲ,” yiriɲ.

Sumena niɲ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niɲ yiriɲ

8 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiɲ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde haɲ mar goyen doyaɲ yirde merene basaɲ heɲ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiɲ:

Mere direɲ tihim gabe det kuruɲ gayen miɲ uryiɲ irde kame det kuruɲ gayen pasi iryeɲ al gote mere. Yeɲbe kamyiɲ gega, sopte huwaryiɲ. Mereminɲbe gahade:

9 Nebe deɲ beleɲ kanduk yeneɲ haɲyen irde dettiɲ miɲmoɲ geb det niɲ amu wor po heɲ haɲyen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kuruɲyen gasuɲde niɲ detbe budam wor po deɲ hitte haɲ! Nebe al kura yiɲgeɲ ge yeɲ, ‘Neɲbe Yuda mar,’ yeɲ al usi yirde haɲ mar gore mere buluɲ mat dirde haɲyen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po moɲ, irde Satanyen mere gama irniɲ yeɲ gabu irde haɲyen mar yeɲ yeneɲ himyen.

10 Niɲgeb deɲbe kanduk yennayiɲ goke kafura ma henayiɲ. Ga nurnaɲ. Satan beleɲ deɲ goyen, “Gwaha yirmeke Al Kuruɲ niɲ dufaymiɲ tareɲ irtiɲ goyen tubul tinaɲ,” yeɲ deɲ haɲ bana goɲ niɲ al kura yade koyare yiryeɲ. Irde deɲ goyen buluɲ buluɲ dirke naɲa fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayiɲ. Gega ne niɲ dufaytiɲ saɲiɲ irtiɲ gobe saɲiɲ po tanarnayiɲ. Mudunke kamnayiɲ goke bada ma henayiɲ. Gwaha tinayiɲbe kame gote muruɲgem igiɲ wor po Al Kuruɲya huginɲeɲ heɲ heɲ goyen duneɲ.

11 Niɲgeb al kirmiɲ miɲyaɲ marbe Holi Spirit beleɲ sios momoɲ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɲ ko. Al kura mata buluɲya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiɲ marbe kamnayiɲ gega, sopte kamde kamde gasuɲ kak alare ma kuɲbe Al Kuruɲya huginɲ hinayiɲ,” yiriɲ.

Pergamum niɲ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niɲ yiriɲ

12 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiɲ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde haɲ mar goyen doyaɲ yirde merene basaɲ heɲ saba

yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe fuleŋare niŋ bidila kura misiŋ kurhan kurhan goyen miŋyaŋ al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade:

13 Nebe deŋ goyen Satan beleŋ nigen tiyuŋ wor po yeŋ nurde tareŋ po meteŋ teŋ hiyende gor haŋ gobe nurde himyen. Gega deŋbe kanduk go bana haŋ goke kafura ma heŋ ne po gama nirde haŋ. Deŋbe ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul ma teŋ haŋ. Irde ne niŋ biŋde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al beleŋ tauntiŋ bana goŋ mayke kamyiŋ goyenter wor deŋbe ne niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul ma tiyamiŋ. Fudinde, tauntiŋ bana goŋbe Satan beleŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hi.

14 Goyenpoga matatiŋ kura igiŋ ma nurde himyen goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim gobe gahade: deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde haŋ. Balambe Moap naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Balak beleŋ daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen galak yirtiŋ biŋge nenayiŋ irde leplep matare katnayiŋ yeŋ goke saba iryiŋ.

15 Gwahade goyen po, kuratiŋ kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde haŋ.

16 Niŋgeb matatiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Moŋgo ne beleŋ deŋ hitte araŋeŋ kuŋ fuleŋare niŋ bidila mohoŋner hiyen goyen teŋ go mar goya artek geb.

17 Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe kame ‘mana’* banare hitiŋ goyen kura yuneŋ. Irde hora faykek go hende al deŋe gergeŋ katiŋ goyen wor yuneŋ. Al deŋe gobe hora goyen tiyyeŋ al go po ga nuryeŋ,” yiriŋ.

Taiataira niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

18 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe Al Kuruŋyen Urmiŋde mere. Diliŋbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahaŋbe ain kura baras ineŋ haŋyen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Mereminbe gahade:

19 Nebe mata dahade teŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime. Irde deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋyen irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime. Deŋbe yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk yeneŋ haŋ gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ haŋyen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter deŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe haŋkapya tiŋeŋ heŋya mata teŋ hinhan gote folek wor po teŋ haŋyen goyen manaŋ nurde hime.

20 Goyenpoga matatiŋ kura goke igiŋ ma nurde himyen. Matatiŋ gobe gahade: deŋbe bere kura goyen deŋya heŋ bikkeŋ Yesebel† mata teŋ hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde tubul tike deŋya hi. Bere gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ bere,’ yeŋ hi.

* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana kuŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋge yuneŋ hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana heŋ Biŋa Bokis bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar beleŋ Israel marte naŋa waŋ yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kuriŋ. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyeŋ nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. † **2:20:** Yesebelbe bikkeŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe uŋgura doloŋ yirdeb Israel mar manaŋ usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde uŋgura doloŋ yirde hinhan. (1 Doyaŋ Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyaŋ Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

Bere gore meteŋ marne usi saba
yirde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋde
yukukeb al kurabe leplep mata
teŋ haŋ, irde kurabe det toneŋ
al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen galak yirtiŋ
biŋge nene haŋ.

21 Nebe bere goyen Al Kuruŋ
niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ mata buluŋmiŋ
yubul teŋ teŋ nalu kerd unmiŋ gega,
gwaha titek ma nurde hi.

22 Niŋgeb bere goyen temeymeke
kanduk kuruŋ bana katyeŋ. Irde al
berem yaŋ beleŋ bere goya duwan
teŋ teŋ mata teŋ haŋyen marbe
uliŋde kanduk kuruŋ forok ird
yuneŋ. Go mar gobe bere gote mata
buluŋ gama irtiŋ goyen yubul ma
tinayiŋbe kanduk kuruŋ forok irde
yuneŋ.

23 Nebe al kura bere gote saba
po gama irde dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ
mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayiŋ.
Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen alya
bereya tumŋaŋ alyen biŋde niŋ du-
fay keŋkela nurde hi albe yeŋ po
yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Nebe deŋ beleŋ
mata teŋ haŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem
duneŋ.

24 Be, deŋ Taiataira taunde niŋ
sios bana bere gote saba ma gama
irde Satanyen mata kura banare
niŋ wor po ineŋ haŋyen gote saba
ma nurde haŋyen mar goyen mo-
moŋ direŋ tihim. Mere ga direŋ ti-
him gabe kanduk hoyaŋ kura dune
yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Merenebe
gahade:

25 Deŋbe saba igiŋ titiŋ goyen
tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Irkeb ne
waŋ deneŋ.

26 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya
kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne
po gama irde hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu
funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ marbe naŋa
karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen
doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ yuneŋ.

27 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Yeŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋyen ku-
tum kura ain beleŋ po irtiŋ
goyen tanarde mel go doyaŋ
yirde hiyeŋ.

Yeŋ beleŋ mel go gwamuŋ yurke
kuwe yase galaŋ yitiŋ yara
heŋ buluŋ wor po henayiŋ,’
yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 2:9*

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade goyen po
Adone beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ
yird yird saŋiŋ nuntiŋ geb, ne wor
mata buluŋya kandukya goyen
fole yirde dufayne po gama irde
hinayiŋ mar goyen doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ yuneŋ.

28 Irde tareŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ wor
po bayfoŋ yara goyen wor yuneŋ.

29 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi
Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi
goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

3

Sardis niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

1 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ:
“Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis
taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde
merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen
al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe Holi
Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po 7
miŋyaŋ goya dinambe 7 goya ya-
narde hi al gote mere. Mereminbe
gahade: nebe mata dahade teŋ
haŋyen gobe nurde hime. Al
hoyaŋ beleŋbe igiŋ po haŋ yeŋ
deneŋ haŋ gega, delnerbe al
kamtiŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime.

2 Niŋgeb huwarnaŋ! Irde
matatiŋ igiŋ yubul titek heŋ haŋ
goyen sopte yanarde saŋiŋ po
yirnayiŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
matatiŋ gobe hako po haŋ yeŋ deneŋ
hime geb, gago dineŋ hime.

3 Niŋgeb haŋkapya saba damiŋ
dirke nuramiŋ goke bitiŋ sir ma
yenayiŋ. Irde saba goyen gama irde
mata buluŋtiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Mu-
naŋ huwarnayiŋ moŋbe ma nurde
hikeya kawe mar waŋ haŋyen gwa-
hade po, deŋ hitte kuŋ matatiŋ gote
muruŋgem buluŋ duneŋ. Deŋbe ne
gayen deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ nalu goyen
epte ma bebak tinayiŋ.

4 Goyenpoga deŋ sios Sardis taunde haŋ mar bana goŋ niŋ al kura mataminŋbe uliŋ umŋa tikiŋ ma yirtiŋ yara Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor teŋbe neya heŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po haŋ geb, gogo yireŋ.
5 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe mel go yireŋ gwahade goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yuneŋ. Irde deŋembe Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hitek marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde mat yade siŋa ma yireŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Adoneya miyoŋmiŋyat diliŋ mar mel goyen nere yeŋ nurd yuneŋ.
6 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko," yiriŋ.

Filadelfia niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

7 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

> Mere direŋ tihim gabe wukkek wor po, irde mere fudinde po teŋ hi al gote mere. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gasuŋ Dewityen taun ineŋ haŋyen gote miŋ al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen miŋyaŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ yame goyen hol iryeŋbe al kura beleŋ epte ma tayyeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ yame goyen tayyeŋbe al kura beleŋ epte ma digilyeŋ. Mereminŋbe gahade:

8 Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata dahade teŋ haŋ goyen nurde hime. Deŋ goyen igiŋ Dewityen taun bana hurkunayiŋ yeŋbe yame degelde dunmiŋ ga hi ga kennaŋ. Ne beleŋ yame degelde dunmiŋ gabe al kura epte ma tayyeŋ. Deŋbe saŋiŋtiŋ kuruŋ moŋ gega, merene po gama irde ne niŋ helwaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime.
9 Ga nurnaŋ! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde haŋ mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, 'Neŋbe Yuda mar,' yeŋ haŋ gega gwahade moŋ. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke deŋ hitte waŋ kahaŋtiŋ miŋde urguŋ kanayiŋ. Irdeb ne beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ himyen goyen keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
10 Deŋbe kanduk yeneŋ mukku ma teŋ tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ tareŋ po dinmiriŋ goyen po gama irde haŋyen geb, ne wor kanduk kuruŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ nalure kanduk gore buluŋ dird dird belŋeŋbe pet tiyeŋ. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gote dufayminya mataminya tuŋaŋ yurd yurd niŋ forok yiyyeŋ gega, deŋ goyen kanduk go bana mat dad siŋa direŋ.
11 Nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ. Niŋgeb mere fudindeya mata huwakya deŋ hitte hi goyen keŋkela po tanarde hinayiŋ. Gogab kame matatiŋ igiŋ gote muruŋgem goyen al hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma goraŋ dirnayiŋ.
12 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gote tolamiŋ yireŋ geb, Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe ya balem go ma po tubul teŋ siŋare kunayiŋ. Nebe Al Kuruŋyen deŋemya taunmiŋ gote deŋemya goyen mel go uliŋde kayeŋ. Irde deŋne wor kayeŋ. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergeŋ, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat katyeŋ.
13 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko," yiriŋ.

Laodisia niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

14 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ

yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte asaŋ gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe mere fudinde gote miŋ alyen mere. Yeŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ fudinde po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kuruŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ forok yiryiŋ gote doyaŋ al. Mereminbe gahade:

15 Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata dahade teŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kuruŋ gama ird ird matatiŋbe saŋiŋ wor po moŋ, irde buluŋ wor po moŋ, kahaltem po haŋ. Gobe fe kura uka wor po moŋ, irde uysuŋ wor po moŋ go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe deŋ goyen uka hiniŋ yeŋbe ukam po hiwoŋ, munaŋ uysuŋ hiniŋ yeŋbe uysuŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

16 Deŋbe fe kura uka wor po moŋ, irde uysuŋ wor po moŋ yara geb, mohoŋner mat meyaŋ titiŋ yara dirde demeyde harhokne duneŋ tihim.

17 Deŋbe dindigeŋ ge yeŋbe, ‘Neŋbe igiŋ wor po hite. Matanininbe igiŋ po teŋ hityen geb, mata igiŋ hoyaŋ kura neŋ titekbe hubu,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga deŋbe al buniŋeŋ wor po, mata igiŋ kura deŋ hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋ! Deŋbe kaŋaŋ mar, kupsoŋ heŋ kuŋ haŋ, irde diltiŋ titmiŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime.

18 Niŋgeb ne hitte mat gol hora* kakde kumga tike igiŋ wor po hitiŋ goyen damu tinaŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde samuŋtiŋ yaŋ mar wor po henayiŋ. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tinaŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab kupsoŋ heŋ memyak hitiŋ haŋ goyen amil gore ultiŋ aw duryeŋ. Irde diltiŋ titmiŋ go sope yird yird goke he fimiŋ kura ne hitte damu tinaŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab igiŋ naŋkennayiŋ.

19 Nebe al kura bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ himyen marbe buluŋ tike goke yineŋ teŋ saba yirde himyen. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ.

20 Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana goŋ hurkuŋbe yeŋya dula teŋ yeŋya hireŋ.

21 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe ne beleŋ al buluŋ fole irde deŋne yaŋ wor po heŋ Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ heŋ neya heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ goyen yuneŋ.

22 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios mere momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

4

Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ taun goke yiriŋ

1 Be, al gore gwaha yiriŋ go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame figiltiŋ hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Irkeb al melak kura haŋkapya bigul mere titiŋ yara nurmiriŋ goyen gore po, “Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayiŋ goyen gikala gireŋ,” ninyiŋ.

2 Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit beleŋ tareŋ po ketal nuryiŋ. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋ bana Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde al kura keperde hike kinmiriŋ.

3 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukkeŋ konilian ineŋ haŋyen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw beleŋ keperd keperd gasuŋ go milgu irtiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral

* **3:18:** Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ wor po goke yitiŋ. † **3:18:** Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukkeŋ wor po goke yitiŋ.

ineŋ haŋyen gwahade yara melak heŋ hinhin.
4 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ go siŋakyaŋbe doyaŋ marte keperd keperd gasuŋ 24 gore milgu irtiŋ hinhan. Go hereŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak 24 beleŋ kipirtiŋde hinhan. Mel gobe amil faykeŋ hor yirde tonaŋdebe doyaŋ alyen tonaŋhor yirtiŋ hinhan.
5 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde matbe dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen diliŋ marbe hulsi 7 beleŋ melak heŋ toltol yeŋ hinhan. Hulsi 7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po 7 miŋyaŋ go goyen.
6 Irde makaŋ ala galas beleŋ po irtiŋ yara wukkeŋ wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasuŋ go diliŋ mar beleŋ hinhin.

Be, doyaŋ mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ milgu irtiŋ goyen kahal banabe det biŋfut miŋyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirtiŋ kura sipte hinhan. Det gote biŋya harhokya beleŋbe diliŋ beleŋ po sam yirtiŋ hinhan.
7 Det biŋfut miŋyaŋ goyen kurabe laion yara kinmiriŋ. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kimiŋbe al kimiŋ yara kinmiriŋ. Irde funaŋbe buntuluŋ naŋa kota foy titiŋ yara gor hike kinmiriŋ.
8 Det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋbe tapeŋ 6 miŋyaŋ hinhan. Irde uliŋ pigiŋbe diliŋ beleŋ po tumŋaŋ sam yirtiŋ hinhan. Tapeŋ yufuk bana manaŋ diliŋ beleŋ sam yirtiŋ hinhan. Det biŋfut miŋyaŋ gobe naŋkahalya wawuŋya huginеŋ gaha yeŋ hinhan:

“Al wukkeŋ, al wukkeŋ,
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe al wukkeŋ wor po.
Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gobe
bikkeŋ hinhin, gayenter hi,
irde kame wayyeŋ,” yeŋ hinhan.

9 Det biŋfut miŋyaŋ gore Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde heŋ gwahader hitiŋ al goyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde isoka irde meteŋmiŋ goke igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinhan.
10 Gwaha teŋ hike goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak 24 beleŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde keperde hinhin al gote diliŋ mar urguŋ kaŋ gwahader hitiŋ al goyen doloŋ irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋde tonaŋhormiŋ goyen yugu teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen kahaŋ miŋde yerdeb gaha yeŋ hinhan:

11 “Gebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninіŋ,
irde Al Kuruŋninіŋ.
Ge beleŋ po ga det kuruŋ gayen yirariŋ.
Dufayge po gama irde det kuruŋ gayen forok yirariŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋya saŋiŋ kuruŋya tetek po ha.
Irde palap girtek po ha,” yeŋ hinhan.

5

Asaŋya Sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋya

1 Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hinhin al gote haniŋ yase banabe asaŋ sobam bili irtiŋ kura goyen tanarde hike kinmiriŋ. Asaŋ gobe harhok beleŋya biŋ beleŋya tumŋaŋ katiŋ, irde det uŋguni yara goyen 7 yade asaŋ bili irtiŋde gor saŋiŋ yirtiŋ hinhan.
2 Be, nebe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganuŋ al beleŋ det uŋguni yara asaŋ yulyaŋeŋ bili irtiŋde taga yurtiŋ goyen epte yukala teŋ asaŋ go digilyeŋ?” yeke kinmiriŋ.
3 Goyenpoga al gore kura asaŋ ulyaŋ go epte degeltek moŋ. Asaŋ goyen bana keneŋ keneŋ manaŋ epte moŋ. Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ, megen niŋ, megeŋ biŋ bana niŋ al ma det kura beleŋ epte ma asaŋ go degelde kentek hinhan.

4 Irkeb al wukkek wor po kura gore
asaŋ goyen epte degelde go biŋde
kentek miŋmoŋ wor po keneŋbe
goke esitiŋde hinhem.
5 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat
doyaŋ marte parguwak kura beleŋ,
“Eseŋ ma yo! Yekop urmiŋ kura
Yuda, deŋem kurabe Laion ineŋ
haŋyen gote dari gama irde forok
yiriŋ al gobe Dewityen miŋde mat
watiŋ. Yeŋbe asogom al buluŋ goyen
fole irtiŋ. Al gore gab det uŋguni
yara beleŋ asaŋ sobam bili irde tareŋ
yirtiŋ det 7 goyen epte yukala teŋ
digilyeŋ,” ninyiŋ.

6 Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al
diriŋ dirŋeŋ go gwahade yara kin-
miriŋ. Sipsip go keneŋmiŋbe bikkeŋ
mayke kamtiŋ yara kinmiriŋ. Be,
Sipsip dirŋeŋ go Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
keperd keperd gasuŋ kahalte wor po
gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd
gasuŋ goyen siŋakyaŋbe det biŋfut
miŋyaŋ sipteya Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwakya
beleŋ milgu irtiŋ hinhan. Sipsip
dirŋeŋ gote hirkambe 7, irde diliŋ
wor 7 hinhan. Diliŋ 7 gobe Holi Spir-
ityen mata wukkek wor po 7 miŋyaŋ
go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ
goke teŋ kerke kuriŋ.
7 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ gore Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde
hinhin al go hitte kuŋ haniŋ yase
bana asaŋ ulyaŋ bili irde uŋguni po
saŋiŋ irtiŋ hinhin goyen tiriŋ.
8 Be, yeŋ beleŋ asaŋ go tekeb
det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goya Al Ku-
ruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte
parguwak 24 gore Sipsip dirŋeŋ
kimiŋ mat urguŋ kayamiŋ. Ur-
guŋ kayamiŋ mar gobe yuŋkureŋ
yuŋkureŋ tikiŋde niŋ det hap ineŋ
haŋyen goyen nende gigen yanartiŋ
hinhan. Irde koroŋ gol hora beleŋ
po yirtiŋ goyen wor yanartiŋ hin-
han. Koroŋ bana goŋbe det hamiŋ
igiŋ muŋ wor po go goyen miŋyaŋ
hinhan. Det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po
gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ
Al Kuruŋ mere irde haŋyen go goyen.
9 Be, mel gobe tikiŋde niŋ det hap
ineŋ haŋyen goya koroŋ gol hora
beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen yanarde tikiŋ
gergeŋ kura hamiŋ. Tikiŋmiŋbe ga-
hade:
“Gebe mugunke kamariŋ.
Irde darige wok yitiŋ go hende harde
alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte yu-
mulgaŋ tiyariŋ.
Alya bereya gobe miŋ kurayen ku-
rayen, meremiŋ kurayen ku-
rayen, dari miŋ kurayen ku-
rayen, naŋa kurar niŋ kura
niŋ yumulgaŋ tiyariŋ.
Goke teŋbe ge beleŋ po gab epte asaŋ
goyen teŋ degelayiŋ.
10 Ge beleŋ mel goyen alya bereya Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yird yird
mar yirariŋ.
Irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
doyaŋ mar yirariŋ.
Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ megen
haŋ kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yirde
hinayiŋ,” yamiŋ.
11 Be, go kamereb nebe Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ budam wor po epte
ma kapyaŋ hetek goyen yeneŋbe
meremiŋ manaŋ nurmiriŋ. Miyoŋ
goreb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd
keperd gasuŋ, det biŋfut miŋyaŋ
sipte goyen, irde Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak
goyen milgu yiramiŋ.
12 Irdeb hokde po tikiŋ gahade
hamiŋ:
“Sipsip dirŋeŋ mayke kamyiŋ gore
po gab epte saŋiŋ tetek hi.
Irde epte Al Kuruŋyen samuŋ
tumŋaŋ igiŋ yawartek hi.
Dufay wukkek, saŋiŋ, deŋe turŋuŋ
yaŋ goyen igiŋ yende hetek hi.
Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge
po,” yamiŋ.
13 Be, go kamereb det kuruŋ gayen
tumŋaŋ tikiŋ heŋ hinhan. Naŋkiŋde
niŋ, megen niŋ, megeŋ biŋ bana niŋ,
irde makaŋde niŋ det kuruŋ goreb
gahade tikiŋ hamiŋ:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd
gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hi al goya Sip-
sip dirŋeŋya goyen isoka yirde
palap yirde
deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ yirde tareŋ ku-
ruŋ gobe gwahader yeŋ po
yuneŋ hitek,” yamiŋ.
14 Irkeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte
gore wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po,”
yamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak
beleŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ urguŋ
kaŋbe Al Kuruŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋya
goyen doloŋ yiramiŋ.

6

Asaŋ bili irde tareŋ yirtiŋ uŋguni goyen yukala teŋ asaŋ go digilyiŋ

1 Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirŋeŋ
beleŋ asaŋ bili irde uŋguni 7 po saŋiŋ
yirtiŋ goyen uŋkureŋmiŋ ukala tiyyiŋ
goyen kinmiriŋ. Irkeb det biŋfut
miŋyaŋ sipte hinhan goyen uŋkureŋ
kura beleŋ “Waya!” yiriŋ. Mere
tiyyiŋ gobe daga migiriŋ yara tiyyiŋ.
2 Irkeb hos faykek kura goyen
forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Al kura hos go
hende hinhin al gobe hite haniŋde
manaŋ hinhin. Irde doyaŋ alyen
tonaŋhor hor irde untiŋ. Irkeb
megeŋ hike kwa kuruŋ goyen bana
goŋ kuŋ fuleŋa tiyyiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ po
megeŋya alya yad yad niŋ teŋ hos
hende kuriŋ.
3 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni
kura sopte ukala tikeb det biŋfut
miŋyaŋ sipte goyen kura beleŋ wor
sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriŋ.
4 Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyaŋ kura
forok yiriŋ. Hos gobe bukkeŋhel
yitiŋ wor po. Hos go hende keperde
hinhin al gobe alya bereya megen
haŋ gayen biŋ kamke awalikde heŋ
heŋ mata goyen teŋ siŋa irke al
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom muguneŋ teŋ
kamde kamde saŋiŋ untiŋ. Irde
fuleŋare niŋ bidila kuruŋ kura goyen
wor untiŋ.
5 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni
tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen karwomiŋ
ukala tikeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ
sipte goyen hoyaŋ kura beleŋ wor,
“Waya!” yeke nurmiriŋ. Be, gwaha
yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke
kinmiriŋ. Hos gobe halkeŋ wor po.
Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe
det kanduk tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋ det kura
haniŋde tanartiŋ hinhin.
6 Irkeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte
hinhan bana goŋ mat al melak kura
forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Merebe ga-
hade: “Albe meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gega,
biŋgebe budam ma forok yeŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Irkeb naŋa fay uŋkureŋ bana
meteŋ teŋ muruŋgem teŋ hinayiŋ
gote hora gore biŋge damu teŋ hi-
nayiŋ gega, biŋge budam ma yade
hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋge damu tiniŋ
yeŋ wit damu teŋ hinayiŋbe koroŋ
dirŋeŋ uŋkureŋ gwahade po teŋ hi-
nayiŋ, munaŋ bali damu teŋ hi-
nayiŋbe koroŋ mukŋeŋ karwo gwa-
hade po yade hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mel
gore olip fimiŋya wain fimiŋyabe
igiŋ yawarnayiŋ geb, olip heya wain
heyabe buluŋ ma yirayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
7 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni
tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen siptemiŋ
ukala tikeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte
hinhan goyen funaŋ beleŋ, “Waya!”
yeke nurmiriŋ.
8 Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne
mar forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Hos
gobe wulsakkeŋ. Hos go hende
keperde hinhin al gote deŋembe
Kamde Kamde. Yeŋ hos hende waŋ
hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po
bindere gama irde waŋ hike kin-
miriŋ. Al irawa gobe alya bereya
megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen pota yirke
buda sipte hekeb buda uŋkureŋbe
buluŋ yirke kamde kamde saŋiŋ
yuntiŋ. Niŋgeb buda uŋkureŋ goyen
bana al kurabe fuleŋare niŋ bidilare
kamnayiŋ, biŋge kamde kamnayiŋ,
kurabe garbam heŋ kamnayiŋ, irde
kurabe dapŋa duwi kafuram wor po
gore gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.
9 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni
saŋiŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goŋ sipte-
soŋoŋmiŋ goyen ukala tiyyiŋ. Irkeb
al buda kura Al Kuruŋyen mere

gama irde tagalde kuŋ hike gasa yirke kamamiŋ mar gote toneŋbe Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmiriŋ.

10 Mel gore hokde po, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, tareŋgebe kuruŋ wor po. Gebe wukkeŋ wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe megen haŋ mar beleŋ mudunke kamtiriŋ goyen goke daha naŋa gab merere yerde matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ goyen wol heŋ yunayiŋ? Sobamde po doyaŋ hetek we?” inamiŋ.

11 Irde mel gobe yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ amil faykeŋ nende gigen yuntiŋ. Irdeb, “Deŋ mudunke kamamiŋ gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ kadtiŋ yago hitiŋ marya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar kadtiŋ hitiŋ goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ budam heŋ ep heke gab muduntiŋ mar goyen merere huwarnayiŋ geb, goke doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Go nalu gobe ulyaŋde ma hikeya forok yiyyeŋ,” yinke nuramiŋ.

12 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen 6miŋ ukala tiyyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Irkeb niniŋa kuruŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Naŋabe kidoma buluŋ po hiriŋ. Gobe meme sikkeŋ halkeŋ wor po gore uliŋhor irtiŋ gwahade yara hiriŋ. Irde gagasibe dari yara bukkeŋhel wor po hiriŋ.

13 Irde dinambe yagobe naŋkiŋde mat suk yeŋ megen katamiŋ. Dinambe gobe meŋe kuruŋ harde fik he iginеŋ haŋkapok fuguru tike megen kateŋ haŋyen go gwahade tiyamiŋ.

14 Naŋkiŋbe asaŋ sobam bili irtiŋ yara bili irke hubu hiriŋ. Duguya motmotyabe tumŋaŋ gasuŋeŋde mat yade hoyaŋde yirtiŋ.

15 Irkeb megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, doyaŋ mar, fuleŋa marte doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, al horam yaŋ mar, saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ mar, al kurate yufuk bana heŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ maryabe yiŋgeŋ dufayminde haŋ marya tumŋaŋ busaharde duguyaŋ hurkuŋ horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwaŋ kahalte mabok biŋde hinhan.

16-17 Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwaŋya goyen mabokde heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirŋeŋya gote bearar goyen ganuŋ mar beleŋ epte saŋiŋ heŋ fole irnayiŋ? Hubu wor po! Niŋgeb deŋ duguya hora karkuwaŋya, neŋ hende katnaŋ. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde hi al gote diliŋde hitek moŋ geb, bana dernaŋ. Irkeb Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote bearar go ma kentek,” yamiŋ.

7

Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basiŋa yiryiŋ

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ sipte beleŋ megeŋ muruŋ kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Miyoŋmiŋ sipte gobe moŋgo meŋe huwarde megeŋya makaŋyabe heya buluŋ yiryeŋkek yeŋbe meŋe belŋeŋ sipte goyen pet teŋ hinhan.

2 Irke Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ mat waŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ goyen kimiŋde soŋ yird yirdde niŋ det goyen miŋyaŋ wake kinmiriŋ. Be, miyoŋ gore miyoŋ sipte, megeŋya makaŋya buluŋ yirtek tareŋ yuntiŋ goyen kuware po hoy yirdeb yinyiŋ.

3 “Neŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ gote meteŋ mar kimiŋde soŋ yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megeŋ, makaŋya heya goyen gwamuŋ yurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

4 Irde alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar kimiŋde soŋ yirtiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ pasi irdeb, “Soŋ yirtiŋ

mar tumŋaŋbe 144,000,” yeke nurmiriŋ. Kimiŋde soŋ yirtiŋ mar gobe Israel mar al miŋ 12 bana mat watiŋ.
5 Go mar gobe gahade:
Yuda miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Ruben miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Gat miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
6 Aser miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Naptali miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Manase miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
7 Simeon miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Liwai miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Isakar miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
8 Sebulun miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Yosep miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Benyamin miŋde niŋbe 12,000.

Al buda kuruŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ iramiŋ

9 Be, go kamereb al buda kuruŋ wor po epte ma kapyaŋ hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, miŋ kurayen kurayen, sikkeŋ umŋa kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayende mat watiŋ. Mel gobe amil faykeŋ hor yirdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat diliŋ mar huwarde patila yuwalŋeŋ yanarde hinhan.*
10 Irde kuware po,
“Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mata gobe Al Kuruŋniniŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋya hitte mat watiŋ.
Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde keperde hi!” yamiŋ.
11 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋya Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwakyabe det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipteya goyen gote harhokde huwarde milgu yiramiŋ. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ beleŋ goŋ diliŋ mar wulgurut yeŋ kimiŋ megen irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ iramiŋ.
12 Doloŋ irde heŋyabe gaha yamiŋ:
“Fudinde wor po!
Al Kuruŋ isoka irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek!
Dufay wukkekya tareŋya saŋiŋyabe hugiŋeŋ
Al Kuruŋniniŋde po henayiŋ.
Yeŋ po ga igiŋ nurd uneŋ palap irde hitek!
Fudinde wor po!” yamiŋ.
13 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak 24 bana goŋ niŋ al kura beleŋ, “Al buda amil faykeŋ hor yirtiŋ mar gabe ganuŋ? Irde mel gabe damde mat watiŋ?” nineŋ gusuŋaŋ niryiŋ.
14 Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, gebe nurde ha,” inmiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ, “Al buda gabe kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ hinhan gega, saŋiŋ heŋ watiŋ mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtiŋ goyen Sipsip dirŋeŋde dari beleŋ po halde faykek wor po yiramiŋ.
15 Gwahade niŋgeb mel gore Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde goŋ diliŋ mar naŋkahalya wawuŋya doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ haŋyen. Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde hi al gore mel goya heŋ yufukde yerde doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ.
16 Irkeb mel gobe sopte biŋge ma kamnayiŋ, irde fe niŋ ma yiryeŋ. Irde naŋa ma, kak uka wor po kura gore epte ma buluŋ yiryeŋ.
17 Gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyaŋ al yara heŋ mel go doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ geb, epte ma buluŋ henayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ mel go bul yirde Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ fe forok yeŋ haŋyen gasuŋyaŋ yukuyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel gote diliŋ fimiŋ tumŋaŋ halde yunyeŋ,” ninyiŋ.

8

Asaŋ bili irtiŋ uŋguni tareŋ yirtiŋ goyen funaŋ ukala tiyyiŋ

1 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ asaŋ ulyaŋ bili irtiŋ goyen uŋguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen funaŋmiŋ ukala

* **7:9:** Patila yuwalŋeŋbe al buluŋ fole irtiŋ goke yitiŋ.

tiyyiŋ. Irkeb 30 minit gwahade Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde migiriŋ miŋmoŋ, diŋdeŋ iramiŋ.

2 Go kamereb Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar miyoŋ 7 huwarde haŋyen goyen yinmiriŋ. Miyoŋ gobe bigul 7 yunke yanaramiŋ.

3 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura beleŋ det hamŋeŋ yaŋ kumga teŋ teŋde niŋ koroŋ gol hora beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen teŋbe Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird alta diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ diliŋ mar alta gol po irtiŋ go hende det hamŋeŋ igiŋ kumga teŋ teŋ goyen kuruŋ po yawaryiŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya mere irde haŋyen mar goya gabu yirde Al Kuruŋ galak ire yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ.

4 Irdeb det hamŋeŋ yaŋ goyen kumga tike kaki goya Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ mere irde haŋyen goya tumŋaŋ gabu heŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ.

5 Irke gab miyoŋ gore det hamŋeŋ kumga teŋ teŋde niŋ koroŋ goyen teŋbe alta hende kak hinhin goyen faryiŋ. Irdeb goyen teŋ megen timiyyiŋ. Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ niniŋa tiyyiŋ.

Bigul 7 mere tiyamiŋ

6 Be, gor matbe haŋkapya Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramiŋ goyen fu yirniŋ tiyamiŋ.

7 Be, miyoŋ 7 bana goyen meheŋde niŋ gore wa bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb kigariŋ bilmiŋ hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtiŋya goyen kigariŋ kattiŋ yara kuruŋ po katyiŋ. Irkeb megeŋ kuruŋ gayen kurar kurar humga kuriŋ. Humga kuriŋ gobe megeŋ gayen patke karwo hiyyeŋ, irde uŋkureŋbe humga kuyeŋ go gwahade hiriŋ. Irde he megen haŋ manaŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irde yamuŋbe tumŋaŋ humga kwamiŋ.

8 Be, go kamereb miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ hoyaŋ kura beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kuruŋ kak humga kuŋ hinhin yara goyen makaŋ alare timiytiŋ kinmiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ ala kuruŋ kurhanbe dari hiriŋ. Gobe makaŋ ala pota yirke karwo hitiŋ goyen uŋkureŋbe dari hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen.

9 Irkeb makaŋde niŋ det biŋfut miŋyaŋ pota irde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda uŋkureŋbe tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ. Irde hakwa yago manaŋ pota irde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda uŋkureŋbe gwamuŋ yuryeŋ go gwahade yiryiŋ.

10 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ karwomiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb dinambe kuruŋ miliŋ wor po hulsi melak heŋ hi yara gore naŋkiŋde mat fe karkuwaŋya fe mukŋeŋya hende katyiŋ. Gobe fe karkuwaŋya fe mukŋeŋya gabu yirde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana buda uŋkureŋ go hende katyeŋ go gwahade goyen.

11 Dinambe gote deŋembe “Urek”. Dinambe gore katkeb fe buda gobe urek hamiŋ. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitiŋ go nene kamamiŋ.

12 Be, go kamereb miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ siptemiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb naŋa diliŋ goyen pateŋ karwo irke uŋkureŋbe det kura beleŋ mayke aymuk iryiŋ. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manaŋ gwahade po buluŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb saŋiŋmiŋbe saŋiŋ heŋ haŋkapya agat urde haŋyen go gwahade moŋ, kidomak hiriŋ. Niŋgeb naŋa fay bana goŋ naŋa keŋkela ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawuŋ wor gagasiya dinambeya keŋkela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma buluŋ po hinhin.

13 Be, go kamereb buntuluŋ kura naŋa kota hende hoyaŋ foy teŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Buntuluŋ gore hokde po, “Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ karwo haŋ gore bigulmiŋ fu yirkeb mata alya bereya megen haŋ mar hitte forok yenayiŋ gobe kafuram wor po!” yiriŋ.

9

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ siptesoŋoŋmiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb dinambe kura bikkeŋ naŋkiŋde mat megen katyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Dinambe gobe mete dukuŋ wor po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana goŋ kurkuŋ kurkuŋ yame hol ird irdde niŋ ki untiŋ.

2 Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukuŋ wor po bana goŋ kurkuŋ kurkuŋ yame hol iryiŋ. Irkeb kaki beleŋ kak tupi kuruŋde mat kaki waŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yeŋ wayyiŋ. Mete dukuŋ wor po bana mat kaki watiŋ gore naŋa diliŋya naŋkiŋya pet tike kidoma hiriŋ.

3 Irkeb gusu budam wor po kaki bana mat megen kateŋ hinhan. Gusu gobe misiŋ kalpaŋ beleŋ al yiseŋ haŋyen gote tareŋ yara yuntiŋ.

4 Gusu gobe yamuŋya busa asaŋyabe he yago megen haŋ goyen buluŋ ma yirnayiŋ yintiŋ. Gega alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kimiŋde soŋ ma yirtiŋ mar go po ga yisinayiŋ yintiŋ.

5 Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde saŋiŋ ma yuntiŋ. Yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ bana uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ po kattek tareŋ po yuntiŋ. Uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ po katnayiŋ gobe misiŋ kalpaŋ kura gore al yisike misiŋ buluŋ po nurde haŋyen go gwahade goyen.

6 Gusu beleŋ yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ po kateŋ hinayiŋya gobe kamde kamde niŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ gega ma kamnayiŋ. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyeŋ gega, kamde kamde beleŋ yeneŋ yilwa yiryeŋ.

7 Be, gusu gobe fuleŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ hos yara gitik yirtiŋ yinmiriŋ. Gusu go tonaŋ hendebe det kura doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaŋhor gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen hor yirtiŋ hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmiriŋ.

8 Irde tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misiŋbe dapŋa kafuram wor po kura laion gote misiŋ yara yinmiriŋ.

9 Irde dumuŋdebe dari mala pet teŋ teŋde niŋ det ain parwek goyen yirtiŋ. Irde foy teŋ kuŋ hike tapeŋ gote migiriŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Migiriŋ gobe fuleŋare niŋ nima hos beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ haŋyen budam wor po fuleŋare kuŋ hike naŋa migiriŋ kuruŋ wor po forok yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen.

10 Gusu buda gobe gifiriŋ manaŋ, irde gifiriŋ muruŋde gorbe misiŋ kalpaŋ gote misiŋ hinhan. Gifiriŋ muruŋde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ uliŋ misiŋ kattek saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ.

11 Be, gusu goyen doyaŋ yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyoŋ, mete dukuŋ bana wor po mat watiŋ al. Deŋembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, munaŋ Grik mere matbe Apolion.*

12 Be, mata kafuram meheŋde niŋ wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yereŋ tahar.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ 6miŋ gore bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird alta gol beleŋ po irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hitiŋ gote muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan goŋ hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ.

14 Al melak gore miyoŋ gayamuŋ ga bigul fu iryiŋ goyen, “Satanyen miyoŋ sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtiŋ goyen yad siŋa yirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

15 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore Satanyen miyoŋ sipte fere yirtiŋ koyare hinhan goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ. Miyoŋ sipte gobe koyare heŋ heŋbe megen niŋ alya bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda uŋkureŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋ nalu kirtiŋ goyen forok yekeb gogo yad siŋa yiryiŋ.

* **9:11:** Abadonya Apolionyat miŋbe gwamuŋ yurd yurd al.

16 Be, fuleŋa mar hos hende kuŋ hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmiriŋ.

17 Be, hosya go hende kuŋ hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmiriŋbe gahade: dari mala pet teŋ teŋde niŋ det ain parwek dumuŋde yirtiŋ gobe bukkeŋhel yitiŋ, irde kurabe digulakya halkeŋya muŋ kura suluk irtiŋ, irde kurabe wulsakkeŋ salfa hora gwahade yara yirtiŋ. Hos gote tonaŋbe laionyen tonaŋ yara. Mohoŋde matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heŋ buk yitiŋya goyen waŋ hike yinmiriŋ.

18 Hos go mohoŋde mat det buluŋ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heŋ buk yitiŋya gore alya bereya megen haŋ goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Kamamiŋ mar gobe megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ pota yirde buda karwo heke buda uŋkureŋbe gasa yirke kamnayiŋ go gwahade goyen.

19 Hos gote tareŋbe mohoŋya gifiriŋya goyenter hinhin. Gifiriŋbe kunere yara, irde muruŋ beleŋbe kunere tonaŋ miŋyaŋ ala. Gifiriŋ gore al gasa yirde dagim yaŋ yirde hinhan.

20 Be, alya bereya det buluŋ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitiŋ hos mohoŋde mat waŋ hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamiŋ mar gobe yiŋgeŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hitiŋ goyen yubul ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ ma hamiŋ. Go mar gobe uŋgura doloŋ yird yird mataya det toneŋ gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamiŋ. Det toneŋ gobe epte ma naŋkennayiŋ, mere ma nurnayiŋ, irde kuŋ waŋ ma tinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ nurde doloŋ yirde haŋyen.

21 Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, leplep matayabe kawe mataya teŋ haŋ goke Al Kuruŋ pohogay irde yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ ma hamiŋ.

10

Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kuraya asaŋ bili irtiŋ dirŋeŋ kura goya

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gore Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat megen kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe kigariŋkiŋ faykek wor po beleŋ aw urtiŋ, irde gamatsawbe tonaŋ hende hinhin. Tonaŋ hende hinhin goyenbe tonaŋ sisaŋ ma urde hinhin. Kimiŋbe naŋa timiytiŋ yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahaŋbe hora beleŋ po tola yirtiŋ humga kuŋ buk yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade hinhin.

2 Haniŋdebe asaŋ sobam bili irtiŋ dirŋeŋ kura goyen digiltiŋ hinhin. Irde kahaŋ yasebe makaŋ alare huwardeb kahaŋ tapabe siŋa fudiŋde huwaryiŋ.

3 Irdeb laion beleŋ mere kuruŋ po teŋ haŋyen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamiŋ.

4 Daga 7 mere tikeb ne beleŋ meremiŋ goyen asaŋde kayeŋ timiriŋ. Gega al melak kura forok yeŋbe, “Daga 7 mere tahaŋ goyen goya ma kayayiŋ, mere gobe banare po hinayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

5 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ makaŋ alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmiriŋ gore Al Kuruŋ palap ire yeŋ haniŋ yase isaŋ hiriŋ.

6 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ deŋe urdeb biŋa saŋiŋ po tiyyiŋ. Al Kuruŋ, huginŋeŋ hiyeŋ al, naŋkiŋ, megeŋ, makaŋyabe det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al gote deŋe urde biŋa teŋyabe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ bikkeŋ kiryiŋ gote iginenbe heŋ ga moŋ forok yiyyeŋ. Nalu siŋgir siŋgir ma iryeŋ!

7 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ yinyiŋ gwahade goyen po, miyoŋmiŋ 7 bigul yawaramiŋ bana goŋ funaŋmiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ banare hitiŋ gote iginenŋ kawan forok iryeŋ,” yiriŋ.

8 Irkeb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat haŋkapya nurmiriŋ gore sopte po gahade ninyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ makaŋya megeŋya hende huwarde hi gote haniŋde asaŋ digiltiŋ hi goyen kuŋ tawa,” ninyiŋ.

9 Irkeb nebe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ go hitte kuŋbe asaŋ goyen nuni yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irmiriŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ goreb, “Asaŋ ga teŋ nawa. Gabe mohoŋgerbe yalaŋgu fimiŋ hapek yaŋ go gwahade nurayiŋ gega, bege bana kurkuŋbe beger tigiri tiyyeŋ,” ninyiŋ.

10 Irkeb asaŋ dirŋeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote haniŋde mat teŋbe nimiriŋ. Teŋ nemeke mohoŋnerbe yalaŋgu fimiŋ yara hapek yaŋ nurmiriŋ gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkuŋ benerbe tigiri tiyyiŋ.

11 Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, naŋa karkuwaŋ, merem hoyaŋ hoyaŋ, irde megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe kame dahade hinayiŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

11

Al Kuruŋ niŋ tagal tagal al irawa

1 Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwaŋmiŋ dahade goyen tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum kura nuneŋbe gaha ninyiŋ: “Kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balemya Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird altaya gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiyayiŋ. Irde ya balem bana goŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋ mar goyen kapyaŋ hawayiŋ.

2 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya kirtiŋ bana goyen siŋak beleŋ matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasuŋ hi gobe tuŋaŋ ma tiyayiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen waŋ gabu irde haŋyen gasuŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ keneŋ hiyen goyen ufurka teŋ buluŋ buluŋ irnayiŋ.

3 Nebe ne niŋ teŋ tagalde hiriryeŋ al irawa kura saŋiŋne yuneŋbe yad yermeke wayiryeŋ. Waŋbe amil kerkek hor irdeb merene basaŋ heŋ naŋa fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryeŋ” ninyiŋ.

4 Be, Al Kuruŋ niŋ mere teŋ teŋ al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hulsi irawaya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gate Kuruŋmiŋ.

5 Al irawa goyen al kura beleŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurnayiŋbe al irawa gote mohoŋde mat kak forok yeŋ asogom mugol kiryeŋ. Al kura irem go buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurnayiŋ marbe gwaha mat kamnayiŋ.

6 Irem gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalde heŋya kigariŋ goya kateŋ ma yeŋ naŋkiŋ pet teŋ teŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Irde fe kuruŋ gayen yigiri tike dari hetek saŋiŋ wor go miŋyaŋ. Irde mata kafuram al buluŋ yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen haŋ gayen igiŋ gwamuŋ yurtek tareŋ wor go miŋyaŋ. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yeŋbe igiŋ gwahade po yirtek saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ hinaryum.

7 Be, irem go Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapŋa kafuram kura mete dukuŋ wor po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana goŋ mat watiŋ gore irem goya arnayiŋ. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryeŋ.

8 Irkeb irem go kamtiŋ hakwambe taun kuruŋ Yerusalem bana goŋ niŋ beleŋ kuruŋde gor yubul tike hiriryeŋ. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yeŋ haŋyen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikkeŋ al irawa gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wor mayke kamyiŋ.

9 Irkeb naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, al miŋ kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, irde sikkeŋ umŋa kurayen kurayen niŋ alya bereya beleŋ irem gote uliŋ hakwam wawuŋ karwoya naŋa fay sipteya goyen belen yubul titiŋ yennayiŋ. Irde hakwam goyen mete teŋ teŋ niŋ

piŋeŋ henayiŋ.
10 Megen haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ
irem go kamke ayaŋ yerdeb detmiŋ
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ
kadom guneŋ tinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar irawa gore megen
niŋ mar kanduk kuruŋ forok ird
yunke biŋ misiŋ nurde hinayiŋ geb,
irem go kamkeb gogo amaŋ henayiŋ.

11 Be, naŋa fay siptemiŋde
naŋkahal hekeb al yisaŋ heŋ heŋ
meŋe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kateŋ irem
go biŋde hurkukeb sopte gereŋ heŋ
huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya
tumŋaŋ irem go yeneŋbe kafura wor
po hamiŋ.
12 Irkeb al melak kura kuruŋ wor
po naŋkiŋde mat, “Hende gar wayyi”
yeke Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar
irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb aso-
gom beleŋ yeneŋ hikeya Al Ku-
ruŋyen gasuŋde kigariŋkiŋ faykek
hende hurkaryum.
13 Goya goyenbe niniŋa kuruŋ wor
po forok yiriŋ. Irkeb Yerusalem
taun go buluŋ hiriŋ. Buluŋ hiriŋ
gobe taun goyen walka teŋ 10 irde
uŋkureŋbe buluŋ hiriŋ go gwahade
goyen. Buluŋ hiriŋ bana goŋbe 7,000
alya bereya kamamiŋ. Go ma ka-
mamiŋ marbe kafura wor po heŋ Al
Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ iramiŋ.

14 Be, mata kafuram kahalte niŋbe
gogo hubu hiriŋ. Gega mata kafu-
ram hoyaŋ funaŋ karwomiŋbe heŋ
ga ma wayeŋ tiya!

15 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 bigul
yawaramiŋ bana goŋ miyoŋ funaŋ
beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb
al melak budam kuruŋ wor po
naŋkiŋde mat forok yeŋbe, “Gayen-
ter alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ
gayen doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋbe Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋya yeŋ beleŋ basiŋa ir-
tiŋ al Mesaiayat haniŋde hi. Yeŋ
beleŋ gwahader doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ!”
yamiŋ.
16 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat
doyaŋ marte parguwak 24, Al Kuruŋ
diliŋ mar keperde hinhan gore wul-
gurut yeŋ kimiŋbe megen yirde Al
Kuruŋ doloŋ iramiŋ.
17 Gwaha irde heŋyabe,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe Al Kuruŋ,
tareŋge kuruŋ wor po.
Gebe bikkeŋ hinhan, gayenter
wor ha.
Gebe saŋiŋge kuruŋ goyen teŋ alya
bereya doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ
miŋ urariŋ.
Niŋgeb goke igiŋ wor po nurd guneŋ
hite.
18 Ge ma nurd guneŋ haŋ mar
beleŋ ge niŋ biŋ ar yeŋ hin-
han.
Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago
forok yihi.
Al kamtiŋ merere huwartek
nalube gago forok yihi.
Meteŋ marge, merege basaŋ heŋ
heŋ mar, alya bereyage, irde
palap girde haŋ mar tumŋaŋ
matamiŋ gote muruŋgem
yuneŋ yuneŋ nalube gago
forok yihi.
Al deŋem yaŋ ma al deŋem moŋ
goyen tumŋaŋ muruŋgem
yuneŋ yuneŋ nalube gago
forok yihi.
Alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen
buluŋ yiramiŋ mar goyen mu-
gol kertek nalube gago forok
yihi!” yamiŋ.
19 Be, Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
gasuŋmiŋde hi gote yame fegelke
hol yiriŋ. Irkeb bana goŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen Biŋa teŋ teŋ Bokis hike
kinmiriŋ. Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga
kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ hinhin. Irde
niniŋa forok yeke kigariŋ hora yara
hitiŋ goyen kuruŋ po katyiŋ.

12

Bereya asogomiŋ deregonya

1 Be, gwaha tikeb mata tiŋeŋ
kura matamŋeŋ naŋkiŋde forok
yiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura
naŋa diliŋ teŋ amil hor irtiŋ yara
irde gagasi hende huwartiŋ hinhin.
Irde dinambe 12 beleŋ doyaŋ alyen

tonaŋhor irtiŋ goyen teŋ tonaŋde hor irtiŋ hinhin.

2 Bere gobe biŋ miŋyaŋ, irde diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ eseŋ hinhin.

3 Irkeb naŋkiŋde mata hoyaŋ kura forok yiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kuruŋ miliŋ wor po sikkeŋbe bukkeŋ, irde tonaŋ 7 miŋyaŋ goyen forok yiriŋ. Tonaŋ 7 gobe doyaŋ al karkuwaŋde tonaŋhor 7 goyen tonaŋ 7yaŋ goyaŋ yirtiŋ ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ.

4 Deregon gobe siŋgili teŋ naŋa kor irtiŋ yara gifiriŋ temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yeŋ megen katamiŋ. Dinambe katamiŋ gobe naŋkiŋde dinambe kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ buda karwo yirde uŋkureŋbe wok yeŋ katnayiŋ go gwahade goyen tiyamiŋ. Be, deregon gobe bere gore diriŋ kawaŋ kerkeb goyare po diriŋ go neweŋ yeŋ bere go diriŋ kawaŋ kereŋ teŋ hinhin gote kimiŋ mat pet teŋ hinhin.

5 Be, bere goyen diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. Diriŋ gobe doyaŋ alyen kutum ain beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen tanarde naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ tumŋaŋ doyaŋ yiryeŋ albe gogo. Niŋgeb deregon gore diriŋ go niyyeŋkek yeŋbe bere gote diriŋ goyen araŋ po teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ Al Kuruŋ keperde hinhinde gor tukuke gor hinhin.

6 Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ gasuŋ kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere goke teŋ gitik irtiŋde gor kuriŋ. Gasuŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere goyen naŋa fay 1,260 gahade doyaŋ irde paka ireŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ gitik iryiŋ go goyen.

7 Be, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde fuleŋa kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋya doyaŋ almiŋ Maikelya beleŋ deregon goya yende miyoŋmiŋya aramiŋ.

8 Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ epte fole yirtek tareŋ miŋmoŋ geb, deregon goya miyoŋmiŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat yakira tikeb gasuŋ miŋmoŋ hamiŋ.

9 Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katyiŋ. Deregon gobe kunere bikkeŋ hinhin go goyen. Gobe deŋem kurabe Uŋgura, kurabe Satan ineŋ haŋyen. Yeŋ beleŋ alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen usi yirke mata buluŋde kateŋ haŋyen. Deregon go temeyke megen katyiŋyabe miyoŋmiŋ yago manaŋ tumŋaŋ katamiŋ.

10 Be, go kamereb al melak kuruŋ wor po naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Merebe gahade: “Kadniniŋ merem yaŋ yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Huginjeŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya Al Kuruŋ hitte kadniniŋ merem yaŋ yirde hiyen al gobe teŋ temeyke megen kata. Niŋgeb gayenterbe Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Al tumŋaŋ yende tareŋ bana hinayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ al gote saŋiŋ manaŋ forok yihi.

11 Mel gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gore darim wok irde kamyiŋ go hende huwarde al buluŋ go fole irtiŋ. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagaldeb al buluŋ go fole irtiŋ. Niŋgeb mel gobe mudunke kamniŋ wor igiŋ ala yeŋ nurde ga hinhan.

12 Niŋgeb deŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ mar tumŋaŋ amaŋ henayiŋ. Goyenpoga deŋ megeŋya makaŋyabe Satan deŋ hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yeŋbe nalu ulyaŋde ma hiyeŋ goyen nurde hi geb, goke biŋ ar wor po yeŋ hi,” yiriŋ.

13 Be, deregon go Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat teŋ temeyke megen katyiŋ goyen bebak tiyyiŋ. Irdeb diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ bere goyen buluŋ buluŋ ire yeŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hinhin.

14 Bere gobe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ gasuŋ kura Al Kuruŋ

beleŋ gitik irde untiŋde gor foy teŋ kuŋ kuŋ niŋ buntuluŋ kuruŋ wor po gote tapeŋ irawa untiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen buluŋ iryeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gitik iryiŋ go goyen.

15 Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kuruŋ gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yeŋ mohoŋde mat fe kuruŋ wor po fur tiyyiŋ.

16 Gega megeŋ beleŋ bere go faraŋ urde mohoŋ aŋ irde fe fur tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyen nen pasi hiriŋ.

17 Irkeb deregon gobe biŋ ar wor po yeke bere gote diriŋmiŋ yago go ma kamamiŋ megen haŋ goya arniŋ yeŋ kuriŋ. Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba gama irde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde haŋyen mar go goyen.

18 Be, deregon gobe makaŋ fereŋde huwaryiŋ.

13

Dapŋa kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum

1 Be, yeŋ gor huwarde hike dapŋa duwi kafuram wor po kura makaŋ alare mat forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Dapŋa gobe hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ, irde tonaŋbe 7 miŋyaŋ. Hirkam go hendebe doyaŋ alyen tonaŋhor hor yirtiŋ ala hinhan. Irde tonaŋ 7 go hendebe Al Kuruŋ sukal irtiŋ deŋe goyaŋ katiŋ ala hinhan.

2 Dapŋa duwi kafuram gobe dapŋa kura lepat ineŋ haŋyen goyen yara kinmiriŋ. Goyenbe kahaŋbe dapŋa kura bea ineŋ haŋyen gote kahaŋ yara, irde mohoŋbe laion mohoŋ yara kinmiriŋ. Be, deregon gore dapŋa kafuram goyen saŋiŋmiŋ unyiŋ. Irdeb deŋe kuruŋ uneŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋ iryiŋ.

3 Goyenbe dapŋa duwi kafuram gote tonaŋ 7 goyen uŋkureŋ kurabe kamtek ge mayamiŋ gega, gereŋ hitiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gore keneŋbe tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋbe gama iramiŋ.

4 Albe deregon gore dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen doyaŋ al iryiŋ goke deregon goyen doloŋ iramiŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen wor doloŋ irdeb, “Ganuŋ al beleŋ epte dapŋa duwi kafuram gahade hiyyeŋ? Irde ganuŋ al beleŋ epte yeŋya ariryeŋ? Hubu wor po!” yamiŋ.

5 Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram gobe yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ, Al Kuruŋ sukal ird ird tareŋ untiŋ. Irde doyaŋ al heŋ dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meteŋ teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ untiŋ.

6 Irkeb dapŋa duwi kafuram gore mohoŋ aŋ irde Al Kuruŋ mere buluŋ mat irde Al Kuruŋyen deŋemya gasuŋmiŋya irde gasuŋmiŋ bana haŋ marya goyen nanyaŋ yiryiŋ.

7 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek saŋiŋ untiŋ. Irde alya bereya miŋ kurayen kurayen, sikkeŋ umŋa kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, irde naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ untiŋ.

8 Irkeb alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gore dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen doloŋ irnayiŋ. Go mar gote deŋembe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek marte deŋem naŋkiŋya megeŋya ma forok yekeya katiŋ asaŋ goyen bana ma haŋ. Asaŋ gobe al beleŋ mayke kamyiŋ al Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote asaŋ.

9 Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ yaŋbe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayiŋ.

10 Al kura fere teŋ koyare yerke hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kirtiŋ marbe koyare hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura fuleŋare niŋ bidilare gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kirtiŋ marbe gwaha mat po kamnayiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ goyen goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtiŋ goyen saŋiŋ po

tanarde hinayiŋ.

Dapŋa duwi kafuram hoyaŋ kura forok yiriŋ

11 Be, alya bereya megen haŋ gore dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen doloŋ irde haŋ goyen kinmiriŋ go kamereb dapŋa duwi kafuram hoyaŋ kura wor megeŋ bana mat forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe sipsip dirŋeŋ yara hirkam irawa miŋyaŋ hinhin. Meremiŋbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyiŋ.
12 Yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge teŋ dapŋa duwi kafuram meheŋde watiŋ gore saŋiŋ tiriŋ goyen teŋbe meteŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb megeŋya alya bereya megen haŋ goyen yinkeb dapŋa duwi kafuram meheŋde niŋ goyen doloŋ iramiŋ. Dapŋa kafuram meheŋde niŋ gobe bikkeŋ kamtek ge maytiŋ gega gereŋ hiriŋ go goyen.
13 Dapŋa kafuram kame wayyiŋ gobe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yiryiŋ. Kurabe al beleŋ diliŋde kawan po keneŋ hikeya yeŋ beleŋ irke naŋkiŋde mat kak megen katyiŋ.
14 Yeŋbe dapŋa kadom meheŋde wayyiŋ gote diliŋ mar mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen usi yiryiŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi kadom kafuram fuleŋare niŋ bidilare dagim yaŋ irtiŋ gega go ma kamyiŋ goyen turuŋ ird ird niŋbe dapŋa gote toneŋ irnaŋ yinyiŋ.
15 Yeŋbe dapŋa duwi kadom kafuram meheŋde wayyiŋ gote toneŋ irtiŋ goyen biŋfut miŋyaŋ ird ird saŋiŋ untiŋ hinhin. Gwaha irkeb toneŋ irtiŋ gore biŋfut irde mere tiyyiŋ. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloŋ ird ird niŋ igiŋ ma nurde doloŋ ma iramiŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo meŋemiŋ fu iryiŋ.
16 Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram kame wayyiŋ gobe al tumŋaŋ Satanyen alya bereya hitiŋ gote haniŋ yasere wet ma kimiŋde wet soŋ yird yird niŋ wor pakku yiryiŋ. Al deŋem moŋ, al deŋem yaŋ, horam yaŋ mar, al siksukŋeŋ, irde al kurate meteŋ marya yiŋgeŋde dufayde meteŋ teŋ haŋ marya tumŋaŋ haniŋ yase ma kimiŋde soŋ yird yird niŋ pakku yiryiŋ.
17 Gogab al kura haniŋde ma kimiŋde soŋ yirtiŋ goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayiŋ, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyaŋ beleŋ damu tinayiŋ. Al haniŋ yasere kurab kimiŋde soŋ yird yird gobe dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem, kurabe deŋem gote namba.
18 Niŋgeb albe mata goyen keneŋ igiŋ bebak titek dufay wukkeŋ go miŋyaŋ ala hinayiŋ. Al kura keŋkela bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ al gobe tubul tike dapŋa duwi kafuram gote namba gote miŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Namba gobe al uŋkureŋ kura gote namba. Nambamiŋbe 666.

14

Sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋya al 144,000ya

1 Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ Saion doŋdoŋde huwarde hinhin goyen kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimiŋdebe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote deŋemya Naniŋde deŋemya katiŋ mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan.
2 Irkeb migiriŋ kuruŋ kura naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Migiriŋ gobe fe hamulare solok yeŋ migiriŋ kuruŋ teŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga kateŋ hiyen go gwahade yara nurmiriŋ. Gega migiriŋ gobe kirmiŋner igiŋ wor po nurmiriŋ. Tikiŋ heŋ heŋde niŋ det kura hap ineŋ haŋyen goyen kari yirde hike tikiŋ forok yeŋ hiyen gwahade yara nurmiriŋ.
3 Hap goyen kari yiramiŋ mar gore Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋya det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goya Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwakya gote diliŋ mar huwarde tikiŋ gergeŋ kura hamiŋ. Tikiŋ gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋya hinhan mar 144,000 yeŋ beleŋ

megen mat yumulgaŋ titiŋ gore po gab tikiŋ go tuŋaŋ urde tikiŋ hetek hinhan. Al hoyaŋbe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan.
4 Mel gobe bere hoyaŋya ma firtiŋ gwahade goyen po, det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ ma yirde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ goyen huginŋeŋ gama irde haŋ. Yeŋbe megen haŋ mar go bana goŋ mat basiŋa yirde det damu titiŋ yara Yesu darim wok irde kamyiŋ gore yumulgaŋ titiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ gergeŋde niŋ biŋge meheŋde yawartiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ galak irde haŋyen yara mel goyen Al Kuruŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋya hitte galak yirtiŋ.
5 Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titiŋ, irde uliŋde mere miŋmoŋ hinhan.

Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ karwo beleŋ mere tagalamiŋ

6 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura naŋa kota foy teŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe megen haŋ mar hitte Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gwahader hitiŋ goyen momoŋ yirtek miŋyaŋ hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, al miŋ kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, irde al sikkeŋ kurayen kurayen goyen momoŋ yirtek mere igiŋ miŋyaŋ hinhin.
7 Be, miyoŋ gore kuware po, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ. Naŋkiŋ, megeŋ, makaŋyabe fe diliŋya forok yiryiŋ al goyen doloŋ irnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
8 Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ kadom go gama irdeb, “Babilon taun kuruŋ wor po gobe gwamuŋ urtiŋ! Buluŋ wor po hitiŋ! Babilon gore alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yunyiŋ. Wain gobe leplep matamiŋ go goyen,” yiriŋ.
9 Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura gore kadom irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yiriŋ: “Al kura dapŋa duwi kafuramya gote toneŋ irtiŋ goya goyen doloŋ yirde kimiŋde ma haniŋde dapŋa duwi gore nere yeŋ basiŋa yirde deŋem soŋ yirtiŋ marbe
10 wain saŋiŋ wor po nene garbam buluŋ po heŋ haŋyen yara Al Kuruŋyen bearar kuruŋ po kennayiŋ. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kuruŋyen beararmiŋ kuruŋ wor po fe wogortiŋ yara irde yunyeŋ. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yago wukkeŋ wor poya Sipsip dirŋeŋya diliŋ mar heŋ salfa hora humga kuŋ hi gore yisike uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ hinayiŋ.
11 Go mar go kumga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader waŋ hurkuŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura dapŋa duwi kafuramya gote toneŋ irtiŋ goya goyen doloŋ yirde haŋ mar, irde haniŋde ma kimiŋde dapŋa gote deŋem soŋ yirtiŋ marbe usaŋeŋ moŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya huginŋeŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
12 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya sabamiŋ gama irde Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata ma tubul titiŋ maryabe kanduk budam yeneŋ goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ.
13 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ karwo gore mere tiyamiŋ go kamereb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat gaha yiriŋ: “ ‘Gayenter mat al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ kamnayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryeŋ,’ gwahade kaya,” yiriŋ.
Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋbe, “Fudinde, mel gore Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ tahaŋ gote iginenŋbe kawan forok yenayiŋ geb, mel gobe meteŋ tareŋ po teŋ hitiŋ goyen yubul teŋ usaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Megen biŋge ep hitiŋ yad yad nalu forok yiriŋ

14 Be, go kamereb delne mar kigariŋkiŋ faykek wor po forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Kigariŋkiŋ go hende al kura Al Urmiŋ yara goyen keperde

hinhin. Tonaŋdebe doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaŋhor gol beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen hor irtiŋ, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haniŋde hike kinmiriŋ.

15 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana mat siŋare kateŋ kuware po kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kipirtiŋ hinhin al goyen inyiŋ. “Wit sak yeŋ yeŋ nalu forok yeke bidila teŋ walde yad buda yirde haŋyen yara, megen niŋ mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge beleŋ yawartekbe yawara,” inyiŋ.

16 Gwaha inkeb kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamiŋ temeyde walyiŋ. Alya bereya megen haŋ goyen yawaryiŋ.

17 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋmiŋde niŋ ya balem bana mat siŋare katyiŋ. Yeŋ wor bidila yaltiŋ kura haniŋde manaŋ katyiŋ.

18 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura sopte Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana kak doyaŋ irde hiyen gore Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird altare mat waŋbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyoŋ goyen kuware po inyiŋ. “Wain igineŋbe fiŋ hahaŋ geb, bidilage misiŋ yaŋ go teŋ megen niŋ wain meteŋde gor kurkuŋ wain iginеŋ walde yawara,” inyiŋ.

19 Irkeb miyoŋ gore bidilamiŋ goyen temeyde wain iginеŋ beŋekde walde yade wain gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋde yiryiŋ. Wain gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar go goyen.

20 Niŋgeb wain iginеŋ gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ taun siŋare hiyen goyenter yukuŋ gilyaŋ hitiŋ yara Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar go gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋde gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara kateŋ 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutiŋ. Dari beleŋ figilu yara hitiŋ gote dukuŋmiŋ tuŋaŋeŋbe megen mat hurkuŋ hos gote pukiŋ al keperde haŋyende go gwahader hiriŋ.

15

Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 beleŋ mata kafuram 7 forok yiramiŋ

1 Be, go kamereb mata turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hoyaŋ kura naŋkiŋde forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 beleŋ mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamiŋ. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kuruŋyen bearar funaŋ wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago.

2 Be, go kamereb makaŋ ala galas beleŋ po irtiŋ goya kakya suluk yirtiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Irde al kura dapŋa duwi kafuramya gote toneŋ irtiŋ goyabe deŋemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtiŋ marbe makaŋ siŋare huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe tikiŋde niŋ det hap ineŋ haŋyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuntiŋ goyen yanartiŋ hinhan.

3 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al Mose beleŋ tikiŋ hitiŋ goyen hamiŋ. Sipsip dirŋeŋ goke tikiŋ hitiŋ goyen manaŋ hamiŋ. Tikiŋ bilmiŋ gobe gahade:

“Al Kuruŋ, gebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
tareŋge kuruŋ wor po.
Meteŋgebe kuruŋ wor po, irde
turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po!
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe gwahader hitiŋ.
Matagebe fudinde, irde huwak
wor po.
4 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ganuŋ al beleŋ
kafura ma girnayiŋ?
Ganuŋ al beleŋ deŋge turŋuŋ
yaŋ ma girnayiŋ?
Ge po ga wukkeŋ wor po.
Matage huwak goyen alya bereya
naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ
bana haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ
kennayiŋ geb,
ge hitte po waŋ doloŋ girnayiŋ,”
yamiŋ.

5 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ ya balem bana goŋ gasuŋ himam goyen yamemiŋ kawan po hol yeke kinmiriŋ.

6 Be, ya balem bana goŋ mat Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 gore mata 7 kafuram wor po goyen forok yirniŋ yeŋ siŋare

katamiŋ. Miyoŋ gobe amil sobam faykek wor po milmulkeŋ goyen hor yirtiŋ hinhan. Irde gol beleŋ po kaŋ yara irtiŋ goyen dumuŋde bili irtiŋ hinhin.

7 Be, det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ milgu irtiŋ hinhan goyen uŋkureŋ kura beleŋ kuwe gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ 7 goyen Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 go yunyiŋ. Kuwe 7 bana goŋbe gwahader hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gote beararmiŋ fe makiŋ yirtiŋ yara hinhan.

8 Irke Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor poya saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor poya goyen kawan forok yird yird kaki beleŋ makiŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb al kura epte ma ya bana goŋ hurkutek hiriŋ. Ya balem bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 gore mata kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen hubu heŋ pasi yirke gab igiŋ hurkutek hiriŋ.

16

Al Kuruŋyen bearar gote kuwe 7

1 Be, go kamereb al melak kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ mat kuware po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen yinke nurmiriŋ. Mereminbe gahade: “Kunaŋ. Kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen bearar kuwe 7 bana haŋ goyen megen wogornaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

2 Be, gwaha yinkeb miyoŋ meheŋde niŋ gore kuŋ kuwemiŋ goyen megen wogoryiŋ. Irkeb usu yeneŋmiŋ kafuramya misiŋmiŋ buluŋ wor poya goyen dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋe uliŋde soŋ yirtiŋ marya dapŋa gote toneŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen marya gote uliŋde forok yamiŋ.

3 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen irawamiŋ beleŋ kuwemiŋ makaŋ alare wogoryiŋ. Wogorkeb makaŋbe al kamtiŋde dari yara hiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋde niŋ dapŋa tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ.

4 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen karwomiŋ beleŋ fe karkuwaŋyaŋya fe diliŋyaŋya kuwemiŋ wogorke dari po hiriŋ.

5 Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha tikeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura fe doyaŋ yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke nurmiriŋ: “Al Wukkek wor po, gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Ge beleŋ al merem yaŋ yird yird gobe huwak wor po.

6 Go yirha mar gobe gere alya bereya goya mere basaŋ margeya goyen gasa yirke darim wok yeŋ kamamiŋ. Goke teŋ ge beleŋ go mar goyen wolmiŋeŋ yirde dari nenaŋ yeŋ yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha,” yiriŋ.

7 Irkeb al melak kura Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Mereminbe gahade: “Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ, gebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, tareŋgebe kuruŋ wor po! Ge beleŋ merem yaŋ yirde ha gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po teŋ ha,” yiriŋ.

8 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen siptemiŋ beleŋ kuwemiŋ naŋa diliŋ hende wogoryiŋ. Irkeb naŋa gobe tareŋ po temeyde alya bereya kumga yirtek saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ.

9 Be, alya bereya gobe naŋa gote uka buluŋ wor po gore kumga yiryiŋ. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyaŋ yirde hi al Al Kuruŋ goyen karan uramiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ yubul ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ ma hamiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ma iramiŋ.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen siptesoŋoŋmiŋ beleŋ kuwemiŋ dapŋa duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasuŋ hende wogoryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb dapŋa duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyen naŋa kuruŋ gobe kidoma beleŋ aw uryiŋ. Irkeb mel gobe kandukŋeŋ wor po nurdeb melak yisamiŋ.

11 Irdeb uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ haŋ goya usumiŋya goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen karan uramiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ yubul

teŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ hetek ma yiryiŋ.

12 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen
6miŋ beleŋ fe kuruŋ Yufretis ineŋ
haŋyen go hende kuwemiŋ wogo-
ryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kuruŋ
gobe pet yiriŋ. Gobe naŋa waŋ waŋ
beleŋ mat doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ waŋ
waŋ niŋ beleŋ kerd yune yeŋbe gogo
fe goyen pet yiriŋ.

13 Be, gor matbe det toneŋ buluŋ
karwo kura huri yara goyen yin-
miriŋ. Det toneŋ kurabe deregon
mohoŋ bana mat katyiŋ, irde kurabe
dapŋa duwi kafuram gote mohoŋ
bana mat katyiŋ, irde funaŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al falkuk gote
mohoŋ bana mat katyiŋ.

14 Det toneŋ gobe uŋgura, mata
tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen
forok yirde haŋyen gote toneŋ.
Toneŋ goreb Al Kuruŋ watek nalu
kuruŋ goyenter asogo irde fuleŋa
irniŋ yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋ goyen yawaŋ gabu yird
yird niŋ kwamiŋ.

15 Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura
forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Mereminbe
gahade: “Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe al
kura kawe al goyare wayeŋ tiya
yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayyeŋ go
gwahade goyen tiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al
kura kawe al goyare wayyeŋ yeŋ ma
nurdeya ma ferde uliŋhormiŋ kerde
pet titiŋde hiyeŋ go gwaha goyen,
ne waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ keŋkela
hinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gu-
ram yirde tareŋ yiryeŋ. Gogab kawe
al beleŋ waŋ bemel irke kupsoŋ al
diliŋde kuŋ memya ma hiyyeŋ go
gwahade goyen po, ne niŋ keŋkela
doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ mar wor memya
ma henayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

16 Be, go kamereb det toneŋ bu-
luŋ beleŋ megen niŋ doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋ gasuŋ kura Hiburu mere
mat Amagedon ineŋ haŋyende gor
gabu yiramiŋ.

17 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen
funaŋmiŋ beleŋ naŋa kota kuwemiŋ
wogoryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem bana Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
keperd keperd gasuŋde gor mat al
melak kuruŋ kura forok yeŋbe, “Gog
po hubu hihi!” yiriŋ.

18 Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ
hururuŋ teŋ niniŋa kuruŋ wor
po forok yiriŋ. Al megen forok
yamiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter
niniŋa gwahade kura ma forok yeŋ
hitiŋ. Niniŋa gobe buluŋ wor po,
niniŋa teŋ hitiŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor
po.

19 Be, niniŋa go forok yekeb taun
kuruŋ Babilon gobe gilgalaŋ irde
karwo hamiŋ. Irde taun karkuwaŋ
hoyaŋ megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen wor
gwamuŋ yurtiŋ hinhan. Al Kuruŋbe
Babilon* taun kuruŋde niŋ mar gote
mata buluŋ goke biŋ sir ma yiriŋ
geb, mata buluŋmiŋ goke bearar teŋ
gwamuŋ yuryiŋ. Gobe beararmiŋ
wain yuntiŋeŋ yiryiŋ.

20 Irkeb motmot tumŋaŋ hubu
hamiŋ, irde dugu wor hubu hamiŋ.

21 Irde naŋkiŋde mat kigariŋ
bilmiŋ hora yara hitiŋ gore al
hitte kuruŋ po katyiŋ. Kigariŋ
bilmiŋ uŋkureŋ horam hitiŋ gote
kandukminbe 50 kilogram kanduk
wor po. Be, kigariŋ hora yara hitiŋ
katyiŋ goke al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ karan
uramiŋ. Mata forok yiriŋ gobe
kanduk kuruŋ wor po geb, gogo
karan uramiŋ.

17

*Belen niŋ bereya Dapŋa duwi kafu-
ramya*

1 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 kuwe
7 yanartiŋ mar goyen uŋkureŋ kura
beleŋ ne hitte waŋbe gaha ninyiŋ:
“Wake kure. Kuŋ belen niŋ bere
kura fe karkuwaŋ budam hende
keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ gwamuŋ uryeŋ goyen gikala
gire. Bere gobe taun kuruŋ kura fe
karkuwaŋ kahalte irtiŋ go goyen.

2 Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ
beleŋ bere goya duwan teŋ teŋ mata

* **16:19:** Babilonbe Rom niŋ yitiŋ.

teŋ haŋ. Irde megen haŋ marbe wain nene kukuwa heŋ haŋyen yara bere gote mata buluŋ goyen uliŋ bana hilyaŋ kuŋ pasi hekeb yende mata po gama irde buluŋ wor po hitiŋ haŋ," ninyiŋ.

3 Be, Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal nurkeb miyoŋ gore sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ nukuriŋ. Gorbe bere kura dapŋa duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipirtiŋde hike kinmiriŋ. Dapŋa gote uliŋbe bukkeŋhel. Irde uliŋdebe Al Kuruŋ sukal ird ird mere po makiŋ hitiŋ. Dapŋa duwi gobe tonaŋ 7ya hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ hinhin.

4 Bere gote amil umŋa kurabe bukkeŋhel, irde kurabe bukkeŋ wor po moŋ digulakya suluk irtiŋ* yara goyen hor irtiŋ hinhin. Irde golya hora kusamuŋ damum hende wor poya gore po umŋa titiŋ. Irde pal hora selweŋ yara damum hende wor po goyen manaŋ yade uliŋ umŋa irtiŋ hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol beleŋ irtiŋ goyen haniŋ yase beleŋ tanartiŋ hinhin. Gisu bana goŋbe mata memyakya leplep mata mormokya goyen makiŋ hitiŋ hinhin.

5 Bere gote kimiŋdebe deŋem kura miŋ banare hitiŋ goyen katiŋ hinhin. Deŋembe gahade:

BABILON KURUŊ, BELEN NIŊ BERE
KURUŊ GATE MILIŊ, IRDE MEGEN
NIŊ MARTE MATA BULUŊ GOTE
MIŊ BIRIŊ

6 Bere gore Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya budam gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Irkeb bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitiŋ yara tiyyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkeb gogo gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

Be, nebe bere go keneŋbe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po nurmiriŋ.

7 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ nukuriŋ goreb, "Daniŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nurde ha? Bere gote miŋ banare hinhin goyen momoŋ gireŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram tonaŋ 7, irde hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ, bere gore go hende keperde hi dapŋa duwi gote miŋ wor momoŋ gireŋ.

8 Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram wor po kenha gobe bikkeŋ hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukuŋ wor po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana mat waŋ forok yiyyeŋ. Forok yekeb mayke huginŋeŋ kamyeŋ. Goyenbe dapŋa go megen forok yekeb megen niŋ mar beleŋ keneŋbe diliŋ fot yenayiŋ. Dapŋa gobe kamyiŋ gega, sopte forok yekeb gogo keneŋbe diliŋ fot yeŋ amaŋ henayiŋ. Amaŋ henayiŋ mar gote deŋembe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋya naŋkiŋya forok yiryiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter Al Kuruŋya hitek marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde gor ma haŋ.

9 "Niŋgeb mata forok yitiŋ goyen bebak tiye yeŋbe keŋkela po dufay hawayiŋ. Dapŋa duwi kafuram gote tonaŋ 7be higiliŋ 7 niŋ yitiŋ. Higiliŋ 7 go hendebe belen niŋ bere goyen keperde hiyen.

10 Higiliŋ 7 gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 niŋ manaŋ yitiŋ. Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 bana goyen siptesoŋoŋbe bikkeŋ forok yeŋbe hubu hamiŋ. Irde doyaŋ al kuruŋ uŋkureŋbe gayenter hi. Irde doyaŋ al kuruŋ funaŋbe hako waŋ hi. Yeŋ wayyeŋbe nalu dolfonde po alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirdeb hubu hiyyeŋ.

11 Dapŋa duwi kafuram bikkeŋ kamtiŋ geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyeŋ goreb doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 go kamereb al gergeŋ kura forok yeŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 goyen basaŋ heŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Gega al go wor doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 goya tuŋande. Irde kame buluŋ wor po heŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.

12 "Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hoyaŋ 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird

* **17:4:** Bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke umŋa hoyaŋ kura forok yeŋ hiyen. Umŋa goreb doyaŋ marte amil umŋa yirde haŋyen.

tareŋ goyen ma yawartiŋ haŋ. Gega doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyen saŋiŋ teŋ dapŋa duwi kafuram goya heŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ gega, heŋ ga moŋ saŋiŋmiŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.

13 Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 10 gobe dufay uŋkureŋ po kerdeb alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird tareŋmiŋ goyen gabu irde dapŋa duwi kafuram go po unnayiŋ.

14 Irde mel gore Sipsip dirŋeŋ goyen asogo irdeb fuleŋa irnayiŋ. Goyenpoga Sipsip dirŋeŋ gobe doyaŋ marte Kuruŋmiŋ, irde doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gote Kuruŋmiŋ geb, mel goyen fole yiryeŋ. Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote alya bereya yeŋ beleŋ hoy yirde basiŋa yirkeb biŋde mat fudinde po gama irde haŋ mar wor yeŋya gabu heŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya dapŋa duwi kafuramya goya arde fole yirnayiŋ," ninyiŋ.

15 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: "Fe karkuwaŋ hende belen niŋ bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikkeŋ umŋam kurayen kurayen, al miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ, naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, irde al merem kurayen kurayen teŋ haŋ mar go goyen.

16 Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreb belen niŋ bere goyen biŋ ar irnayiŋ. Irde bere go buluŋ buluŋ irde detmiŋ goraŋ irde uliŋ umŋa manaŋ yuguya tikeb kupsoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irke bere gote gasoŋ talde neneb kak po kumga tinayiŋ.

17 Go tinayiŋ gobe gwaha po tinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay kirtiŋ geb, gogo tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb doyaŋ mar 10 gore tareŋmiŋ tumŋaŋ gabu irde dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen uneŋbe gama irnayiŋ gogo. Mel go gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere gote igineŋ kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyeŋ.

18 Be, belen niŋ bere go kenha gobe taun kuruŋ wor po go goyen. Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hoyaŋ gobe yende yufukde haŋ," ninyiŋ.

18

Babilon taun gobe buluŋ hiriŋ

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe deŋem yaŋ wor po, uliŋde matbe saŋiŋmiŋ hulsi yara forok yekeb megeŋ kuruŋ gayen wuk yeŋ tukuriŋ.

2 Be, yeŋ beleŋ mere kuruŋ po teŋbe, "Babilon taun kuruŋ wor po gobe gwamuŋ urtiŋ! Buluŋ wor po hitiŋ! Irkeb taun gobe uŋgurayen gasuŋ hitiŋ. Irde det toneŋ buluŋ wor bana goŋ haŋ. Irde nu Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ gore bana goŋ hagam yirde haŋ.

3 Naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ tumŋaŋ gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yunyiŋ. Wain gobe leplep matamiŋ go goyen. Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ wor bere goya feramiŋ. Irkeb samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ haŋ marbe bere gore det damum hende hoyaŋ goyen yeŋ hitte damu teŋ hike hora kuruŋ wor po yade hinhan," ninyiŋ.

4 Be, go kamereb naŋkiŋde mat al melak hoyaŋ kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Mereminbe gahade:

"Alya bereyane, bere belen niŋ go tubul teŋ kunaŋ.
Gogab yeŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hiyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
Irde matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ tiyyeŋ goyen deŋya ma tenayiŋ.

5 Gobe bere gote mata buluŋbe pipkatoka irke naŋkiŋ sisaŋ urtiŋ hinhin geb, gago dineŋ hime.
Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen geb, gago dineŋ hime.

6 Niŋgeb bere gore daha kura dirtiŋ gobe gwahade po wol heŋ unnaŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ buluŋ diryiŋ goyen wolminenbe yeŋ beleŋ dahade duntiŋ goyen tebaŋ go hende kerde kuruŋ po unnaŋ.

Yeŋ beleŋ gisumiŋde wain saŋiŋ
dunyiŋ goyen wolmiŋeŋbe
wain tareŋ wor po yeŋ beleŋ
irde dunyiŋ gote folek goyen
gisumiŋ bana goŋ po wok irde
unnaŋ.
7 Bere go deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ det
damum hende wor po goyen
po yade amaŋ heŋ hinhin geb,
dahade amaŋ heŋ hinhin gwa-
hade po uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ
kanduk kuruŋ wor po nurde
hiyeŋ.
Biŋdebe yiŋgeŋ turuŋ irdeb,
‘Nebe doyaŋ bere kuruŋ, irde
beretap moŋ.
Ne hittebe kandukŋeŋ nurtek
mata kura ma forok yiyyeŋ,’
yeŋ hi.
8 Niŋgeb nalu kurare kurab bere
gobe mataminŋ gote mu-
ruŋgem buluŋ wor po tiyyeŋ:
Garbam buluŋ teŋ, biŋde kan-
dukŋeŋ nurde, biŋge kamde
hiyeŋ.
Irde kak beleŋ nen unyeŋ.
Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
tareŋminŋ kuruŋ wor po gore
bere goyen merem yaŋ iryeŋ
geb,
gogo gwahade forok yiyyeŋ,”
yiriŋ.
9 Be, al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat
forok yiriŋ gore sopte gaha yeke
nurmiriŋ: “Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋ bere goya ferde bere gote
samuŋ damum hende hoyaŋ teŋ teŋ
mata gama iraminŋ marbe bere go
humga kuyeŋ gote kakim kennayiŋ.
Irde yeŋ ge eseŋ obam teŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Mel gobe bere go uliŋ misiŋ
kuruŋ kateŋ hike keneŋ kafura wor
po heŋ gisaw po heŋ esinayiŋ. Irdeb,
‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po!
Awo, taun kuruŋ wor po Babilon!
Bemel po uguŋ naluge forok yihi!’
yenayiŋ.
11 “Irdeb samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ marbe,
‘Detniniŋ kuruŋ damu teŋ hiyen
berebe gogo hubu hihi geb, al gore
kura detniniŋ damu titek moŋ,’ yeŋ
nurdeb bere goke eseŋ obam teŋ
hinayiŋ.
12 Al kura gore waŋ mel gote
gol, silwa, hora kusamuŋ wor
po, pal hora selweŋ yara damum
hende, irde amil faykek igiŋ wor
po, amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya
suluk yirtiŋ, irde silika amilyabe
amil bukhel yitiŋ goyen damu
titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke
esinayiŋ. He kurayen kurayen
hamiŋ kusamuŋ wor po gore det
yirtiŋ, irde kurabe dapŋa kura
elefant gote bilŋam beleŋ po det
kurayen kurayen yirtiŋ, irde he
damum hende wor po gore po det
yirtiŋ, irde barasya ainyabe hora
milmulŋeŋya gore po det yirtiŋ
goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo
hubu hihi yeŋ goke esinayiŋ.
13 Irde miyow, biŋge hapek yirtek
det, irde det kumga tike hamiŋ
igiŋ forok yeŋ haŋyen goyen, irde
he fimiŋ hamiŋ igiŋ wor po ku-
rayen kurayenyabe, wain, olip fimiŋ,
palawaya witya igiŋ muŋ wor po,
bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irde nima
hos beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ haŋyen goyabe,
meteŋ mar dulŋeŋya goyen damu
titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeŋ
goke esinayiŋ. Go mar gobe alya
bereya kura meteŋ mar yirde bere
go unke damu teŋ hiyen.
14 “Go mar goreb bere go kamke
keneŋbe, ‘Det igiŋ yawareŋ yeŋ
nurde hayen kuruŋ gobe gigeŋ
kamkeb hubu hihi. Samuŋgeya
detge igiŋ wor poya goyen tumŋaŋ
yubul taha geb, epte ma sopte
yenayiŋ!’ innayiŋ.
15 Samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ mar bere gore
detmiŋ damu tike horam yaŋ heŋ
haŋyen mar gobe bere goyen uliŋ
misiŋ kuruŋ po kateŋ hike keneŋbe
kafura wor po heŋ tubul teŋ gisaw po
hinayiŋ. Irde bere goke eseŋ obam
teŋbe,
16 ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram
wor po! Awo, Taun kuruŋ. Taun
gobe bere gogo, yeŋbe amil igiŋ
bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirtiŋ

goya bukkeŋhel yitiŋ goya hor yirde hiyen. Irde golya hora kusamuŋ wor poya pal hora selweŋ yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade uliŋ umŋa teŋ hiyen.
17 Goyenbe samuŋmiŋ kuruŋ gobe bemel po hubu hihi!' yenayiŋ.

"Niŋgeb hakwa doyaŋ yird yird marte karkuwaŋmiŋ, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kuŋ haŋ mar, hakwa hende meteŋ teŋ haŋ maryabe makaŋ alare heŋ dapŋa yade hora teŋ haŋ marya tumŋaŋ bere go tubul teŋ gisaw po hinayiŋ.
18 Mel gore bere go humga kuŋ hiyeŋ gote kakim keneŋbe kuware po, 'Bikkeŋbe taun kuruŋ wor po gahade gayen kura ma hinhin!' yenayiŋ.
19 Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke biŋ misiŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋde tonaŋde mulowo wogordeb eseŋ obam teŋbe, 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kuruŋ. Taun bana goŋ al kura hakwa miŋyaŋ mar gobe taun gote samuŋya detmiŋ hakwamiŋ hende yawaŋbe hora kuruŋ yade haŋyen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmiŋ goya tumŋaŋ mugol nihi!' yenayiŋ.
20 Gega Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ marbe bere go kamde hi goke amaŋ henayiŋ. Deŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore buluŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen goke merem yaŋ irtiŋ goke amaŋ henayiŋ!" yiriŋ.

21 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goreb hora kuruŋ kura goyen teŋbe makaŋ alare timiyyiŋ. Hora gote kuruŋmiŋbe wit bilmiŋ karka teŋ palawa irde haŋyen hora kuruŋ wor po hos beleŋ tuluŋ teŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore hora go temeydeb, "Hora kuruŋ go makaŋ ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kuruŋ goyen gad gemeyke makaŋ ala bana kurkuŋ sopte ma po forok yawayiŋ.

22 Tikiŋde niŋ det hap ineŋ haŋyen gote tikiŋ, buleluŋyen tikiŋ, bigulyen tikiŋyabe al beleŋ tikiŋ heŋ haŋyen tumŋaŋ goyen go ma sopte nurayiŋ. Irde samuŋ yare meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar manaŋ sopte ma yenayiŋ. Wit bilmiŋ karka teŋ palawa ird ird gote hora migiriŋ manaŋ sopte ma po nurayiŋ.
23 Hulsi melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayiŋ. Tikiŋ merere niŋ tikiŋ sopte ma po nurayiŋ. Ge Babilon taun bana goŋ samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ marbe hora teŋ teŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Gega ge beleŋ merebal matare mata buluŋ forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kuruŋ goyen usi yiririŋ.
24 Taun gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamiŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem tihibe gago humga kwa," yiriŋ.

19

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde al buda kuruŋ kura beleŋ kuware gaha yeke nurmiriŋ: "Haleluya, Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ! Al Kuruŋbe Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al, deŋembe turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po, tareŋmiŋ manaŋ kuruŋ wor po.
2 Yeŋ beleŋ alyen mata yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ gobe huwak irde fudinde mat teŋ hiyen. Al Kuruŋbe belen niŋ bere gore leplep matamiŋde alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen buluŋ yiryiŋ goke merem yaŋ ira. Irde bere gore Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar gasa yirke kamamiŋ gote wolmiŋeŋ ira," yamiŋ.
3 Be, gwaha yeŋbe sopte po, "Haleluya! Bere go humga kuŋ hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkuŋ hiyeŋ," yamiŋ.
4 Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak 24 goya det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipteya gore wulgurut yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde keperde hi al Al Kuruŋ goyen doloŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb

kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko!” yamiŋ.

5 Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde mat forok yeŋbe gaha yiriŋ: “Deŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar, Al Kuruŋniniŋ turuŋ irnaŋ. Deŋ al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋya Al Kuruŋ kafura irde haŋ marbe turuŋ irnaŋ!” yiriŋ.

6 Irde go kamereb al buda kuruŋ beleŋ kuware mere tike nurmiriŋ. Mereminbe kuruŋ wor po, fe kuruŋ hamulare solok yeŋ kateŋ migiriŋ teŋ hi yara, irde daga kateŋ hi yara nurmiriŋ. Mereminbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko. Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋ po ga det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi.

7 Sipsip dirŋeŋ bere teŋ teŋ nalu forok yeke bere* gobe goke gitik titiŋ hi. Niŋgeb goke igiŋ po nurde amaŋ heŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtek!

8 Amil igiŋ wor po wukkek irde milmulkeŋ goyen hor ird ird niŋ bere goyen untiŋ. (Amil igiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat mata huwak niŋ yitiŋ.)

9 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ ninyiŋ. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirŋeŋ goyen bere teŋ teŋ gote dula matare wanayiŋ marbe amaŋ henayiŋ,’ kayayiŋ,” ninyiŋ. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde wor po,” ninyiŋ.

10 Gwaha ninkeb kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ doloŋ ireŋ timiriŋ. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma nirayiŋ! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama irde haŋ mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet beleŋ Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde yitiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ po ga doloŋ irayiŋ!” ninyiŋ.

Hos faykek hende kipirtiŋ al

11 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmiriŋ. Hos go hende kipirtiŋ hinhin al gote deŋembe “Biŋde mat fudinde meteŋ teŋ teŋ al, irde Mere Fudinde teŋ teŋ al”. Yeŋ beleŋ alyen mata igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ fuleŋa teŋ hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha teŋ hiyen.

12 Al gote diliŋbe kak melak yara, tonaŋdebe doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaŋhor budam haŋ. Irde deŋe kura uliŋde katiŋ hi gega, deŋe goyen al hoyaŋbe go ma nurde haŋ, yiŋgeŋ po ga nurde hi.

13 Yeŋbe amil ulyaŋ dari bana kirtiŋ goyen hor irtiŋ hi. Al gote deŋembe “Al Kuruŋyen Mere.”

14 Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ fuleŋa mar beleŋ al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igiŋ wor po faykek irde wukkeŋ goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan.

15 Meheŋ heŋ hinhin al gote mohoŋ bana matbe fuleŋare niŋ bidila misiŋ yaŋ kura waŋ hinhin. Bidila gobe naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar gasa yird yird niŋ mohoŋde hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ goyen doyaŋ al kuruŋyen kutum ain beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen tanarde doyaŋ yirde hikeb kafura henayiŋ. Irde mel goke Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po hi gore bearar teŋ hiyen goyen yikala yire yeŋ wain karka teŋ fimiŋ gilyaŋ hitiŋ yara yiryeŋ.

16 Amil hor irtiŋ go hendeya bulhekdeyabe deŋe kura gahade katiŋ hinhin:

MEGEN NIŊ DOYAŊ MAR KARKUWAŊDE KURUŊMIŊ, IRDE DOYAŊ MARTE KURUŊMIŊ

17 Be, gor mat Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura naŋa diliŋ hende huwarde hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ kuware po nu kurayen kurayen naŋa kota foy teŋ kuŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen yinyiŋ. “Wanaŋ. Waŋ Al Kuruŋyen dula mata kuruŋde gar gabu irnaŋ.

18 Gogab megen niŋ doyaŋ

* **19:7:** Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yitiŋ.

mar karkuwaŋ, fuleŋa marte karkuwaŋmiŋ, al tareŋ miŋyaŋ mar, hosya go hende keperde kuŋ haŋ marya gote hakwam gote gasoŋ talde nenayiŋ. Al tumŋaŋ, al dufaymiŋde kuŋ haŋ marya meteŋ mar dulŋeŋya, irde al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋyat hakwam gote gasoŋ nenayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

19 Be, gor matbe dapŋa duwi kafuram goya megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyabe fuleŋa marmiŋya beleŋ hos faykek hende kipirtiŋ hinhin al goya fuleŋa marmiŋya arniŋ yeŋ gabu irde hike yinmiriŋ.

20 Goyenpoga dapŋa duwi kafuram gobe teŋ fere tiyamiŋ. Porofet falkuk dapŋa duwi kafuram goke teŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yeŋya tumŋaŋ fere titiŋ po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tiŋeŋ goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem uliŋde teŋ dapŋa gote toneŋ irtiŋ det goyen doloŋ irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Niŋgeb dapŋa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya salfa hora humga kuŋ buk yeŋ fe ala yara hitiŋ bana goŋ yemeyamiŋ.

21 Fuleŋa marmiŋbe fuleŋare niŋ bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohoŋ bana mat waŋ hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Irkeb nu tumŋaŋ waŋ gasoŋ talde nene biŋ makiŋ hamiŋ.

20

Dama 1,000

1 Be, gor matbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura gasuŋmiŋde mat kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe Mete Dukuŋ wor po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana kurkuŋ kurkuŋ yame goyen hol ird ird ki miŋyaŋ. Irde haniŋdebe sen kuruŋ wor po kura tanartiŋ manaŋ.

2 Yeŋ beleŋ deregon goyen tiriŋ. Deregon gobe kunere bikkeŋ hinhin go goyen. Gote deŋembe Uŋgura, kurabe Satan ineŋ haŋyen. Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titiŋde hiyeŋ yeŋ teŋ fere tiyyiŋ.

3 Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukuŋ wor po bana temeydeb mete gote yame taŋ kiŋ urdeb al kura beleŋ epte ma hol irnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋere soŋ iryiŋ. Gogab dama 1,000 bana goŋ Satan beleŋ epte ma alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen usi yiryeŋ. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeb Satan go siŋare katyeŋ. Goyenbe ulyaŋde ma hiyeŋ.

4 Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ marte keperd keperd gasuŋ yinmiriŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde Al Kuruŋyen mere saŋiŋ po tanarde hike goke al beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde biŋiŋ walke kamamiŋ marya gote toneŋ yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen ma doloŋ iramiŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem kimiŋde wet ma haniŋde wet goyen ma katiŋ hinhan. Mel gobe kamtiŋde mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana goŋ doyaŋ mar heŋ Yesu Kristuya megeŋ gayen doyaŋ irde hinhan.

5 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere tanarde heŋ kamamiŋ mar go muŋ po huwarnayiŋ. Munaŋ al kamtiŋ goyen hoyaŋbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayiŋ. Mata gobe al kamtiŋ mar meheŋde huwarnayiŋ go goyen.

6 Al kamtiŋde mat meheŋde huwarnayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yirde wukkek wor po yiryeŋ. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayiŋ. Kak alare kuŋ kuŋ gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuya doloŋ yird yird mata doyaŋ mar henayiŋ. Irde dama 1,000 bana goŋ yeŋya megeŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ.

Satanbe buluŋ hiyyeŋ

7 Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan gobe koya bana mat teŋ siŋa irke katyeŋ.

8 Irde megeŋ muruŋ kurhan
kurhan kuŋ alya bereya budam wor
po usi yiryeŋ. Go mar gobe Gokya
Magokya yineŋ haŋyen. Satan beleŋ
go mar goyen fuleŋa teŋ teŋ niŋ gabu
yiryeŋ. Mel go gabu yirkeb makaŋde
niŋ sawsawa yara budam wor po,
epte ma kapyaŋ hetek henayiŋ.
9 Be, go mar gobe bantoto kuruŋ
wor po goyen sam irde kuŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ keperde
haŋ gasuŋ goyen buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ
milgu yirnayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereya keperde haŋ gasuŋ gobe taun
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurd
uneŋ hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya
Gokya Magokya yineŋ haŋyen mar
gore taun go milgu irnayiŋ gega, kak
beleŋ naŋkiŋde mat kateŋ gwamuŋ
yuryeŋ.
10 Irkeb mel go usi yiryeŋ al
Uŋgura gobe sopte teŋ salfa hora kak
hitiŋ ala bana temeyke hiyeŋ. Kak
ala bana goŋbe dapŋa duwi kafu-
ram goya porofet falkukya yimiytiŋ
haryen. Niŋgeb Satanya dapŋa duwi
kafuramya porofet falkukya gobe
naŋkahalya wawuŋya huginjeŋ uliŋ
misiŋ kuruŋ po kateŋ hinayiŋ.

Al kamtiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merere yiryeŋ

11 Be, gor matbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ keperd keperd gasuŋmiŋ ku-
ruŋ faykek wor po hende kipirtiŋ
hike kinmiriŋ. Megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe
yeŋ hitte mat busahararyum gega,
gor kura kutek moŋ geb, hubu po
haryum.
12 Irde kamamiŋ mar kuruŋ goyen
al deŋem yaŋya deŋem miŋmoŋya
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd
gasuŋ diliŋ mar huwarde hike yin-
miriŋ. Gorbe asaŋ hol yirtiŋ hinhan.
Irke asaŋ hoyaŋ kura hol yiriŋ. Asaŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ hitek mar
gote deŋem katiŋ asaŋ. Al kamtiŋbe
megen heŋya mata teŋ hinhan ku-
ruŋ goyen asaŋ buda goyen bana goŋ
katiŋ geb, gor mat mata dahade teŋ
hinhan gote muruŋgem tamiŋ.
13 Makaŋ alare kamamiŋ marya
mete titiŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ
merere huward huward niŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe megen
heŋya mata teŋ hinhan gote mu-
ruŋgem yawaramiŋ.
14 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamde
kamde mataya al kamtiŋ yerde
haŋyen gasuŋya goyen kak alare
yimiyyiŋ. Kak ala gobe al kamtiŋde
mat huwarnayiŋ mar kura sopte
huginjeŋ kamde kamde gasuŋde
kunayiŋ go goyenbe gogo.
15 Niŋgeb al kurate deŋem Al Ku-
ruŋya huginjeŋ hitek marte deŋem
asaŋde katiŋ bana goŋ ma hikeb
yade kak ala goyenter yimiyyiŋ.

21

Naŋkiŋ gergeŋya megeŋ gergeŋya

1 Be, gor mat naŋkiŋya megeŋya
bikkek gobe hubu hekeb naŋkiŋya
megeŋya gergeŋ goyen yinmiriŋ.
Megeŋ gobe makaŋ miŋmoŋ.
2 Be, Taun Wukkeŋ Yerusalem
gergeŋ wor po gobe Al Kuruŋyen
gasuŋde mat kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ.
Taun gobe bere foŋeŋ kura uŋ beleŋ
waŋ tupi teŋ kuŋ kuŋ ge uliŋ umŋa
kusamuŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen go gwa-
hade goyen po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ
waŋ niŋ gitik titiŋ hinhin.
3 Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde gor
mat al melak kura forok yeke nur-
miriŋ. Mereminbe gahade: “Gayen-
ter Al Kuruŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe alya
bereya haŋde gor hi! Yeŋbe mel goya
hiyeŋ. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kuruŋyen
alya bereya henayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ
yiŋgeŋbe mel goya heŋbe yende Al
Kuruŋ hiyyeŋ.
4 Yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyat diliŋ
fimiŋ halde yunyeŋ. Mata bikkekya
det bikkekyabe hubu henayiŋ geb,
kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyeŋ,
irde al kamke eseŋ obam teŋ teŋ
mata wor hubu hiyyeŋ. Go ma
esinayiŋ, irde uliŋ misiŋ ma kat-
nayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

5 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hinhin al goreb, “Det kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ gergeŋ wor po yirde hime!” yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde yeŋ nurtek mere geb, asaŋde kaya,” ninyiŋ.
6 Irdeb gaha ninyiŋ: “Meteŋnebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kuruŋ gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe meheŋde wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heŋ. Al kura fe niŋ yirkeb Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen fe diliŋde mat fe marde waŋ hi yara goyen yuneŋ. Fe goyen yuneŋbe damu tinaŋ ma yineŋ, duliŋ yuneŋ.
7 Al kura al buluŋ fole iryeŋbe det gergeŋ hitiŋ kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ yawaryeŋ. Irke nebe yende Al Kuruŋ hemekeb yeŋbe diriŋne hiyyeŋ.
8 Gega kanduk forok yeŋ yeŋ ge kafura heŋ haŋ mar, Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ mar, dufay buluŋ heŋ haŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, merebal kurayen kurayen yirde haŋ mar, det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde haŋ maryabe, usi marya gote heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe salfa hora humga kuŋ fe ala yara hitiŋ bana goŋ po hinayiŋ. Gor kunayiŋ gobe kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ gega, sopte hugiŋeŋ kamde kamde gasuŋde kunayiŋ go goyenbe gogo,” yiriŋ.

Yerusalem gergeŋ

9 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 mata kafuram 7 kuwe bana hitiŋ 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyoŋ goreb, “Wake kure. Kuŋ Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote berem gikala gireŋ,” ninyiŋ.
10 Irdeb Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal nurke nade dugu kuruŋ hende hoyaŋ wor pore gor nukuŋ Taun Wukkek wor po goyen nikala niryiŋ. Taun Wukkek wor po gobe Yerusalem gergeŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat kateŋ hinhin.
11 Taun kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore hulsi melak yara agat uryiŋ. Agat uryiŋ gobe hora kusamuŋ wor po beleŋ teŋ haŋyen yara tiyyiŋ. Yaspaya kristal wukkeŋya yara agat wor po uryiŋ.
12 Taun gobe koya kuruŋ miliŋ hende hoyaŋ wor po beleŋ milgu irtiŋ. Koya gobe yamemiŋ 12 miŋyaŋ. Yamere gorbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al miŋ 12 gote deŋem katiŋ hinhan.
13 Yame 12 goyen karwobe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe naŋa kurkur beleŋ hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan, munaŋ karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan.
14 Koya kuruŋ gobe hora karkuwaŋ 12 go hende yirtiŋ. Hora karkuwaŋ 12 go hendebe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote mere basaŋ mar aposel 12 gote deŋem katiŋ hinhan.
15 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yamemiŋya gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiye yeŋbe tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum gol beleŋ irtiŋ goyen haniŋde tanarde hinhin.
16 Taun kuruŋ gobe muruŋ sipte miŋyaŋ. Sobammiŋya pelyeŋmiŋyabe tuŋande wor po. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ kutum go teŋ taun kuruŋ goyen tuŋaŋ teŋ keneŋbe ulyaŋmiŋbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyeŋmiŋya huwa hurkutiŋya wor gwahade po.
17 Yeŋ beleŋ taun gote koya tolokmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋbe 65 mita. Miyoŋ gore tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe megen niŋ det gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum teŋbe tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋ.*
18 Yerusalem taun gergeŋ gote koyabe hora kusamuŋ kura yaspa ineŋ haŋyen gore po irtiŋ. Irde taun gobe

* **21:17:** Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ megen niŋ det gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum teŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ Yerusalem gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe Yon beleŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ ge gwaha tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb “kilomita, mita” gobe neŋ al beleŋ bebak teŋ teŋ ge po, Yerusalem kuruŋmiŋ fudindebe epte ma nurtek.

gol beleŋ po irtiŋ. Gol gobe galas yara tikiŋ miŋmoŋ, wukkeŋ wor po.
19 Irde koya gote miŋbe hora kusamuŋ wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umŋa yirtiŋ. Koya gote miŋ 12 bana goŋ meheŋdebe yaspa hora beleŋ irtiŋ. Kamere niŋ miŋ gobe sapaia hora beleŋ irtiŋ. Karwomiŋbe aget hora, siptemiŋbe emeral hora,
20 siptesoŋoŋmiŋbe sadonikis, 6miŋbe hora bukkeŋ konilian, 7miŋbe hora wulsakkeŋ krisolait, 8miŋbe hora digulak yara beril, 9miŋbe hora wulsakkeŋ yara topas, 10miŋbe krisopires hora, 11miŋbe haiasin hora, funaŋ 12miŋbe ametis hora beleŋ po umŋa yirtiŋ hinhan.
21 Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwaŋ wor po selweŋ yara gore po yirtiŋ. Yame goyen uŋkureŋ uŋkureŋbe pal hora uŋkureŋ uŋkureŋ beleŋ po yirtiŋ. Taun kuruŋ go bana goŋ niŋ beleŋbe gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ. Gol gobe tikiŋ miŋmoŋ galas yara wukkeŋ wor po.
22 Be, taun bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kura ma kinmiriŋ. Ya balem gobe hoyaŋ moŋ, Kuruŋniniŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goya Sipsip dirŋeŋya yiŋgeŋbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmiriŋ.
23 Taun bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore hulsi melak heŋ agat urde hiyen gwahade po teŋ hikeb naŋaya gagasiya niŋ ma nurde haŋ. Taun bana goŋ niŋ hulsibe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gogo.
24 Taun gote hulsi goyen temeykeb naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ marbe taun gote hulsire kuŋ hinayiŋ, irde megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ beleŋ samuŋmiŋ igiŋ wor po goyen taun bana goŋ yade wanayiŋ.
25 Taun bana goŋbe wawuŋ miŋmoŋ geb, taun gote koya yamebe hugiŋeŋ hoŋ hinayiŋ.
26 Alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ gore samuŋmiŋ igiŋ wor poya horamiŋya yad taun bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ.
27 Goyenbe det kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ moŋbe taun bana goŋ epte ma yad hurkunayiŋ. Irde al kura mata memyak teŋ haŋ marya usi mata teŋ haŋ maryabe epte ma taun bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde deŋem haŋ mar go po hinayiŋ. Asaŋ gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote asaŋ.

22

Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ fe kuruŋ

1 Be, gor matbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ fe kuruŋ goyen nikala nirke kinmiriŋ. Fe gobe galas yara wukkek wor po, irde Al Kuruŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat keperd keperd gasuŋde mat kateŋ hinhin.
2 Irdeb taun bana goŋ beleŋ kuruŋmiŋ kahalyaŋ gama irde kuŋ hinhin. Fe goyen siŋa kurhan kurhanbe he kura iginеŋ nene Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ he go hinhan. He gote igineŋbe dama uŋkureŋ bana wawuŋ 12 gwahade iginеŋ heŋ hiyen. Gagasim gagasim turte iginеŋ heŋ hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalŋeŋbe alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar gote garbam sope ird ird tareŋ miŋyaŋ.
3 Taun bana goŋbe det kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ karan yurtiŋbe goŋ ma hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat keperd keperd gasuŋbe taun bana goŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb meteŋ marmiŋ beleŋ meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Mel gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote kimiŋ kennayiŋ, irde deŋembe mel gote kimiŋde katiŋ hiyeŋ.
5 Taun bana goŋbe wawuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ geb, tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gore hulsi yara heŋ agat urde hiyeŋ. Irkeb hulsiya naŋaya

niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ.

6 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ goreb, “Mere gabe fudinde, irde hekkeŋ nurtek hi. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ gote toneŋde Al Kuruŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ heŋ ga ma mata kura forok yenayiŋ goyen meteŋ marmiŋ yikala yire yeŋbe miyoŋmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

Yesube wayyeŋ

7 Be, Yesu beleŋ gaha yiriŋ: “Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ! Al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame mata dahade forok yiryeŋ goke asaŋde gar katiŋ mere gayen gama irde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryeŋ!” yiriŋ.

8 Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ goyen nikala nirde momoŋ nirtiŋ goyen nurmiriŋ, irde kinmiriŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ mata go nikala niryiŋ al goyen doloŋ ire yeŋ kahaŋ miŋde wulgurut yimiriŋ.

9 Gega miyoŋ goreb, “Gwaha ma nirayiŋ! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago porofetya mere asaŋ gayen bana katiŋ gayen gama irde haŋ marya goyen yara po geb. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ po doloŋ irayiŋ!” ninyiŋ.

10 Irdeb gaha ninyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame mata dahade forok yiryeŋ goke asaŋde gar katiŋ mere gate igineŋbe heŋ ga moŋ forok yenayiŋ geb, asaŋ gayen taŋ saŋiŋ ma irayiŋ.

11 Irde al kura mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura dufay buluŋ po gama irde haŋ mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura mata huwak teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura mata wukkek teŋ haŋyen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

12 Irdeb gaha yiriŋ: “Ga nurnaŋ, nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ! Waye yeŋbe al haŋ kuruŋ goyen mata daha daha teŋ hitiŋ gote muruŋgem yawaŋbe yuneŋ.

13 Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kuruŋ gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe meheŋde wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heŋ.

14 “Be, al kura amil halde haŋyen yara matamiŋ wukkek yirde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiryeŋ. Go mar gobe nene Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ hitek he igineŋ goyen igiŋ netek haŋ. Irde taun kuruŋ gote koya yame bana igiŋ hurkutek haŋ.

15 Gega taun go siŋarebe Al Kuruŋyen mere tubul titiŋ mar hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata teŋ haŋ mar, leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde haŋ mar, det toneŋ doloŋ yirde haŋ mar, irde usi mereya mataya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar kuruŋ gobe taun siŋare hinayiŋ.

16 “Ne Yesu gare deŋ alya bereyane sios goyen merene momoŋ dird dird niŋ teŋbe miyoŋne teŋ kermeke kurkuŋ. Nebe Dewityen miŋde mat watiŋ geb, nebe Dewit Urmiŋ. Irde nebe Bayfoŋ agatŋeŋ kuruŋ wor po go goyen,” yiriŋ.

17 Be, Holi Spiritya siosya beleŋ, “Wanaŋ!” yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramiŋ mar wor, “Wanaŋ!” yamiŋ. Fudinde, al kura hugiŋ hitek fe niŋ kamde haŋ marbe waŋ fe go nenayiŋ. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde haŋ marbe damum moŋ duliŋ nenayiŋ.

18 Be, ne Yonbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame mata dahade forok yiryeŋ goke asaŋde katiŋ mere gayen nurtiŋ mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyaŋ kura sopte kiryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋ gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayiŋ yitiŋ goyen al go hende forok iryeŋ.

19 Irde al kura asaŋde gar katiŋ
mere kura teŋ siŋa iryeŋ al gobe
nene Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek he
iginеŋ goyen netek mar haŋ bana
goŋ mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋa
iryeŋ. Irde taun wukkeŋ wor po
goke asaŋde gar katiŋ taun bana goŋ
epte ma hiyeŋ.
20 Be, mata forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ
gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore,
“Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe heŋ
ga ma wayeŋ,” yeŋ hi.
Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu,
wayayiŋ!
21 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ Al
Kuruŋyen alya bereya buniŋeŋ yirde
igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12-25
5	Matiyu 5:1-26
6	Matiyu 5:27-48
7	Matiyu 6:1-24
8	Matiyu 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15-29
10	Matiyu 8:1-17
11	Matiyu 8:18-34
12	Matiyu 9:1-17
13	Matiyu 9:18-38
14	Matiyu 10:1-23
15	Matiyu 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7-30
17	Matiyu 12:1-21
18	Matiyu 12:22-45
19	Matiyu 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24-46
21	Matiyu 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13-36
23	Matiyu 15:1-28
24	Matiyu 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10-27
27	Matiyu 18:1-22
28	Matiyu 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13-30
30	Matiyu 20:1-28
31	Matiyu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34–23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31–26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69–27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Yon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yon 1:29-51
2	Yon 2:1-25
3	Yon 3:1-21
4	Yon 3:22–4:3
5	Yon 4:4-42
6	Yon 4:43-54
7	Yon 5:1-23
8	Yon 5:24-47
9	Yon 6:1-21
10	Yon 6:22-40
11	Yon 6:41-71
12	Yon 7:1-29
13	Yon 7:30-52
14	Yon 7:53–8:20
15	Yon 8:21-30
16	Yon 8:31-59
17	Yon 9:1-41
18	Yon 10:1-21
19	Yon 10:22-42
20	Yon 11:1-53
21	Yon 11:54–12:19
22	Yon 12:20-50
23	Yon 13:1-30
24	Yon 13:31–14:14
25	Yon 14:15-31
26	Yon 15:1-27
27	Yon 16:1-33
28	Yon 17:1-26
29	Yon 18:1-24
30	Yon 18:25–19:22
31	Yon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yon 20:1-31
2	Yon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51–8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24–13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42–14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36–16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22–19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37–22:16
4	Aposel 22:17–23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25–3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13–5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15–8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22–10:13
27	Rom 10:14–11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22–16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17–3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23–4:20
19	Galesia 4:21–5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17–5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19–3:6
2	Filipai 3:7–4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15–3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hiburu 1:1-14
31	Hiburu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hiburu 3:1-19
2	Hiburu 4:1-13
3	Hiburu 4:14–5:14
4	Hiburu 6:1-20
5	Hiburu 7:1-19
6	Hiburu 7:20-28
7	Hiburu 8:1-13
8	Hiburu 9:1-10
9	Hiburu 9:11-28
10	Hiburu 10:1-18
11	Hiburu 10:19-39
12	Hiburu 11:1-16
13	Hiburu 11:17-31
14	Hiburu 11:32–12:13
15	Hiburu 12:14-29
16	Hiburu 13:1-25
17	Yems 1:1-18
18	Yems 1:19–2:17
19	Yems 2:18–3:18
20	Yems 4:1-17
21	Yems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yon 2:1-17
2	1 Yon 2:18–3:2
3	1 Yon 3:3-24
4	1 Yon 4:1-21
5	1 Yon 5:1-21
6	2 Yon 1:1-13
7	3 Yon 1:1-14
8	Yut 1:1-25
9	Yuwarwar 1:1-20
10	Yuwarwar 2:1-17
11	Yuwarwar 2:18–3:6
12	Yuwarwar 3:7-22
13	Yuwarwar 4:1-11
14	Yuwarwar 5:1-14
15	Yuwarwar 6:1-17
16	Yuwarwar 7:1-17
17	Yuwarwar 8:1-13
18	Yuwarwar 9:1-21
19	Yuwarwar 10:1-11
20	Yuwarwar 11:1-19
21	Yuwarwar 12:1-18
22	Yuwarwar 13:1-18
23	Yuwarwar 14:1-20
24	Yuwarwar 15:1-8
25	Yuwarwar 16:1-21
26	Yuwarwar 17:1-18
27	Yuwarwar 18:1-24
28	Yuwarwar 19:1-21
29	Yuwarwar 20:1-15
30	Yuwarwar 21:1-27
31	Yuwarwar 22:1-21

December